

JOURNAL

OF THE

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

OF

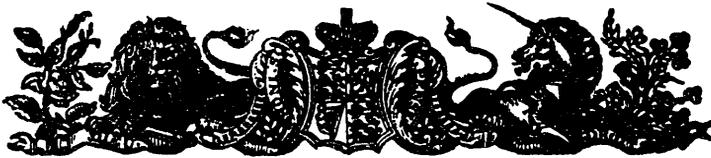
The Province of New Brunswick,

FOR

The Second Session of the Twentieth General Assembly,

AND

The First Session of the Twenty First General Assembly.



FREDERICTON :

G. E. FENETY, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1866.

NE 2

1000000000

By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
[L.S.] C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Tuesday the fourth day of July next, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the seventeenth day of August next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the twenty eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
[L.S.] C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Thursday the seventeenth instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the nineteenth day of October next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the tenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
[L.S.] C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Thursday the seventeenth instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the nineteenth day of October next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the tenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

By His Excellency Colonel JOHN AMBER COLE, Administrator of
[L.S.] the Government and Commander in Chief of the Province
of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

J. COLE.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Thursday the nineteenth instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the thirtieth day of November next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the seventeenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

[L.S.] By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Thursday the thirtieth instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the eleventh day of January next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the twenty ninth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

[L.S.] By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Thursday the eleventh instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the sixth day of February next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the tenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
[L.S.] C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Tuesday the sixth day of February instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the fifteenth instant.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the fifth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
[L.S.] C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued to Thursday the fifteenth day of February instant, I have thought fit further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the eighth day of March next, then to meet at Fredericton for the dispatch of business.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the fourteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

[L.S.] By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province stands prorogued until the third Tuesday in May instant, I have thought fit to dissolve the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby dissolved accordingly; whereof all persons whom it may concern will take due notice.

And I have further thought fit to order and direct that Writs for calling a new General Assembly be forthwith issued in due form, returnable on Wednesday the twentieth day of June next.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

S. L. TILLEY.

[L.S.] By His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
C.M.G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of
the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Province has been summoned to meet at Fredericton on Wednesday the twentieth day of June instant, I have thought fit to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued accordingly to Thursday the twenty first day of June instant, then to meet at Fredericton for the despatch of business.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Fredericton, the twelfth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and in the twenty ninth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command.

S. L. TILLEY.



JOURNAL
OF THE
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
OF THE
Province of New Brunswick.

SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
ANNO VICESIMO NONO VICTORIÆ REGINÆ.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G.,
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, &c. &c. &c.

At Fredericton, in the Province of New Brunswick.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER, Thursday, 8th March, 1866.

THE General Assembly having been by several Proclamations prorogued to this day, the House met—

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
“ Harrison,
“ Odell,
“ Seely,
“ Robinson,
“ Mitchell.*

*Mr. Chandler,
“ Davidson,
“ Steeves,
“ Rice,
“ Perley,*

PRAYERS.

At three o'clock His Excellency The Honorable Arthur Hamilton Gordon, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province, came to the Council Chamber, and being seated in the Chair on the Throne, commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, through the Honorable the President, to let the Assembly know—“ It is His Excellency's pleasure that they attend him immediately in this House.”

Who being come—

His Excellency was pleased to open the Session with the following Speech to both Houses :—

“ *Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,*

“ *Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“ It affords me satisfaction to meet you again assembled in Parliament.

“ In accordance with instructions received by me since the close of the last Session, a Member of my Government was despatched to Quebec to

attend a Council summoned by the Governor General of Canada from the various British North American Colonies, for the purpose of affording assistance to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties. I have directed the Report of that Gentleman to be laid before you.

“ The Government of the United States having announced a resolution to terminate the Treaty existing between that Power and Great Britain, for the reciprocal regulation of Trade, I deemed it right, on the invitation of the Government of Canada, and with the concurrence of that of Nova Scotia, to despatch a Delegate to Washington for the purpose of endeavouring, in concert with Her Majesty's Minister in that Capital, and Delegates from the Sister Provinces, to procure a temporary prolongation of an arrangement which has proved mutually beneficial to both countries, in the hope that time might be thus afforded for negotiations, with a view to a permanent renewal of the Treaty. I regret to inform you, that the efforts of the Delegates have not been attended with success, and that the Treaty will consequently very shortly expire. I do not, however, suppose the discussions on this subject to be finally closed, and I trust that, when revived, they may lead to a satisfactory issue. Meanwhile it is for you to consider whether any revision of the Revenue Laws of this Province may be rendered necessary by the abrogation of this agreement. With a view of ascertaining whether, in this event, new channels may not be opened to our commerce, I have, in concert with the Governors of the other British North American Provinces, despatched a Delegation to the West Indies and certain States of South America. Papers on this subject will be laid before you.

“ You will have learned with indignation the existence of a conspiracy, having for its avowed object the dismemberment of the British Empire. Various circumstances would appear to indicate that an attack on some portion of Her Majesty's North American Dominions is contemplated by those engaged in this mad and wicked enterprise. It is difficult to believe that an attempt, so certain to be attended with failure, can be seriously intended. I rejoice, however, in the conviction that but one sentiment of loyalty animates the people of this Province, and that its inhabitants of every race, creed, and station, are alike ready to repel lawless aggression, and to punish unprovoked hostility. I know that I may rely on your hearty concurrence and support in the adoption of the precautionary measures which may be needed to avert so grave a calamity as the occurrence of an armed conflict within our borders.

“ You will be gratified to learn that the Act passed by you during the last Session, for the better regulation of the Militia, has worked in a highly satisfactory manner. My attention has been steadily directed to carrying its provisions into effect, and my warmest thanks are due to those who have afforded me zealous and efficient assistance in this respect. The attention of the Imperial Government, and of those of the various Colonial dependencies of the British Crown, have of late been more seriously directed to the organization of this important branch of national defence, and, with your aid, I trust the Militia Force of New Brunswick may ere long be placed in a condition of efficiency.

“ The Bill relative to the issue of Treasury Notes, passed by you with a suspending clause, has not yet received Her Majesty's approval. The reasons which have induced Her Majesty to delay Her assent to this measure, will be forthwith communicated to you.

“ In compliance with the request contained in an Address from the House of Assembly, two Members of my Executive Council were directed by me

to proceed to England to confer with Her Majesty's Government on various questions of importance, and to conduct other negotiations on behalf of this Province. The Report of these Delegates will immediately be laid before you, and you will learn with satisfaction that a Contract has been entered into by them which, in conjunction with measures adopted by the Government of Nova Scotia, will ensure the completion of Railway Communication between Saint John and Halifax at no distant date.

“ A Contract has also been completed for the construction of a Railway from Saint John to the Frontier of the United States, the works on which have already commenced and are now in progress.

“ Since I last met you in Parliament, the Crown has been deprived of the services of two of its most distinguished functionaries in this Province, and I now desire to express to you my keen sense of the loss which New Brunswick has sustained in the retirement of Chief Justice Sir James Carter, and the death of Chief Justice Parker.

“ *Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“ An Account of the Income and Expenditure of the past year will be laid before you. Although the Revenue was considerably less than that received in 1864, it yet exceeded the Estimate, and I am happy to inform you that, since the close of the financial year, it has steadily improved. The Estimates, which will be immediately submitted to you, have been framed with as close an attention to economy as a due regard for the exigencies of the public service and the security of the Province would permit.

“ *Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,*

“ *Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“ I have received Her Majesty's commands to communicate to you a Correspondence on the affairs of British North America, which has taken place between Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor General of Canada; and I am further directed to express to you the strong and deliberate opinion of Her Majesty's Government, that it is an object much to be desired, that all the British North American Colonies should agree to unite in one Government. These papers will immediately be laid before you.

“ I trust that your deliberations may tend to advance the welfare of the Province and of its people, and a pledge that this will be the case may be found in their being undertaken, as I am sure they will be, under a full sense of your grave responsibilities, and in a spirit at once of confident self-reliance and of loyal attachment to that great Empire of which New Brunswick forms a part, and her connection with which is at once her security and her pride.”

Which being ended, the House of Assembly withdrew, and His Excellency was pleased to retire.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders reported His Excellency's Speech.

An Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech is moved and seconded; which being read—

ORDERED, That the same be taken into consideration to-morrow.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the Journals of this House be printed daily, and that four hundred copies thereof be printed for the use of this House.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the Honorable Mr. Botsford be appointed to the Committee to make arrangements for Reporting and Publishing the Debates of this House during the present Session.

On motion—

RESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed to examine and report upon the Contingencies of this House during the present Session.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford, Odell, Steeves, and Seely, be the said Committee.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders communicates to the House, that on the death of Mr. Watts, the late Doorkeeper of this House, he had appointed Joseph Wallace one of the Messengers of this House.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 9th March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Harrison,</i> | <i>" Davidson,</i> |
| <i>" Odell,</i> | <i>" Wark,</i> |
| <i>" Steeves,</i> | <i>" Seely,</i> |
| <i>" Rice,</i> | <i>" Robinson,</i> |
| <i>" Perley,</i> | <i>" Mitchell.</i> |

PRAYERS.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Legislature.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Address, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again to-morrow.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 10th March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Harrison,</i> | <i>" Odell,</i> |
| <i>" Wark,</i> | <i>" Steeves,</i> |
| <i>" Rice,</i> | <i>" Robinson,</i> |
| <i>" Mitchell.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to make arrangements for Reporting and Publishing the Debates of the present Session, reported that they had attended to that duty, and had agreed with Samuel Watts to report the Debates in full for the sum of \$300; and to furnish them to Charles S. Lugrin, with whom your Committee had agreed to print 2000 copies three times each week, (if required) for the sum of \$280; the printer to retain 40 copies in his hands to be stitched and covered with a printed cover for the use of the Members.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and adopted.

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 12th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chamler,</i> |
| <i>" Minchin,</i> | <i>" Harrison,</i> |
| <i>" Davidson,</i> | <i>" Wark,</i> |
| <i>" Steeves,</i> | <i>" Ryan,</i> |
| <i>" Robinson,</i> | <i>" Rice,</i> |
| <i>" Perley,</i> | <i>" Mitchell.</i> |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Legislature.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into further consideration of the said Address, had made further progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, by leave, presented a Petition from the President, &c. of the Newcastle Gas Company, for alteration of their Act of Incorporation.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 13th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Minchin,</i> | <i>" Harrison,</i> |
| <i>" Odell,</i> | <i>" Wark,</i> |
| <i>" Steeves,</i> | <i>" Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>" Ryan,</i> | <i>" Rice,</i> |
| <i>" Perley,</i> | <i>" Mitchell,</i> |
| <i>" Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 14th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Wark,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Mitchell.*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Steeves,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Perley,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Legislature.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Address, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House; which proposed Address was as follows, viz:—

To His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C.M.G., Licut. Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

The Humble Address of Her Majesty's Legislative Council in General Assembly.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, thank Your Excellency for the Speech at the opening of the present Session, and for the satisfaction you express at again meeting us in Parliament assembled; and we hail with peculiar gratification the lively interest taken by the Imperial Government in the Commercial prosperity

of these Dependencies of the British Crown, as recently evinced by summoning a Council at Quebec composed of Delegates from the various British North American Colonies, for the purpose of affording assistance to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties.

We are gratified to learn that Your Excellency has, on the invitation of the Government of Canada, and in concert with Her Majesty's Minister at Washington and Delegates from Nova Scotia, endeavoured to prolong the Treaty existing between Her Majesty and the United States of America for the reciprocal advantages of Trade; and while we regret to find that these united efforts have proved unsuccessful, and that the Treaty will shortly expire under a notice to that effect emanating from the United States Government, it is yet satisfactory to be informed that negotiations on this subject may not be considered as permanently abandoned, and that should they be renewed, a trust is entertained that they may be productive of satisfactory results. Any revision of the Revenue Laws which these circumstances may render necessary, will receive our careful consideration, together with such Papers in connection with the Delegation to the West Indies and certain States of South America, as Your Excellency may be pleased to lay before us.

We cordially unite with Your Excellency in expressing indignation at the existence of a widely spread conspiracy, having for its object the dismemberment of the British Empire; but we trust that the indications of a contemplated attack upon some portion of Her Majesty's North American Dominions may prove groundless. That Your Excellency entertains so just an appreciation of the loyalty that animates the people of this Province affords us sincere gratification. We assure Your Excellency that its inhabitants without distinction will ever be found ready to repel unlawful aggression, come from what quarter it may, and Your Excellency may confidently rely upon our hearty concurrence and aid in the adoption of such precautionary measures as may become necessary to avert so dire a calamity as an armed conflict within our borders.

We are pleased with the information that the provisions of the Act of last Session for the better regulation of the Militia, have, under the direction of Your Excellency, worked satisfactorily; and we trust that with such assistance as it may be in the power of the Legislature to afford, the Militia Force of New Brunswick may speedily be placed on an efficient footing.

The reasons which have induced Her Majesty to delay her assent to the Bill passed with a suspending clause at the last Session of the Legislature relative to the issue of Treasury Notes, will, when communicated to us, be regarded with much interest.

We thank Your Excellency for the announcement that the Report of the Delegates, directed by Your Excellency to proceed to England on various important questions, will be laid before us; and we learn with satisfaction that a Contract has been secured by them which, in connection with measures adopted by the Government of Nova Scotia, it is contemplated will ensure the completion of the Railway communication between Saint John and Halifax. We are likewise gratified at the information, that the construction of a Railway from Saint John to the Frontier of the United States is under Contract, and that the works are already in progress.

We concur in the sentiments of regret expressed by Your Excellency at the retirement of Chief Justice Sir James Carter from the discharge of his Judicial duties; and we deeply participate in the regret so generally entertained at the lamented death of His Honor the late Chief Justice Parker, whereby the country has been deprived of the services of two of its most talented public officers.

The Correspondence on the affairs of British North America, which Your Excellency announces will immediately be laid before us by command of Her Majesty, will receive at our hands that careful and respectful attention due to matters emanating from so high a source, and be considered with an anxious desire to meet the wishes of Her Majesty's Government so far as may be consistent with the true interests and prosperity of the Province at large.

In the discharge of the duties now devolving upon us, we trust that (under a full sense of our responsibilities,) our deliberations may tend to promote the welfare of the Province and its people, and cement closer our connection with that great Empire which it is our ardent desire to maintain.

The Chairman further reported, that on the question whether the said amendment should pass, the Committee divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Botsford,
 Mr. Chandler,
 Mr. Minchin,
 Mr. Wark,
 Mr. Steeves,
 Mr. Ryan,
 Mr. Rice,
 Mr. Perley,
 Mr. Mitchell,
 Mr. Ferguson.

NON-CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Saunders,
 Mr. Harrison,
 Mr. Odell,
 Mr. Hamilton.

So it passed in the affirmative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

At A in paragraph eight, expunge the words “so far as may be consistent with the true interests and prosperity of the Province at large,” and insert the following:—

“Being fully convinced that a union of the British North American Colonies will strengthen the ties which bind them to the Mother Country, and be consistent with the true interests and prosperity of this Province.”

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence being put thereon, it was agreed to by the House; which amended paragraph is as follows:—

“The Correspondence on the affairs of British North America, which Your Excellency announces will immediately be laid before us by command of Her Majesty, will receive at our hands that careful and respectful attention due to matters emanating from so high a source, and be considered with an anxious desire to meet the wishes of Her Majesty’s Government, being fully convinced that a union of the British North American Colonies will strengthen the ties which bind them to the Mother Country, and be consistent with the true interests and prosperity of this Province.”

ORDERED, That the Address, as amended, be engrossed, and adopted by the House; and further

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Chandler and Mitchell be the Committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to know when His Excellency would be pleased to receive the Address.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 15th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ Minchin,
 “ Odell,
 “ Steeves,
 “ Hamilton,
 “ Perley,
 “ Ferguson.

Mr. Chandler,
 “ Harrison,
 “ Wark,
 “ Ryan,
 “ Rice,
 “ Mitchell,

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with a Bill to revive and continue Chapter 15, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the Export Duty on Lumber;' to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

At three o'clock His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor came to the Council Chamber, and being seated on the Throne, commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, through the Honorable Mr. Saunders, to let the Assembly know—"It is His Excellency's pleasure that they attend him immediately in this House."

The House attended accordingly.

His Excellency then gave his assent to the Bill intituled—

An Act to revive and continue Chapter 15, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the Export Duty on Lumber.'

The Assembly then withdrew, and His Excellency was pleased to retire.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 16th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Minchin,
" Odell,
" Steeves,
" Hamilton,
" Mitchell,
" Ferguson.*

*Mr. Chandler,
" Harrison,
" Wark,
" Ryan,
" Rice,
" Perley,*

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

The Report on Public Accounts for the Year 1865

[*Vide Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Odell, by leave, presented a Petition from Charles E. O. Hatheway and others, for Act to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 17th March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Minchin,
" Davidson,
" Wark,
" Ryan,
" Todd,
" Mitchell,
" Ferguson.*

*Mr. Chandler,
" Harrison,
" Odell,
" Steeves,
" Hamilton,
" Rice,
" Perley,*

PRAYERS.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council.—17th March, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

The Lieutenant Governor desires to call the attention of the Legislative Council to the precautions which may be necessary for the protection of the Frontier of the Province from possible insult.

The Government of the United States is fully determined to discharge the duties imposed by International obligations, and the relations of amity happily subsisting between that Power and Great Britain; nor does His Excellency believe it possible that an hostile expedition of any magnitude can be organized in the Territory of a neighbouring and friendly State, and permitted to cross its Frontier, or leave its Ports.

The vigilance of the authorities of the United States may, however, at some point be eluded, and as an intention to commit depredations on Her Majesty's Dominions on this Continent has been openly avowed by evil disposed persons, it is manifestly expedient that additional security should be given throughout the whole extent of Her Majesty's American Provinces, to such points as, from the importance of their position, or the weakness of their means of defence, may appear to invite attack.

The Lieutenant Governor's attention has already been directed to this subject, and he has, from time to time, taken such steps as appeared necessary for this purpose; but in order fully to carry out the precautionary measures necessary to obviate danger, it may be requisite to call out a portion of the Provincial Militia Force to co-operate with Her Majesty's Regular Troops in New Brunswick.

Before taking this step, however, His Excellency has deemed it expedient to communicate with the Legislative Council, in the firm confidence that any measures needful for the protection of the Province from marauding hands, will meet with the most hearty concurrence and support of the Legislature and loyal people of New Brunswick.

A. G.

On motion—

RESOLVED, unanimously, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, respectfully assuring His Excellency that this House will heartily concur in any measure that it may be considered necessary to adopt under existing circumstances for the protection of the Province from marauding bands, and affording additional security against unlawful aggression.

Whereupon it was moved and seconded—

That a Committee be appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the said Address.

To which the following amendment was moved:—

That this debate do adjourn until Monday at 12 o'clock.

Upon which the House divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

5

NON-CONTENT.

5

So it passed in the negative.

Whereupon it was moved that the House do now adjourn; which passed in the affirmative.

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 19th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Wark,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Todd,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Steeves,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Perley,*

PRAYERS.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council.—19th March, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor thinks it necessary to inform the Legislative Council that until the reinforcement of Her Majesty's Naval Force on this Station, which will probably soon be effected, it is indispensable for the full security of the Province that Cruisers should be at the disposal of the Provincial Government, and placed under the orders of the Senior Naval Officer on the Station.

The Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council a copy of the Imperial Act, 28th Victoria, Chapter 14, entitled "An Act to make better provision for the Naval Defence of the Colonies," under the authority of which measures to effect this object may be adopted by the Legislature; and should the Legislative Council, with the concurrence of the House of Assembly, see fit to pass such an Act, as by the provisions of the Statute in question they are empowered to do, it will at once receive His Excellency's immediate and ready assent.

A. G.

The Honorable Mr. Todd, by leave, presented a Petition from Wellington Cline and others, for repeal of a certain part of an Act of Assembly, 26th Victoria, Chapter 47.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Perley, by leave, presented the following Petitions:—

From the Reverend G. S. Milligan and others, for an amendment in the Marriage Act:

From the Mayor and Council of Woodstock, for Act to authorize them to take Stock in Railway:

From the Municipal Council of Carleton County, for Act to authorize the issue of Debentures for improvement of the County Court House: and

From the same, for an amendment of the School Law.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 20th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Harrison,
" Odell,
" Steeves,
" Hamilton,
" Seely,
" Mitchell,
" Ferguson.*

*Mr. Chandler,
" Davidson,
" Wark,
" Ryan,
" Todd,
" Rice,
" Perley.*

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves, by leave, presented a Petition from W. K. Reynolds, for incorporation of the People's Street Railway Company in the City of Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, by leave, presented a Petition from Reverend J. Pelletier and others, for alteration in the name of the Parish of Palmerston.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 21st March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,

Mr. Chandler,

" Harrison,

" Davidson,

" Odell,

" Wark,

" Steeves,

" Ryan,

" Hamilton,

" Todd,

" Seely,

" Rice,

" Mitchell,

" Perley,

" Ferguson.

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, with a Bill to make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again to-morrow.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Fisher, with a Bill to incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

On motion—

ORDERED, That a Select Committee be appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations which may be referred to them.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford, Chandler, and Todd, be the said Committee.

Pursuant to the Standing Order the House was called over.

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|----------|
| The Honorable | Mr. Black, | Absent. |
| " | Mr. Saunders, | Present. |
| " | Mr. Botsford, | do. |
| " | Mr. Chandler, | do. |
| " | Mr. Robertson, | Absent. |
| " | Mr. Kinnear, | do. |
| " | Mr. Minchin, | Present. |
| " | Mr. Hazen, | Absent. |
| " | Mr. Harrison, | Present. |
| " | Mr. Davidson, | do. |
| " | Mr. Odell, | do. |
| " | Mr. Wark, | do. |
| " | Mr. Steeves, | do. |
| " | Mr. Ryan, | do. |
| " | Mr. Hamilton, | do. |
| " | Mr. Todd, | do. |
| " | Mr. Seely, | do. |
| " | Mr. Rice, | do. |
| " | Mr. Robinson, | Absent. |
| " | Mr. Mitchell, | Present. |
| " | Mr. Perley, | do. |
| " | Mr. Ferguson, | do. |

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 22nd March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON. *Mr. Saunders sitting as President.*

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Harrison,</i> | <i>" Davidson,</i> |
| <i>" Odell,</i> | <i>" Wark,</i> |
| <i>" Steeves,</i> | <i>" Ryan,</i> |
| <i>" Hamilton,</i> | <i>" Todd,</i> |
| <i>" Seely,</i> | <i>" Rice,</i> |
| <i>" Mitchell,</i> | <i>" Perley,</i> |
| <i>" Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made further progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Fisher, with a Bill to facilitate the construction of a Railway to Fredericton; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 23rd March, 1865.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Kinnear,
" Davidson,
" Wark,
" Ryan,
" Todd,
" Rice,
" Perley,*

*Mr. Chandler,
" Harrison,
" Odell,
" Steeves,
" Hamilton,
" Seely,
" Mitchell,
" Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Anglin, with a Bill for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Williston, with a Bill to provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Boyd, with a Bill to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Otty, with a Bill to alter the place for Polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made further progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Seely, by leave, presented the following Petitions:—

From the Justices of the Peace for the City and County of Saint John, for a Bill regulating the judicial actions of Justices:

From the same, for Act to establish a Slaughter House at Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Kinnear, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of the Peace for the City of Saint John, for Act to extend Water Supply in Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves, by leave, presented the following Petitions:—

From the Justices of the Peace for Saint John, for Act to compel attendance of Justices at Sessions:

From the same, for Act to establish an uniform Rate of Taxation.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 24th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
“ Kinnear,
“ Harrison,
“ Odell,
“ Steeves,
“ Todd,
“ Mitchell.*

*Mr. Chandler,
“ Minchin,
“ Davidson,
“ Wark,
“ Hamilton,
“ Rice,*

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were severally read a second time:—

A Bill for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company:

A Bill to alter the place for Polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County:

A Bill to provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland.

ORDERED, That the House be put into a Committee of the whole on Monday next to take the said Bills severally into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Lindsay, with a Bill relating to the settlement and support of the Poor of this Province; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Connell, with a Bill to incorporate the Aberdeen Iron Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, by leave, presented a Petition from the Stockholders of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company, for Act to wind up their affairs.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill to make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

The Chairman further reported, that on the question whether the first Section of the Bill should pass, the Committee divided as follows:—

CONTENT.
The Hon. Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. Odell,
Mr. Wark,
Mr. Hamilton,
Mr. Rice,
Mr. Mitchell,
Mr. Ferguson.

NON-CONTENT.
The Hon. Mr. Saunders,
Mr. Botsford,
Mr. Chandler,
Mr. Steeves,
Mr. Ryan,
Mr. Todd,
Mr. Seely,
Mr. Perley.

So it passed in the negative.

The Chairman further reported, that it was

Moved and seconded—

That the question on the said first Section should be reconsidered. Which being carried in the affirmative; it was then

Moved and seconded—

That the said first Section do now pass. Which was carried in the affirmative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time on Monday next.

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 26th March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Kinnear,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Harrison,</i> | <i>“ Davidson,</i> |
| <i>“ Odell,</i> | <i>“ Wark,</i> |
| <i>“ Steeves,</i> | <i>“ Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>“ Todd,</i> | <i>“ Rice,</i> |
| <i>“ Mitchell.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill relating to the settlement and support of the Poor of this Province, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caedonia Mining and Manufacturing Company.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, beg to report that they have examined “ A Bill to incorporate the Aberdeen Iron Company ;” also “ A Bill to incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company ;” and recommend the said Bills to the favourable consideration of the House without amendment.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 26th March, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 27th March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Kinnear,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Harrison,</i> | <i>“ Davidson,</i> |
| <i>“ Odell,</i> | <i>“ Wark,</i> |
| <i>“ Steeves,</i> | <i>“ Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>“ Todd,</i> | <i>“ Rice,</i> |
| <i>“ Mitchell,</i> | <i>“ Ferguson.</i> |

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. M'Clelan, with a Bill to amend the Act to incorporate the Albert Railway Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Desbrisay, with a Bill to change the name of the Parish of Palmerston, in the County of Kent; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Wilmot, with a Bill to authorize the Trustees of Saint Andrews Church, in the City of Saint John, to sell certain Lands in the Parish of Salisbury; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to incorporate the Aberdeen Iron Company, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Davidson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to alter the place for Polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County.

The Honorable Mr. Hamilton took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 28th March, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Kinnear,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Hazen,</i> | <i>“ Harrison,</i> |
| <i>“ Davidson,</i> | <i>“ Odell,</i> |
| <i>“ Work,</i> | <i>“ Steeves,</i> |
| <i>“ Hamilton,</i> | <i>“ Todd,</i> |
| <i>“ Rice,</i> | <i>“ Mitchell,</i> |
| <i>“ Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to incorporate the Aberdeen Iron Company, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were severally read a second time:—

A Bill to change the name of the Parish of Palmerston, in the County of Kent:

A Bill to authorize the Trustees of Saint Andrews Church, in the City of Saint John, to sell certain Lands in the Parish of Salisbury.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said last entered Bill into consideration; and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said first entered Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to incorporate the Frederieton Railway Company, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Wark took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Williston, with a Bill relating to the Partition of Lands; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill to provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

The Tenth Annual Report of the Post Office Department.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

The Report of the Chief Superintendent of Schools for the Year 1865.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented the following Petitions:—

From F. and J. Ruddick and others, for alteration of the Law regulating Shipping of Seamen for the Port of Saint John :

From Patrick Gallagher, for exemption from any Law regulating Slaughter Houses in the City of Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 29th March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,

“ Kinnear,

“ Hazen,

“ Davidson,

“ Wark,

“ Hamilton,

“ Rice,

“ Perley,

Mr. Chandler,

“ Minchin,

“ Harrison,

“ Odell,

“ Steeves,

“ Todd,

“ Mitchell,

“ Ferguson.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill relating to the Partition of Lands, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole on Saturday next to take the said Bill into consideration.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to facilitate the construction of a Railway to Fredericton.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the Trustees of Saint Andrews Church, in the City of Saint John, to sell certain Lands in the Parish of Salisbury.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time on Saturday next.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to change the name of the Parish of Palmerston, in the County of Kent.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time on Saturday next.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented the following Petitions:—

From John Murray and others, against the passage of the Bill to establish a Public Slaughter House in the City of Saint John :

From the Reverend Samuel Robinson and others, for amendment of the Law relating to Marriage.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until Satur'day next at 11 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 31st March, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,

“ Kinnear,

“ Hazen,

“ Davidson,

“ Wark,

“ Todd,

“ Perley,

Mr. Chandler,

“ Minchin,

“ Harrison,

“ Odell,

“ Hamilton,

“ Mitchell,

“ Ferguson.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were severally read a third time and passed:—

A Bill to authorize the Trustees of Saint Andrews Church, in the City of Saint John, to sell certain Lands in the Parish of Salisbury :

A Bill to change the name of the Parish of Palmerston, in the County of Kent.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bills without any amendments.

On motion—

RESOLVED, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency may be pleased to cause to be laid before this House all Papers and Correspondence between His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and the Governor General of Canada; also between His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and any of the Lieutenant Governors of the other British North American Provinces; also between the Governor General, or any of the Lieutenant Governors aforesaid, and Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, or between either of the parties aforesaid and Sir Frederick Bruce, on the subject of the Fisheries.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Mitchell and Ferguson be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the said Address.

On motion—

RESOLVED, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency may be pleased to cause to be laid before this House all Papers and Correspondence between His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and the Governor General of Canada; also between His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and any of the Lieutenant Governors of the other British North American Provinces; also between the Governor General, or any of the Lieutenant Governors aforesaid, and Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, or between either of the parties aforesaid and Sir Frederick Bruce, on the subject of the renewal of the Treaty for Reciprocal Trade between the British American Provinces and the United States of America.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Mitchell and Ferguson be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the said Address.

Mr. Chandler, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to know when he would receive this House with their Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, reported that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would receive the House at one o'clock on Monday next.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a further Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, beg to report that they have examined "A Bill to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society," and recommend the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 29th March, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole on Monday next to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

The Fifth Annual Report of the Crown Land Department.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

On motion—

RESOLVED, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying to be informed whether it was in the power of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to procure the information asked for in the Address of eighth June, A. D. 1865.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Hazen and Hamilton be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the said Address.

The Honorable Mr. Todd, by leave, presented a Petition from William Whitlock and others, for Act to authorize the contracting a Loan to construct a Public Landing in County of Charlotte.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 2nd April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Kinnear,*
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Todd,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Perley,*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Hazen,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Wark,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Seely,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

At one o'clock the House proceeded to the Government House with their Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session.

And being returned—

The Honorable Mr. Saunders reported, that His Excellency had been pleased to receive the same, and to return an answer thereto, of which he had received a copy, which he read; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

“ Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

“ I thank you for your Address. I have full confidence in the loyal and patriotic spirit by which your discussions will be guided, and am well assured of your readiness to concur in all measures requisite to ensure the safety and tranquillity of the Province.

“ Your conviction that an Union of the British North American Provinces will strengthen the ties which bind them to the Mother Country, and be consistent with the true interests and prosperity of New Brunswick, will, I know, afford much satisfaction to Her Majesty's Government, who will re-

rejoice to learn that this great measure, the speedy accomplishment of which is ardently desired by them, and which, if carried into effect with a careful regard to the strength and efficiency of the Union, they believe so well calculated to benefit British America, is heartily approved by you."

On motion—

RESOLVED, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House, Copies of all Memoranda or Communications submitted by His Excellency to the Executive Council, or any Committee or Member thereof; also, all Minutes or Memoranda of the Executive Council, or any Committee or Member thereof; also, of all Despatches written to or received from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, or the Governor General of Canada, by His Excellency or any of the Lieutenant Governors of the British North American Provinces, or written to or received from the Governor General of Canada, or any of the Lieutenant Governors of the said Provinces, by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, upon the subject of the Union of the British North American Provinces; also, the Report of the Delegates to England on the same subject.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford and Mitchell be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the Address.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 3rd April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Kinnear,</i> | <i>" Hazen,</i> |
| <i>" Harrison,</i> | <i>" Davidson,</i> |
| <i>" Odell,</i> | <i>" Wark,</i> |
| <i>" Steeves,</i> | <i>" Ryan,</i> |
| <i>" Hamilton,</i> | <i>" Todd,</i> |
| <i>" Seely,</i> | <i>" Rice,</i> |
| <i>" Mitchell,</i> | <i>" Perley,</i> |
| <i>" Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Wilmot, with a Bill to empower Justices of the several Courts and of the Peace in this Province to act in certain cases relative to Parishes and Counties for the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with an Address on the subject of the Fisheries, reported that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would communicate with the House by Message.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House on

the subject of Reciprocal Trade with the United States, reported that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he had promised the information in the Speech from the Throne, and that the Papers would be forthwith laid before the House.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address of this House on the subject of obtaining a duly authenticated Copy of the Resolutions of the Quebec Conference, reported that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would communicate his answer to such Address by Message.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:--

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council.—2nd April, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, Copies of Correspondence with regard to the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and the extension of Commercial Relations between the Provinces of British North America and the West Indies.

A. G.

The Governor General of Canada to the Lieutenant Governor.

Government House, Quebec, July 15, 1865.

SIR,—In a Despatch addressed to me by Her Majesty's Secretary of State, of June 17, 1865, a copy of which I am aware has been communicated to you, Mr. Cardwell informs me in reference to the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America, that Sir F. Bruce had already received instructions to negotiate for a renewal of the Treaty, and to act in concert with the Government of Canada.

I have the honor to transmit to you a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, which will show you the course intended to be adopted by this Government in order to arrange with Sir F. Bruce the mode in which the Provincial Authorities may most advantageously co-operate with him in the management of the proposed negotiations.

It is the intention of the Members of this Government who have been deputed to confer with Sir F. Bruce, to proceed immediately to Washington, and on their return I shall not fail to give you full and timely intimation of the arrangement agreed on, in order that the Governments of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, may have an opportunity of acting in concert with that of Canada, and of asserting in the negotiations the special interests which the inhabitants of these Provinces may have in relation to the subject.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

MONCK.

[Enclosure.]

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 15th July 1865.

The Committee have had before them a Memorandum dated this day, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting for the consideration of Your Excellency in Council that, by the Despatch from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 17th June 1865, it appears that the British Minister at Washington had been instructed to negotiate for a renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, and to act in concert with the Government of Canada in reference thereto.

That as it is advisable that no time should be lost in reference to this important subject, he recommends that a Committee consisting of two Members of the Provincial Government should proceed to Washington for the purpose of conferring with Sir Fred. Bruce, and of determining in concert with him on the steps it may appear most expedient to adopt.

The Committee concur in the above recommendation, and advise that the Honorable the Minister of Finance and Postmaster General be deputed to proceed to Washington on the Mission referred to.

Certified.

(Signed)

WM. H. LEE, C. E. C.

The Governor General of Canada to the Lieutenant Governor.

Government House, Quebec, August 14, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you copies of a Despatch which I have received from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, enclosing me a Letter written by direction of Lord Russell, in which His Lordship suggests, with reference to the proposed negotiation for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America, that a Council should be chosen by all the North American Provinces, and presided over by the Governor General of Canada, for the purpose of giving an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties.

Mr. Cardwell instructs me to communicate with the respective Lieutenant Governors, and with the Governor of Newfoundland, with a view to this arrangement being carried into effect.

I propose that the Council should be constituted by the appointment of one member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland respectively, who should be associated with two members of the Executive Council of Canada, one to represent the upper and the other the lower Province; and I would take the liberty of naming Thursday the 14th day of September, as the day upon which the representatives of each of the Provinces should meet at Quebec for the purpose of consulting upon this important subject with the representatives of Canada, and reporting their joint opinions to Her Majesty's Government.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

MONCK.

[Enclosure.]

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Governor General of Canada.

Downing Street, 22nd July, 1865.

MY LORD,—I have the honor to transmit to Your Lordship the copy of a Correspondence which has passed between this Office and the Foreign Office, arising out of a representation which has been addressed to me by the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, requesting that, in the event of negotiations being opened between Her Majesty's Government and the Government of the United States, with a view to the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, the wishes of Nova Scotia may be consulted before the final ratification of the Treaty.

Your Lordship will see from the Letter from the Foreign Office, that Lord Russell considered that it would save much delay and difficulty if a Confederate Council chosen by all the North American Colonies, and presided over by Your Lordship, were nominated for the purpose of expressing an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties; I have accordingly to request that Your Lordship would communicate with the respective Lieutenant Governors, and with the Governor of Newfoundland, with a view to this arrangement being carried into effect, and report the result to me.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Sub-Enclosure.]

Mr. Layard to Sir F. Rogers.

Foreign Office, July 20, 1865.

SIR,—In reply to your letter of the 3rd inst., I am directed by Earl Russell to request that you will state to Mr. Secretary Cardwell that negotiations have not yet been commenced for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty.

The interests of Nova Scotia will be duly consulted; but it would, His Lordship considers, save much embarrassment, delay, and difficulty, if the faculty of giving an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties were vested in a Confederate Council, chosen by all the North American Provinces, and presided over by the Governor General of Canada.

I am, &c. (Signed) A. H. LAYARD.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 22nd July, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you the copy of a Letter which I have received from the Foreign Office, containing a suggestion from Lord Russell for the appointment of a Confederate Council, chosen by all the North American Colonies, and presided over by the Governor General, with a view to furnishing an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties.

I have to inform you that in consequence of this suggestion of Lord Russell's, I have by this day's mail addressed the necessary instructions to the Governor General; and have to request that you will co-operate with him accordingly.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure.]

Mr. Layard to Sir F. Rogers.

See above.

The Administrator of the Government of New Brunswick to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Saint John, N. B., September 8, 1865.

SIR,—Since the receipt of your Despatch of July 22nd, informing me that the Governor General of Canada had been instructed to carry out the suggestion made by Earl Russell, and convene a Council of persons representing the different Provinces of British North America, for the purpose of advising Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties, I have been requested by the Governor General to send a Member of my Executive Council to attend the Council thus constituted, and I have now the honor to inform you I have nominated the Honorable R. D. Wilmot to proceed immediately to Quebec for that purpose.

I have, &c. (Signed) J. COLE.

The Honorable R. D. Wilmot to the Lieutenant Governor.

Fredericton, November 14, 1865.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

Having been appointed to represent New Brunswick at the Confederate Council of the British North American Colonies, summoned by His Excellency Lord Monck, the Governor General, to assemble at Quebec on the 14th September last, in compliance with the suggestion contained in the Despatch of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated the 22nd July 1865, for the purpose of expressing an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties; I have attended to that duty, and beg to submit the following Report:—

I arrived at Quebec on Wednesday the 13th of September, and on the following day called upon His Excellency the Governor General, and handed him a certified copy of the Order in Council, appointing me to represent New Brunswick at the Commercial Council. On the 15th, pursuant to notice, the Delegates who had arrived at Quebec, met at the Executive Council Chamber, but in consequence of the absence of the Delegates from Nova Scotia and Newfoundland, no business was transacted. On the 16th, a meeting having been again summoned, and all being present, the Council was duly organized, His Excellency the Governor General, Lord Monck, presiding, and B. A. Himsworth, Esquire, acting Clerk of the Executive Council of Canada, was appointed Secretary to the Council.

The Secretary proceeded to read the Order in Council of the Canadian Government, appointing the Honorable Messieurs John A. Macdonald, George E. Cartier, George Brown, and A. T. Galt, to represent Canada in the proposed Council. I took exception to the appointment of more than two Members for Canada, one to represent Upper, and the other lower Canada, in accordance with the tenor of the Despatch. The Governor General, in explanation of the appointment of four Gentlemen, instead of two, stated that this arrangement was determined upon in consequence of the four named having constituted the deputation from Canada, which lately had Conferences with Her Majesty's Government in relation to the subject for which the Council had been assembled, and it therefore had been considered desirable that these Gentlemen should be enabled to take part in the discussion of the Council, but with the distinct understanding that in case of a division only one vote each should be allowed to Upper and Lower Canada. This explanation having been entered on the Minutes, and considered satisfactory, the Council was composed of the following Members:—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Honorable JOHN MACDONALD, | } Canada. |
| “ GEORGE E. CARTIER, | |
| “ GEORGE BROWN, | |
| “ A. T. GALT, | |
| “ J. C. POPE, Prince Edward Island. | |
| “ R. D. WILMOT, New Brunswick. | |
| “ J. W. RITCHIE, Nova Scotia. | |
| “ AMBROSE SHEA, Newfoundland. | |

His Excellency requested that the proceedings of the Council should be considered confidential by the Members.

After a general discussion as to what course should be pursued by the Council relative to the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and other matters affecting the commercial interests of the British North American Provinces; it was resolved that the Honorable Messrs. Macdonald, Cartier, Brown, Galt, Shea, Pope, Ritchie, and Wilmot, be constituted a Committee of the Confederate Council, to report to the Council on Monday the 18th September.

The Council again met on the 18th pursuant to adjournment, and a Report from the Committee was submitted and read, and in conformity with its purport, the following Resolutions were unanimously adopted by the Council:—

First.—“That the existing Treaty of Trade with the United States is acceptable, and its renewal as it now stands would be assented to by the respective Provinces.”

Second.—“That in the opinion of the Council, any reasonable proposals for the modification or extension of the Treaty that may be suggested by the United States Government, ought to be entertained by the Provinces.”

Third.—“That in the event of a new Reciprocity Treaty being negotiated, it would be highly desirable that the Coasting Trade and the Registration of Vessels should be included in its provisions.”

Fourth.—“That in the event of the abolition of the Treaty by the United States Government, it is the opinion of this Council, that all the British North American Provinces should combine cordially together in all commercial matters, and adopt such a common commercial policy as will best advance the interests of the whole.”

Fifth.—“That in the opinion of this Council, it would be highly desirable that application be made to Her Majesty's Imperial Government, requesting that steps be taken to enable the British North American Provinces to open communications with the West India Islands, with Spain and her Colonies, and with Brazil and Mexico, for the purpose of ascertaining in what manner the traffic of the Provinces with these countries could be extended and placed on a more advantageous footing.”

Sixth.—“That in the event of negotiations for a new Treaty of Reciprocity with the United States being opened by Her Majesty's Government, but not concluded before the 17th March next, application be made to Her Majesty's Government, suggesting that an arrangement be entered into by the United States Government for such a continuation of the existing Treaty, as may afford time for concluding the pending negotiations.”

Seventh — That Her Majesty's Government be requested to authorize the Members of this Council, or a Committee to be appointed from among them, to proceed to Washington in the event of negotiations being opened for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, in order to confer with the British Minister there, and afford him information with respect to the interests of the British North American Provinces."

After the adoption of the foregoing Resolutions the Council then adjourned.

Before concluding this Report, I have to express to Your Excellency my full conviction, that the united action of the several Provinces on the important matters taken into consideration by the Council, must, if carried into effect, have an important and beneficial bearing on the future commercial progress of British North America, by greatly extending the trade and developing the material and productive industrial resources of the several Provinces; and that the consideration given to every argument by each member of the Council in discussing the peculiar interests of each Province, is the best guarantee that such a course of policy will be pursued as will be most beneficial to the whole.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

ROBT. D. WILMOT.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Administrator of the Government of New Brunswick.

Downing Street, October 28, 1865.

SIR.—I transmit to you herewith the copy of a Correspondence between the Government of Canada and myself on the subject of extending the Commerce of that country and of all the British North American Provinces, in quarters where it is represented as possible that an active trade may spring up.

If your Government should be disposed to avail itself of the opening which is afforded to it of extending its trade, and to send a Gentleman to represent its interests on the proposed mission, you will have the goodness to apprise Lieutenant General Sir J. Michel without delay of the name of the Gentleman so selected.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure 1.]

The Governor General of Canada to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Quebec, September 23, 1865.

SIR.—In connection with the contents of my Despatch of this date, I have the honor to transmit copies of two approved Minutes of the Executive Council of Canada, suggesting means for carrying into effect the 5th Resolution of the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

MONCK.

[Sub-Enclosure 1.]

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 23rd September 1865.

On a Memorandum, dated 23rd September 1865, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting that it is most important steps should be taken for the further development of the Trade between the British North American Provinces and the British West Indies;

That the products of the northern Provinces, consisting of Lumber, Breadstuffs, and Fish, can be most advantageously exchanged for the Sugar, Coffee, Molasses, and other productions of the tropical Colonies, and that a Trade which is now almost wholly engrossed by the United States ought, he believes, to be carried on direct to the advantage of British Commerce;

That for the purpose of ascertaining how far it may be possible to promote this most desirable object by mutual Commercial concessions, and by corresponding changes in the

Tariffs of the several Colonies and Dependencies referred to, the Minister of Finance recommends that a Commission be named to visit the several British West Indian Islands and Demerara. And he further suggests that Your Excellency will be pleased to bring the subject under the notice of Her Majesty's Government, with the view of causing an official recognition of the Commissioners by the Imperial Authorities in the West Indies, with instructions to Her Majesty's Representatives to afford them all reasonable support and encouragement;—The Committee respectfully report their concurrence in the views and suggestions submitted by the Finance Minister, and recommend therefor Your Excellency's approval.

[Sub-Enclosure 2.]

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 23rd September 1865.

On a Memorandum, dated 22nd September instant, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting that, in view of the possible abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, it is most desirable that measures should be taken for ascertaining the practicability of developing new markets for the products of Canada and of the Maritime Provinces, which will thus be deprived of admission into the United States;

That an examination of the Import Trade of the Spanish West Indies, of Mexico, and the Brazils, shows that a large proportion of that Commerce consists in articles which are abundantly produced in the British North American Provinces, viz: Breadstuffs, Lumber, and the products of the Fisheries;

That if it be possible therefore to effect Treaties of Commerce for the exchange of these productions for those of the countries above referred to, it is believed that a new and lucrative trade would be developed for these Provinces;

That even should arrangements be effected with all the United States for a continuance of free commercial intercourse with that Nation, it would still appear most desirable that arrangements should be made for obtaining access, if possible, to new and important markets; he recommends that Your Excellency will be pleased to direct the attention of Her Majesty's Government to this subject, with the view of obtaining their consent to the appointment by Canada of Commissioners to visit the Spanish West Indies, Mexico, and Brazil, for the purpose of endeavoring to effect arrangements for the interchange of the products of these countries with the British North American Provinces, and that for the purpose of aiding in the accomplishment of the design of the Canadian Government, Her Majesty's Government be requested to communicate with the Courts of Spain and Brazil, and to instruct Her Majesty's Representative at Brazil to co-operate with the Commissioners from Canada.

The Committee concur in the recommendation submitted by the Honorable the Minister of Finance.

Extract from the Minutes of the proceedings of the Confederate Council of the British North American Colonies, on the negotiation of Commercial Treaties, dated 18th Sept. 1865.

“ 5. That, in the opinion of this Council, it would be highly desirable that application be made to Her Majesty's Imperial Government, requesting that steps be taken to enable the British North American Provinces to open communications with the West India Islands, with Spain and her Colonies, and with Brazil and Mexico, for the purpose of ascertaining in what manner the traffic of the Provinces with these countries could be extended and placed on a more advantageous footing.”

[Enclosure 2.]

Mr. Secretary Cardwell to the Acting Governor General of Canada.

Downing Street, October 28, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Viscount Monck's Despatch of the 23rd September, forwarding copies of two approved Minutes of the Executive Council of Canada, suggesting that measures should be taken with a view to the extension of the

Commerce of Canada in the British and Spanish West Indies, in Mexico, Brazil, and other places.

I request you will assure the Provincial Government that Her Majesty's Government cordially approve the suggestion they have made, and will support it by all the means in their power. The scheme is, of course, not applicable to Canada alone, but to the British North American Colonies collectively.

On that understanding, I shall request the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to recommend the object in view at the requisite Foreign Courts, and to introduce to the British Ministers abroad those gentlemen who shall be selected for the mission. I, on my part, shall be happy to instruct the Governors of the British Colonies to afford them every assistance they can. For this purpose, however, it will be necessary that you furnish me with the names of the gentlemen who will undertake this office. I have by this Mail sent copies of the Correspondence to the Lieutenant Governors of the Maritime Provinces, to Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, and have instructed them to communicate to you without delay the names of the Gentlemen who shall be willing to represent the respective Colonies. On the receipt of this information, and after consultation with your Executive Council, you will inform me of the result. Her Majesty's Government will then take the further steps which I have indicated.

Having been in communication with the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council for Trade upon the subject of this proposed extension of the commercial relations of the British North American Provinces, I have received from their Lordships a letter, of which I think it advisable to send you herewith a copy.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Sub-Enclosure.]

Sir Emerson Tennent to the Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office.

Board of Trade, Whitehall, October 26, 1865.

SIR.—I am directed by the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council for Trade to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, and of your previous communication and enclosures, relative to the proposal of the Confederate Council of the British North American Colonies to despatch Deputations to Washington, to the West Indies, and to various South American Countries, with a view to the improvement and extension of the commercial relations of the British North American Possessions with the United States of America and with other Countries.

In reply: I am directed to request you to state to Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that My Lords fully approve of the object which the Confederate Council appears to contemplate, and they are of opinion that Her Majesty's Government should signify its approval of the step about to be taken.

It appears to My Lords beyond the province of this Department to enter upon the question of the advisability, as a matter of general principle, of separate commercial conventions being established between groups of Her Majesty's Colonial Dependencies and Foreign Countries. At the same time, My Lords think it right to call attention to the difficulties which may arise with respect to Foreign Countries having Reciprocity Treaties with this country, if any Colony or Colonies should make arrangements for giving to one Foreign Country advantages which are not given to others. This point was so much discussed on the occasion of negotiating the Treaty between the United States and British North America, that it is unnecessary now to do more than express a hope that it may be found possible to avoid similar difficulties in the present case.

The original papers which accompanied your letter of the 26th instant, are herewith returned.

I am, &c. (Signed) J. EMERSON TENNENT.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor:

Downing Street, November 18, 1865.

SIR,—With reference to my Despatch of the 28th of October last, I have the honor to transmit to you a copy of a letter from the Foreign Office, together with a copy of the

reply which I have caused to be addressed to that Department, on the subject of the extension of the commercial relations of the British North American Provinces with British and Spanish West Indies, with Mexico, Brazil and other countries.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure 1.]

Mr. Hammond to the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Foreign Office, November 11, 1865.

SIR,—I have laid before the Earl of Clarendon your letter of the 7th instant, and its enclosures, relative to the measures proposed by the Government for the extension of the Commercial relations of the British North American Provinces with the British and Spanish West Indies, and with Mexico, Brazil, and other countries, and I am to request that you will state to Mr. Secretary Cardwell that his Lordship concludes, that as regards Foreign Countries the Agents who may be sent from the British North American Colonies will not assume any independent character, or attempt to negotiate and conclude arrangements with the Governments of Foreign Countries, but will only, as proposed by the seventh Resolution of the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties, as regards negotiations with the United States, enclosed in Lord Monck's Despatch of the 23rd September, be authorized to confer with the British Minister in each Foreign Country, and to afford him information with respect to the interests of the British North American Provinces.

A similar process has been adopted in various negotiations for Commercial Treaties, in which Her Majesty's Government have recently been engaged with Foreign Powers; and Lord Clarendon, on receiving from Mr. Cardwell copies of the instructions given to the Colonial Delegates, will be ready to authorize Her Majesty's Minister at Madrid as regards the Spanish West Indies, and Her Majesty's Ministers on the Continent of America, to communicate with their Colonial Delegates, and, in the first instance, to assist them in their enquiries as to what openings there may be for extending the Trade of the British Colonies, and afterwards to ascertain how far any overtures for that object would be likely to be well received by the Governments to which those Ministers are accredited.

Having thus obtained grounds for further proceedings, Her Majesty's Government might, in the next place, consider, in communication with the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, how far any proposals might be made to Foreign Countries in behalf of the Colonies consistently with the general Treaty engagements of the British Crown; and this point being satisfactorily ascertained, instructions might be framed in this country for Her Majesty's Minister in the countries in question, and full powers issued to them by Her Majesty, under which they would endeavour to bring into the shape of inter-national engagements such arrangements as might be ultimately considered acceptable, not only to the Colonies themselves, but also to the Foreign Powers with whom they were contracted.

I am, &c. (Signed) E. HAMMOND.

[Enclosure 2.]

Mr. Elliot to Mr. Hammond.

Downing Street, November 18, 1865.

SIR,—With reference to your letter of the 11th instant, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you, for the information of the Earl of Clarendon, that it was not intended by Mr. Cardwell's Despatch, of which a copy was enclosed in my letter of the 7th instant, nor, as he apprehended, by the Governor of Canada, that the proposed deputations should enter into any negotiations with Foreign Powers, but, to prevent all chance of misapprehension, a copy of your present letter will be transmitted to the Governors of the Colonies concerned.

I am, &c. (Signed) T. F. ELLIOT.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, November 20, 1865.

SIR,—With reference to your Despatch of the 28th October, I have the honor to state, that after consultation with my Council, I have nominated William Smith, Esquire,

Controller of Customs at Saint John, as Commissioner to represent New Brunswick in the proposed Colonial Mission of Trade to the West Indies and South America.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR GORDON.

The Administrator of the Government of Canada to the Lieutenant Governor.

Government House, Montreal, December 23, 1865.

SIR.—I have the honor to transmit to you herewith a copy of an Order of the Executive Council of Canada, to which I last night gave my approval.

I communicate the substance of this Order to you to-day by telegraph.

I have, &c. (Signed) J. MICHEL, Lt. Gen.
Administering Government.

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Administrator of the Government on the 22nd December 1865.

The Committee have had under consideration the Memorandum dated 18th September 1865, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting for the consideration of Your Excellency in Council, that it appears from the Report to Congress, of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, as well as from information obtained by him, the Minister of Finance, in recent conversations had at Washington with the Secretary of State, and the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, that the American Government are not disposed to submit to Congress any proposal for a renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, but consider that the Commercial relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces should form the subject of concerted legislation.

That, under these circumstances, he submits that, inasmuch as the Treaty will expire on the 17th March next, there is no reasonable probability that a Congress of the United States will, before that date, decide in any way upon their policy in this respect, while it is manifest that no corresponding legislation could possibly take place in each of the British Provinces; that it is therefore evident that, unless some understanding be arrived at with the American Government for a temporary continuance of existing arrangements, the Trade between the two countries must be subject to serious disturbance by the expiring of the Treaty on the 17th March.

That the proposal of the Secretary of the Treasury to substitute legislation in lieu of the Treaty, can only apply to those portions of the Treaty which refer to Commercial subjects. That the national rights involved in the engagements relative to the Fisheries and to the Navigation of the Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence, cannot, he believes, be dealt with otherwise than by Treaty or Convention between Great Britain and the United States.

That the subjects embraced in the Reciprocity Treaty are twofold. That those relating to trade and commerce can, if it be so determined, be reserved for the action of the respective Legislatures, each country pursuing the policy that is most in accordance with its own interests, while those relating to international engagements, must either be continued by Treaty, or each Nation will revert to its position prior to the execution of the Reciprocity Treaty.

That as the latter class of subjects has not been referred to by the Secretary of the Treasury, it is possible it has not received full attention in the decision that would appear to have been arrived at for the abrogation of the Treaty, as it can scarcely be supposed that the United States desire to reproduce the state of things which was happily put an end to by the execution of the Treaty.

That the concessions which were considered to be made by Great Britain in relation to the Fisheries question were, however, so intimately blended with the commercial advantages alleged to have been granted by the United States, that it does not, at this moment, appear possible to consent to the concessions by Great Britain being continued and made permanent in favor of the United States by a new Treaty, while the latter country determines to retain within its own control all the subjects by which equivalents were considered to have been given to the British Provinces.

That if the objections by the United States to a renewal of the Commercial Treaty rest upon its being an unconstitutional act on their part, it no longer becomes a subject of

discussion, and some other course must be devised for the division of the subject, dealing with national rights by Treaty, and with commercial relations by legislation; and he offers as his opinion, that no insuperable difficulty need be apprehended in this course, if the subject be approached in a spirit of mutual desire to perfect and perpetuate the friendly intercourse and Trade between the two countries, but that it is manifestly impracticable within the time limited for the termination of the Treaty, to give the required consideration to the subject, and to settle all the various details connected with it; and that it is therefore very much to be apprehended that the whole engagements of the Treaty will end on the 17th March, unless the Government of the United States acquiesce in their temporary continuance with a view to negotiations. But in case it should be ultimately found necessary to deal with the question of Trade by legislation, it must be apparent to the United States Government that extreme difficulty must be experienced in bringing into harmony the views of so many different Legislatures, and much time will be required for the purpose. That in view, therefore, of the proposed Confederation of the British North American Provinces taking place at an early day, it would appear most desirable to refer, if possible, any Legislative arrangements with the United States to the Legislature of the Confederate Provinces, especially as the earliest duty of that body will be to revise and assimilate the existing separate systems of Finance and Trade now existing in each, thus affording the most favourable opportunity for the consideration of any proposals of the American Government relating to Trade and Revenue.

He, the Minister of Finance, therefore recommends that communication be had with Her Majesty's Representative at Washington, for the purpose of submitting to the Government of the United States a proposal for the continuance of the existing Treaty for such period as may be agreed upon for the purpose of negotiation, and that two Members of the Council be instructed to put themselves in communication with His Excellency and (subject to his concurrence,) with the Authorities at Washington on this subject.

The Minister of Finance further recommends that the action proposed to be taken for the purpose of obtaining delay in the abrogation of the Treaty, be communicated by Your Excellency to the Lieutenant Governors of the Maritime Provinces, and that they be requested to inform their respective Governments that it is not the intention of the Canadian Government to depart from the course proposed by the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties, or act in any manner separately or distinctly from the other Provinces in the ultimate discussion and decision of the various questions involved, but solely in view of the vast interests in Canada affected by the possible termination of the Treaty, to use every exertion in the meantime to obtain delay, with the intention hereafter of considering, in connection with the Sister Provinces, any suggestions that may be made on the part of the United States in relation to the future commercial intercourse between the two countries, and that the Maritime Provinces be invited to send Representatives to Washington for the same purpose, and be informed that it is proposed to hold a meeting of the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties at Ottawa so soon as the position of the question would warrant it, founded upon the information to be received from Washington as to the probable extension or final abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty.

Certified.

The Lieut. Governor to the Administrator of the Government of Canada.

Fredericton, January 1, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch of the 28th ultimo, enclosing the copy of a Report of the Executive Council of Canada on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty of the United States, and to inform you that I have appointed the Honorable A. J. Smith, Attorney General for this Province, as Commissioner to meet the Delegates appointed by Your Excellency to proceed to the United States upon the mission referred to.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, February 21, 1866.

SIR.—You have, I am well aware, received from other quarters an account of the negotiations for a renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, which have unfortunately not been attended with success. It is, however, my duty to forward to you a copy of the Report which I have just received from the Delegate appointed on behalf of this Province.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR H. GORDON.

To His Excellency The Hon. A. H. Gordon, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor, &c. &c.

Having received Your Excellency's commands to proceed to Washington as a Delegate from this Province, to co-operate with Delegates from the other British North American Provinces, in negotiating with the Government of the United States for the renewal or extension of the Reciprocity Treaty, I left Saint John on the 1st January last, and, after delaying in New York for a short time, I went to Washington in company with the Honorable Messieurs Galt and Howland, who represented Canada, and the Honorable Mr. Henry, the Delegate from Nova Scotia. The Governments of Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island were not represented.

The next day after our arrival in Washington we called upon Sir Frederic Bruce, the British Minister, and had a consultation with him upon the subject of our mission. He advised us to address ourselves to Mr. McCulloch, the Secretary of the Treasury, which we did, and were by him put into communication with the Committee of Ways and Means of the House of Representatives. We had several interviews with these gentlemen, at the first of which we ascertained that no renewal or extension of the Treaty by the United States Authorities would be made, but that, whatever was done, could only be done by legislation.

On the 2nd of February we submitted a written proposition, a copy of which is enclosed marked A. We received in reply a Memorandum, a copy of which is enclosed marked B, and finding after discussion with them that no material modification of their views could be obtained, we felt that we could not be justified in accepting the terms proposed, and sent them a Memorandum to that effect, a copy of which is enclosed marked C. This concluded our negotiations with the Committee. We then addressed a communication on the subject to Sir Frederic Bruce, dated 7th February, a copy of which accompanies this Report.

The most important question which I was called upon to decide, so far as the interests of this Province were concerned, was whether an adequate equivalent had been offered for the concession of the right of Fishery in our waters.

It will be observed that the Free List suggested by the Committee was restricted to a very few articles, in some of which we had no interest, while the duty proposed to be levied upon fish was about the same as that which existed prior to the making of the Treaty, and the duty upon some of the articles named were almost prohibitory in their character. Under these circumstances, although I was strongly impressed with the importance and desirability of making a Commercial Treaty or arrangement between the two countries on a fair and equitable basis, I felt myself constrained to decline their proposition, inasmuch as no sufficient equivalent could be secured for the right of fishing on our coasts. It is to be regretted that our Mission was unsuccessful, still we are not without hopes, in fact we have reason for believing that before long commercial relations will be established with the United States upon a basis that will be mutually advantageous.

All of which, &c. &c. (Signed) A. J. SMITH.

MEMORANDUM A.

The Trade between the United States and British Provinces should, it is believed, under ordinary circumstances, be free in reference to their natural productions, but as internal taxes exceptionally exist in the United States, it is now proposed that the articles embraced in the Free List of the Reciprocity Treaty should continue to be exchanged, subject only

to such duties as may be equivalent to that internal taxation. It is suggested that both parties may add certain articles to those now in the said List.

With reference to the Fisheries and the Navigation of the internal waters of the Continent, the British Provinces are willing that the existing regulations should continue in effect; but Canada is ready to enter into engagements with the view of improving the means of access to the ocean, provided the assurance be given that the Trade of the Western States will not be diverted from its natural channel by legislation. And if the United States are not prepared at present to consider the general opening of their Coasting Trade, it would appear desirable that as regards the internal waters of the Continent, no distinctions should be made between the vessels of the two countries.

If the foregoing point be satisfactorily arranged, Canada is willing to adjust her Excise Duties upon spirits, beer, and tobacco, upon the best revenue standard which may be mutually adopted after full consideration of the subject, and if it be desired to treat any other articles in the same way, the disposition of the Canadian Government is to give every facility in their power to prevent illicit trade.

With regard to the Transit Trade, it is suggested that the same regulations should exist on both sides, and be defined by law. Canada is also prepared to make her Patent Laws similar to those of the United States.

Washington, D. C., February 2nd, 1866.

Washington, February 7, 1866.

SIR,—We have the honor to inform Your Excellency that our negotiations for the renewal of Reciprocal Trade with the United States have determined unsuccessfully. You have been informed from time to time of our proceedings, but we propose briefly to recapitulate them.

On our arrival here, after consultation with Your Excellency, we addressed ourselves with your sanction to the Secretary of the Treasury, and we were by him put in communication with the Committee of Ways and Means of the House of Representatives. After repeated interviews with them, and on ascertaining that no renewal or extension of the existing Treaty would be made by the American authorities, but that whatever was done must be by legislation, we submitted as the basis upon which we desired arrangements to be made, the enclosed paper (marked A.)

In reply we received the Memorandum from the Committee, of which a copy is enclosed, (B.) And finding after discussion that no important modifications in their views could be obtained, and that we were required to consider their proposition as a whole, we felt ourselves under the necessity of declining it, which was done by the Memorandum also enclosed, (C.)

It is proper to explain the ground of our final action.

It will be observed that the most important provisions of the expiring Treaty, relating to the free interchange of the products of the two countries, were entirely set aside, and that the duties proposed to be levied were almost prohibitory in their character. The principal object for our entering into negotiations was therefore unattainable, and we had only to consider whether the minor points were such as to make it desirable for us to enter into specific engagements.

These points are three in number.

With regard to the first, the proposed mutual use of the waters of Lake Michigan and the Saint Lawrence, we consider that the present arrangements were sufficient, and that the common interests of both countries would prevent their disturbance. We are not prepared to yield the right of interference in the imposition of tolls upon our canals. We believe, moreover, that the privilege allowed the United States of navigating the waters of the Saint Lawrence was very much more than an equivalent for our use of Lake Michigan.

Upon the second point, providing for the free transit of goods under bond between the two countries, we believe that in this respect as in the former case, the interests of both countries would secure the maintenance of existing regulations. Connected with this point was the demand made for the abolition of the Free Ports existing in Canada, which we were not disposed to concede, especially in view of the extremely unsatisfactory position in which it was proposed to place the trade between the two countries.

On both the above points, we do not desire to be understood as stating that the existing arrangement should not be extended and placed on a more permanent basis, but only that, taken apart from the more important interest involved, it did not appear to us at this time necessary to deal with them exceptionally.

With reference to the third and last point, the concession of the right of fishing in the Provincial waters, we consider the equivalent proposed for so very valuable a right to be utterly inadequate. The admission of a few unimportant articles free, with the establishment of a scale of high duties as proposed, would not, in our opinion, have justified us in yielding this point.

While we regret this unfavorable termination of the negotiations, we are not without hope that, at no distant day, they may be resumed with a better prospect of a satisfactory result.

We have the honor to be Your Excellency's most obedient servants,

A. T. GALT,
Minister of Finance, Canada.

W. P. HOWLAND,
Postmaster General, Canada.

W. A. HENRY,
Attorney General, Nova Scotia.

A. J. SMITH,
Attorney General, New Brunswick.

To His Excellency Sir FREDERICK BRUCE, K. C. B., &c. &c. &c.

MEMORANDUM B.

In response to the Memorandum of the Honorable Mr. Galt and his associates, Honorable Mr. Smith, Honorable Mr. Henry, and the Honorable Mr. Howland, the Committee of Ways and Means, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, are prepared to recommend to the House of Representatives for their adoption, a law providing for the continuance of some of the measures embraced in the Reciprocity Treaty, soon to expire, viz: For the use and privileges enjoyed now under the said Treaty, in the waters of Lake Michigan, provided the same rights and privileges are conceded to the citizens of the United States by Canada, in the waters of the Saint Lawrence and its canals as are enjoyed by British subjects, without discrimination as to the tolls and charging rates proportioned to canal distance; also for the free transit of goods, wares and merchandize in bond, under proper regulations, by railroad across the territory of the United States to and from Portland and the Canada line; provided equal privileges shall be conceded to the United States from Windsor or Port Sarnia, or other western points of departure to Buffalo or Ogdensburg or any other points eastward, and that the free ports established in the Provinces shall be abolished; also that the bounties now given to American fishermen shall be repealed and duties not higher imposed upon fish than those mentioned in Schedule A, providing that all the right of fishing near the shores existing under the Treaty heretofore mentioned shall be granted and conceded by the United States to the Provinces, and by the Provinces to the United States.

It is also proposed that the following List of Articles shall be mutually free, viz:—Burr mill-stones, unwrought, cotton and linen rags, firewood, grind-stones, rough or unfinished, gypsum, or plaster unground.

SCHEDULE A.—Fish—Mackerel, one dollar and fifty cents per barrel; herring, pickled or salted, one dollar per barrel; salmon, two dollars and fifty cents per barrel; shad, two dollars per barrel; all other fish, pickled, one dollar and fifty cents per barrel; provided that any fish in packages other than barrels shall pay in proportion to the rates charged upon similar fish in barrels. All other fish, one half cent per pound.

As to the duties which will be proposed upon the other articles included in the Treaty, the following are submitted, viz:—Animals, living, of all sorts, twenty per cent ad-valorem; apples and garden fruit and vegetables, ten per cent ad-valorem; barley, fifteen cents per bushel; beans, except vanilla and castor oil, thirty cents per bushel; beef, one cent per pound; buckwheat, ten cents per bushel; butter, four cents per pound; cheese, four cents per pound; corn, Indian and oats, ten cents per bushel; corn meal, Indian and oatmeal,

fifteen cents per bushel; coal, bituminous, fifty cents per ton; all other coal, twenty five cents per ton; flour, twenty five per cent ad-valorem; hams, two cents per pound; hay, one dollar per ton; hides, ten per cent ad-valorem; lard, three cents per pound; lumber, pine, round or log, one dollar and fifty cents per one thousand feet; pine, sawed or hewn, two dollars and fifty cents per one thousand feet; planed, tongued and grooved or finished, twenty five per cent ad-valorem; spruce and hemlock, sawed or hewn, one dollar per one thousand feet; spruce, planed, finished or partly finished, twenty five per cent ad-valorem; shingle bolts, ten per cent ad-valorem; shingles, twenty per cent ad-valorem; all other lumber of black walnut, chesnut, bass, white wood, ash, oak, round, hewn or sawed, twenty per cent ad-valorem; if planed, tongued and grooved or finished, twenty five per cent ad-valorem; ores, ten per cent ad-valorem; peas, twenty five cents per bushel; pork, one cent per pound; seed, timothy and clover, twenty per cent ad-valorem; trees, plant and shrub, ornamental and fruit, fifteen per cent ad-valorem; tallow, two cents per pound; wheat, twenty cents per bushel.

MEMORANDUM C.

Washington, February 6, 1865.

In reference to the Memorandum received from the Committee of Ways and Means, the Provincial Delegates regret to be obliged to state that the proposals therein contained in regard to the Commercial relations between the two countries is not such as they can recommend for the adoption of the respective Legislatures. The imposts which it is proposed to lay upon the productions of the British Provinces on their entry into the markets of the United States are such as, in their opinion, will be in some cases prohibitory, and will certainly seriously interfere with the natural course of trade. These imposts are so much beyond what the Delegates conceive to be an equivalent for the internal taxation of the United States that they are reluctantly brought to the conclusion that the Committee no longer desire the trade between the two countries to be carried on upon the principle of reciprocity. With the concurrence of the British Minister at Washington, they are therefore obliged respectfully to decline to enter into the engagement suggested in the Memorandum; but the present views of the United States may soon be so modified as to permit of the interchange of the productions of the two countries upon a more liberal basis.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council.—2nd April, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, the Copy of a Correspondence with reference to the Treasury Note Bill passed last Session.

A. G.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, July 17, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit for the gracious consideration of Her Majesty, the enclosed certified Copy of a Bill passed with a suspending clause at the last Session of the Provincial Legislature, and entitled "A Bill to provide for all demands upon the Provincial Treasury, and relating to Treasury Notes."

A Bill essentially similar was rejected by the Legislative Council at an early period of the Session, by a majority of one; the numbers being nine to eight.

The Bill authorizes the Government to contract a Loan or Cash Credit with any Banking Institution to the amount of \$120,000, and also authorizes the issue of \$400,000 of Treasury

Notes, to be received in payment for all duties collected at the Treasury, and Crown Land Departments, and to be paid to all holders of Warrants on the Treasury, except the Civil List Warrant.

The gross Revenue of the Province exceeds \$800,000, which, by Law, except in payments of \$10 or less, is payable in gold, the issue of Notes being restricted to half the revenue, giving ample margin for the collection of an amount in gold sufficient to meet the interest of the public debt.

The holders of \$100 of those, can recover from the Provincial Treasurer a debenture having six per cent. interest, payable semi-annually; but any amount so invested, can only be applied to the construction of Railways, or the purpose of outstanding debentures.

Owing to the great depression in trade this season, the Revenue has greatly fallen off, and, as on the 1st day of May 1866, Debentures to the extent of \$354,333 fall due, it is the opinion of my Executive Council that the passage of this Bill is absolutely necessary in order to sustain the public credit.

I by no means feel any great degree of confidence in my own ability to deal with theoretical questions of finance, and I prefer to leave this statement of facts to the consideration of Her Majesty's Government, without the expression of any decided opinion on my part as to the expediency or in expediency of the measure. It is right, however, that I should add that a law similar in principle, though not precisely identical in its details, has, for some time, been in force in Nova Scotia, and that its operation is there said to be satisfactory.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, July 31, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you for presentation to Her Majesty, a Petition signed by most of the leading Merchants in Saint John, praying that Her Majesty's consent may not be given to an Act passed with a suspending clause at the last Session of the Provincial Legislature, and entitled "An Act to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury, and relating to Treasury Notes."

My Despatch of the 17th instant, in which that Act was transmitted to you, explained the reasons which had induced my Council to propose the measure.

The signatures to the Petition now transmitted, are such as to entitle it to the very serious attention of Her Majesty's Government.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 19th December, 1865.

SIR.—I have to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 17th July, in which you forwarded for Her Majesty's consideration the certified copy of a Bill passed with a suspending clause at the last Session of the Provincial Legislature, entitled "A Bill to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury, and relating to Treasury Notes."

This Bill authorizes your Government to contract a Loan not exceeding \$120,000, and further authorizes the issue of \$400,000 of Treasury Notes to be received in payment of all duties collected at the Treasury and Crown Land Department, and to be paid to all holders of Warrants on the Treasury, with the exception of Warrants for the payment of the Civil List.

I caused this Despatch to be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury for their consideration, in a letter of which I annex a copy, and I at the same time forwarded to them a copy of your Despatch of the 31st July, in which you transmitted to me an Address signed by most of the leading Merchants of Saint John against the proposed enactment. A letter from Messrs. Smith and Allen, in favour of the Bill, was also sent to the Treasury for their consideration.

I have now the honor to transmit to you, for your information and guidance, the copy of their Lordship's reply, in which they state at length their opinion with reference to the various provisions of this Bill, and I have to request you to call the attention of your

Government to the objections urged by the Lords Commissioners against the Act in its present form.

With this object in view, I have tendered no advice to Her Majesty on the subject of this Act.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure 1.]

Mr. Elliot to Mr. Hamilton.

Downing Street, 29th August, 1865.

SIR,—I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to transmit to you the enclosed copy of a Despatch from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, forwarding an Act passed with a suspending clause by the Provincial Legislature, and entitled “ An Act to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury, and relating to Treasury Notes.”

I am also to enclose a Petition against the Act signed by most of the leading Merchants in Saint John, and a copy of a letter in favour of it from Messrs. Smith and Allen, two Members of the Provincial Government.

With reference to the allusion made in Mr. Gordon's Despatch to an Act of the Legislature of Nova Scotia, supposed to bear an analogy to the Act now under consideration, Mr. Cardwell desires me to observe that the Acts differ in an important particular, for whereas the Treasury Notes issued under the Nova Scotian Act are redeemable at the Treasury in Gold or Silver money on demand, those issued under the Act of New Brunswick are redeemable in Provincial Debentures payable in not less than five years, or in legal coin at the option of the Treasurer.

I enclose a copy of the Act of Nova Scotia which is referred to, and I am to request that you will submit these papers for the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and will inform me whether in their Lordships' opinion, the Act of the New Brunswick Legislature may properly be submitted for the confirmation of Her Majesty.

I am, &c. (Signed) T. F. ELLIOT.

[Enclosure 2.]

Messrs. Smith and Allen to Mr. Secretary Cardwell.

9 Charles Street, St. James', London, 17th August, 1865.

SIR,—By the kindness of Sir Frederic Rogers we have been furnished with a copy of a Petition to Her Majesty the Queen, signed by John McGrath, James McFarlane, Thomas McAvity, and fifty five others, inhabitants of the City of Saint John, praying Her Majesty to disallow an Act passed at the last Session of the Legislature of New Brunswick, intituled “ An Act to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury, and relating to Treasury Notes.”

We were advised since our arrival in London that such a Petition would be forwarded, and we were rather surprised, knowing the vigilance of the promoters of the Petition, that a larger number of signatures had not been procured. This fact strongly confirms the opinion we had previously entertained, that a very large majority of the people of New Brunswick are in favor of the Act.

It is true that the Bill was passed the day before the prorogation, but its principle had been most thoroughly discussed in the earlier part of the Session, when the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes was under consideration. The principal objection to that Bill in the Legislative Council, was the irredeemable character of the Notes; and therefore when the second Bill was introduced, it was considered by the Government that the main objection to the other Bill had been obviated, and the Bill passed the House of Assembly without a division, and was sent to the Legislative Council in the ordinary way.

You are doubtless aware that during the last days of a Legislative Session, Bills are hurried by the suspension of the ordinary rules, in order to expedite the public business. This course was adopted in regard to this measure, in the Legislative Council. The Government had only one Representative there, and it is manifest that if there had been much objection to the Bill it could not have been passed at so late a period of the Session;

and we feel quite safe in affirming, that if the Legislative Council had been full there would have been a larger majority in favor of the Bill than there was.

The Banks in the Province, as you are aware, have power under their Charters to issue Bank Notes in sums as low as one dollar. This, it is evident, is a great benefit to them; and any measure that is calculated to interfere with this privilege, would meet their opposition. This the Government anticipated when they introduced the Bill, and their expectations on this point have been fully realized.

The allegation in the Petition that there is no limit to the extent that the debt of the Province may be increased by this Act, is not correct; as by reference to the 5th Section, it will appear that the power of the Government to issue Notes is limited to the sum of four hundred thousand dollars.

The Notes are made a legal tender at the Treasury for the payment of all duties and debts due the Crown in the Province, and are in this respect equal to specie; in addition to this, they are convertible into interest bearing Debentures, which must be paid in specie.

The Act requires that the proceeds of the Notes issued under its authority shall be expended and applied in Railway construction, or in liquidation of the present indebtedness of the Province; and in addition to its facilitating trade and commerce, the clear result will be a saving to the Province of six per cent. per annum on the amount of the Notes issued and in circulation, though it will to some extent interfere with the present circulation of Bank Notes.

The Act is purely local in its operations, and in no way affects the arrangements with the British Government relative to the Civil List, nor does it affect the claims of persons holding Provincial Debentures, and it will not, in our opinion, injure the value of our securities or impair in the slightest degree the credit of the Province abroad.

The Government had no object in passing the Bill except the promotion of the public good, and we submit that it is a matter coming within the legislative jurisdiction of the Province, and within the principle of local self-government.

We therefore respectfully request that Her Majesty may be advised to confirm the Act.

It is a matter of considerable importance that the Act should come into operation as soon as possible, particularly as a portion of it is a re-enactment of a former Law which expired in May last.

We regret that your absence from London has prevented us from communicating with you personally on this subject, and that as we leave for Liverpool to-day we are unable to go as fully into it as we would have desired.

We have, &c. (Signed)

A. J. SMITH,
J. C. ALLEN.

[Enclosure 3.]

Mr. Childers to Sir F. Rogers.

Treasury Chambers, 11th December, 1865.

SIR,—With reference to Mr. Elliot's letter of the 29th of August last, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that their Lordships have had under their consideration the Act that has been passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick, entitled "An Act to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury, and relating to Treasury Notes."

My Lords do not entertain objections to the first four clauses of this Act, which leave to the discretion of the Governor in Council the arrangements requisite for effecting a loan to the extent of \$120,000, to be raised as may be required from time to time for the public service. They would, however, express their doubts whether the future arrangements for the custody of public moneys by the local Banks should depend on the temporary accommodation now sought for.

With regard to the remaining clauses of the Act, which authorize the issue of Treasury Notes to the extent of \$400,000, my Lords must remark, that the scheme proposed by the Provincial Government appears to them open to many objections. It appears to their Lordships that, except in times of great financial difficulty, such as the United States (from

whose legislation this measure is evidently derived) have recently gone through, contrivances for raising Debenture Loans by the machinery of the issue of Government Notes, are most objectionable, and only entail loss to the Government and confusion in the currency.

If the Government of New Brunswick wish to float a Debenture Loan, they should do so by the issue of Bonds at such a rate of interest as the state of their credit in the money market demands. If they wish to obtain additional funds by the issue of Government Bank Notes, they should establish a sound system of Note Currency. But the endeavour to force into issue Debentures which would not otherwise be taken up, by means of Notes, not redeemable in specie on the demand of the holder, cannot but be in the end a ruinous operation.

My Lords have on previous occasions expressed their doubts whether, under any circumstances, it is sound public policy for a Government to enter into competition with Banks of Issue in the circulation of Notes, and they would refer to the correspondence on this subject stated in the margin.* But the objections which in those Letters they pointed out to the issue of such Notes, redeemable in coin on demand, have greater force when applied to the system now contemplated. It appears to my Lords that one of two results must in the end follow. The Notes not being a legal tender, or absolutely redeemable in specie, will fluctuate in value, and be either at a discount or at a premium. If the former, they will be paid in as revenue. If the latter, the cause will have been that the Debentures are at a premium, and that the Notes are tendered in exchange for them. In either case they will not remain in circulation, and the Government will have been at the expense of their issue, without profit, but to the confusion of the currency.

My Lords would suggest that these observations should be forwarded to the Governor, with a view to the reconsideration by the Legislature of the provisions of the Act relating to Treasury Notes, and that in the meantime the confirmation of the Act should be withheld.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

* Treasury to Board of Trade, 30th May, 1856. Treasury to Colonial Office, 17th April, 1857, (Newfoundland.) Treasury to Colonial Office, 13th January, 1854, (Prince Edward Island.)

[Enclosure 4.]

Mr. Wilson to Mr. Booth.

Treasury Chambers, 30th May, 1856.

SIR,—The Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have directed me to return to you herewith the Newfoundland Act, No. 184, entitled "An Act to repeal and amend certain parts of an Act passed in the fourteenth year of the Reign of Her Majesty, entitled An Act to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes, and for the reduction of the public debt of the Colony," and their Lordships have directed me to state to you, for the information of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade, that as the Act in question contains a suspending clause, My Lords have hesitated to recommend that it should be submitted to Her Majesty for confirmation, without a fuller explanation of the policy than that which is contained in the Extract relating to it of a Despatch from the Governor of Newfoundland, dated the 4th September, 1855.

On general principles My Lords entertain grave doubts of the expediency of the course which has been adopted by the Government of Newfoundland, of entering into competition with Banks of issue in the circulation of promissory notes, and they are of opinion that such a power may be exercised with greater advantage to the mercantile community, by Banks conducted on sound principles, and restricted by proper regulations, from misapplying a privilege which experience has shewn to be liable to abuse, rather than by the Government itself, which has no power of regulating the issues on commercial principles.

The views of this Board on the subject were fully stated in a letter to the Secretary of State for the Colonies on a similar question connected with Prince Edward Island. Their Lordships have therefore directed that an extract of this letter should be transmitted herewith, and they would suggest that the purport of it should be communicated to the Governor of Newfoundland, in order that this subject may be fully considered in all its bearings before any legislative measures in relation to it are adopted.

In the meantime My Lords recommend that Her Majesty's assent to the Act in question should be withheld.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

JAMES WILSON.

[Enclosure 5.]

Mr. Wilson to Mr. Merivale.

Treasury Chambers, 17th April, 1857.

SIR,—With reference to your letter of the 17th October last, I am commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to acquaint you for the information of Mr. Secretary Labouchere, that My Lords have carefully considered the Despatch of Governor Darling of Newfoundland, of the 13th of September last, together with the enclosure contained therein, being a Report of the Executive Council upon the Act which passed the Legislature for the purpose of authorizing the Government of Newfoundland to issue Notes of a lower denomination than twenty shillings, and with observations in reply to a letter from this Board to the Board of Trade, stating the objections which their Lordships entertain to the principle of the Act in question.

The Governor, as well as the Report of the Executive Council, dwells chiefly upon the circumstance that the objections to the proposed Act, as raised in the letter from this Board, are not applicable to its provisions, but have reference rather to the principles of a former Act passed in 1851, and by which the Government of Newfoundland was authorized to issue Notes payable to bearer and redeemable in specie on demand, to the extent of £20,000. To a certain extent My Lords admit this to be true, but they would observe that it appears to them to be a fitting opportunity again to raise the question of the policy of the former Act, which had been acquiesced in with considerable reluctance, when it was proposed still further to extend the operations of an objectionable policy in order to give practical effect to the provisions of the Law and to enable the Government, by securing to its Notes advantages not possessed by those of the Banks, to keep them in circulation. It was in the hope by again raising that question, and by shewing in what way similar experiments had failed elsewhere, that the Government of Newfoundland might be induced to abandon a scheme which My Lords cannot but regard as objectionable in principle, and almost certain to fail in practice; rather than to press for its further extension, that they reopened the whole subject.

But once for all, My Lords would observe, that they are well aware that there exists legislative authority for the Government of Newfoundland to issue Notes of 20s. and upwards, to the extent of £20,000, payable to bearer on demand, and that the object of the Act now under discussion is confined to a power to be given to the Government of Newfoundland, to extend the provisions of that Act so as to enable it to issue a portion of that amount in Notes of 5s. and 10s. each, a power which is sought upon the distinct admission, that so long as the Government is enabled to issue Notes only of the denomination of twenty shillings and upwards, its Notes cannot be kept in circulation in competition with those of the Banks; so that the Government having once entered into competition with the Banks upon equal terms as regards Notes for 20s. and upwards, and finding that it cannot keep its Notes out, seeks to establish for itself peculiar privileges as against the general trader by the exclusive right of issuing Notes of a lower denomination. If My Lords were satisfied that the Act of 1851 had been based upon sound policy, and that the objects at which it aimed were not only practicable but beneficial to the community of Newfoundland, they would have had less hesitation in recommending the proposed extension of its provisions for approval; but as they believe that the more the subject is considered in the interests of the Government of Newfoundland itself, as well as in those of the community, the more it will be found that it is faulty in principle, and disadvantageous in practice, even if successfully carried out. They cannot but hope that the whole question will be again considered before so objectionable a policy is further extended.

The Report of the Executive Council states very accurately the history of the Act of 1851.—“In 1850 the Legislature of Newfoundland passed the Treasury Note Act, the object of which was to facilitate the reduction of the standing debt of the Colony, and to assist its credit by the gradual issue to a limited extent of Notes redeemable on demand in specie.” This Act was disallowed by Lord Grey on the ground that “Her Majesty's Government can only look upon the measures as framed with a view of attempting to reduce the existing public debt of the Colony, by the issue of a paper currency based upon no real security.”

In consequence, an amended Act was passed in 1851, “to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes, and for the reduction of the public debt of the Colony,” which contained provisions for the maintenance of a specie reserve equal to one-third of the Notes in circulation, and provided for

the termination of the issue in ten years. With regard to this Act, Lord Grey stated that the new provisions introduced into it, "tended in *some degree* to remove the objections to the measure which Her Majesty's Government entertained,"—"that by them the immediate risks which they had apprehended from the measure are obviated,"—"and that although they still retained objections to the principle upon which the Act was founded, they are prepared to recommend the Act for Her Majesty's confirmation."

The Report proceeds to say—"By the confirmation of this Act a legal sanction is given to the Government of Newfoundland to issue to a certain extent, and under certain conditions, Promissory Notes redeemable in specie on demand, which power the Government proceeded to put in force by issuing Notes not to exceed £20,000 in the whole. In this issue the lowest Note issued was 20s., but it was found that in competition with other Banks the Colony could not keep its Notes in circulation," and "it was considered advisable that provision should be made for the substitution and issue of the other Treasury Notes above mentioned, to an amount not exceeding the sum of £20,000, in £1 Notes, 10s. Notes, and 5s. Notes, and to restrict all Banks transacting business in this Island from issuing Promissory Notes for a less sum than 20s."

My Lords will not repeat the general objection which they have already stated in their letter to the Board of Trade, to the principle of Governments undertaking the issue of Notes, and attempting thereby to effect an economy in the public debt; but they would call attention to the failure in addition to all the objections in principle, which is certain to attend such attempts.

The Government of Newfoundland has already been placed in a position by Legislative enactment to issue Notes of certain denominations on the same terms as the Banks.

That a Government has ample means of getting its Notes out in the first instance by means of its ordinary expenditure, there can be no doubt; but the difficulty is in keeping them out, provided there exists already a sufficient circulation of Notes for the use of the community. It is evident that in the very nature of general business, Banks must ever have an advantage over any Government that attempts to compete with them. It is with the Banks that all the money transactions of a community are performed. If a Government issues its Notes in payment of its ordinary expenditure, such Notes must very shortly find their way to the Banks either in payment of obligations falling due to the Banks or in the form of deposits placed with them by their customers: in either case the Banks made application to the Government for payment in specie, and in all their daily payments to the public issue their own Notes: the Government Notes are paid into the Banks, and are sent for payment to the Treasury, while all the payments by the Banks are made with their own Notes, which, although they are frequently returned, are again quickly re-issued.

The business of Banks consists of borrowing from one class and lending to another; of borrowing from day to day in the form of deposits from their customers having money to spare for the time, and of lending by discounting Bills and other advances to their customers requiring accommodation. Thus of whatever the circulating medium is composed, it is passing in a constant current into and out of the Banks, and which have therefore an opportunity, from the very nature of their trade, of suppressing one description of Note and of giving circulation to another which is more profitable to them.

This obvious result having been experienced by the Government of Newfoundland, it is sought to obviate it by securing an exclusive privilege of issuing Notes of five shillings and ten shillings, while the Banks are to be limited to Notes of twenty shillings. But in the first place, My Lords must observe that, while they cannot but regard it as extremely doubtful whether, under any circumstances, it is sound public policy for a Government to enter into competition in any branch of business with private traders, and whether the interests of a community are ever served by such interference on the part of a Government, they cannot hesitate to regard a proposal as extremely objectionable, the object of which is to afford to the Government competition the protection of exclusive privileges over the private trader, in order to compensate for the natural disadvantages under which it labours in open and fair competition. If Governments cannot upon equal terms compete with private traders, it is the best evidence that there is some advantage or convenience to the public in the private establishments which the Government does not offer, which leads to their greater success. But, again, My Lords would express a great doubt, if, even with such exclusive privileges, the Government would find itself much more successful. From the nature of the daily operation of the Banks, the circulating Notes of what-

ever denominations they are formed, must be constantly passing into the Banks; which would still have the same interest as before in issuing only their own Notes as far as they could do so. No doubt a certain demand would exist for the smaller Notes of five shillings and ten shillings, for payment of wages and other purposes which could not be satisfied by Notes of twenty shillings, but as the Banks would have no object or profit in furnishing their customers with the portion of small Notes required for such purposes in preference to coin, and as they would naturally regard the competition of the Government with jealousy and suspicion, the probability, if not the certainty is, that as fast as the Government Notes were paid in by their customers, they would as at present contrive to send them to the Treasury for payment, and that they would supply their customers exclusively with their own Notes of twenty shillings, and with silver obtained from the Treasury to the extent required for small payments. Thus the Government would find it nearly as difficult as at present permanently to keep out any considerable amount of Notes, even with its exclusive privilege.

Experience has shewn that this has always been the case when Government Notes issued concurrently with those of Bankers, were convertible into specie on demand.

But putting aside all questions as to the policy and success of the measure, My Lords would earnestly desire that the Government of Newfoundland would consider whether, even though it succeeded to the full extent which they contemplate, it would give a favorable result in any degree commensurate with the disadvantages which attend a departure from sound principle. The avowed object is one of public economy in connection with the debt of the Colony: the extent of which can only be measured by the profit made by the Government upon the issue of the Notes in question. Now to take the most favourable view which can possibly be contemplated as the result of the measure, it may be supposed that the entire amount of £20,000 of Notes is kept at all times and for every day of the year in circulation, a circumstance which may be assumed for the sake of argument, but which would in practice be impossible. In that case debt to the extent of £13,333 might be represented by Notes bearing no interest, the remaining £6,666, or *one third* of the whole being as provided by law invested in specie retained as a reserve, in order to secure the convertibility of the whole of the Notes in circulation.

Assuming then the interest of the public debt thus represented by Notes not bearing interest, to be even at the high rate of 6 per cent., the Government would save an annual charge on account of interest of £800; but even this would not be all gain. There would necessarily be a considerable expense in preparing and renewing the Notes from time to time, in sufficient quantities and in a sufficient variety of denominations to meet the varying wants of the public; there would also be a further expense, and some risk, in taking charge of the specie, in generally administering this issue department of the Government, in redeeming Notes presented for payment from day to day, in re-issuing them and in keeping the accounts.

Before all these expenses are met, upon however an economical a scale, My Lords need not enquire what profit would be left to the Government; they would rather suggest the propriety of considering whether there would not be a considerable balance of loss.

My Lords would add, in illustration of this point, and for the information of the Government of Newfoundland, that a somewhat similar experiment was tried in Mauritius, under much more favourable circumstances, and under a similar belief that a profit would be obtained by the Government. There the Government had an exclusive monopoly of the entire circulation of the Colony, and yet after a very careful trial, under every advantage, of seven years, it was found that after defraying the cost attending the management of the circulation, the annual profit was only £421 a year, from an issue of upwards of £170,000; and that this apparent profit was converted into a considerable loss, in consequence of an arrangement made with a Local Bank with the view of maintaining the circulation of the Government Notes.

Seeing then that the experiment of a Government issue has been tried in Newfoundland and has failed; seeing that even with what My Lords would regard as a most objectionable extension of the present powers of issue by the creation of exclusive privileges, there is little or no chance of a greater success attending the effort to keep out Government Notes, in competition with the issues of private Banks; seeing moreover that even if it succeeded to the full extent possible under the Act it would not be a source of any profit to the Government; and lastly seeing that when a similar experiment has been tried under much more favourable circumstances, its success has been so doubtful that the Government has abandoned it as a failure, My Lords must strongly urge upon Mr. Labouchere the desirableness of bringing these considerations again before the

Government of Newfoundland, in the hope that they will of their own accord abandon a proposition which involves principles so unsound and objectionable.

I am, &c. (Signed) JAMES WILSON.

[Enclosure 6.]

Mr. Wilson to Mr. Merivale.

Treasury Chambers, 13th January, 1854.

SIR,—I am commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of the Duke of Newcastle, that My Lords have had under their consideration your letters of the 1st of July 1852 and of the 6th June 1853, the latter giving cover to a Correspondence between His Grace and the Lieutenant Governor of Prince Edward Island, the whole relating to proposed changes in relation to the Currency of that Colony; which were first submitted in Sir Alexander Bannerman's Despatch of the 2nd January 1852, and referred to this Board by the Colonial Office with your letter of the 26th February in that year.

After a period of such delay as has occurred in relation to this subject, My Lords feel that it will be at least convenient that they should take a short review of the circumstances which led to the proposal of the Colonial Government, and of the different proposals which have been made in regard to them, in order that the views now entertained by My Lords may be more intelligible.

It appears that, beginning with 1825, certain issues of inconvertible Notes had been issued by the Government of the Island as a portion of its expenditure, and that at the date of the Lieutenant Governor's Despatch, the balance of such Notes issued from time to time, and not redeemed, was £11,500, which formed part of the circulation of the Island.

It also appears that in consequence of a lengthened credit, varying from three to twelve months, which the Government gives for the payment of Duties and Taxes, (but for which security is taken,) that a practice has risen into use of anticipating the revenue, the payment of which has been thus postponed by the issue of Treasury Warrants, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent., which forms a floating debt exactly analogous to our Exchequer Bills, being drawn for a year, when they may either be redeemed or exchanged for new Warrants at the option of either party.

In the Report of the Executive Council, on which the proposal of the Lieutenant Governor is based, dated December, 1851, it is shewn that the amount of these Warrants in circulation at the 30th of January preceding was £23,712. The floating debt of the Colony, independent of certain Debentures, the amount of which is not mentioned, was thus:—

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------------|---|---|
| Notes in circulation, | .. | : | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £11,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrants, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23,712 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>£35,212</u> | 0 | 0 |

of which £11,500 bore no interest, and £23,712 bore interest at six per cent.

The convenience of having a public debt bearing no interest, was too obvious to escape attention, and the entire motive and object of the Executive Council was clearly to place the whole debt of £35,212 under the same favourable circumstances by converting, indirectly, the Warrants bearing interest into inconvertible circulating Notes bearing no interest.

It is, however, apparent to My Lords, that throughout the whole of the consideration of this subject by the Colonial Government, the distinction between the two species of securities which constituted the entire debt, and which was the most essential point in order to arrive at a wise conclusion, has been entirely lost sight of.

It was assumed by the Executive Council of the Colony, that because in addition to £11,500 of Notes there were also £23,712 of Warrants kept in circulation, that therefore the whole amount might be as easily maintained in Notes.

The difference between the rules which determine the amount of Notes not bearing interest which can be kept in circulation, and of securities bearing interest, seems to have been entirely overlooked.

It is undeniable that the amount of Notes not bearing interest which can be kept in circulation, must be determined entirely by that which is absolutely necessary, for a circulating medium; that if more be issued they will be immediately returned, if convertible, and if not convertible, that a depreciation of the whole must take place in proportion to the extent of the over issue.

But it is equally undeniable, that securities bearing interest (such as Exchequer Bills or Treasury Warrants) are subject to no such limitation and liable to no such depreciation, (though like Exchequer Bills they may be at a discount,) but are regulated by an entirely different principle.

They are taken as an investment of capital, and the amount which can be issued by a Government must depend entirely upon the mixed considerations—

- 1st. Of the credit of the Government.
- 2nd. Of the rate of interest they are willing to pay; and
- 3rd. Upon the amount of capital seeking investment.

In making these investments My Lords have not overlooked the fact, that these Warrants bearing interest were issued for very small sums, and formed a means of making payments in the same way as in the early part of the present century Bills of Exchange were drawn in England for small amounts, £5 and upwards, and used for the purpose of making payments, being received and re-issued by Banks till they were due. But My Lords do not regard that fact as affecting the argument, and especially at the present time when all Warrants of a small amount have been paid off.

The Bank of England is liable to sustain a circulation of Notes bearing no interest as currency to the extent of £22,000,000 a year; but if an attempt was made to convert our £17,000,000 of Exchequer Bills bearing interest into Bank Notes not bearing interest, it is too plain to require any argument, that if the Notes were still convertible, every pound would be returned to the Bank for payment.

In principle therefore the proposal of the Colonial Government is fallacious, as it proceeded upon the assumption that because a certain amount of Notes and Warrants were kept in circulation, then the same entire amount, if all in Notes, not bearing interest, would also be maintained in circulation.

How far this objection would have applied practically there is not the means on the face of the Papers in the collection of shewing.

Whether the Government could have sustained a larger circulation of their own Notes must have depended—1st. Upon the fact whether or not the circulation was already full: 2nd. Of what it was composed, whether of Specie or of Notes of the Banks of the neighbouring Colonies, which are alluded to, but with regard to which nothing is said as to quantity.

The fact, however, that a large depreciation had already taken place, and the complaint that no specie was to be found in circulation, lead to the direct inference that the circulation was already over-charged; and that if the Notes of other neighbouring Colonies were in circulation, it arose altogether from the preference given to them as being useful for remittances to the neighbouring Colonies. However this may have been, it is quite clear to My Lords that as an amount of Government Notes of £11,500 were already much depreciated, a further issue must only have led to a further depreciation, unless at the same time measures had been taken to render them convertible on demand, the effect of which would have been to deprive the Colony of the advantage it contemplated, because in order to do so they must have procured a sufficient amount of specie as would have first have paid off the superabundant amount of the circulation, and next as would be a sufficient reserve to protect the remainder in case of temporary contractions.

It cannot therefore be matter of doubt that on any sound principle the plan proposed by the Colonial Government for relieving itself of its floating debt was such that could not receive the sanction of the Home Government.

Fortunately, however, the delay of two years which has occurred, has tended very much to solve the difficulty. In April last the Duke of Newcastle very prudently, as it appears to My Lords, addressed a Letter to the Lieutenant Governor, in order that he might be informed, before taking any steps in the matter, whether or not the views of the Colonial Government had undergone any change during the period of delay which had elapsed since the first application. The reply of the Lieutenant Governor is now before My Lords, by which it appears that the Colony has in the meantime become so prosperous that there is every reason to believe that if the whole debt is not by this time liquidated the Colony must be in a condition to do so at a very early period.

My Lords have already observed that in Notes and Treasury Warrants, (exclusive of Debentures,) the debt of the Colony was in January 1851, £35,512. The Revenue, which in 1825 was only £5,000, has increased very rapidly, and in 1852 was £22,897; but that in 1853 it rose to no less than £31,283, while the expenditure was only £22,285, leaving a surplus of £8,940.

On the 31st January 1863, (a year ago,) the Treasury Warrants, which in 1851 amounted to £23,712, had been reduced to £12,109, by the legitimate and wholesome process of paying them off.

The account of the state of the Finances of the Island, taken on the 31st of January last, taking credit on the one hand for the Bonds on hand becoming due for Duties and Taxes, together with the Cash in the Chest, and taking debit on the other hand for the Treasury Warrants, Debentures and Notes in circulation, shewed a balance against the Colony of only £8,940 as its uncovered debt, against £17,988 on the preceding 31st day of January, thus showing that in a single year since this proposal was first made, debt to the amount of nearly £9,000 was liquidated from surplus Revenue. If therefore the year just passed has been as prosperous as 1852, which there appears no reason to doubt, My Lords are justified in concluding that by this time the Colony is practically out of debt, that is, that the assets in the Treasury Chest, consisting of Bonds becoming due, and Cash, will be equal to the whole amount of the Notes, Warrants and Debentures in circulation, and that if the surplus of 1853 has been used in liquidating Treasury Warrants, as in the preceding year, their amount, which stood in 1851, when Sir Alexander Bannerman first wrote upon the subject, at £23,712, will be reduced to about £3,000. It is thus apparent to My Lords, that the Colony is rapidly becoming relieved of its debt, and that a perseverance in the same wise and prudent course which it has followed during the last few years, will soon find it not only free from any debt, but also with the means of liquidating the inconvertible paper now in circulation, and that both the Finances and the Currency of the Colony will be thus restored to a perfectly sound and wholesome condition, in place of being plunged further into derangement by an increase of inconvertible Currency further depreciated.

But while these very favorable and sound prospects of the Colony may be considered satisfactory to dispose of any question which may have arisen, of attempting to economise the interest upon a floating debt, by converting *interest bearing* Securities into inconvertible Notes, My Lords are not prepared to deny that at the same time it clears the way to the establishment of an issue of Government Notes upon a sound principle, based upon a sufficient metallic resource and payable on demand. If upon further consideration it is thought right that the Government of the Colony should assume such a function; but this opens up a much larger question, which must be looked at as altogether separate and independent of the Finances of the Colony, and as bearing more especially upon its Banking operations.

In the Report of the Executive Council of December, 1851, upon which the Lieutenant Governor's Despatch was framed, the Council expressed their desire that no such issue of Notes should be made as would affect the Exchanges, (although at the same time they stated that even then all the Specie was collected as fast as it came, in order to remit to the other Colonies,) and that no Government Bank should be established, all the functions of which, they thought, would be best secured by private enterprise. Their object was obviously confined to what they thought would be an economy in their Finances.

Again, in the Treasurer's Report to the Lieutenant Governor, dated in May last, when the Duke of Newcastle's letter was referred to him, he says—"Strange as it may appear, Your Excellency is nevertheless aware that there is not a Bank yet established in this Island, and much inconvenience is experienced from the want of such an Institution in remitting to other countries."

But it appears to My Lords that if the Government of Prince Edward Island had properly considered the effects of their own acts they should have felt no surprise that private enterprise did not move in that direction. One of the chief and certainly one of the most profitable functions of a well managed and soundly established Bank in the Colonies, is the issue of Notes; but which it is the duty of the Government to permit only on safe principles. But so long as the Government itself had a circulation of inconvertible Notes, and in the face of a proposal to take legislative power to increase that circulation, so long as the Currency continued in a greatly depreciated condition, with complete uncertainty as to the future, and as to whether that depreciation would become greater or not, or in what degree, it appears to My Lords that it was perfectly vain to expect that private enterprise in Banking should enter the field in competition with the Government, and with measures so much opposed to sound policy and so uncertain in their consequences. On the other hand, My Lords cannot doubt, that in a Colony containing upwards of seventy thousand inhabitants, and possessing a trade so large that the Customs Revenue alone last year reached £25,702, if the Government had not most unwisely, as My Lords think, tam-

pered with the circulation, and proposed to do so still further by the measures which it was intended to adopt, Banking Establishments, based on private enterprise and sound principles, would have been established long since.

Separating then the question of issuing Notes altogether from financial considerations, and confining it to those of Banking, My Lords would then shortly examine whether it would be better that such a function should rest in the hands of the Government or in private Banks. My Lords readily admit that it is quite practicable to establish a Government issue upon a sound and unobjectionable principle, as far as mere currency considerations are concerned, retaining such a metallic reserve as should at all times secure the convertibility of the Notes; and that an arrangement might be made with private non-issuing Banks to issue such Notes, and that the Government might make a small profit by the operation.

After much consideration of this subject, and the experience which has attended an experiment of this kind in the Mauritius under the most favorable circumstances, My Lords have arrived at the conclusion, that it is a plan which ought not to be adopted elsewhere; that when the expense of management is provided for, including the increased trouble it gives to high officers in the State, the very small rate of interest which a private Bank can allow for the use of the Notes, would leave little or nothing of profit to the public Exchequer. The average annual profit in the Mauritius has been but £421. But even in this view My Lords have in mind only when such operations are conducted upon most unexceptionable principles. It is, however, impossible to deny that, especially in small communities, where such a power is placed in the hands of the Executive, although it may be nominally guarded by "*Currency Commissioners*," it would be exposed to great abuse at times of pressure.

But altogether, independent of these considerations, My Lords are of opinion that there are other objections of the most serious nature to Government undertaking such functions, and especially in small communities. In the first place even the small profit which may be obtained from the circulation is not any real gain to the community. What profit the Government would make, would otherwise be made by the Banks, of which the community would have the advantage; and to a much greater extent, as the operation would be conducted with greater efficiency and benefit for the trade of the Island. So as in any other branch of trade which might be undertaken by a Government, the real profit derived by the community would be less than if undertaken by private interference. It would be the same as regards the profit derived from the circulation of Notes. But a still graver objection exists, and has operated most prejudicially in the Mauritius. Such a Government issue can only be made against Bullion. If it goes beyond that and issues notes against securities, it at once adopts the business and the risk of banking without the same means of doing it securely as Bankers are possessed of. When a Banker finds that he has a larger reserve of bullion than is necessary, he is willing to increase his advances to his customers by discounting Bills, or upon other securities, and by this means through the operations of the exchanges the surplus bullion is at once exported and turned to profitable uses; so again when the amount of bullion is smaller than is convenient for the community, by restricting his accommodation, which in self-defence he is obliged to do; again by the intervention of the exchange affected by the contraction of accommodation by the Banks, or the higher rate of interest charged for it, the requisite amount of bullion is restored. It is through the aid of the Banking operations, that is of the advances made to the public in discounting bills, &c., the extent to which they are made from time to time, and the rate at which they are made, that the exchanges are most easily affected, and the circulation maintained in its proper amount from time to time.

A Government therefore which issues only against bullion has no facilities for this purpose, such as are possessed by a Banking establishment which performs all the necessary functions. For example the issue department of the Bank of England which is regulated by fixed rules, in relation to the bullion held, *is daily acted upon only by the policy pursued by the Bank in the Banking Department.*

It would not be impossible to manage the two by different bodies and altogether apart; but there can be no doubt that they are much more easily and for the public more beneficially managed together, and the difference would be even more perceptible in a small Colony.

It is therefore, in the opinion of my Lords, clear, that the best course for the Government of Prince Edward Island to pursue, would be to persevere in the recent course, and by carefully confining their expenditure within their income, to provide for the liquidation of their debt,

which it is plain may be accomplished at no distant day; and My Lords think, that with a view of hastening that object, and of adopting at the same time a Revenue system more consonant with sound principles, it may be well for the Secretary of State to point out to the Government of the Colony, that it would be desirable to shorten the period for which credit is given for the payment of duties and taxes, with a view of gradually abolishing a system of credit altogether, the only effect of which has been to impose upon the public the necessity of borrowing upon Warrants, and paying interest thereon to place funds in the Treasury which are due from individual tenders and others.

This being done, and arrangements made for withdrawing the present inconvertible Notes from circulation, or at least an intimation being given that they would be withdrawn, and that the idea of any further issues had been abandoned, My Lords have the greatest confidence that a Banking establishment would very soon be proposed with an actual paid up capital, which would be a sufficient guarantee for its transactions, and on which a paper circulation might be permitted with the checks and control which have been imposed upon other Banks, and which have been found ample for all purposes. Or it is possible that a Branch of some known Bank of large capital in the North American Colonies might be established which would answer all the purposes required, and afford ample security to the public.

In any arrangement which might be made, either with a new Bank, or with a branch of an existing Bank, the Government would be in a condition to stipulate for terms very favorable to itself for keeping the public account, for making advances upon the bonds for duties and taxes, so long as the system continued in whole or in part, which would render a resort to Treasury Warrants unnecessary, and would enable the Government the sooner to discharge the Debentures which are out; and even further, for affording means for the withdrawal and extinction on very favorable terms to the Government of the Notes now in circulation, which would be a matter of importance to such a Bank.

In the last Report of the Colonial Treasurer, it is said that Notes of private Banks in the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, to the amount of £150,000, circulate in Prince Edward Island. If this be so, or if the amount of Notes in circulation approaches near to such a sum, it is evident that there is abundance of room for a Banking Establishment of large capital and great respectability, and the absence of which can only be attributed to the interference of the Government in Banking matters and with the Currency. Nor can there be any doubt that a Bank now starting with such an arrangement with the Government that all the public business would be done through it, and based on such principles as would secure the confidence of the public, would immediately command the whole of the circulation. The Notes now in circulation would gradually be paid into such a Bank as deposits of private persons or as public revenue, while all the Notes paid out would be their own, so that in a very short time the whole circulation of the Island would be the Notes of such Bank convertible on demand, and therefore never in excess, but always proportioned to the demands and wants of the time. The Government would find its direct advantage in such a Bank by the favorable terms on which it would be prepared to redeem the Notes now in circulation, and to manage the Public Account in future, making such advances when necessary as the Government may require within legitimate bounds. To the Commercial community such an establishment would be of indescribable advantage, not only in performing all the functions of Banking, in keeping deposits and in discounting Bills, but also in furnishing the means of making remittances and conducting their Foreign Exchanges, the want of all of which they now feel so much, and for which they have only to blame the tampering of the Government with the circulation. To a young, prosperous, and enterprising community, the advantages and facilities which would thus be afforded by a sound system of Currency and Banking, would be of infinitely greater importance than any trifling and miserable temporary advantage or profit which could be derived from a further tampering with the circulation, only to end in further depreciation, or even by the establishment of a Government circulation on any principle however sound.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

JAMES WILSON.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 4th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Kinnear,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Hazen,</i> | <i>“ Harrison,</i> |
| <i>“ Davidson,</i> | <i>“ Odell,</i> |
| <i>“ Wark,</i> | <i>“ Steeves,</i> |
| <i>“ Ryan,</i> | <i>“ Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>“ Todd,</i> | <i>“ Seely,</i> |
| <i>“ Rice,</i> | <i>“ Mitchell,</i> |
| <i>“ Perley,</i> | <i>“ Ferguson.</i> |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to empower the Justices of the several Courts and of the Peace in this Province to act in certain cases relative to Parishes and Counties for the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to the Partition of Lands.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Lindsay, with a Bill to enable the Town of Woodstock to aid the Woodstock Railway Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Connell, with a Bill to aid in the construction of the Woodstock Railway; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's Speech at the opening of the Session.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Speech, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented a Petition from the President and Directors of the Public Grammar School, Saint John, for Bill to authorize them to mortgage certain Lands.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler, by leave, presented a Petition from Edward Sears and others, against incorporation of International Telegraph Company.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 2nd April, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, Copies of Correspondence with the Secretary of State for the Colonies, on the subject of the Union of the British North American Provinces.

A. G.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, April 12, 1865.

SIR,—I have received by this Mail your two Despatches of the 27th March. The first informs me that the elections for the Legislative Assembly have terminated, and that nine Members have been elected favourable to the Scheme of Confederation, twenty eight unfavourable, and four doubtful, and that the Members of your Executive Council have resigned their offices.

It thus appears that the Scheme adopted by the Conference at Quebec, and approved by Her Majesty's Government on the ground, among others, that it was eminently calculated to render easier and more effectual the provisions for the defence of the several Provinces, is likely to be rejected in New Brunswick.

Your next Despatch replies to the observations of Colonel Pilon upon the best mode of training the New Brunswick Militia,—which I had received from the Secretary of State for War, and forwarded to you,—by admitting the plan proposed by Colonel Pilon to be “in itself preferable in many respects to that recommended by the New Brunswick Militia Commission.”

You proceed to remark, that those who are unacquainted with New Brunswick do not appreciate the significance of the fact, that the population of the Province is, in number, that of an English manufacturing town, and you give in detail the reasons why the adoption of the scheme most desirable for the training of its inhabitants is, as you observe, impracticable.

You will doubtless take care to bring this opinion under the consideration of your new advisers, and will point out to them the intimate connection which you perceive to subsist between the numbers of the population and the measures proper to be taken for the defence of the Province.

It will be the duty of Her Majesty's Government to review in all its bearings the question of Confederation after the several Provinces shall have had the opportunity of expressing their sentiments upon it through their respective Legislatures. In the meantime it will only be right for New Brunswick to bear in mind that, if the views which you have now expressed are to be regarded as sound, New Brunswick as a separate Province appears to be able to make no adequate provision for its own defence, and to rest in a very great degree upon the defence which may be provided for it by this country. It will, consequently, be likely to appear to your advisers reasonable and wise that, in examining the question of the proposed Union, they should attach great weight to the views and wishes of this country, and to the reasons on which these views and wishes have been based.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, May 22, 1865.

SIR,—In accordance with their request. I have the honor to transmit to you a Memorandum of my Executive Council in reference to the recently proposed scheme of a Confederation of the British North American Colonies.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosure.]

To His Excellency the Honorable Arthur Hamilton Gordon, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

Our attention has been recently attracted by a statement in the *London Times* Newspaper, to the effect that the Confederation Scheme of the British North American Provinces is progressing favourably. We entertain no doubt that Your Excellency's Reports to the Colonial Office have placed Mr. Cardwell in possession of the real state of the public mind on that subject; but as we are anxious that no doubt should exist in the minds of the English Government as to the present state of this question, we would request Your Excellency at once to inform the Secretary of State for the Colonies how entirely the Scheme has been rejected by the people of this Province, and that we have strong reasons to believe, and do believe that, with the exception of a party in Halifax, the Legislature and people of Nova Scotia are, if possible, still more opposed to the project than those of New Brunswick. The House of Assembly in Prince Edward Island, as Your Excellency is aware, has rejected it almost unanimously, and the House of Assembly of Newfoundland resolved to postpone the consideration of it until after their next election; and we venture the opinion that Canada is the only Province in British America favourable to the Scheme.

Respectfully submitted.

| | | |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|
| (Signed) | A. J. SMITH, | A. H. GILLMOR, Jr. |
| | R. D. WILMOT, | JOHN C. ALLEN, |
| | GEORGE L. HATHEWAY, | W. H. ODELL, |
| | T. W. ANGLIN, | BLISS BOTSFORD. |
| | RICHARD HUTCHISON, | |

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, June 5, 1865.

SIR,—The Resolutions, of which I have the honor to enclose a copy, have been moved in the House of Assembly by Mr. J. Cudlip, one of the Members for the City of Saint John. They have not yet been adopted by the House, but there is no doubt that they will be carried by a large majority.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR H. GORDON.

Resolution of the House of Assembly of May 30, 1865.

“Whereas the House in Committee of the whole have had under consideration the Resolutions of the Conference held at Quebec on the tenth day of October last, on the subject of the proposed Confederation of the British North American Colonies: And whereas it is the opinion of this Committee, that the consummation of said Scheme would prove politically, commercially and financially disastrous to the best interests of this Province: And whereas the loyalty and attachment of the people of this Province to the Throne and Government of Great Britain cannot justly be impugned, and they have always manifested a desire to maintain their connexion with the Mother Country, and to remain a portion of the British Empire: And whereas in the exercise of the right of internal self-government enjoyed by this Province, its people are entitled to deliberate and decide upon all questions affecting their own local interests, in such manner as to them may seem best calculated to promote their prosperity and welfare: And whereas the General Assembly of this Province was, in the month of February last, dissolved by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, avowedly to obtain the decision of the people upon the Resolutions adopted at the Conference, and now before the House: And whereas this Committee confidently believes that Her Majesty's Government will receive with due attention the expression of the opinion of this Province so pronounced: And whereas this Committee has reason to fear that Her Majesty's Government are but imperfectly aware of the true feelings of the people of this Province on the subject; therefore

“Resolved, As the opinion of this Committee, That a Delegation should at once proceed to England, for the purpose of making known to the Imperial Government the views and feelings of the House and the people of the Province on this important subject.”

The Lieutenant Governor to the Governor General of Canada.

Fredericton, June 6, 1865.

MY LORD.—Agreeably to the request of my Council, I have the honor to transmit to Your Excellency a copy of a Memorandum lately handed to me by them, and to recommend the request which it contains to Your Excellency's consideration.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosure.]

To His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

The Executive Council in Committee have had under consideration the Despatch of His Excellency the Governor General of Canada, dated 4th May 1855, and would respectfully request Your Excellency to forward to His Excellency the Governor General the accompanying Correspondence which has consequently taken place, and from which it appears that a large proportion of the Delegates had no knowledge of the alteration referred to until after it was made.

The Council would also respectfully request Your Excellency to ask His Excellency the Governor General to furnish Your Excellency with the names of the Delegates whose signatures are appended to the Resolutions before as well as after the alteration was made.

The Council further request Your Excellency to transmit a copy of this Memorandum to His Excellency the Governor General.

(Signed)

A. J. SMITH,

R. D. WILMOT,

BLISS BOTSFORD,

A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

RICHARD HUTCHISON,

W. H. ODELL,

T. W. ANGLIN,

GEORGE L. HATHEWAY,

JOHN U. ALLEN.

Council Chamber, June, 1865.

Honorable W. H. Steeves to the Provincial Secretary.

Fredericton, May 19, 1865.

SIR,—Yours of the 12th instant was duly received, and in answer I beg to state for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, that my consent has not been

requested to any change in the wording of the Resolutions agreed to by the Conference held at Quebec in October last, subsequently to their signature.

I have, &c. (Signed) W. H. STEEVES.

J. M. Johnson, Esquire, (late Attorney General,) to the Provincial Secretary.
Chatham, May 18, 1865.

[Same as preceding Letter.]

Honorable E. B. Chandler to the Provincial Secretary.

Fredericton, May 12, 1865.

SIR,—In reply to your letter of the 11th instant, informing me that you were directed by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to enquire whether my consent was requested to any change in the wording of the Resolutions agreed to by the Conference held at Quebec in October last, I have to say that no such consent was requested, nor was I made aware of any change being made in the wording of any of the Resolutions after the same were agreed to at the Conference.

I have, &c. (Signed) E. B. CHANDLER.

Honorable P. Mitchell to the Provincial Secretary.

Fredericton, May 12, 1865.

[Same as preceding Letter]

Honorable J. H. Gray to the Provincial Secretary.

Saint John, May 12, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge your Note of yesterday's date, enquiring by direction of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, whether my "consent was requested to any change in the wording of the Resolutions agreed to by the Conference held at Quebec in October last, subsequently to their signature."

In reply, I beg to state for the information of His Excellency, that no such consent was asked of me, nor have I directly or indirectly received any communication upon such a subject; and if I may be permitted to add the expression of my personal belief, I do not believe that in the wording of the original Resolutions, as signed by myself and others of the Delegates, any alteration whatever has been made.

I have, &c. (Signed) J. H. GRAY.

Charles Fisher, Esquire, to the Provincial Secretary.

Fredericton, May 12th, 1865.

SIR,—In reply to your Note of the 11th instant, I have to state for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, that my assent was never requested to any change in the Resolutions agreed to by the Conference held at Quebec in October last.

I have before me a copy of the Resolutions laid before the Canadian Parliament, and of those transmitted to His Excellency, and the only difference I can discover is in the terms of the 24th Resolution. I cannot now remember what took place in the Conference when that Resolution passed, nor do my Minutes show, as it was of very secondary importance when compared with many of the questions which were discussed.

When the Resolutions were revised I was not well, and was compelled to leave the room before they were all disposed of. I was not present when the revised copy, engrossed on parchment, was signed by the Delegates; but I signed alone some time afterwards, upon the assurance of Colonel Barnard the Secretary, that it was a true copy of what had been agreed upon.

I know that the Canadian Ministers are of opinion that there was a mistake in copying out the Minutes, or that it was not the real intention of the Conference to leave the Electoral Districts for Members of the Federal Commons, to be adjusted and altered from time to time by the Local Legislature, as a Representative might find himself deprived of his constituents by a body he had no power of influencing while he was attending to their interests at Ottawa.

I have, &c. (Signed) CHARLES FISHER.

Mr. Tilley to the Provincial Secretary.

Fredericton, May 25, 1865.

SIR,—In reply to the enquiry contained in your communication of this day's date, I beg to state for His Excellency's information, that shortly after my return from Canada in November last, I received a letter from the Honorable Mr. Galt, asking information relative to the duty collected on timber and lumber exported from New Brunswick, and the reasons why the Delegates to the Quebec Conference from this Province insisted upon the authority being given to the Local Legislature to impose such duty after the Union.

On the 1st December he wrote me acknowledging the receipt of my reply to these enquiries, and in that letter he asked me if there was not a mistake in the wording of the 24th Resolution, in the record signed by Members of the Conference at Montreal, leaving to the Local Legislatures the power of determining the electoral limits of the Confederate Legislature. I find this letter on file, but I cannot now remember whether or not I answered it; if I did, I have not kept a copy.

By my Minutes taken when the subject referred to was under discussion, I conclude it was the intention of the Conference to give the Local Legislatures the power named, but to be limited to the election of the Members of the first Parliament.

If I replied to Mr. Galt, it will be found that such was the opinion I then expressed.

My opinion as to the intention of the Conference was asked; but not my consent to a change in their decision.

I have, &c. (Signed) S. L. TILLEY.

The Governor General of Canada to the Lieutenant Governor.

Quebec, June 12, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 6th instant, transmitting copies of a Communication from your Executive Council, and of Correspondence respecting the alleged change in the terms of one of the Resolutions of the Conference held at Quebec last Autumn for the consideration of a Union of the British North American Provinces.

In reply, I beg leave to say, that several leading Members of the Canadian Government, together with Lient. Col. Besnard, who acted as Secretary to the Conference, are at present absent from the Province on public business.

Their return is expected in a short time, and, when they arrive, I shall not fail to lay your Despatch and its Enclosures before the Executive Council.

I have, &c. (Signed) MONCK.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Governor General of Canada.

Fredericton, June 10, 1865.

MY LORD,—I have the honor to enclose a copy of a Resolution adopted by the Legislative Council of this Province, and transmitted to me by that Body.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR H. GORDON.

Resolution adopted by the Legislative Council on June 8th, 1865.

“Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying of His Excellency to obtain and lay before this House at its next Session, a copy of the Resolutions of the Quebec Conference, authenticated in the mode provided by the 72nd Resolution, for the purpose of shewing the names of the Members of the Conference who signed such Resolutions.”

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, June 20, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you that the Resolution, a copy of which I forwarded to you in my Despatch of June 5th, was adopted by the House of Assembly on June 5th by a majority of twenty seven to ten, and that in pursuance of that Resolution the Honor-

able A. J. Smith, President of the Council and leader of the Government, and the Honorable J. C. Allen, Attorney General, have been appointed Delegates, as contemplated by that Resolution.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR H. GORDON.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 24th June, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you the copy of a correspondence between Viscount Monck and myself on the affairs of British North America, which have lately formed the subject of conference between Her Majesty's Government and a Deputation from the Canadian Government.

This correspondence having been presented to both Houses of the Imperial Parliament, by command of Her Majesty, I have to direct you to communicate it also to the Legislature of New Brunswick at its next meeting.

You will at the same time express the strong and deliberate opinion of Her Majesty's Government, that it is an object much to be desired that all the British North American Colonies should agree to unite in one government. In the territorial extent of Canada, and in the maritime and commercial enterprise of the Lower Provinces, Her Majesty's Government see the elements of power, which only require to be combined in order to secure for the Province which shall possess them all, a place among the most considerable communities of the world. In the spirit of loyalty to the British Crown, of attachment to British connection, and of love for British institutions, by which all the Provinces are animated alike, Her Majesty's Government recognize the Bond by which all may be combined under one government. Such an Union seems to Her Majesty's Government to recommend itself to the Provinces on many grounds of moral and material advantage, as giving a well-founded prospect of improved administration and increased prosperity. But there is one consideration which Her Majesty's Government feel it more especially their duty to press upon the Legislature of New Brunswick. Looking to the determination which this country has ever exhibited, to regard the defence of the Colonies as a matter of Imperial concern, the Colonies must recognize a right, and even acknowledge an obligation, incumbent on the Home Government, to urge with earnestness and just authority the measures which they consider to be most expedient on the part of the Colonies, with a view to their own defence. Nor can it be doubtful that the Provinces of British North America are incapable, when separate and divided from each other, of making those just and sufficient preparations for national defence which would be easily undertaken by a Province uniting in itself all the population and all the resources of the whole.

I am aware that this project so novel, as well as so important, has not been at once accepted in New Brunswick with that cordiality which has marked its acceptance by the Legislature of Canada; but Her Majesty's Government trust that after a full and careful examination of the subject in all its bearings, the Maritime Provinces will perceive the great advantages which, in the opinion of Her Majesty's Government, the proposed Union is calculated to confer upon them all.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure 1.]

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General on the 24th March, 1865.

The Committee respectfully recommend that four Members of Your Excellency's Council do proceed to England to confer with Her Majesty's Government—

1. Upon the proposed Confederation of the British North American Provinces, and the means whereby it can be most speedily effected.
2. Upon the arrangement necessary for the defence of Canada in the event of war arising with the United States, and the extent to which the same should be shared between Great Britain and Canada.
3. Upon steps to be taken with reference to the Reciprocity Treaty and the rights conferred by it upon the United States.

4. Upon the arrangements necessary for the settlement of the North West Territory and the Hudson Bay Company's claims.

5. And generally upon the existing critical state of affairs, by which Canada is most seriously effected.

The Committee further recommend that the following Members of Council be named to form a Delegation, viz :—Messrs. Macdonald, Cartier, Brown, and Galt.

Certified.

W. H. LEE, C. E. C.

[Enclosure 2.]

Copy of a Despatch from the Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, M. P., to Governor General Viscount Monck.

Downing Street, June 27, 1865.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to inform Your Lordship that several conferences have been held between the four Canadian Ministers, who were deputed, under the Minute of your Executive Council of March 24, to proceed to England to confer with Her Majesty's Government on the part of Canada, and the Duke of Somerset, the Earl de Grey, Mr. Gladstone, and myself, on the part of Her Majesty's Government.

On the first subject referred to in the Minute, that of the Confederation of the British North American Provinces, we repeat on the part of the Cabinet the assurances which had already been given of the determination of Her Majesty's Government to use every proper means of influence to carry into effect without delay the proposed confederation.

On the second point we entered into a full consideration of the important subject of the defence of Canada, not with any apprehension on either side that friendly relations now happily subsisting between this country and the United States are likely to be disturbed, but impressed with the conviction that the safety of the Empire from possible attack ought to depend upon its own strength and the due application of its resources. We reminded the Canadian Ministers that on the part of the Imperial Government we had obtained a vote of money for improving the fortifications of Quebec. We assured them that as soon as that vote had been obtained the necessary instructions had been sent out for the immediate execution of the works, which would be prosecuted with dispatch; and we reminded them of the suggestion Her Majesty's Government had made to them to proceed with the fortifications of Montreal. The Canadian Ministers, in reply, expressed unreservedly the desire of Canada to devote her whole resources, both in men and money, for the maintenance of her connection with the mother country; and their full belief in the readiness of the Canadian Parliament to make known that determination in the most authentic manner. They said they had increased the expenditure for their Militia from \$300,000 to \$1,000,000, and would agree to train that force to the satisfaction of the Secretary of War, provided the cost did not exceed the last mentioned sum annually while the question of Confederation is pending. They said they were unwilling to separate the question of the works at Montreal from the question of the works west of that place, and from the question of a naval armament on Lake Ontario. That the execution of the whole of these works would render it necessary for them to have recourse to a loan which could only be raised with the guarantee of the Imperial Parliament. They were ready to propose to their Legislature on their return a measure for this purpose, provided that the guarantee of the Imperial Parliament were given now, and that they were authorized to communicate to the Parliament of Canada the assurance, that the occasion arising, England will have prepared an adequate naval force for Lake Ontario. They thought that if the guarantee were not obtained now, it was probable that the Canadian Government and Parliament would think it desirable that the question of defensive works should await the decision of the Government and Legislature of the United Provinces.

On the part of Her Majesty's Government we assented to the reasonableness of the proposal that if the Province undertook the primary liability for the works of defence mentioned in the letter of Lieutenant Colonel Jervis, and shewed sufficient security, Her Majesty's Government should apply to Parliament for a guarantee for the amount required; and we said that Her Majesty's Government would furnish the armaments for the works.

But we said the desire and decision of the Provincial Legislature ought to be pronounced before any application was made to the Imperial Parliament. On the question of a naval force for Lake Ontario, we said that, apart from any question of expediency, the convention subsisting between this country and the United States rendered it impossible for either nation to place more than the specified number of armed vessels on the lakes in the time of peace. In case of war it would, as a matter of course, be the duty of any Government in this country to apply its means of naval defence according to the judgment it might form upon the exigencies of each particular time, and the Canadian Ministers might be assured that Her Majesty's Government would not permit itself to be found in such a position as to be unable to discharge its duty in this respect. This was the only assurance the Canadian Ministers could expect or we could give.

Upon a review of the whole matter, the Canadian Ministers reverted to the proposal which has been mentioned above—that priority in point of time should be given to the confederation of the Provinces. To this we, on the part of Her Majesty's Government, assented. In conformity, however, with a wish strongly expressed by the Canadian Ministers, we further said that if, upon future consideration, the Canadian Government should desire to anticipate the confederation, and to propose that Canada should execute the works, they would doubtless communicate to Her Majesty's Government that decision; and we trusted, that after what had passed in these conferences, they would feel assured that any such communication would be received by us in the most friendly spirit.

On the third point, the Reciprocity Treaty, the Canadian Ministers represented the great importance to Canada of the renewal of that Treaty, and requested that Sir F. Bruce might be put in communication with the Government of Lord Monck upon the subject. We replied that Sir F. Bruce had already received instructions to negotiate for a renewal of the Treaty, and to act in concert with the Government of Canada.

On the fourth point, the subject of the North Western Territory, the Canadian Ministers desired that the Territory should be made over to Canada, and undertook to negotiate with the Hudson's Bay Company for the termination of their rights, on condition that the indemnity, if any, should be paid by a loan to be raised by Canada under the Imperial guarantee. With the sanction of the Cabinet, we assented to this proposal, undertaking, that if the negotiation should be successful, we on the part of the Crown being satisfied that the amount of indemnity was reasonable and the security sufficient, would apply to the Imperial Parliament to sanction the arrangement and to guarantee the amount.

On the last point, it seemed sufficient that Her Majesty's Government should accept the assurance given by the Canadian Ministers on the part of Canada, that that Province is ready to devote all her resources, both in men and money, to the maintenance of her connection with the mother country, and should assure them in return that the Imperial Government fully acknowledge the reciprocal obligation of defending every portion of the Empire with all the resources at its command. The Canadian Ministers, in conclusion, said that they hoped it would be understood that the present communications did not in any way affect or alter the correspondence which had already passed between the Imperial Government and the Governments of the British North American Provinces on the subject of the Inter-Colonial Railway. To this we entirely agreed.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, 15th July, 1865.

SIR,—I received by last Mail your Despatch of the 24th June. I thought it desirable that its contents should immediately be made public, and I accordingly directed it to be printed in the last issue of the Royal Gazette.

I of course lost no time in communicating a copy of the Despatch and its enclosures to my Executive Council, and I have now the honor to transmit to you the copy of a Minute of that Body with reference thereto.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosure.]

To His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

The Executive Council in Committee have had under consideration a Despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 24th June, lately communicated to them by Your Excellency.

From the language of this Despatch, it would be natural to infer that it related to some scheme for effecting an entire Legislative and Administrative Union of the British North American Provinces, which has not yet been made public; but words used in the concluding paragraph, taken in connection with various other circumstances, lead the Committee to conclude that it is intended to refer to the Resolutions in favor of a Federation of the various Provinces of British North America, agreed to by the Canadian Parliament at its last Session. These Resolutions have already been submitted to the people of New Brunswick, at the time and in the manner which the advocates of the scheme themselves selected. The Legislature was dissolved, and the people were enabled to pronounce their decision on this most important subject in the regular constitutional mode; and after ample consideration, refused by an overwhelming majority to adopt the scheme; not because it was novel, as Mr. Cardwell has been led to suppose, but because they were unable to discover any thing in it that gave promise of either moral or material advantage to the Empire, or to themselves; or that afforded a prospect of improved administration or increased prosperity.

The spirit of loyalty which has always animated the people of New Brunswick, and of which they have on many occasions given proof, is still as ardent as ever; and whenever it becomes necessary they are prepared to place all their means and resources at the absolute disposal of the Imperial Government; but they cannot believe that the contemplated confederation would either increase their strength or render it more available.

A large majority of the people of this Province are opposed to any closer political connection with Canada than that afforded by the tie of a common allegiance to the British Crown, and consider that such a union would have a decided tendency to weaken that dependence on the British Empire which they so highly prize, and would lead to the neglect and injury of their local interests; in which opinion the Committee believe that the people of the other Maritime Provinces fully concur; but even those who desire a union must fail to discover in the Resolutions adopted at Quebec, any provision whatever for the accomplishment of a fusion which, in the words of Mr. Cardwell's Despatch, would unite in one Government all the British North American Provinces, and form a Province uniting in itself all the population and all the resources of the whole.

The Committee, of course, cannot suppose that the British Government share the ignorance with regard to the history and character of the Federal scheme which appears to prevail among the British public, and which induces the "Times" newspaper of 20th June to observe that "the two Canadas have put aside their ancient jealousies, and are ready to meet in a common Legislature," in apparent forgetfulness of the fact that they have so met for the last five and twenty years, and very probably without any consciousness on the part of the writer of the article that the jealousies between the Canadas, said to have been put aside, are avowedly the cause of the late proposal; and that its authors, in the event of its failure, are pledged to restore to Upper and Lower Canada a great measure of the local independence surrendered by them in 1840.

The Resolutions agreed to by the leading Canadian politicians in the month of June 1864, as the basis of the formation of the existing Cabinet, and adopted solely under the pressure of local exigencies, contain the statement that "on consideration of the steps most advisable for the final settlement of sectional difficulties, the remedy must be sought in the adoption of the federal principle," and provide that if such negotiations were unsuccessful, they would be "prepared to pledge themselves to legislation during the next Session of Parliament, for the purpose of remedying existing difficulties, by introducing the federal principle for Canada alone."

It is perfectly clear that "the existing difficulties" were the motive and groundwork of the scheme, and that the federal union was only sought as a means of separating the

Canadas—a separation which the Canadian Government are pledged in all events immediately to effect—a fact which perhaps sufficiently accounts for the eagerness with which they seek to force its immediate adoption upon unwilling communities; for they are well aware that did the plan avowedly contemplate only the separation of the Canadas, it would be impossible even speciously to present it to the Imperial Government as in any manner a scheme of union.

Mr. Cardwell is perfectly right in supposing that the views and wishes of Great Britain are entitled to great weight; and they will ever be received with respectful attention in this Province; but the Committee feel certain that if there be one view with regard to the Colonies which is more clearly and distinctly held than another, by Her Majesty's Government and the people of England; if there be one wish on their part with respect to which there can be neither hesitation nor doubt, it is that the people of this Province, and of others enjoying through the wise liberality of England, Parliamentary institutions and free self-government, should act in reference to their own affairs as seems to themselves most consistent with their duty to their Sovereign and most conducive to their own interests.

To confer on this Province a right of self-government would have been mockery, if, in consequence of its claims to deference as a protector, the wish of the Mother Country was in all cases to be followed whenever expressed, whatever the opinion of those to whom the power of judging has been solemnly entrusted by the Sovereign and Legislature of Great Britain, and who, being on the spot and fully conversant with the subject, considered themselves not unable to judge with respect to their own affairs. When a wish is expressed by Her Majesty's Government, it will be received with that deference which is due to suggestions emanating from so high a source, and will be considered with an anxious desire to meet the views of Her Majesty's advisers; but if such views should unfortunately not coincide with the views of those on whom alone the responsibility of action in the Provinces falls, the Committee feel assured that Her Majesty's Government will expect and desire that the Government of this Province should act according to their own convictions of right, and in conformity with the sentiments of the people they represent.

(Signed)

R. D. WILMOT,
T. W. ANGLIN,
GEORGE L. HATHEWAY,
A. H. GILLMOR, JR.

BLISS BOTSFORD,
W. H. ODYLL,
R. HUTCHISON.

Council Chamber, Fredericton, July 12, 1865.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 4th August, 1865.

SIR,—I have received your Despatch of the 15th July, in answer to mine of the 24th June.

It might, perhaps, have been well, that that portion of the Executive Council who are in New Brunswick, should have allowed the communication made to the Colony by Her Majesty's Government to be generally known and considered before they returned so decided a reply.

The first paragraph of the Minute seems to me to require no other notice than the observation that my Despatch enclosed for the information of the Legislature of New Brunswick, the record of what had passed between Her Majesty's Government and the Ministers of Canada on the subject of Confederation; and it was therefore impossible for any one to misunderstand the reference, or to suppose that it applied to another and a different scheme.

Notwithstanding therefore your Despatch and its enclosures, I still confidently anticipate that the serious consideration of the Province of New Brunswick will be given to the earnest and friendly suggestions which, on the part of Her Majesty's Government, it has been my duty to convey to them through you.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, July 28, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 20th of June, reporting that in pursuance of the Resolution of the House of Assembly, the Hon. A. J. Smith, President of the Council, and the Hon. J. C. Allen, Attorney General, had been appointed Delegates on behalf of New Brunswick to represent to Her Majesty's Government the views and feelings of the House and of the people of that Province on the subject of the Union of British North America. Having had the honor to confer with these Gentlemen, I have answered them in entire accordance with the Despatches I have addressed to you, explaining the views of Her Majesty's Government on the subject of Confederation. I also observed to the Deputation that, as regards an Union of the Maritime Provinces, Her Majesty's Government can give no countenance to any proposals which would tend to delay the Confederation of all the Provinces, which they are so desirous to promote, and can only aid in the promotion of a closer union between New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, if that closer union be ancillary to and form part of the scheme for general Union.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 24th November, 1865.

SIR,—I think it right to acquaint you that I have been informed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, that in the opinion of Her Majesty's Representative at Washington, the necessity of having to submit a Treaty of Commerce to the separate action of the various Provincial Legislatures, would be a serious difficulty in his way, and that the Union of the Provinces would afford the best hope of obtaining such a Treaty.

It is evident that if the Gentlemen who are now about to proceed to Mexico, the British and Spanish West Indies, and Brazil, for the purpose of ascertaining in what manner the trade and commerce of those countries with British North America can be extended, shall bring their journey to a successful conclusion, and shall be able to suggest to Her Majesty's Government, on the part of the British North American Provinces, any new arrangements with the countries in question, for the benefit of these Provinces, a similar difficulty may be expected to arise in every such case; and on the other hand, the Union of the Provinces would in every such case afford the best hope of bringing such arrangements to a speedy and satisfactory conclusion.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 2nd April, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, a Copy of the Report of the Delegates to England, the Honorable Messieurs Smith and Allen.

A. G.

MEMORANDUM OF THE DELEGATES TO ENGLAND.

To His Excellency The Honorable Arthur H. Gordon, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Having had the honor to be appointed Delegates under the authority of an Address of the House of Assembly, presented to Your Excellency on the 7th June last, to proceed to

England for the purpose of making known to the Imperial Government the views and feelings of the House of Assembly, and the people of this Province, on the subject of the Resolutions adopted at the Conference of Delegates held at Quebec on the 10th October 1864, on the subject of the Union of the British North American Colonies; and being also charged by Your Excellency with the duty of making known to Her Majesty's Government the wish of the Government of this Province to be consulted with reference to any negotiations with the United States of America in relation to the Reciprocity Treaty; and being also instructed to co-operate with the Delegates to be sent from Nova Scotia with a view of entering into a Contract for the construction of a Railway from Truro in that Province, to intersect the European and North American Railway in this Province; also to make an arrangement with Messieurs Baring Brothers for a standing credit on behalf of the Province;—We have the honor to submit the following Report:—

We left for England on the 20th June, and arrived there on the 3rd July last. Shortly after our arrival we waited upon the Right Honorable Mr. Cardwell, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, and announced to him the object of our Mission. We subsequently had several interviews with him, at which we presented in detail the objections to the scheme, and in the terms of the Resolution authorizing our appointment, informed him of the views and feelings of the House of Assembly and people of the Province on the subject. Mr. Cardwell admitted the force of many of the objections, but stated that the policy of the Imperial Government was in favor of the union of the Colonies.

With regard to that part of our duty relating to the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, we have to report that Mr. Cardwell informed us that the government of this Province should participate in any negotiations in relation to the subject, and that he would take the necessary steps for that purpose.

We have further to report to Your Excellency that, in conjunction with the Honorable Dr. Tupper, and the Honorable W. A. Henry, the Delegates from Nova Scotia, we had several meetings with the International Contract Company of London, with the view of entering into contracts for the construction of a line of Railway from Truro in Nova Scotia, to intersect the European and North American Railway in this Province; the result of which was that the Delegates of Nova Scotia, on behalf of the Government of that Province, entered into a contract with the Company for the construction of that portion of the road from Truro to the boundary line of this Province; and we, on behalf of this Government, and in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Assembly passed in the 27th year of Her Majesty's Reign, to aid in the construction of Railways, made a contract with the same Company for the construction of that portion of the road from the boundary line to the European and North American Railway, at some point between Moncton and Point du Chene; a copy of the contract is hereto annexed.

We have lastly to report that we entered into an arrangement with Messrs. Baring Brothers of London, for a standing credit to the Province for £25,000 sterling. A copy of our correspondence with Messrs. Baring, in reference to this matter, accompanies this Report.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

A. J. SMITH,

JOHN C. ALLEN.

Fredericton, September 30, 1865.

Messieurs Baring Brothers to the Delegates.

London, August 2, 1865.

GENTLEMEN,—We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, enquiring on what terms we would undertake to dispose of the Debentures to be issued by the Province of New Brunswick, and if it would suit us to grant the Province a cash credit for a period of five years, any amount advanced to be reimbursed within a year.

It would not be in accordance with our practice to open a credit for five years, but we are willing to allow the Province a credit of £25,000 (twenty five thousand pounds,) for one year, to continue after that period, subject to be revoked by our giving six months previous notice, and we trust this arrangement will meet your views.

The charges for selling the Provincial Debentures would be as on former occasions, namely, our commission of one per cent. and a quarter per cent. brokerage; and we should charge an additional commission of one per cent. if we came under cash advance before making sales.

There will also be a Stamp duty of one-eighth per cent. on the amount of the Debentures.

We should charge interest on advance at the rate of five per cent. per annum, allowing four per cent. when the account is in cash.

We think that thirty years will be a suitable period for the Debentures to run, but it is desirable that they should all be of the same date, whether issued at once for the full amount or by partial instalments, so that the whole should be reimbursable at the same period; it will be advisable to adhere to the form of the Debentures now in circulation, and to make the Dividends payable on the 1st January and 1st July.

We shall be glad to learn at what price you wish to effect sales, and if you would prefer to fix a limit at which we could open a subscription for the whole amount, or to make gradual sales as opportunities may offer; at present these securities are not much in demand, and the market limited.

We have, &c.

(Signed)

BARING BROTHERS & Co.

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made and entered into this fifteenth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and sixty five, between the International Contract Company, (Limited,) of 85 Cannon Street West, in the City of London, (hereinafter called the said Company,) of the one part, and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, herein represented by Albert James Smith and John Campbell Allen, Esquires, Members of and acting for and on behalf of the Government of the Province of New Brunswick, in British North America, of the other part: Whereas by an Act of the General Assembly of the said Province of New Brunswick, made and passed in the 27th year of Her Majesty's Reign, intituled "An Act in aid of the construction of Railways," the Governor in Council of the said Province is authorized and empowered to consent and agree with any Company or Body Corporate possessing sufficient capital, for the construction of certain lines of Railway in the said Act mentioned, of which the line hereinafter described is a part: And whereas arrangements have been made by the said International Contract Company, (Limited,) for the construction of a line of Railway from Truro, in the Province of Nova Scotia, to the boundary line of the Province of New Brunswick: And whereas the said Company has offered to construct a line of Railway in accordance with and subject to the provisions of the said recited Act of Assembly, in continuation of the said Nova Scotia Railway from the said boundary line, to intersect the European and North American Railway at some point between Moncton Station and Point du Chene, passing through the Parish of Dorchester, in the County of Westmorland, between the Court House and Dorchester Island. Now this Agreement witnesseth, and it is hereby declared and agreed as follows:—

1. The said recited Act of Assembly shall be the basis of, and shall be construed and considered to be incorporated in this Agreement, so far as the same may be applicable thereto.

2. The said Company, in consideration of the benefits and advantages secured to them by the said recited Act, hereby agree to construct the said line of Railway from the boundary of the Province of Nova Scotia to the said point of intersection of the European and North American Railway, passing through the said Parish of Dorchester between the Court House and Dorchester Island, as hereinbefore mentioned.

3. The works shall be equal in point of construction and efficiency and similar in character to those of the line in Nova Scotia from Halifax to Truro, the gradients and curves to be such as the nature of the country may admit of consistently with public safety, and not to be considered fixed by the grades and curves laid down on the copy of the surveys prepared and signed by Mr. J. E. Boyd, the Government Engineer, except that in no part of the line shall there be a steeper gradient or a sharper curve than the steepest gradient and sharpest curve shown on such copy of surveys.

4. The rails to be used in the construction of the said Railroad shall weigh sixty pounds to the yard, and shall be joined together with Fish Plates.

5. The said Railroad shall be completed and open for traffic within four years from the first day of November next.

6. The survey of the said Railroad shall be commenced not later than the month of November next, and the said Company shall *bona fide* commence the works not later than the month of June one thousand eight hundred and sixty six.

7. In case the said Company shall neglect to commence the survey of the said line of Railway within the time specified in the last preceding clause, and to the completion of such survey, or shall neglect to commence the works *bona fide* in the month of June one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, the Governor in Council of the said Province of New Brunswick shall have the right and power, if deemed expedient, in either case to declare this Agreement to be null and void; and upon such declaration being made, all the rights and powers of the said Company under this Agreement and under the said recited Act, shall forthwith cease and determine.

8. The said Company shall carry and convey Her Majesty's Mails on the said Railway for reasonable compensation to be paid.

9. On the completion of the said Railroad, or any section thereof, the said Company shall make an equitable arrangement with the Governor in Council of the said Province of New Brunswick, for the mutual working of the said Railway, and of the European and North American Railway.

In witness whereof, the said Company have hereto put their seal, and the said Albert James Smith and John Campbell Allen their hands, as approving thereof on behalf of the Governor in Council of the said Province of New Brunswick, the day and year first above written.

(Signed)

E. PICKERING, *Managing Director.*

JOHN GRAY, } *Directors.* [L. S.]
D. H. HOARE, }
W. S. HOPLEY, *Secretary.*

For and on behalf of the Government of New Brunswick,

(Signed)

A. J. SMITH,

JOHN C. ALLEN.

Whereas the International Contract Company, (Limited,) of 85 Cannon Street, West, in the City of London, hereinafter called the Company, has, by Memorandum of Agreement bearing date this day, agreed to construct a Railway from the boundary line of the Province of Nova Scotia to intersect the European and North American Railway from Saint John to Shediac: And whereas in consideration of the said Agreement of the said Company, and as an inducement for them to enter into the same, it was agreed that the following undertaking should be given:—Now we, the undersigned, Albert Smith and John C. Allen, Esquires, Members of and representing the Government of New Brunswick, agree that the amount to be paid for the land required for the said Railway, and for the damages for severance or otherwise to the adjoining lands, shall not exceed two hundred dollars New Brunswick currency per mile; and that the said Government will reimburse the said Company for any amount that may be required to pay for such land and damages, beyond the said sum of \$200 dollars per mile; and further, that the said Company shall have the free use of any Government Railway Stations and Landing Stages in the said Province of New Brunswick, for the purpose of landing and discharging any materials and stores required for the construction of the said Railway, and also the right of transit over the said Government Railway, on paying all the expenses incurred in landing, hauling and handling of such materials and stores, and also the cost of transit thereof.—Dated this 15th day of August, 1865.

(Signed)

A. J. SMITH,

JOHN C. ALLEN,

For and on behalf of the Province of New Brunswick.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 5th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON. *Mr. Saunders sitting as President.*

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Kinnear,</i> | <i>" Minchin,</i> |
| <i>" Hazen,</i> | <i>" Harrison,</i> |
| <i>" Davidson,</i> | <i>" Odell,</i> |
| <i>" Wark,</i> | <i>" Steeves,</i> |
| <i>" Ryan,</i> | <i>" Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>" Todd,</i> | <i>" Seely,</i> |
| <i>" Mitchell,</i> | <i>" Perley,</i> |
| <i>" Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were severally read a second time :—

A Bill to aid in the construction of the Woodstock Railway :

A Bill to enable the Town of Woodstock to aid the Woodstock Railway Company.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bills severally into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Otty, with a Bill relating to Weights ; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's Speech at the opening of the Session.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Speech, had made further progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 6th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON. *Mr. Saunders sitting as President.*

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>" Minchin,</i> | <i>" Hazen,</i> |
| <i>" Harrison,</i> | <i>" Davidson,</i> |
| <i>" Odell,</i> | <i>" Wark,</i> |
| <i>" Steeves,</i> | <i>" Ryan,</i> |
| <i>" Hamilton,</i> | <i>" Todd,</i> |
| <i>" Seely,</i> | <i>" Rice,</i> |
| <i>" Robinson,</i> | <i>" Mitchell,</i> |
| <i>" Perley,</i> | <i>" Ferguson.</i> |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill relating to Weights, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Williston, with a Bill in amendment of the Act to incorporate the Newcastle Gas Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to enable the Town of Woodstock to aid the Woodstock Railway Company.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to alter the place for Polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor's Speech at the opening of the Session.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Speech, and had passed two several Resolutions, which they recommend to the adoption of the House.

The Chairman further reported, that on the question whether the said Resolutions should severally pass, the Committee divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Saunders,
Mr. Botsford,
Mr. Chandler,
Mr. Minchin,
Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Wark,
Mr. Steeves,
Mr. Ryan,
Mr. Todd,
Mr. Rice,
Mr. Mitchell,
Mr. Perley,
Mr. Ferguson.

NON-CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Hazen,
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. Odell,
Mr. Hamilton,
Mr. Seely.

So they passed in the affirmative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said Resolutions were then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

RESOLVED, As the opinion of this Committee, That a Union of all the British North American Colonies, based on the Resolutions adopted at the Conference of Delegates from the several Provinces held at Quebec on the tenth day of October 1864, is an object highly to be desired, essential to their future prosperity and influence, and calculated alike to strengthen and perpetuate the ties which bind them to the Mother Country; and further

RESOLVED, As the opinion of this Committee, That the Legislative Council should concur in any measure which may be necessary to carry such a Union into effect.

On the question whether the said Resolutions should be adopted, the House divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Botsford,
Mr. Chandler,
Mr. Minchin,
Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Wark,
Mr. Steeves,
Mr. Ryan,
Mr. Todd,
Mr. Rice,
Mr. Mitchell,
Mr. Perley,
Mr. Ferguson.

NON-CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Hazen,
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. Odell,
Mr. Hamilton,
Mr. Seely.

So it passed in the affirmative.

The following Address was then moved and seconded:—

To the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN,

We, Your Majesty's faithful and loyal Subjects, the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, in Provincial Parliament assembled, humbly approach Your Majesty with the conviction that a Union of all Your Majesty's British

North American Colonies, based on the Resolutions adopted at the Conference of Delegates from these several Colonies held at Quebec on the tenth day of October 1864, is an object highly to be desired, essential to their future prosperity and influence, and calculated alike to strengthen and perpetuate the ties which bind them to Your Gracious Majesty's Throne and Government, and humbly pray that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to cause a measure to be submitted to the Imperial Parliament for the purpose of thus uniting the Colonies of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, into one Government.

On the question whether the same should be adopted—

It was passed in the affirmative; whereupon it was

RESOLVED, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying that His Excellency will be pleased to transmit the Address of this House to Her Most Gracious Majesty, on the subject of the Union of Her Majesty's British North American Colonies, that the same may be laid at the Foot of the Throne.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford and Mitchell be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the said Address.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Odell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor has received from the Legislative Council an Address, requesting to be informed whether it has been in His Excellency's power to procure the information sought for in the Address of the Legislative Council of the 8th June 1865.

The only communications which have passed between His Excellency and the Governor General of Canada on this subject have been already laid before the Legislative Council, viz:—

A Despatch from His Excellency to the Governor General, of June 10th, 1865:

A Despatch from the Governor General to His Excellency, of June 12th, 1865.

The Lieutenant Governor will lose no time in forwarding to the Governor General of Canada a copy of the Resolution to which the Legislative Council have now agreed.

A. G.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 7th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Minchin,</i> | <i>“ Hazen,</i> |
| <i>“ Harrison,</i> | <i>“ Davidson,</i> |
| <i>“ Odell,</i> | <i>“ Wark,</i> |
| <i>“ Steeves,</i> | <i>“ Ryan,</i> |
| <i>“ Hamilton,</i> | <i>“ Todd,</i> |
| <i>“ Rice,</i> | <i>“ Robinson,</i> |
| <i>“ Mitchell,</i> | <i>“ Perley,</i> |
| <i>“ Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Young, with a Bill to amend Chapter 64, Part I, Title viii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the local government of Counties, Towns, and Parishes;' to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

On motion—

RESOLVED, That the Address passed yesterday to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to convey to His Excellency the humble and dutiful Address of this House to Her Gracious Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the Union of the Colonies, be presented to His Excellency by the whole House, and that the Committee appointed to present said Address, be relieved from that duty.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford and Chandler be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know when this House would be received by His Excellency with their Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, on the subject of the Union of the British North American Colonies.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency, to know when this House would be received with their Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the Union of the Colonies, reported that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say, that he would receive them to-day at three o'clock.

At three o'clock the House proceeded to the Government House with their Address in reference to the Address to Her Most Gracious Majesty on the subject of the Union of the Colonies.

And being returned—

The Honorable Mr. Saunders reported, that His Excellency had been pleased to receive the same, and to return an answer thereto, of which he had received a copy, which he read; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows :—

“ Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

“ I will immediately transmit your Address to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in order that it may be laid at the foot of the Throne.

“ Her Majesty the Queen has already been pleased to express a deep interest in the closer Union of Her North American Dominions, and will, no doubt, graciously appreciate this decided expression of your opinion.

“ I rejoice to believe that the avowal of your desire that all British North America should unite in one community, under one strong and efficient Government, cannot but tend to hasten the accomplishment of this great measure.”

On motion—

ORDERED, That the Honorable Mr. Kinnear having been absent from the division on the Address yesterday, his name be added as voting with the majority.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. A. C. Desbrisay, with a Bill to facilitate the construction of a Deep Sea Wharf at or near the south-eastern end of Water Street, in the Town of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. A. C. DesBrisay, with a Bill in amendment of an Act intituled an Act to incorporate the Digdeguash Lakes and Stream Driving Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 9th April, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
“ Minchin,
“ Harrison,
“ Odell,
“ Steeves,
“ Hamillon,
“ Rice,
“ Mitchell,
“ Ferguson.*

*Mr. Chandler,
“ Hazen,
“ Davidson,
“ Wark,
“ Ryan,
“ Todd,
“ Robinson,
“ Perley,*

PRAYERS.

DISSENTIENT

To the passing of the Address to the Throne, praying Her Majesty to cause a measure to be submitted to the Imperial Parliament for the purpose of uniting the Colonies of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, in one Government, based on the Resolutions of this House passed on Friday the sixth day of April instant; and to the Resolutions of this House of Saturday last, that such Address should be presented by this House instead of a Committee thereof:—

1. Because the Scheme for a Confederation under the Quebec Resolutions was submitted to the people of this Province at a General Election holden in March 1865, and was rejected by a large majority, a dissolution of the House of Assembly having taken place for the express purpose of obtaining the decision of the people in reference to such Constitution.

2. Because at the subsequent Session of the Legislature held in May 1865, a Resolution against the adoption of such Confederation was passed by a large majority of the Representatives of the people, declaring that in their opinion the consummation of such a scheme would prove disastrous to the best interests and prosperity of this Province, the division thereon being twenty nine—ten, while this House forbore to give any opinion on the subject, though made the Order of the Day for the eighteenth day of May, 1865.

3. Because this House, in now praying Her Most Gracious Majesty to force upon an unwilling people by Imperial legislation, a measure which has been so rejected by them, is seeking the adoption of a policy totally at variance with that benign rule heretofore enjoyed by us under our Most Gracious Sovereign and Her Royal Predecessors, and subversive of the rights of Her loyal subjects as existing under the blessings of self-government long enjoyed throughout Her Majesty's British North American Colonies.

4. Because this House, in asking Her Majesty to cause to be submitted to the Imperial Parliament for enactment a scheme of Confederation so rejected by the People and their Representatives in General Assembly, are pursuing a course impolitic and unwise, and necessarily tending to bring this House into collision with the House of Assembly and the people of this Province, while, by thus ignoring their rights and interfering with their privileges, they weaken, in the minds of the people, their respect for the legitimate functions of this House, which it is so desirable to preserve unimpaired, such interference being justly regarded by the people of New Brunswick as an attempt by this House to coerce them into the adoption of a Confederation to which they have declared themselves entirely opposed.

R. L. HAZEN,
JAMES DAVIDSON,
W. H. ODELL,
WILLIAM HAMILTON,
J. ROBINSON.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 3 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 10th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Minchin,
" Harrison,
" Odell,
" Steeves,
" Hamilton,
" Rice,
" Mitchell,
" Ferguson.*

*Mr. Chandler,
" Hazen,
" Davidson,
" Wark,
" Ryan,
" Todd,
" Robinson,
" Perley,*

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The Bill to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The Bill to amend Chapter 64, Part I, Title viii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the local government of Counties, Towns, and Parishes,' was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 11th April, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Minchin,
" Harrison,
" Odell,
" Steeves,
" Hamilton,
" Rice,
" Mitchell,
" Ferguson.*

*Mr. Chandler,
" Hazen,
" Davidson,
" Wark,
" Ryan,
" Todd,
" Robinson,
" Perley,*

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to aid in the construction of the Woodstock Railway.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the thirty fourth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the Bill to facilitate the construction of a Deep Sea Wharf at or near the southeastern end of Water Street, in the Town of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte, and that the same be read a second time.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to Weights.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the thirty fourth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the Bill in amendment of an Act intituled "An Act to incorporate the Digdeguash Lakes and Stream Driving Company," and that the same be read a second time.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Hamilton took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to empower Justices of the several Courts and of the Peace in this Province to act in certain cases relative to Parishes and Counties for the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Harrison, by leave, presented the following Petitions—

From Stephen Easterbrooks and others, against the passing of the Bill to facilitate Railway through Sunbury :

From Moses Coburn and others, with a like prayer :

From Charles Brown and others, with a like prayer.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented the following Petitions:—

From the Corporation of the City of Saint John, for amendment of Act for collecting Rates in that City :

From the same, for an Act to authorize improvements in the Streets on the Eastern side of the City :

From the same, for an Act authorizing the extension of Saint John Street :

From the same, against the Act to provide for certain claims upon the Commissioners of Sewers and Water Supply :

From William Thompson and others, for Act to authorize the extension of Saint John Street to Reed's Point, Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

At A at the end of the second Section, insert the following words:—"Provided that the property of the said Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company which, under the provisions of this Act, may be assigned to any such new Company, shall still remain liable for the debts and engagements of the said Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company, in the same manner and extent as if this Act had not passed."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time to-morrow.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 12th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Kinnear,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Hazen,</i> | <i>“ Harrison,</i> |
| <i>“ Davidson,</i> | <i>“ Odell,</i> |
| <i>“ Wark,</i> | <i>“ Steeves,</i> |
| <i>“ Ryan,</i> | <i>“ Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>“ Todd,</i> | <i>“ Rice,</i> |
| <i>“ Robinson,</i> | <i>“ Mitchell,</i> |
| <i>“ Perley,</i> | <i>“ Ferguson.</i> |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the following Bills were severally read a third time and passed :—

A Bill to alter the place for Polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County :

A Bill to enable the Town of Woodstock to aid the Woodstock Railway Company :

A Bill to empower Justices of the several Courts and of the Peace in this Province to act in certain cases relative to Parishes and Counties for the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable :

A Bill to aid in the construction of the Woodstock Railway :

A Bill in amendment of an Act intituled “ An Act to incorporate the Digdeguash Lakes and Stream Driving Company :”

A Bill to facilitate the construction of a Deep Sea Wharf at or near the southeastern end of Water Street, in the Town of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte :

A Bill to incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bills without any amendments.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company, as amended, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion—

The Bill in amendment of the Act to incorporate the Newcastle Gas Company, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented the following Petitions :—

From the Corporation of the City of Saint John, for an Act authorizing them to take Stock in Western extension from Saint John :

From the same, for an Act to establish a Poll Rate on the inhabitants on the Western side of the Harbour in Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The following Resolution was moved and seconded :—

RESOLVED. That the name of the Honorable A. M^cL. Seely be added to the Protest filed on the ninth instant.

To which the following was moved as an amendment, to be added to it :—

And that for this purpose the twenty seventh Standing Order of this House be dispensed with on this occasion.

On the question whether the said Resolution, as amended, should be adopted—

It passed in the affirmative.

The Honorable Mr. Odell, by leave, presented a Petition from John Caverhill and others, for an Act to establish an additional Polling Place in the Parish of Queensbury, in the County of York.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 13th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Kinnear,*
 “ *Hazen,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Wark,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Todd,*
 “ *Robinson,*
 “ *Perley,*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Steeves,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to Weights.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

At A at the end of Section 1, add the following words :—“ Provided that nothing in this Act shall affect any contract existing at the time of the passing of this Act ; and any such contract shall be construed and enforced the same as if this Act had not passed.”

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to facilitate the construction of a Railway to Fredericton.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Coram, with the following Bills, to which they desire the concurrence of this House :—

A Bill to authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become Shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John Westward :

A Bill to amend the Law relating to the widening of Cross Street, in the City of Saint John.

The said Bills were severally read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bills, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bills were severally read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bills severally into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Fisher, with a Bill to establish additional Polling places in the County of York ; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Kerr, with a Bill to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Northern Bank ; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Wetmore, with a Bill to revive and continue an Act intituled " An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies ;" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 14th April, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Kinnear,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Hazen,</i> | <i>“ Harrison,</i> |
| <i>“ Davidson,</i> | <i>“ Odell,</i> |
| <i>“ Wark,</i> | <i>“ Steeves,</i> |
| <i>“ Ryan,</i> | <i>“ Hamilton,</i> |
| <i>“ Todd,</i> | <i>“ Rice,</i> |
| <i>“ Robinson,</i> | <i>“ Mitchell,</i> |
| <i>“ Perley.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to establish additional Polling places in the County of York, was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a further Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, report that they have examined “ A Bill to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Northern Bank ;” and recommend the said Bill to the adoption of the House without amendment.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 13th April, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to revive and continue an Act intituled “ An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies.”

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Anglin, that the Assembly had agreed to the amendment sent down from this House to the Bill for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to facilitate the construction of a Railway to Fredericton.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

The Chairman further reported, that on the question whether the said Bill, as amended, should pass, the Committee divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Saunders,
Mr. Botsford,
Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. Wark,
Mr. Ryan,
Mr. Perley.

NON-CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Minchin.

So it passed in the affirmative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

At A at the end of Section 3, add the following words:—“Nothing in this Act contained shall be binding on any Parish in the County of Sunbury situate on the eastern side of the River Saint John, without the consent of a majority of the freeholders of said Parish being first obtained, for which purpose the Town Clerk shall, on the application of six or more freeholders in writing, call a public meeting of the freeholders by posting up a number of handbills stating the time, place and purposes for which such meeting has been called, giving at least one month's notice in six or more of the most public places in said Parish, the question shall then and there be decided by an open vote; the Clerk shall certify the number voting for or against the measure upon the back of the requisition for calling the said meeting, and in case a majority of the freeholders at such meeting shall not give their assent to the provisions of this Act being applied to the said Parish, that then such Parish shall be excepted from the operations of this Act, and from all or any taxation for payment of principal or interest of any Debentures issued by the County Council of the Municipality of the said

County of Sunbury, under the provisions of this Act; provided the Councillors representing any Parish so exempt from taxation as aforesaid, shall not vote at the meeting of the County Council on the question of raising the money for the purpose of aiding the construction of said Railway."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Lindsay, with a Bill to authorize the Woodstock Railway Company to issue Debentures; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill in amendment of the Act to incorporate the Newcastle Gas Company, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to establish additional Polling places in the County of York.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to amend the Law relating to the widening of Cross Street in the City of Saint John.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Anglin, with a Bill to establish a Board of Health for the City of Fredericton; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 16th April, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 " Kinnear,
 " Hazen,
 " Davidson,
 " Steeves,
 " Hamilton,
 " Robinson,
 " Perley.

Mr. Chandler,
 " Minchin,
 " Harrison,
 " Wark,
 " Ryan,
 " Todd,
 " Mitchell,

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to establish a Board of Health for the City of Fredericton.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 16th April, 1866.

ARTHUR GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council further Correspondence relating to the Union of the British North American Colonies.

A. H. G.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, 14th March, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose, for your information, a copy of a paragraph of the Address which has this day been agreed upon by the Legislative Council of this Province, in answer to my Speech at the opening of the Session, from which you will perceive that that Body have expressed a strong and decided opinion in favour of an Union of the British North American Colonies.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosure.]

“The Correspondence on the affairs of British North America, which Your Excellency announces will immediately be laid before us by command of Her Majesty, will receive at our hands that careful and respectful attention due to matters emanating from so high a source, and be considered with an anxious desire to meet the wishes of Her Majesty's Government, being fully convinced that an Union of the British North American Colonies will strengthen the ties which bind them to the Mother Country, and be consistent with the true interests and prosperity of this Province.”

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 31st March, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 12, of the 14th of March.

I have perused with much satisfaction the paragraph of the Address which you enclose, expressing the strong opinion of the Legislative Council in favour of the Union of the British North American Provinces.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

At five o'clock His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor came to the Council Chamber, and being seated on the Throne, commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, through the Honorable Mr. Saunders, to let the Assembly know—"It is His Excellency's pleasure that they attend him immediately in this House."

The House attended accordingly.

His Excellency then gave his assent to the following Bills, intituled—

An Act to make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province:

An Act to incorporate the Aberdeen Iron Company:

An Act to amend the Act to incorporate the Albert Railway Company:

An Act to provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland:

An Act to change the name of the Parish of Palmerston, in the County of Kent:

An Act to authorize the Trustees of Saint Andrews Church in the City of Saint John, to sell certain Lands in the Parish of Salisbury:

An Act to incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society:

An Act to alter the place for Polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County:

An Act to enable the Town of Woodstock to aid the Woodstock Railway Company:

An Act to empower Justices of the several Courts and of the Peace in this Province to act in certain cases relative to Parishes and Counties for the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable:

An Act to amend the Law relating to the widening of Cross Street in the City of Saint John:

An Act for the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company:

An Act to establish additional Polling places in the County of York:

An Act in amendment of an Act intituled "An Act to incorporate the Digdeguash Lakes and Stream Driving Company."

An Act to facilitate the construction of a Deep Sea Wharf at or near the southeastern end of Water Street in the Town of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte:

An Act to authorize the Woodstock Railway Company to issue Debentures:

An Act to revive and continue an Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies:

An Act to incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company:

An Act to incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Northern Bank:

An Act to establish a Board of Health for the City of Fredericton:

An Act in amendment of the Act to incorporate the Newcastle Gas Company: and

An Act to aid in the construction of the Woodstock Railway.

His Excellency was then pleased to deliver the following Speech:—

"Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

"I recognize in the Bill for Naval Defence of the Province, to which I have just assented, a fresh proof of your loyal determination to guard from all

attack this portion of Her Majesty's Dominions, and to frustrate the designs of unprincipled marauders.

"I have with pleasure assented to the Bills you have passed for extending the Railway system in this Province.

" Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

"The patriotic zeal which led you to authorize the amplest expenditure necessary for purposes of Defence has already been acknowledged by me.

"The precautions already taken, and the Military arrangements now actually in progress have, I confidently believe, placed the Province in a position of security.

" Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

" Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

"I have deemed it necessary, in the present condition of public affairs, immediately to prorogue the present Session of the Provincial Parliament."

After which, the Honorable Mr. Saunders, by His Excellency's command, declared the Assembly to be prorogued to the third Tuesday in May next.

GEO. BOTSFORD, *Clerk.*



JOURNAL
OF THE
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
OF THE
Province of New Brunswick.

FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTY FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ANNO TRICESIMO VICTORIÆ REGINÆ.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G.
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, &c. &c. &c.

At Fredericton, in the Province of New Brunswick.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER, Thursday, 21st June, 1866.

WRITS having issued for a new Election of Representatives to meet in General Assembly on the twentieth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and the said General Assembly having been, by Proclamation, prorogued to this day, the Council met—

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Chandler,
“ *Kinnear,*
“ *Hazen,*
“ *Odell,*
“ *Steeves,*
“ *Rice,*
“ *Perley,*

Mr. Robertson,
“ *Minchin,*
“ *Harrison,*
“ *Wark,*
“ *Seely,*
“ *Mitchell,*
“ *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

At ten o'clock His Excellency The Honcrable Arthur Hamilton Gordon, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province, came to the Council Chamber, and being seated in the Chair on the Throne, commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, through the Honorable Mr. Saunders, to let the Assembly know—“ It is His Excellency's pleasure that they attend him immediately in this House.”

Who being come,

The Honorable Mr. Saunders said—

“ Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council, and

“ Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,

“ I am commanded by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to inform you that he doth not think fit to declare the causes for which he has summoned this General Assembly, until there be a Speaker of the House of

Assembly: It is therefore His Excellency's pleasure that you, Gentlemen of the House of Assembly, do repair to the place where the Sittings of the Assembly are usually held, and there choose a fit person to be your Speaker; and that you present the person who shall be so chosen to His Excellency in this House, at four o'clock this afternoon, for his approbation."

The House of Assembly then withdrew, and His Excellency was pleased to retire.

At four o'clock His Excellency The Honorable Arthur Hamilton Gordon, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province, came to the Council Chamber, and being seated in the Chair on the Throne, commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, through the Honorable Mr. Saunders, to let the Assembly know—"It is His Excellency's pleasure that they attend him immediately in this House."

Who being come,

Mr. Gray said—

"May it please Your Excellency,

"Your Excellency having communicated your pleasure to the Assembly, they returned to the place where they usually deliberate, and immediately proceeded to choose a Speaker; they have elected me to that important and honorable position, and I am now presented for Your Excellency's approval."

The Honorable Mr. Saunders said—

"Mr. Gray,

"I am commanded by His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to assure you, that he is fully sensible of your zeal for the public service, and of your sufficiency to execute the duties of the office to which you have been elected by the House of Assembly, and that he doth most readily approve of their choice, and allow and confirm you to be their Speaker."

Then the Speaker of the Assembly said—

"May it please Your Excellency,

"Your Excellency having been pleased to approve the choice of the House of Assembly in electing me to be their Spcaker, it now becomes my duty, in the name and on behalf of the Assembly, to claim and demand that they have all their ancient and accustomed rights and privileges; especially freedom from arrest—freedom of speech in debate—access to Your Excellency when they may think the public service requires it; and that the most favourable construction be put upon all their proceedings: And on my own behalf I have to request that any error of mine may not be imputed to the House of Assembly."

Then the Honorable Mr. Saunders said—

"Mr. Speaker,

"His Excellency hath the utmost confidence in the loyalty and attachment of this House of Assembly to Her Majesty's Person and Government, and in the wisdom, temper and prudence which will accompany all their proceedings; and he doth most readily and willingly grant and allow them all their privileges in as full and ample a manner as they have at any time heretofore been granted and allowed.

“With respect to yourself, Sir, though His Excellency is sensible that you do not stand in need of such assurance, His Excellency will ever put the most favourable construction on your words and actions.”

Then His Excellency was pleased to open the Session with the following Speech to both Houses:—

“*Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,*

“*Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“The Address of the Legislative Council to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of the Union of the British North American Provinces, agreed to during the late Session, was duly transmitted by me to England to be laid at the Foot of the Throne, and I am commanded to inform you that Her Majesty has been pleased to receive the same very graciously.

“The adoption, and the reception by me for transmission to Her Majesty, of this Address, led to events which rendered it in my opinion expedient to dissolve the then existing General Assembly. I have now much satisfaction in resorting to your assistance and co-operation at the earliest possible moment, although I regret that it should be necessary to call you together at a period of the year which must, I fear, render your assembling a matter of much personal inconvenience to some among you.

“Her Majesty’s Government have already expressed their strong and deliberate opinion, that the Union of the British North American Provinces under one Government is an object much to be desired. The Legislatures of Canada and of Nova Scotia have formed the same judgment; and you will now shortly be invited to express your concurrence with or dissent from the view taken of this great question by those Provinces.

“You will have learnt with satisfaction that the mad attempt of a band of Fenian conspirators to invade the neighbouring Province of Canada has met with signal and merited failure. You will have rejoiced to perceive that the people of the British American Provinces are, in every quarter alike, firmly resolved to resist and to repel any attack on Her Majesty’s authority and dominion; and you will, I am confident, deeply lament the loss of those brave men who have fallen in the discharge of that sacred duty.

“Information having reached me, which left no room for doubt that an invasion of this Province by a considerable band of armed and well-organized marauders was seriously contemplated, I lost no time in taking such measures, in conjunction with Vice-Admiral Sir James Hope, and Major General Doyle, as appeared to me necessary to meet the emergency. These measures, I rejoice to say, were perfectly successful, and the contemplated attack, which was at one time imminent, was abandoned as an hopeless enterprize.

“You will, I doubt not, concur with me in the expression of gratitude for the promptitude with which the aid of Her Majesty’s Naval and Military Force was rendered on that occasion, and the magnitude of the scale on which it was afforded. Whilst, however, all immediate danger of an attack on the Frontier of New Brunswick appears to have terminated, it is requisite that a strict vigilance should still be exercised with regard to those who may endeavour to revive such projects, or seek to excite disaffection within the Province. It will be for you to consider whether, under such circumstances, precautions similar to those which have been adopted by the Imperial Parliament and by that of Canada should for a limited period receive your sanction.

“It appeared to me expedient, while the Frontier was menaced with invasion, to call into active service a considerable force of the Provincial Militia. I have to express my entire satisfaction with their conduct whilst under

arms, and I rejoice to be enabled to believe that the efforts which, for the last five years, I have unremittingly made to effect improvements in the condition and efficiency of that Force, have not proved wholly useless.

“It will be for you to consider whether the termination of the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America, will render necessary any considerable alteration or modification of the Revenue Laws of this Province.

“I trust that an arrangement may ere long be again concluded which will secure, both to the United States and the British Provinces, the mutual benefits which are likely to ensue from free commercial intercourse between the two countries on a just and satisfactory basis.

“*Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“The employment for a considerable period of an armed force upon the Frontier has rendered necessary an unusual expenditure for military service; but I am happy to be able to inform you that there is every prospect that the expenditure of the year will, notwithstanding this unlooked-for outlay, be covered by the Revenue received.

“The Accounts of the past, and Estimates of the Expenditure for the current year, will immediately be laid before you.

“*Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,*

“*Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“The question which you are now called together specially to consider is one of the most momentous ever submitted to a Colonial Legislature. Your deliberations will, I doubt not, be undertaken with a due sense of the importance of the interests they involve, and the solemn responsibilities which, by your decision, you incur, and will, I trust, be conducted with a sole view to the interests of the community at large. That the determination at which you arrive may be one calculated to promote the welfare and happiness, not of this Province only, but of all Her Majesty's subjects throughout the whole extent of the wide-spread dominions of the Queen on this Continent, is my earnest hope and prayer.”

Which being ended, the House of Assembly withdrew, and His Excellency was pleased to retire.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders reported His Excellency's Speech.

An Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech is moved and seconded; which being read—

ORDERED, That the same be taken into consideration on Saturday next.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 21st June, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, a copy of Letters Patent under the Great Seal, authorizing the Legislative Council to elect their own President.

A. H. G.

(Copy)

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith. To our right-trusty and well-beloved Cousin, Charles Stanley, Viscount Monk, greeting:—Whereas we did by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the second day of November one thousand eight hundred and sixty one, in the twenty fifth year of our Reign, constitute and appoint you to be our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over our Province of New Brunswick, during our pleasure; and we did thereby grant, provide and declare that there should be within our said Province a Council, to be called “The Legislative Council” of our said Province, and that all and every the powers and authorities theretofore vested in or exercised by the Legislative Council of our said Province should continue to be exercised by our said Council thereby re-established; and we did amongst other things further direct and appoint that the Senior Member for the time being of our said Legislative Council should preside at all the deliberations thereof: Now know you, that we have revoked and determined, and do by these presents revoke and determine so much and so much only of the said recited Letters Patent as provides that the Senior Member of the said Legislative Council for the time being should preside at all the deliberations of that Body; and in lieu thereof we do direct and appoint that the said Legislative Council shall from time to time, by a majority of the Councillors present, elect a Member of their own Body to be President of the said Council, and that the said President shall continue to hold his office for the space of four years, and if the said Council should not be sitting at the expiration of such four years, then until the day previous to the then next ensuing Session of the Council; and we do further direct and appoint that the said President, or, in his absence, the Senior Member present at any meeting of the Council, shall preside at the deliberations thereof. In witness whereof, we have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. Witness ourself at Westminster, the sixth day of July, in the twenty seventh year of our Reign.

By Warrant under the Queen's Sign Manual.

(Signed)

C. ROMILLY.

The Honorable Mr. Saunders communicated the melancholy intelligence to the House that the Honorable William Black, President of this House, died on Tuesday morning last at his residence in this City; whereupon it was

RESOLVED, That as a testimony of respect to his memory, this House do adjourn until Saturday next, and that the Members do wear mourning during the present Session.

ORDERED, That the Journals of this House be printed daily, and that four hundred copies be furnished for the use of this House.

ORDERED, That a Committee be appointed to make arrangements for reporting and publishing the Debates of this House during the present Session.

ORDERED, That Messieurs Botsford, Steeves, and Mitchell, be the said Committee.

Adjourned until Saturday next at 10 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 23rd June, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders sitting as President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Robertson,*
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Steeves,*
 “ *Seely,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Kinnear,*
 “ *Hazen,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Wark,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Perley.*

PRAYERS.

The death of the late President, the Honorable William Black, having rendered an election to that office necessary under the provisions of the Royal Instructions communicated to this House on Thursday the twenty first instant, by Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the House proceeded to such election,—when it was

Moved by the Honorable Mr. Minchin, and seconded by the Honorable Mr. Harrison,

That the Honorable Mr. Saunders do take the Chair of this House as President:

No other person having been put in nomination, the Clerk of the House declared that the Honorable Mr. Saunders was duly elected President; and he was conducted to the Chair by the Honorable Mr. Minchin and the Honorable Mr. Harrison, where he returned his thanks for the great honor the House was pleased to confer on him.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of Saint John, for Act to establish a Slaughter House in the vicinity of Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of Saint John, praying for Act relating to the attendance of Justices in Sessions.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Seely, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of Saint John, praying for Act to establish a Board of Taxation for the whole City and County of Saint John, instead of Assessors for each Parish, as now in use.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson, by leave, presented a Petition from the Justices of Saint John, praying that an Act may pass for the extension of the Water Commissioners' authority to a further part of the Parish of Portland, and to a part of the Parish of Simonds.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Address, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House.

The Chairman further reported, that the following amendment, in addition to paragraph four of the said Address, was moved and seconded, viz:—

“ While we most dutifully pray that no measure for the alteration of the Constitution under which we have long lived in contentment and prosperity, may be submitted to the Imperial Parliament until the details of such measure have had the deliberate consideration of the Legislature of New Brunswick,—a large majority of the Constituency having declared themselves in favour of a Union of the British North American Colonies.”

On the question whether the said amendment should pass, the Committee divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Hazen,
Mr. Odell,
Mr. Seely,
Mr. Davidson.

NON-CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Saunders,
Mr. Botsford,
Mr. Chandler,
Mr. Kinnear,
Mr. Mirchin,
Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Wark,
Mr. Steeves,
Mr. Ryan,
Mr. Rice,
Mr. Mitchell,
Mr. Perley,
Mr. Ferguson.

So it passed in the negative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said Address was then read by the Clerk, and adopted by the House, and is as follows:—

To His Excellency The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

The Address of Her Majesty's Legislative Council in General Assembly.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

We thank Your Excellency for the Speech with which you have been pleased to open the present Session of the Legislature.

We are gratified to learn that Her Majesty was pleased to receive very graciously the Address of the Legislative Council on the subject of the Union of the British North American Provinces agreed to during the late Session.

It is satisfactory to learn that the adoption and reception by Your Excellency of that Address led to events which rendered it expedient to dissolve the then existing General Assembly, and most gratifying to believe that the country have sustained that conclusion: And although we unite

with Your Excellency in regretting that it should have been necessary to call the Assembly together at a season that may cause personal inconvenience to some of us, we rejoice to have the opportunity of aiding, by our counsel and co-operation, in the consummation of those national objects which have led to our meeting.

We learn with satisfaction that, Her Majesty's Government having already expressed their strong and deliberate conviction that the Union of the British American Provinces under one Government is an object much to be desired,—and that the Legislatures of Canada and Nova Scotia having passed the same judgment,—we will shortly be called upon to express our concurrence with or dissent from the view taken of this great question by those Provinces, and we confidently look forward to a similar decision here.

We rejoice to know that the mad attempt of a band of Fenian conspirators to invade the neighbouring Province of Canada met with signal and merited failure; and Your Excellency has rightly appreciated our feelings of satisfaction at perceiving that the people of the British American Provinces are everywhere firmly resolved to resist and repel any attack on Her Majesty's dominions and authority, and our feelings of regret for the loss of those brave men who have fallen in the defence of their country.

It is satisfactory to learn that Your Excellency received timely intimation of the contemplated invasion of this Province by a band of well-organized and armed marauders, and that timely and suitable measures were taken by Your Excellency, in conjunction with Vice-Admiral Sir James Hope, and Major General Doyle, to meet the emergency: It is gratifying to know that these measures were successful, and that the contemplated attack was abandoned.

We feel grateful for the very effective aid which was afforded by Her Majesty's Naval and Military Forces, and the magnitude of the scale on which it was rendered at the time of the threatened invasion, and appreciate the promptitude with which Her Majesty's Government furnished the necessary assistance to aid us in the protection of our Province.

We concur in the opinion expressed by Your Excellency that, whilst all immediate danger of an attack upon our Frontier seems to have terminated, it is requisite that a strict vigilance should still be exercised with regard to those who may endeavour to revive such projects, or seek to excite disaffection within the Province; and we will cheerfully consider, under such circumstances, the propriety of adopting measures similar to those which, in the Imperial Parliament, as well as that of Canada, have been deemed necessary to meet a similar emergency.

We are gratified at the satisfaction which Your Excellency evinces in speaking of the conduct of the Provincial Militia whilst under arms during the late disturbance; and we concur in the course pursued by Your Excellency in calling them into active service to resist the threatened invasion. We unite with Your Excellency in believing that your efforts towards promoting the efficiency of that Force have not been made in vain; we have also great pleasure in expressing the satisfaction we feel at the spirit of loyalty they manifested and the military efficiency they displayed.

Our careful attention will be given to the consideration of such legislation, in connection with the alteration or modification of our Revenue Laws, as may have been rendered necessary by the repeal of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America; and while we regret the cessation of all free Reciprocal Trade with that country, we trust, when an arrangement is again made, it may be secured on terms of equity and justice to all parties concerned.

We agree with Your Excellency in believing that the question of the Union of the British North American Provinces, which we are now called upon specially to consider, and the principle of which, the People of this Province have so unmistakably sustained, is one of the most momentous ever submitted to a Colonial Legislature; and we trust that we shall approach its consideration with a clear sense of the importance of the issues involved, and the solemn responsibilities which, by our decision, we may incur; and we hope and believe that the trust expressed by Your Excellency, that our deliberations may be conducted with a sole view to the interests of the country at large, may be realized, and that the conclusion at which we may arrive may be one calculated to promote the welfare and happiness not of this Province only, but of all Her Majesty's subjects throughout the whole extent of Her Majesty's dominions on this Continent.

ORDERED, That the Address be presented to His Excellency by the whole House.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Chandler and Robertson be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know when this House will be received with their Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know when this House would be received with their Address, reported that they had attended to that duty, and that His Excellency was pleased to say that he would receive the House at five o'clock this day.

At five o'clock the House proceeded to Government House with their Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session.

And being returned—

The Honorable the President reported that His Excellency had been pleased to receive the same, and to return an answer thereto, of which he had received a copy, which he read; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

“ Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,

“ I thank you for your Address, and have full confidence in your loyalty and zeal for the public service.”

Adjourned until Monday next at 11 o'clock.

MONDAY, 25th June, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

*Mr. Botsford,
“ Robertson,
“ Minchin,
“ Harrison,
“ Odell,
“ Rice,
“ Perley,*

*Mr. Chandler,
“ Kinnear,
“ Hazen,
“ Davidson,
“ Ryan,
“ Mitchell,
“ Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with a Bill to authorize the detention, for a limited time, of such persons as shall be suspected of committing acts of hostility against Her Majesty's Person and Government; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with the following Resolution :—

" House of Assembly, Thursday, 21st June, 1866.

" Resolved, That the Honorable Mr. Fisher, Mr. Kerr, and Mr. Stevens, be a Committee on the part of this House, to unite with the Committee of the Honorable the Legislative Council, in the management of the Legislative Library.

C. P. WETMORE, Clerk."

ORDERED, That a Committee be appointed to examine and report upon the Contingencies of this House.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford, Odell, Steeves, and Seely, be the said Committee.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable the President read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows :—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 25th June, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, copies of further Correspondence concerning the Union of the British North American Provinces.

A. H. G.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, April 9, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose an Address from the Legislative Council of New Brunswick to Her Majesty the Queen, praying that Her Majesty will be pleased to cause a measure to be submitted to the Imperial Parliament for the purpose of thus uniting the Colonies of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, in one Government.

1. I have to request that you will lay this Address before Her Majesty.

2. I enclose also a copy of the Resolutions agreed to by the Council previous to the passage of the Address, and of the Speech made by me when the President, who was accompanied by the whole House, placed the Address in my hands for transmission to Her Majesty. The terms of that Speech will, I trust, meet your approval.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosures.]

See Journals of Legislative Council 1866, pp. 76, 77, and 79.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, April 28, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 9th of April, enclosing an Address to the Queen from the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, praying that Her Majesty will be pleased to cause a measure to be submitted to the Imperial Legislature for the purpose of uniting the British North American Colonies under one Government, and of your reply.

I have to request that you will acquaint the Council, that I have laid their Address before the Queen, and that Her Majesty was pleased to receive it very graciously.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Governor General of Canada.

Fredericton, April 6, 1866.

MY LORD,—I have the honor to enclose a Resolution of the Legislative Council of this Province, repeating the request contained in their Resolution adopted on the 8th June last, which I forwarded to Your Excellency in my Despatch of June 10th. I have not yet received the information with reference to this subject which was promised in Your Excellency's Despatch of June 12th last.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosure.]

Resolution adopted by the Legislative Council, March 31, 1866.

RESOLVED, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, praying to be informed whether it was in the power of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor to procure the information asked for in the Address of eighth June, A. D. 1865.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Governor General of Canada.

Fredericton, May 14, 1866.

MY LORD,—I have the honor to call Your Excellency's attention to the fact that no reply has been received to my Despatch addressed to Your Excellency on the 6th ultimo.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable the President read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 25th June, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, copies of further Correspondence relating to the Inter-Colonial Railway.

A. H. G.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Administrator of the Government of New Brunswick.

Downing Street, August 31, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you herewith a copy of a Despatch which I addressed to the Governor of Canada, together with a copy of the answer which I have received from His Lordship, on the subject of the construction of the Inter-Colonial Railway.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure.]

*Mr. Secretary Cardwell to Viscount Monck.**Downing Street, July 22, 1865.*

MY LORD,—I think it right to apprise Your Lordship, that I receive communications which lead to the conclusion that more positive assurances from Canada than have yet been given to the Maritime Provinces on the subject of the readiness of Canada to ensure the prompt completion of the Inter-Colonial Railway, in the event of Confederation being adopted, would be very satisfactory to the friends of the measure in those Provinces, and encourage their efforts to recommend the Scheme of Confederation to those of their countrymen by whom it has not hitherto been supported.

I have, &c. (Signed) E. CARDWELL.

[Enclosure.]

*Viscount Monck to Mr. Secretary Cardwell.**Quebec, August 14, 1865.*

SIR,—Referring to your Despatch of July 22nd, I have the honor to transmit a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of this Province, on the subject to which your Despatch refers.

I may add the expression of my personal conviction, that there exists amongst the Ministers and Members of the Legislature of this Province, not only the determination to construct the Inter-Colonial Railway, as soon as the Union of the British North American Provinces shall have taken place, but the strongest desire for the early completion of that most important work.

I have, &c. (Signed) MONCK.

[Sub-Enclosure.]

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 14th August 1865.

The Committee of Council have had under consideration the Despatch of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 22nd July 1865, suggesting the propriety of some more positive assurance being given by the Government of Canada, to ensure the prompt completion of the Inter-Colonial Railway, in the event of Confederation of all the British North American Provinces being accomplished.

The Committee can only reiterate the declarations of the Government and Parliament of Canada, that they regard the construction of the Inter-Colonial Railway as a necessary accompaniment and condition of Confederation, and that not a day will be unnecessarily lost, after the accomplishment of Confederation, in commencing the work and prosecuting it to completion.

Certified.

(Signed) W. A. HIMSWORTH, A'g. C. E. C.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable the President read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 25th June, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, the copy of a Despatch, with Enclosure, from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, with reference to an Act passed in the Session of 1865, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Woodstock Bank."

A. H. G.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, November 13, 1865.

SIR,—I have referred, for the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, the Act passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1865, entitled Cap. 23, "An Act to incorporate the Woodstock Bank."

I have the honor to transmit to you the copy of a letter from the Board of Treasury, on the subject of this Act, and to request that you will furnish me with a Report upon the objections pointed out by their Lordships.

With respect to the other two Bank Acts referred to in this letter, I shall be prepared to submit them for Her Majesty's approval.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure.]

Mr. Childers to Sir F. Rogers.

Treasury Chambers, November 4, 1865.

SIR,—I have laid before the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury your letter of the 19th ultimo, submitting a transcript of three Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick, entitled respectively—

An Act to incorporate the Woodstock Bank ;

An Act to amend the Charter of the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick ; and

An Act relating to the Charlotte County Bank.

I am desired by their Lordships to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that the Act to incorporate the Woodstock Bank is open to the same objections as were made in their Lordships' letter of the 20th October 1864, to the Act to incorporate the People's Bank, namely, the absence of any restriction upon the issue of promissory notes as distinguished from other liabilities, and of any special security for their convertibility, while the liability of the shareholders is limited to the amount of their shares.

Under these circumstances, their Lordships cannot express approval of this Act in its present form, although, having pointed out these defects, they are not inclined to interfere further with the discretion of the local government in the matter, should Mr. Gordon not see reason to concur with them in this objection.

My Lords will not object to the Act to amend the Charter of the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, or to the Act relating to the Charlotte County Bank.

I am, &c. (Signed) HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable the President read the same ; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows :—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 25th June, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, the copy of a Despatch, with Enclosure, from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 7th November 1865, relating to "An Act relating to Steam Navigation in this Province," which was passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick last year.

A. H. G.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, November 7, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit to you, for your information, a copy of a letter from the Board of Trade, on the subject of an Act passed by the Legislature of New

Brunswick on the 8th June last, entitled Cap. 4, No. 3048, "An Act relating to Steam Navigation in this Province," which was enclosed in your Despatch, No. 73, of the 6th September.

I feel confident that the Legislature of New Brunswick will see the importance of so amending this Act as to remove the objection to the 18th Section, which is pointed out by their Lordships.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

[Enclosure.]

Sir J. E. Tennent to the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Board of Trade, Whitehall, 1st November, 1865.

SIR,—I am directed by the Board of Trade to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th of October, forwarding for this Board's observations, an Act of the Legislature of New Brunswick relating to Steam Navigation.

In returning the Act, I am to call attention to the 18th Section of the Act, which requires certain Lights, &c., to be carried by Colonial Steamers within the Harbours, Bays, and Waters of the Colony. These provisions are not consistent with the regulations for preventing collisions at sea, issued in accordance with the Merchant Shipping Amendment Act 1862, and adopted by all Maritime Nations, a copy of which is enclosed. If the Section were confined to craft which only navigate inland Rivers, the case would be different; but it applies to sea-going Colonial Steamers when within the Harbours, Bays, and Waters of the Colony. Serious evil might ensue if Colonial Vessels in those waters were to carry a set of lights prohibited by the Imperial Law and by the consent of Nations.

Subject to this observation, I am to state that, in other respects, the Act may, in the opinion of this Board, be submitted for Her Majesty's confirmation.

I have, &c. (Signed) J. EMERSON TENNENT.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable the President read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 25th June, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, a copy of Correspondence with the Secretary of State for the Colonies, concerning an Act passed in 1864, entitled "An Act further to amend the Law relating to offences against the person." A. H. G.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor.

Downing Street, 7th October, 1864.

SIR,—Among the Acts passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick in April last, and transmitted to me in the Despatch noted in the margin, is one entitled No. 2986, Cap. 4, "An Act further to amend the Law relating to offences against the person."

I have to request that you will point out to your Executive Council, that under the 6th Section of this Act a British subject committing bigamy in any part of the world is punishable as a felon in New Brunswick. This is evidently in excess of the jurisdiction of the Provincial Legislature, and therefore the words "or elsewhere," (lines 3 and 4 of Section 6,) should be expunged from the Section, and also the words "to any second marriage contracted out of this Province by any person not being a British subject."

Until these amendments have been made I shall be unable to submit the Act for Her Majesty's sanction.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, 6th June, 1865.

SIR,—With reference to your Despatch of October 7th, 1864, stating certain objections to an Act passed at the last Session of the Legislature of this Province, "Further to amend the Law relating to offences against the person," I have now the honor to enclose the Report of my Attorney General on the subject.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

[Enclosure.]

Report of the Attorney General of New Brunswick.

Fredericton, May 30, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the following Report upon the Despatch of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated the 7th October last, pointing out certain objections to an Act passed at the last Session of the Legislature of this Province, intituled "An Act further to amend the Law relating to offences against the person."

I find that the same words which are objected to as an excess of jurisdiction in the recent Act are contained in an Act passed in this Province in 1829, to amend the Law relating to offences against the person, 9 and 10 Geo. IV, cap. 21, s. 14; that this Law was re-enacted in 1849 by an Act passed to consolidate and amend the Criminal Law, (12 Vic. c. 29); and again, by the Revised Statutes of the Province in 1854, Volume I, cap. 146, under the head of "Offences against the Law of Marriage."

The desire of our Legislature has been to assimilate our Criminal Law to that of England, as far as possible, and it will be found that our Statute of 9 and 10 Geo. IV, is substantially copied from the Act of the Imperial Parliament 9 Geo. IV, cap. 31, s. 22, (substantially re-enacted by the 24 and 25 Vic., cap. 100, s. 57,) by which a second marriage in England "or elsewhere" during the life of the former husband or wife, was made a felony; with a proviso that the Act should not extend to any second marriage contracted out of England by any other than a subject of His Majesty, the only difference between the two Statutes being the substitution of the words "this Province" in the Provincial Act for "England" in the Act of Parliament.

Before the Act of Geo. IV, cap 31, a person could not have been convicted of bigamy unless the second marriage took place in England; but, under the words "or elsewhere," I think there is no doubt that a British subject could now be convicted of the offence even though the second marriage took place in a foreign country; and probably those words were introduced in the Statute to meet such cases.

If uniformity in the Criminal Law of England and of this Province is desirable, the words used in our Statute are necessary to meet cases that may arise; and there does not seem to be any good reason why a person, who has committed an act for which he would be liable to be tried and punished as a felon if he resided in England, should be entirely free from punishment for the same act, because he happened to reside in this Province.

As the Act of this Province does not in any way conflict with the Law of England, I respectfully submit that, upon consideration, the Secretary of State for the Colonies will see no objection to advise Her Majesty to sanction it.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

JOHN C. ALLEN,

Attorney General.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Administrator of the Government of New Brunswick.

Downing Street, August 7, 1865.

SIR,—I have received Mr. Gordon's Despatch of the 6th June 1865, respecting a recent Act, 27 Victoria. cap. 1, relating to offences against the person. Your Attorney General does not appear to have apprehended the nature of the objection to that Act which is adverted to in my Despatch of the 7th October.

The Imperial Parliament has jurisdiction not only over all territories under the dominion of the Queen of England, but also over all persons who owe allegiance to Her Majesty. The Imperial Parliament is therefore competent to make provision for the punishment first, of crimes committed on British territory, though committed by a foreigner, and secondly, of crimes committed on any territory whatever, if committed by a British subject.

On the other hand, the jurisdiction of a Colonial Legislature is, with certain qualifications not now material, purely territorial. Such a Legislature is empowered by Parliament or otherwise to make laws for the peace, order and good government of a particular Colony; but it has no power over the person of a British subject when he is beyond the limits of the Colony. Such a Legislature is therefore legally incompetent to affix a criminal character on acts committed by any person, British subject or otherwise, beyond those limits.

This is no new or uncertain doctrine. It is a fundamental principle of Colonial Law, and has been repeatedly affirmed by Law Officers of the Crown, and acted upon by the Imperial and by Colonial Governments. It has been inadvertently violated in the Act of 1829, to which your Attorney General alludes, and very likely in other cases. But it is not the less necessary to bear it constantly in mind, and not to encumber the Colonial Statute Book with provisions which a Judge would be compelled to pronounce invalid.

I hope, with this explanation, your Government will have no difficulty in submitting to the Legislature the amendment in the Law required by my Despatch of October 7, 1864.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 26th June, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Robertson,*
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Kinnear,*
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Perley,*

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the detention, for a limited time, of such persons as shall be suspected of committing acts of hostility against Her Majesty's Person and Government.

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Beckwith, with a Bill in addition to and in amendment of an Act to alter and amend an Act inti-

tuled "An Act to incorporate the City of Fredericton;" to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Solicitor General, with a Bill to incorporate the Miramichi, Richibucto and Shediac Branch Railway Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received. and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Beckwith, with a Bill to authorize the City Council of the City of Fredericton to assess for Agricultural purposes; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Dr. Dow, with a Bill to authorize the County of York to assess for Agricultural purposes; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

On motion—

ORDERED, That a Select Committee be appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations which may be referred to them.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford, Chandler, and Steeves, be the said Committee.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 27th June, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Kinneor,*
 “ *Davidson,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Perley,*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill to incorporate the Miramichi, Richibucto and Shediac Branch Railway Company, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to make arrangements for Reporting and Publishing the Debates of the present Session, reported that they had agreed with Samuel Watts to Report the Debates in full for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, and to furnish them to Charles S. Lugin, who has agreed with your Committee to print two thousand copies of the same size as the Journals, at the rate of twenty four dollars a sheet of every eight pages; fifty copies of the Debates to be furnished, stitched up and covered, for the use of the Members, at the end of the Session.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

Committee Room, June 27, 1866.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and adopted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with a Bill to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Sutton, with a Bill to amend Title viii, Chapter 52, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the local government of Counties, Towns, and Parishes;' to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. W. P. Flewelling, with a Bill relating to Weights; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 28th June, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
 " *Kinnear,*
 " *Davidson,*
 " *Ryan,*
 " *Rice,*
 " *Perley,*

Mr. Chandler,
 " *Minchin,*
 " *Odell,*
 " *Hamilton,*
 " *Mitchell,*
 " *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the County of York to assess for Agricultural purposes.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any

amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Chandler, with a Bill respecting offences relating to the Army and Navy; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the City Council of the City of Fredericton to assess for Agricultural purposes.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to amend Title viii, Chapter 52, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the local government of Counties, Towns, and Parishes.'

The Honorable Mr. Chandler took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, and recommended that the further consideration thereof be postponed for three months.

ORDERED, That the Report be received; whereupon it was

RESOLVED, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed for three months.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 29th June, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,

“ Kinnear,

“ Davidson,

“ Steeves,

“ Hamilton,

“ Mitchell,

“ Ferguson.

Mr. Chandler,

“ Minchin,

“ Odell,

“ Ryan,

“ Rice,

“ Percy,

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill in addition to and in amendment of an Act to alter and amend an Act intituled “An Act to incorporate the City of Fredericton.”

The Honorable Mr. Odell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Skinner, with a Bill to amend Chapter 87 of the Revised Statutes, ‘Of Regulations for shipping Seamen at the Port of Saint John;’ to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Hamilton took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Kerr, with a Bill to incorporate the Provincial Oil Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Stevens, with a Bill to revive and continue the Act to incorporate the Saint Croix Bridge Company; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House—

The Report of the Adjutant General of Militia for the year 1865.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, report that they have examined “A Bill to incorporate the Provincial Oil Company,” and recommend the same to the favourable consideration of the House without any amendment.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 29th June, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 30th June, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Ryan,*
 “ *Rive,*
 “ *Perley,*

Mr. Chandler,
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Steeves,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Mitchell,*
 “ *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Kinnear, by leave, presented the following Petitions—

From the Justices in Session for the City and County of Saint John, praying for Act to authorize them to purchase a Steam Fire Engine for the Parish of Portland, and for other purposes connected therewith:

From the President and Directors of the Public Grammar School in the City of Saint John, for Act to enable them to borrow money on the security of their real estate, for purposes connected with the School.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill in addition to and in amendment of an Act to alter and

amend an Act intituled "An Act to incorporate the City of Fredericton."

The Honorable Mr. Odell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Adjourned until Monday next at 10 o'clock.

MONDAY, 2nd July, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
 " *Minchin,*
 " *Odell,*
 " *Ryan,*
 " *Rice,*
 " *Perley,*

Mr. Chandler,
 " *Harrison,*
 " *Steeves,*
 " *Hamilton,*
 " *Mitchell,*
 " *Ferguson.*

PRAYERS.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the following Reports and Returns:—

BANK OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

State of the Bank of New Brunswick, Monday 1st January, 1866, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Liabilities of the Bank.

| | | |
|--|--------|-----------------------|
| Capital Stock paid, | ... .. | \$600,000 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | ... .. | 361,417 00 |
| Net Profits on hand, | ... .. | 181,280 04 |
| Balance due to other Banks, | ... .. | 20,651 44 |
| Cash deposited, including all sums due from the Bank not bearing Interest, (its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted,) | ... .. | 319,022 32 |
| Cash deposited, bearing Interest, | ... .. | 446,307 85 |
| Interest on Deposits and Rebate on Bills Discounted, | ... .. | 30,000 00 |
| Total Liabilities of the Bank, | ... .. | <u>\$1,958,678 65</u> |

Resources of the Bank.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Gold, Silver, and other Coined Metals in its Banking House, | \$167,184 68 |
| Real Estate, | 29,119 45 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | 40,651 00 |
| Balance due from other Banks, | 325,948 14 |
| Debts due to the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stock and Funded Debts of every description, (Balances due to other Banks excepted,) | 1,395,775 38 |
| Total Resources of the Bank, | <u>\$1,958,678 65</u> |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Amount of the last Dividend, (declared 3rd October, 1865,) | \$24,000 00 |
| Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend, | \$185,542 99 |
| Doubtful Debts, | \$5,000 00 |

W. GIRVAN, *Cashier.*

*Sworn to before me, at St. John, N. B. }
this tenth day of January 1866. } H. GILBERT, J. P.*

SAINT STEPHEN'S BANK.

State of the Saint Stephen's Bank, Monday, 3rd July, 1865, 3 o'clock, P. M.

Due from the Bank.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | \$200,000 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | 155,448 00 |
| Net Profits on hand, | 55,368 08 |
| Balance due to other Banks, | 8,700 57 |
| Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing Interest, its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted, | 31,959 93 |
| Cash deposited, bearing Interest, | 11,310 91 |
| Total amount due from the Bank, | \$462,787 49 |

Resources of the Bank.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Gold and Silver in its Banking House, | \$10,244 09 |
| Real Estate, | 4,494 00 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | nil. |
| Bills of other Banks without the Province, | 15,463 00 |
| Balance due from other Banks and Agents, | 109,496 70 |
| Amount of all Debts due the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stock and Funded Debts of every descrip- tion, excepting Balances due from other Banks, | 323,089 70 |
| Total amount of Resources of the Bank, | \$462,787 49 |

Date and time of declaring the last Dividend, 28th February, 1865.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Amount of last Dividend, three per cent. | \$6,000 00 |
| Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the same, | \$50,000 00 |
| Amount of all Debts due not paid and considered doubtful, | \$1,882 75 |

CHARLOTTE, SS.—*On this eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, personally appeared Robert Watson, Cashier of the Saint Stephen's Bank, and made oath to the truth of the statements contained in the preceding Return by him signed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief.*

WM. H. STEVENS, J. P.

R. WATSON, *Cashier.*

The undersigned, a majority of the Directors of the Saint Stephen's Bank, hereby certify that the Books of said Bank exhibit the facts presented in the foregoing statement or return signed by their Cashier, and that they have full confidence in the truth of said return so by him made.

WM. TODD,
JAS. G. STEVENS,
S. H. HITCHINGS,

F. H. TODD,
Z. CHIPMAN,

State of the Saint Stephen's Bank, Monday, 1st Jan'y, 1866, 3 o'clock, P. M.

| <i>Due from the Bank.</i> | |
|--|---------------------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | \$200,000 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | 160,178 00 |
| Net profits on hand, | 66,437 02 |
| Balance due to other Banks, | 2,452 71 |
| Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing Interest, its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted, | 3,389 02 |
| Cash deposited, bearing Interest, | 15,316 76 |
| Total amount due from the Bank, | \$447,773 51 |

| <i>Resources of the Bank.</i> | |
|--|---------------------|
| Gold and Silver in its Banking House, and Saint John, | \$19,307 00 |
| Real Estate, | 4,494 00 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | 247 50 |
| Bills of other Banks without the Province, and Checks, | 7,157 43 |
| Balances due from other Banks and Agents, | 45,010 53 |
| Amount of all Debts due the Bank, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stock and Funded Debts of every description, excepting Balances due from other Banks, | 371,557 05 |
| Total amount of Resources of the Bank, | \$447,773 51 |

Date and time of declaring the last Dividend, 30th September, 1865.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Amount of last Dividend, three per cent. | \$6000 00 |
| Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the same, | \$50,000 00 |
| Amount of all Debts due not paid and considered doubtful, | \$1,882 75 |

CHARLOTTE, SS.—*On this eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, personally appeared Robert Watson, Cashier of the Saint Stephen's Bank, and made oath to the truth of the statements contained in the preceding Return by him signed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief.*

WM. H. STEVENS, J. P.

R. WATSON, Cashier.

The undersigned, a majority of the Directors of the Saint Stephen's Bank, hereby certify that the Books of said Bank exhibit the facts presented in the foregoing statement or return signed by their Cashier, and that they have full confidence in the truth of said return so by him made.

WM. TODD,
JAS. G. STEVENS,
S. H. HITCHINGS,

F. H. TODD,
Z. CHIPMAN.

WESTMORLAND BANK.

State of the Westmorland Bank on Monday the 3rd day of July 1865, at three o'clock, P. M.

| <i>Due from the Bank.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | \$60,000 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | 94,486 00 |
| Net Profits on hand, | 2,782 88 |
| Balances due to other Banks, | 22,395 40 |

| | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing Interest, its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted, | 25,433 | 37 |
| Cash deposited, bearing Interest, | 25,100 | 31 |
| Total amount due from the Bank, | \$230,197 | 96 |

Resources of the Bank.

| | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|
| Gold, Silver, and other Coined Metals in its Vaults, | \$5,056 | 30 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | 1,324 | 00 |
| Balance due from other Banks, | 4,738 | 69 |
| Real Estate, | 14,761 | 92 |
| Amount of all Debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, also all Stock and Funded Debts of every description, except the Balances due from other Banks, | 204,317 | 05 |
| Total amount of Resources of the Bank, | \$230,197 | 96 |

| | | |
|---|---------|----|
| Last Dividend declared, | \$2,100 | 00 |
| Amount of Reserved Profits on hand at time of declaring last Dividend, | \$2,922 | 71 |
| Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, | \$3,369 | 74 |

We do certify that we have full confidence in the above statement made by the Cashier of this Bank, and believe the facts as stated to be correct, according to the best of our knowledge and belief.

O. JONES, *President.*

WILLIAM ALLEN, }
BLISS BOTSFORD, } *Directors.*

Sworn before me this 24th day of July, A. D. 1865.

JOHN S. BARNABY, *J. P.*

State of the Westmorland Bank on Monday the 1st day of January, 1866,
at three o'clock, P. M.

Due from the Bank.

| | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | \$60,000 | 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | 89,712 | 00 |
| Net Profits on hand, | 1,462 | 64 |
| Balances due to other Banks, | 27,946 | 08 |
| Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing Interest, its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted, | 13,940 | 61 |
| Cash deposited, bearing Interest, | 13,581 | 01 |
| Total amount due from the Bank, | \$206,642 | 34 |

Resources of the Bank.

| | | |
|---|---------|----|
| Gold, Silver, and other Coined Metals in its Vaults, | \$9,803 | 48 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | 1,111 | 00 |
| Balance due from other Banks, | 6,119 | 27 |
| Real Estate, | 14,776 | 92 |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Amount of all Debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, also all Stock and Funded Debts of every description, except Balances due from other Banks, | 175,331 67 |
| Total amount of Resources of the Bank, | \$206,642 34 |
| Last Dividend declared, 3½ per cent. | \$2,100 00 |
| Amount of Reserved Profits on hand at time of declaring last Dividend, | \$1,222 71 |
| Amount of Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, | <u>3,369 74</u> |

I, John S. Trites, Cashier of the Westmorland Bank, do certify that the above statement is just and correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this 6th day of March, 1866.

JOHN S. BARNABY, J. P.

We do certify that we have full confidence in the above statement made by the Cashier of this Bank, and believe the facts as stated to be correct, according to the best of our knowledge and belief.

O. JONES, President.

WILLIAM ALLEN, }
BLISS BOTSFORD, } Directors.

Sworn before me this 6th day of March, 1866.

JOHN S. BARNABY, J. P.

PEOPLE'S BANK.

State of the People's Bank of New Brunswick at four o'clock, p. m. on
Wednesday the 30th August, 1865.

Due from the Bank.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | \$60,000 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | 117,385 00 |
| Balance due to other Banks, | 0 00 |
| Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing Interest, its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted, | 38,168 94 |
| Amount due from the Bank bearing Interest, | 6,695 00 |
| Profits on hand, | 1,921 14 |
| Total amount due from the Bank, | <u>\$224,370 08</u> |

Resources of the Bank.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Gold, Silver, and other Coined Metals in its Banking House, | \$31,285 28 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | 7,525 00 |
| Balance due from other Banks, | 28,074 89 |
| Amount of all Debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stock and Funded Debts of every description, except Balances due from other Banks, | 153,688 08 |
| Real Estate, | 3,796 83 |
| Total amount of the Resources of the Bank, | <u>\$224,370 08</u> |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Date and amount of the last Dividend, 3rd July, 1865, 3 per cent. on \$30,000, | \$900 00 |
| Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend, | \$848 00 |
| Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, | <u>0 00</u> |

I, A. F. Randolph, Manager of the Peoples' Bank of New Brunswick, do make oath and say, that the foregoing Return is correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

A. F. RANDOLPH.

Sworn before me this 31st day of August, 1865.

T. DOWLING, Ald. & J. P.

We, Thomas Temple, James Tibbits, and Elijah Clark, being a majority of the Directors of the People's Bank of New Brunswick, do certify and make oath that the Books of the said Bank indicate the state of facts stated in the foregoing Return, and that we have full confidence in the truth of the said Return so made by the Manager of the said Bank.

THOMAS TEMPLE,
JAMES TIBBITTS,
E. CLARK.

Sworn before me this 31st day of August, 1865.

T. DOWLING, Ald. & J. P.

State of the People's Bank of New Brunswick at — o'clock, P. M., on
Wednesday the 23th February, 1866.

Due from the Bank.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | \$60,000 00 |
| Bills in circulation, | 99,157 00 |
| Balance due to other Banks, | 0 00 |
| Cash deposited, including all sums whatever due from the Bank not bearing Interest, its Bills in circulation, Profits, and Balances due to other Banks, excepted, | 50,296 35 |
| Amount due from the Bank bearing Interest, | 5,100 00 |
| Profits on hand, | 4,922 31 |
| Total amount due from the Bank, | <u>\$219,475 66</u> |

Resources of the Bank.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Gold, Silver, and other Coined Metals in its Banking House, | \$35,245 10 |
| Bills of other Banks incorporated in this Province, | 247 00 |
| Balance due from other Banks, | 10,497 64 |
| Amount of all Debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stock and Funded Debts of every description, except Balances due from other Banks, | 169,589 09 |
| Real Estate, | 3,796 83 |
| Total amount of the Resources of the Bank, | <u>\$219,475 66</u> |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Date and amount of the last Dividend, 1st January, 1866, three per cent. | \$1,800 00 |
| Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend, | \$3,186 87 |
| Debts due and not paid, and considered doubtful, | <u>0 00</u> |

I, A. F. Randolph, Manager of the People's Bank of New Brunswick, do make oath and say that the foregoing Return is correct and true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

A. F. RANDOLPH.

Sworn before me this second day of March, 1866.

HARRIS ALLAN, J. P.

We, Thomas Temple, James Tibbits, S. R. Miller, and Elijah Clark, being a majority of the Directors of the People's Bank of New Brunswick, do certify and make oath that the Books of the said Bank indicate the state of facts stated in the foregoing Return, and that we have full confidence in the truth of the said Return so made by the Manager of the said Bank.

THOMAS TEMPLE, S. R. MILLER,
JAMES TIBBITS, E. CLARK.

Sworn before me this second day of March, 1866.

HARRIS ALLAN, J. P.

COMMERCIAL BANK.

Statement of the affairs of the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick on Saturday 30th December, 1865.

| | | <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| Capital Stock paid in, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$600,000 00 |
| Notes in circulation, not bearing Interest, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 323,829 25 |
| Deposits not bearing Interest, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203,954 62 |
| Deposits bearing Interest, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,040 71 |
| Net Profits on hand, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71,759 56 |
| Due to other Banks and Agents, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50,560 54 |
| | | | | | | \$1,262,144 68 |
| | | <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Bills discounted, &c. &c. &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$1,068,620 02 |
| Real Estate, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32,000 00 |
| Notes of other Banks, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,120 00 |
| Gold, Silver, &c. &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31,851 56 |
| Due by other Banks and Agents, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21,553 10 |
| Bad and doubtful Debts, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80,000 00 |
| | | | | | | \$1,262,144 68 |

We, Alexander M'L. Seely, President, and Geo. P. Sancton, Cashier, of the Commercial Bank of New Brunswick, do swear that the above statement is true, as taken from the Weekly Balance Sheet of the Bank on Saturday the 30th day of December, 1865.

A. M'L. SEELY, President.
G. P. SANCTON, Cashier.

Sworn before me this 28th day of June, 1866.

MOSES TUCK, J. P.

CENTRAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Return and State of the Central Fire Insurance Company of New Brunswick on Tuesday 6th March 1866.

Stock Account.

DR.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Amount of Capital paid in, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$40,000 00 |
| Capital not paid in, to be secured by Bonds with Sureties, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160,000 00 |
| | | | | | | \$200,000 00 |

CR.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Amount of Capital invested in Real Estate, Mortgages on Real Estate, and Bank Stock, | \$40,000 00 |
| Due by Stockholders on Capital not paid in, the greater proportion of which is secured by Bonds with Sureties, ... | 160,000 00 |
| | <u>\$200,000 00</u> |

General State of the Company on Tuesday 6th March, 1866.

DR.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Paid by Company since Return last year, for Losses, Dividends, and contingent expenses, | \$10,306 00 |
| Due by the Company on Dividends declared, &c. | 1,999 61 |
| Balance in favor of the Company carried down, | 46,599 30 |
| | <u>\$58,904 91</u> |

CR.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Balance in favor of Company, as shown by Statement last year, | \$46,855 03 |
| Due by Company for Dividends, Losses, &c. per Statement, | 1,741 90 |
| Received by Company during past year, in Premiums, Interest, Dividends, and from all other resources, | 10,307 98 |
| | <u>\$58,904 91</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| 1866—March 6. By Balance in favor of the Company this date, over and above Capital paid in, | \$46,599 30 |
| Total amount of Risks taken by Agents of the Company and General Office during past year, | \$452,512 00 |
| Real Estate owned by the Company, | \$4,600 00 |
| Total amount of Losses sustained by Company during past year, | \$4,352 35 |
| Two Dividends declared by Company the past year, on amount of Capital paid in, of 6 per cent. each, amounting to | \$4,800 00 |

YORK, ss.—*William M'Beath, Secretary to the Central Fire Insurance of New Brunswick, maketh oath and saith that the foregoing Statements are correct and true to the best of his knowledge and belief.*

WM. M'BEATH, Sec'y.

Sworn to at Fredericton, this 13th day of March. 1866, .

before me,

GEORGE A. PERLEY, Justice Peace.

C. MACPHERSON,
CHARLES FISHER, } Directors.
JOHN S. COY, }

SUSPENSION BRIDGE COMPANY.

The Saint John Suspension Bridge Company in Account with J. F. Marsters, Treasurer.

1864.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| To Amount paid for labour and materials making repairs on Anchor Pits, &c. | \$4,072 42 |
| Jones and Vanburen, Toll Collectors, | 600 00 |
| J. F. Marsters, Secretary and Treasurer, | 100 00 |
| Six month's Dividend, payable 1st April, 1865, | 2,400 00 |
| | <u>\$7,172 42</u> |

| 1864. | | CREDITED. | | |
|---|-----|-----------|-----|------------|
| By Balance in hand, per Account June 1st, | ... | ... | ... | \$1,698 40 |
| Tolls collected, June 1, 1864, to June 1, 1865,— | | | | |
| June, \$361 12; July, \$570 39; August, \$656 17; | | | | |
| Sept. \$530 81; Oct. \$504 40; Novem. \$425 75; | | | | |
| Dec. \$498 83; Jan'y \$567 20; Feb'y \$433 54; | | | | |
| Mar. \$406 16; Apr. \$451 18; May, \$445 44; | | | | 5,851 01 |
| Balance in Jones' hands September, paid in, | .. | .. | .. | 47 97 |
| Lunatic Asylum, 1½ year's tolls to Nov. 30, 1864, at \$90, | | | | 135 00 |
| American Telegraph Company, for Wires on Bridge, viz : | | | | |
| May 1, '63, to Nov. 1, '63, 2 Wires 6 mos. at \$30 pr ann. | | | | 30 00 |
| Nov. 1, '63, to May 1, '65, 3 Wires 1½ years, at \$30 each, | | | | 135 00 |
| Garby, fine, trotting on Bridge, | ... | ... | ... | 16 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$7,913 38 |
| Balance in hand June 6, 1865, | ... | ... | ... | 740 96 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$7,172 42 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

J. F. MARSTERS.

Saint John, N. B. June 6, 1865.

Also, a Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital, Saint John, for the Year 1865.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

Annual Report of the state of the Lazaretto at Tracadie; together with a Report of the resident Physician.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

Annual Return of the Marine Hospital at Saint John.

[*Vide Appendix.*]

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill in addition to and in amendment of an Act to alter and amend an Act intituled "An Act to incorporate the City of Fredericton."

The Honorable Mr. Odell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, and recommended that the further consideration thereof be postponed to the next Session of the Legislature.

ORDERED, That the Report be received; whereupon it was

RESOLVED, That the further consideration of the said Bill be postponed to the next Session of the Legislature.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Perley, with a Bill to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the following Financial Statements, viz:—

Abstract of Expenditure of the Fiscal Year ended 31st October 1865, for the Services named, as compared with the Estimate.

| Heads of Appropriation. | Estimate. | Expenditure. | Drawn. | Undrawn. |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Civil List, | \$58,000 00 | \$58,000 00 | \$58,000 00 | |
| Legislative, | 29,670 00 | 41,047 40 | 41,047 40 | |
| Judicial, | 13,240 00 | 13,250 25 | 13,050 25 | \$200 00 |
| Collection and Pro. of Revenue, | 41,430 00 | 42,111 93 | 42,111 93 | |
| Post Office Department, ... | 21,000 00 | 22,500 00 | 22,500 00 | |
| Public Works, | 134,200 00 | 138,166 39 | 123,666 39 | 14,500 00 |
| Agriculture, | 10,000 00 | 10,229 00 | 10,229 00 | |
| Education, | 113,290 00 | 113,670 48 | 112,940 48 | 730 00 |
| Education of Deaf and Dumb, | 300 00 | 300 00 | ... | 300 00 |
| Fisheries, | 200 00 | 200 00 | ... | 200 00 |
| Provincial Penitentiary, ... | 6,200 00 | 6,200 00 | 6,200 00 | |
| Lunatic Asylum, | 16,000 00 | 19,570 02 | 16,000 00 | 3,570 02 |
| Public Health, | 4,540 00 | 6,366 67 | 6,366 67 | |
| Pensions, | 850 00 | 615 00 | 615 00 | |
| Indians, | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | |
| Military and Militia, | 30,000 00 | 30,816 12 | 30,816 12 | |
| Steam Boat Inspectors, ... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Geological Survey, | 500 00 | 263 70 | 263 70 | |
| Emigration and Emigrants, ... | 1,200 00 | 885 69 | 689 40 | 196 29 |
| Unforeseen Expenses, | 6,000 00 | 6,920 71 | 6,920 71 | |
| Interest on Ordinary Debt, including Savings Bank, | 52,000 00 | 54,394 35 | 54,394 35 | |
| Interest on Railway Debentures, exclusive of Impost & Earnings, | 147,000 00 | 143,883 90 | 143,883 90 | |
| Elections, | 6,000 00 | 5,899 61 | 5,899 61 | |
| Bear Bounties, under Act 19 V. c. 22, | ... | 3,363 00 | 3,363 00 | |
| Railway Surveys, under Resolution of House of Assembly.— (See Journal 1864, page 230.) | ... | 14,549 82 | 14,549 82 | |
| | \$693,280 00 | \$735,404 04 | \$715,707 73 | \$19,696 31 |
| Expenditure, | ... | ... | ... | \$735,404 04 |
| Estimate, | ... | ... | ... | 693,820 00 |
| Excess of Expenditure over Estimate, | ... | ... | ... | <u>\$41,584 04</u> |

S. L. TILLEY.

Statement of Amounts drawn on account of Services not provided for in the Estimates.

| | | |
|----------|---|-------------------|
| Warrant | | |
| No. 156, | Public Works, on account of machinery destroyed by fire in the Penitentiary, | \$2,000 00 |
| 499, | R. W. Crookshank, on account of arrearages in maintenance of Provincial Penitentiary, ... | 2,000 00 |
| 132, | R. W. Crookshank, on account of arrearages in maintenance of Lunatic Asylum, | 2,000 00 |
| | | <u>\$6,000 00</u> |

Statement of Amounts due on Appropriations.

JUDICIAL.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Amount due Chas. Watters for conducting Crown Suits, 1863 and 1864, | \$200 00 |
|--|----------|

PUBLIC WORKS.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Balance of Grant for Bridge over Petitecodiac River, \$10,000 00 | |
| Do. Subsidies to North Shore Steamers, ... 3,000 00 | |
| Subsidy to Steamer Prince of Wales, 1,500 00 | |
| | <u>14,500 00</u> |

EDUCATION.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Balance of Grant towards support of Presbyterian Academy, Chatham, | \$250 00 |
| Do. do. African School, Saint John, | 150 00 |
| Do. do. Presbyterian Academy, Woodstock, | 250 00 |
| Grant to School on Heron Island, | 80 00 |
| | <u>730 00</u> |

FISHERIES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Grant in aid of Societies, | 200 00 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND DUMB.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Grant to Deaf and Dumb Institution, Halifax, | 300 00 |
|---|--------|

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

| | |
|---|----------|
| To pay over-expenditure and outstanding debts, | 3,570 02 |
|---|----------|

EMIGRATION.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Contingencies of Emigration Office, | 196 29 |
|--|--------|

\$19,696 31

For particulars of Amounts paid on old Appropriations, see Auditor's Report, page 34, and for detail of Warrants drawn on Account of Appropriations for the year, see same Report, commencing at page 14.

Statement of Interest paid on Provincial Debt for the Year ended 31st Oct. 1865.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| On £31,000 Sterling Debentures, January and June, | \$9,070 61 |
| 28,000 do. do. New Loan, | 8,144 64 |
| Baring Brothers & Co., Account Stamps and Postages, | 87 52 |
| Do. Account 1 per cent. Commission on | |
| £28,000 Sterling Debentures, | 1,344 00 |
| On Debentures under Act 19 Vic. cap. 20, | 4,068 00 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | 40,612 62 |
| Bye Road Warrants to sundry Banks, | 181 19 |
| Bill of Exchange to Hon. John Robertson, | 9 78 |
| | \$63,518 36 |
| Deduct— | |
| Interest received from Commercial Bank on Cash | |
| Credit, | \$1,555 70 |
| Interest from Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., | |
| Balance per Account, | 2,782 14 |
| Extra Premium of two per cent. on Bill remitted | |
| Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., for advance | |
| to Delegates, | 48 57 |
| Six months' Dividend to 1st January on £14,800 | |
| Sterling Debentures, purchased for Savings | |
| Bank investment, | 2,131 20 |
| Do. to 1st July on £17,300 Sterling do. | 2,491 20 |
| Dividends on Debentures Nos. 32 and 35, from | |
| 1st April to 1st October, for Savings Bank | |
| investment, | 115 20 |
| | 9,124 01 |
| Net Interest paid, 1865, | \$54,394 35 |

Statement shewing amount payable from Ordinary Revenue for deficiency of Railway Interest for the year ended 31st October 1865.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Gross amount of Railway Interest paid, per Auditor General's | |
| Report, page 38, | \$297,078 50 |
| Deduct— | |
| Railway Impost collected at Saint John, | \$96,589 64 |
| “ “ Out-Ports, | 27,869 11 |
| | \$124,458 75 |
| Less—Drawbacks, | 9,765 86 |
| | \$114,692 89 |
| Railway earnings for the year, | 38,501 71 |
| | 153,194 60 |
| Net amount required from Ordinary Revenue, | \$143,883 90 |

Estimated Income for 1865, exclusive of Special Funds, compared with the Receipts of the year.

| SOURCE OF REVENUE. | ESTIMATE. | RECEIPTS. |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Imports,..... | \$528,000 00 | \$589,578 01 |
| Exports, | 60,000 00 | 61,903 77 |
| Casual and Territorial Rev. and Surplus Civil List,... | 30,000 00 | 27,011 64 |
| Supreme Court and Equity Fees,..... | 3,400 00 | 3,150 00 |
| Auction Duty,..... | 300 00 | 852 47 |
| Province share of Seizures,..... | 600 00 | 848 11 |
| | \$622,300 00 | \$683,344 00 |
| Less—Drawbacks, estimated and paid,..... | 22,000 00 | 39,374 99 |
| | \$600,300 00 | \$643,969 01 |

Receipts in excess of Estimate, \$43,669 01

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS FOR 1865.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Expenditure, exclusive of Special Funds, | \$735,404 04 |
| Net Income, exclusive of Special Funds, | 643,969 01 |
| | <u>\$91,435 03</u> |
| Excess of Receipts over Expenditure, Special Funds, \$7,400 45 | |
| Amount of profit on Coin and balance of Sums | |
| Refunded, | 7,177 08 |
| Received on account of Fredericton Fire Loan | |
| Bonds, | 2,494 48 |
| | <u>17,072 01</u> |
| | <u><u>\$74,363 02</u></u> |

ORDINARY REVENUE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 31st Oct. 1865.

Funded Debt,

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------|---------------------|
| Debentures under Act 19 Vic. cap. 20, stg. £59,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| Add 13-60ths for Sovereigns at 24s. 4d. cur. | 12,783 | 6 | 8 |
| | <u>£71,783</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>8</u> |
| Debentures under same Act, currency, | 16,800 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | <u>\$287,133 34</u> |
| | | | <u>67,200 00</u> |
| | | | <u>\$354,333 34</u> |

Floating Debt,

To Savings Banks, viz:—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----|-------------------|
| Saint John, | \$570,329 | 70 | |
| Restigouche, | 14,189 | 80 | |
| Gloucester, | 4,692 | 18 | |
| Newcastle, | 16,937 | 47 | |
| Chatham, | 69,933 | 93 | |
| Richibucto, | 18,620 | 50 | |
| Shediac, | 1,290 | 41 | |
| Saint Andrews, | 65,804 | 30 | |
| Fredericton, | 6,767 | 15 | |
| | | | <u>768,565 44</u> |

For unpaid Warrants—

| | | | |
|---|---------|----|------------------|
| Ordinary Services, 1857 to 1864, | \$3,022 | 61 | |
| Do. 1865, | 24,518 | 21 | |
| Parish Schools, | 40,858 | 87 | |
| | | | <u>68,399 69</u> |

Balances of Special Funds—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----|-----------------|
| Indian Reserve Fund, | \$3,145 | 67 | |
| Copy Right Duties, | 115 | 39 | |
| Fishery Fund, | 1,818 | 53 | |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | 419 | 69 | |
| | | | <u>5,499 28</u> |

For Undrawn Appropriations—

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| Estimated amount of arrears, | | | 19,696 31 |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|

\$1,216,494 06

Balances of Special Funds not included in the foregoing, not being properly Provincial Debt, viz:—

| | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------------------|
| Light Houses, Bay of Fundy, | \$34,618 | 54 | |
| Do. Gulf, | 21,365 | 75 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 3,093 | 57 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 6,101 | 54 | |
| Railway Sinking Fund, | 16,235 | 83 | |
| | | | <u>\$81,415 23</u> |

| ASSETS. | |
|---|--------------|
| Cash— | |
| In Treasury, | \$129,322 02 |
| Hands of Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co. | 27,656 75 |
| | \$156,978 77 |
| Balances due, viz :— | |
| Deputy Treasurers, | \$22,641 48 |
| European and North American Railway, balance of earnings, 1865, | 11,474 24 |
| Central Bank for Casual and Territorial Revenue and Civil List Fund, | 7,154 49 |
| Bonds and Interest Fredericton Fire Loan, | 55,355 99 |
| Crown Land Instalments, | 127,544 32 |
| | \$224,170 52 |
| Debentures issued by the Saint Andrews and Quebec Railway, and redeemed by the Province, £6,000 sterling, | \$28,800 00 |
| Bond Saint John Bridge Company, | 24,000 00 |
| “ Cunard & Wolhaupter, | 4,000 00 |
| “ Messrs. Hayward for old copper, | 3,148 12 |
| “ George Botsford, Esquire, for Central Bank Notes, | 3,120 00 |
| Debentures purchased in London for investment of Savings Bank Deposits, | 86,875 20 |

RAILWAY FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Funded Debt,

Debentures on account of—

| | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Saint Andrews and Quebec Railway, ... | £44,000 0 0 | |
| European and North American Railway, Contractors' Debentures, ... | £90,000 | |
| Railway Construction, under Act 19 Vic. cap. 16, ... | 842,100 | |
| | 932,100 0 0 | |
| | £976,100 0 0 | |
| Add for Premium of Exchange, Currency, | 211,471 13 4 | |
| | £1,187,571 13 4 | \$4,750,286 68 |
| Debentures sold in 1865, currency, | | 17,200 00 |
| | | \$4,767,486 68 |

Carried forward,

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$4,767,486 68 |
| Floating Debt, | | |
| Advanced from Provincial Treasury in 1854, in redemption of £6000 sterling of Saint Andrews and Quebec Railway Debentures accounted at 8 per cent. | | 28,800 00 |
| Total Debt, | | <u>\$4,796,286 68</u> |
| Total Debt 1864, per Financial Report, | | <u>4,779,086 68</u> |
| Increase in 1865, | | <u>\$17,200 00</u> |

The increase in Railway Debt 1865, is the amount of Debentures sold during the year, and does not include the amount still due by the Railway for Land Damages incurred on account of the Water Terminus, Saint John.

Sources and Expenditure of Railway Funds.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Gross proceeds of Debentures unredeemed, per Financial Report 1864, | \$4,975,423 49 |
| Amount sold in the Province 1865, currency at par, | 17,200 00 |
| | <u>\$4,992,623 49</u> |
| Treasurer's advances 1854, before stated, | 28,800 00 |
| Fines from Railway Police Magistrate, | 640 00 |
| Gain in advance to Livingston, 1862, | 1 66 |
| | <u>\$5,022,065 15</u> |
| Deduct— | |
| Postages, Commissions and Interest allowed Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co. | \$11,155 04 |
| Less—Balance of Interest allowed by them, 1862, | 597 62 |
| | <u>\$10,557 42</u> |
| Loss on sale of Bills below 8 per cent. | 493 08 |
| | <u>11,050 50</u> |
| Gross Appropriations 31st October 1865, | <u>\$5,011,014 65</u> |

DETAILS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Paid Commissioners of European and North American Railway, and expended by them for construction of Road, | \$4,745,194 90 |
| Invested in Saint Andrews and Quebec Railway Stock, | 240,000 00 |
| Payments to Stockholders of the European and North American Railway Company, expenses of Survey of Branch from Fredericton upwards, and incidental expenses, | 25,819 75 |
| | <u>\$5,011,014 65</u> |

Statement of Revenue collected during the Fiscal Year ended 31st October
1865, compared with the same Items of 1864.

| Source of Revenue. | 1865. | 1864. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| Import Duty, | \$589,578 01 | \$743,315 01 | ... .. | \$153,737 00 |
| Export Duty, | 61,903 77 | 67,640 66 | ... .. | 5,736 89 |
| Casual and Territorial Revenue, | 31,526 33 | 30,738 31 | \$788 02 | |
| Post Office, | 49,409 36 | 50,046 50 | ... .. | 637 14 |
| Supreme Court Fees, | 3,150 00 | 3,402 00 | ... .. | 252 00 |
| Auction Duty, | 852 47 | 227 72 | 624 75 | |
| Provincial Share of Seizures, | 848 11 | 1,059 56 | ... .. | 211 45 |
| Railway Impost, | 124,458 75 | 181,994 07 | ... .. | 57,535 32 |
| Sinking Fund, | 478 58 | 639 70 | ... .. | 161 12 |
| Light House Duty, | 22,204 90 | 21,363 85 | 841 05 | |
| Sick & Dis. Seamen's Duties, ... | 7,716 74 | 7,405 68 | 311 06 | |
| Buoys and Beacons, | 3,154 40 | 3,668 99 | ... .. | 514 59 |
| Indian Reserve Fund, | 36 00 | 450 22 | ... .. | 414 22 |
| Copy Right Duties, | 172 57 | 149 53 | 23 04 | |
| Fishery Fund, | 303 86 | 196 00 | 107 86 | |
| | \$895,793 85 | \$1,112,297 80 | \$2,695 78 | \$219,199 73 |
| Gross Revenue, 1864, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | \$1,112,297 80 |
| Do. 1865, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 895,793 85 |
| Net Decrease, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | \$216,503 95 |
| Decrease, 1865, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | \$219,199 73 |
| Deduct Increase, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 2,695 78 |
| Net Decrease, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | \$216,503 95 |

CLASSIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR 1866.

| Heads and Items of Expenditure. | Authorized by Law. | To be voted by the Legislature. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CIVIL LIST, | \$58,000 00 | |
| LEGISLATIVE, | | |
| Pay, &c. Members of the Legislative Council and Assembly, including travel, | 24,000 00 | |
| LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, | | |
| Chaplain, | \$80 | |
| Message Bearer, | 160 | |
| Sergeant at Arms, | 195 | |
| Two Door-keepers and three Messengers, | 552 | |
| Clerk, including extra services, | 1,360 | |
| Clerk Assistant, | 500 | |
| Engrossing Clerk, | 200 | |
| Printing, | 2,200 | |
| Contingencies, Coach hire, Postage, | 1,850 | |
| HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, | | |
| Chaplain, | 80 | |
| Sergeant at Arms, | 195 | |
| Door Keeper, | 130 | |
| Five Messengers, | 455 | |
| Clerk, including extra services, | 1,600 | |
| Clerk Assistant, and extra services, | 700 | |
| Two Engrossing Clerks, | 550 | |
| Printing Laws, Journals, Debates, and Reporting, | 8,500 | |
| Librarian, | 500 | |
| Contingencies, Stationery, and Coach hire, | 2,500 | |
| Books for Library, | 400 | |
| Insurance on Library, | 180 00 | \$22,707 00 |
| JUDICIAL, | | |
| Hon. Neville Parker, | \$3,200 | |
| Clerk Pleas & Clerk Supreme Court in Equity, | 1,900 | |
| Clerk Crown on Circuits, | 1,000 | |
| Jurors' Fees, | 6,000 | |
| Conveyance of Prisoners to Penitentiary, | 400 | |
| Reporting Decisions Supreme Court, | 400 | |
| Clerk of Supreme Court, | \$400 | |
| Usher do. | 40 | |
| Do. Equity Court and Chambers, | 100 | |
| REVENUE, Collection and Protection, | | |
| Salary of Province Treasurer, | \$2,000 | |
| Commissions to Deputy Treasurers, | 11,000 | |
| Saint John Establishment— | | |
| Six Treasury Clerks, | \$4,640 | |
| Two Waiters and Searchers, | 1,440 | |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> \$6,080 | \$108,080 00 | \$23,247 00 |

Classification and Distribution of Estimated Expenditure.—Continued.

| Heads and Items of Expenditure. | Authorized by Law. | To be voted by the Legislature. | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| REVENUE—Cont'd and brought forward, | \$6,080 | \$108,080 00 | \$23,247 00 |
| Saint John Establishment—Continued. | | | |
| One Tide Surveyor, 720 | | | |
| Five Warehouse Lockers ,... .. 2,400 | | | |
| Eleven Tide Waiters and Messengers, ... 4,365 | | | |
| Postages, 250 | | | |
| Rent Treasury Department, 1,200 | | | |
| Rent of Wharf for Saint John Boats, ... 100 | | | |
| Contingencies and Incidentals, 800 | | | |
| Two Appraisers, 200 | | | |
| Controller of Customs, 1,100 | | | |
| Controller's Clerk, 600 | | | |
| Out-Ports— | | | |
| <i>Albert County,</i> | | | |
| Harvey, Dep. Treas. & Controller, 100 | | | |
| Hillsborough, Dep. Treas. & Controller, 200 | | | |
| Tide Waiter, 240 | | | |
| <i>Carleton County,</i> | | | |
| Woodstock, Deputy Treasurer, 400 | | | |
| Preventive Officer, 100 | | | |
| <i>Charlotte County,</i> | | | |
| St. Andrews, Two Tide Waiters, 730 | | | |
| St. George and | | | |
| LePreaux, Two Tide Waiters, 600 | | | |
| St. Stephen, Waiter and Searcher, 400 | | | |
| West Isles, Deputy Treasurer, 300 | | | |
| Locker and Tide Waiter, 240 | | | |
| St. Andrews | | | |
| Railway, Preventive Officer, 300 | | | |
| <i>Gloucester County,</i> | | | |
| Dathurst, Waiter and Searcher, 400 | | | |
| Preventive Officer, 120 | | | |
| Caraquet, Dep. Treas. & Controller, 240 | | | |
| Tide Waiter, 140 | | | |
| Grand Aunco, Tide Waiter, 100 | | | |
| New Bandon, Preventive Officer, 100 | | | |
| Shippegan, Dep. Treas. & Controller, 240 | | | |
| Tide Waiter, 200 | | | |
| Do. 60 | | | |
| <i>Kent County,</i> | | | |
| Buctouche, Deputy Treasurer & Controller, 160 | | | |
| Tide Waiter, 100 | | | |
| Richibucto, Waiter and Searcher, 200 | | | |
| Tide Waiter, 240 | | | |
| Do. 160 | | | |
| <i>Northumberland County,</i> | | | |
| Miramichi, Landing Surveyor, 600 | | | |
| Chatham, Waiter and Searcher, 300 | | | |
| Three Boatmen, 720 | | | |
| Newcastle, Waiter and Searcher, 300 | | | |
| Boatmen, 240 | | | |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$26,045 | \$108,080 00 | \$23,247 00 |

Classification and Distribution of Estimated Expenditure.—Continued.

| Heads and Items of Expenditure. | | Authorized by Law. | To be voted by the Legislature. |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| REVENUE— <i>Con'd and brought forward,</i> | | \$26,045 | \$108,080 00 |
| <i>Victoria County,</i> | | | |
| Edmundston, | Deputy Treasurer, | 160 | |
| Grand Falls, | Do. | 160 | |
| Tobique, | Do. | 160 | |
| <i>Restigouche County,</i> | | | |
| Campbellton, | Waiter and Searcher, | 260 | |
| Dalhousie, | Do. | 260 | |
| <i>Westmorland County,</i> | | | |
| Bay Verte, | Deputy Treasurer & Controller, | 100 | |
| Dorchester, | Do. | 160 | |
| | Tide Waiter, | 100 | |
| Moncton, | Deputy Treasurer & Controller, | 100 | |
| | Preventive Officer, | 200 | |
| Shediac, | Deputy Treasurer & Controller, | 320 | |
| | Preventive Officer, | 120 | |
| North Joggins, | Dep. Treasurer & Controller, | 100 | |
| Sackville, | Do. do. | 100 | |
| | Tide Waiters, | 200 | |
| <i>York County,</i> | | | |
| Fredericton, | Preventive Officer, | 365 | |
| Manners-Sutton, | do. | 120 | |
| | | | 29,030 00 |
| EDUCATION, | | ... | ... |
| Amount authorized by Law, | | 100,000 00 | |
| Madr̄as School, | ... .. | \$1,600 | |
| Wesleyan Academies, | ... .. | 2,400 | |
| Baptist Seminary, | ... .. | 1,000 | |
| Roman Catholic School, Fredericton, | ... .. | 600 | |
| Milltown Academy, | ... .. | 600 | |
| Presbyterian School, Saint Stephen, | ... .. | 150 | |
| Roman Catholic School, Saint John, | ... .. | 600 | |
| Varley School, | do. | 400 | |
| Commercial School, | do. | 200 | |
| Infant School, Fredericton, | ... .. | 200 | |
| Roman Catholic Schools, Milltown & St. Stephen, | ... .. | 400 | |
| R. C. Schools, St. Andrews, Male and Female, | ... .. | 300 | |
| Poor School, Fredericton, | ... .. | 200 | |
| Roman Catholic School, Carleton, | ... .. | 240 | |
| Roman Catholic School, Chatham, | ... .. | 400 | |
| Madawaska Academy, | ... .. | 400 | |
| Two Free Schools, St. John, Rev. G. Armstrong, | ... .. | 200 | |
| One do. do. Rev. W. Armstrong, | ... .. | 70 | |
| Roman Catholic School, Woodstock, | ... .. | 300 | |
| Do. do. Portland, | ... .. | 200 | |
| Do. do. Bathurst, | ... .. | 300 | |
| Grammar School, Newcastle, | ... .. | 400 | |
| African School, St. John, | ... .. | 300 | |
| School on Heron Island, | ... .. | 80 | |
| Rachel Martin, | ... .. | 80 | |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | | \$11,620 | \$208,080 00 |
| | | | \$52,277 00 |

Classification and Distribution of Estimated Expenditure.—*Continued.*

| Heads and Items of Expenditure. | Authorized by Law. | To be voted by the Legislature. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| EDUCATION— <i>Cont'd and brought forward,</i> | \$11,620 | \$208,080 00 |
| E. A. Lawrence, | 70 | |
| Presbyterian School, Chatham, | 500 | |
| Hartt's Academy, St. John, | 200 | |
| Classical School, do. | 150 | |
| Lee's Classical School, St. John, | 200 | |
| Woodstock Academy, | 500 | |
| Memramcook Academy, | 400 | |
| Roman Catholic School, Newcastle, | 300 | |
| African School, Woodstock, | 40 | |
| | | 13,980 00 |
| FISHERIES, | | |
| Societies, | 200 00 | |
| PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY, | | |
| Maintenance, | 1,200 00 | |
| Do. | | 6,500 00 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUM, | | |
| Maintenance, | | 18,000 00 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH, | 6,000 00 | |
| PENSIONS, | | |
| Old Soldiers Revolutionary War, | 400 00 | |
| Other recipients, | | 450 00 |
| INDIANS, | | |
| Relief of sick and distressed, | \$1,000 | |
| Missionary, | 200 | |
| | | 1,200 00 |
| MILITARY & MILITIA,—Camp, &c. | 30,000 00 | |
| DEFENCE, | | 105,000 00 |
| DEBT, | | |
| Interest on Savings Bank Deposits, Debentures (not for Railway purposes,) and Credit, ... | \$54,000 | |
| Do. in aid of Railway Impost, | 100,000 | |
| | | 154,000 00 |
| POST OFFICE, | | |
| Salary of Postmaster General, | 2,400 00 | |
| To meet deficiency of Revenue, | | 20,000 00 |
| PUBLIC WORKS, | | |
| Chief Commissioner's Department, | 6,000 00 | |
| Great Roads and Bridges, | \$65,000 | |
| Bye Roads, | 45,000 | |
| Public Buildings, | 6,000 | |
| Steam Navigation, | 5,000 | |
| Improvement of Approaches to Ferry Landing, Saint John, | 400 | |
| Furniture, &c., Lunatic Asylum, | 200 | |
| Improvement Navigation River Saint John, ... | 750 | |
| Improvement Miramichi River, | 250 | |
| | | 122,600 00 |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$408,280 00 | \$340,007 00 |

Classification and Distribution of Estimated Expenditure.—*Continued.*

| Heads and Items of Expenditure. | Authorized by Law. | To be voted by the Legislature. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$408,280 00 | \$340,007 00 |
| AGRICULTURE, | | |
| Provincial Society and Bounties, ... 10,000 00 | | |
| Bear Bounties, ... 3,000 00 | 13,000 00 | |
| STEAM BOAT INSPECTORS, | | |
| Saint John, ... \$800 | | |
| Miramichi, ... 200 | 1,000 00 | |
| EDUCATION OF DEAF & DUMB, | | 300 00 |
| PARIS EXHIBITION 1867, | | 4,000 00 |
| EMIGRATION AND EMIGRANTS, | | |
| Support of Emigrants, ... 600 00 | 600 00 | - |
| Emigration Office, and Contingencies, ... | | 600 00 |
| ELECTION EXPENSES, | 6,000 00 | |
| UNFORESEEN EXPENSES, | ... | 6,000 00 |
| | \$428,880 00 | \$350,907 00 |

ESTIMATED INCOME FOR 1866, EXCLUSIVE OF SPECIAL FUNDS.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Imports, ... | \$730,000 00 |
| Exports, ... | 60,000 00 |
| Casual and Territorial Revenue and Surplus Civil List, ... | 32,000 00 |
| Supreme Court Fees, ... | 3,500 00 |
| Auction Duty, ... | 400 00 |
| Province Share of Seizures, ... | 600 00 |
| Fredericton Fire Loan Payments, ... | 4,000 00 |
| | \$830,500 00 |
| Less, Drawbacks, ... | 50,000 00 |
| | <u>\$780,500 00</u> |

Estimate of Railway Impost and amount required from the Ordinary Revenue to meet deficiency.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Total Interest to be paid in Railway Debentures, | \$300,000 00 |
| Deduct— | |
| Railway Impost to be collected, | \$172,000 00 |
| Less—Drawbacks, | 12,000 00 |
| | <u>\$160,000 00</u> |
| Estimated Net Revenue of European and North American Railway, | 40,000 00 |
| | <u>200,000 00</u> |
| Required from Ordinary Revenue, | <u>\$100,000 00</u> |

Expenditure of 1865 compared with the Estimate for 1866.

| SPECIFICATION. | Expenditure 1865. | Estimate 1866. |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Civil List, | \$58,000 00 | \$58,000 00 |
| Legislature, | 41,047 40 | 46,887 00 |
| Judicial, | 13,250 25 | 13,440 00 |
| Collection and Protection of Revenue, | 42,111 93 | 42,030 00 |
| Post Office Department, | 22,500 00 | 22,400 00 |
| Public Works, | 138,166 39 | 128,600 00 |
| Agriculture, | 10,229 00 | 10,000 00 |
| Education, | 113,670 48 | 113,980 00 |
| Education of Deaf and Dumb, | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Fisheries, | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Provincial Penitentiary, | 6,200 00 | 7,700 00 |
| Lunatic Asylum, | 19,570 02 | 18,000 00 |
| Public Health, | 6,366 67 | 6,000 00 |
| Pensions, | 615 00 | 850 00 |
| Indians, | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Military and Militia, | 30,816 12 | 135,000 00 |
| Steam Boat Inspectors, | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Geological Survey, | 263 70 | ... |
| Emigration and Emigrants, | 885 69 | 1,200 00 |
| Unforeseen Expenses, | 6,920 71 | 6,000 00 |
| Interest on Ordinary Debt, | 54,394 35 | 54,000 00 |
| Interest on Railway Debt, | 143,883 90 | 100,000 00 |
| Elections, | 5,899 61 | 6,000 00 |
| Bear Bounties, | 3,363 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Railway Surveys, | 14,549 82 | ... |
| Paris Exhibition, 1867, | ... | 4,000 00 |
| | <u>\$735,404 04</u> | <u>\$779,787 00</u> |

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. M'Clelan, with a Bill to incorporate the Albert Bank; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a further Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, report that they have examined "A Bill to incorporate the Albert Bank," and recommend the said Bill to the favourable consideration of the House without amendment.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 2nd July, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Connell, with a Bill to authorize the Municipality of the County of Carleton to issue Debentures to a certain amount to aid in paying for the enlarging and repairing of the Court House; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 3rd July, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mr. Botsford,</i> | <i>Mr. Chandler,</i> |
| <i>“ Robertson,</i> | <i>“ Minchin,</i> |
| <i>“ Harrison,</i> | <i>“ Davidson,</i> |
| <i>“ Odell,</i> | <i>“ Steeves,</i> |
| <i>“ Mitchell,</i> | <i>“ Perley,</i> |
| <i>“ Ferguson.</i> | |

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Solicitor General, with a Bill relating to the administration of Justice in Equity; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Skinner, with the following Bills, to which they desire the concurrence of this House :—

A Bill to authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward: and

A Bill to enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to grant certain exemptions to former members of the Fire Department of said City.

The said Bills were severally read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bills, and that the same be severally read a second time presently.

The said Bills were severally read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bills severally into consideration.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the Municipality of the County of Carleton to issue Debentures to a certain amount to aid in paying for the enlarging and repairing of the Court House.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with a Bill to alter the Polling places in the County of York; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, by leave, presented a Petition from Daniel Haslan and others, for Act to incorporate the Calkers' Association of the City and County of Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to grant certain exemptions to former members of the Fire Department of said City.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 4th July, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
 “ *Minchin,*
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Mitchell,*

Mr. Robertson,
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Steeves,*
 “ *Todd,*
 “ *Robinson,*
 “ *Perley.*

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to the administration of Justice in Equity.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Chandler, with a Bill relating to Church Lands in the Parish of Shediac; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

Pursuant to the Standing Order the House was called over.

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|----------|
| The Honorable | Mr. Saunders, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Botsford, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Chandler, | Absent. |
| “ | Mr. Robertson, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Kinnear, | Absent. |
| “ | Mr. Minchin, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Hazen, | Absent. |
| “ | Mr. Harrison, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Davidson, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Odell, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Wark, | Absent. |
| “ | Mr. Steeves, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Ryan, | Absent. |
| “ | Mr. Hamilton, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Todd, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Seely, | Absent. |
| “ | Mr. Rice, | Present. |
| “ | Mr. Robinson, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Mitchell, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Perley, | do. |
| “ | Mr. Ferguson, | Absent. |

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Steeves took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made further progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell, by leave, presented a Petition from H. Gilbert, John Walker, David Vaughan, and forty others, against the passage of a Bill to extend Water Street, in the City of Saint John.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

At A, Section 6, add the following words:—"And the inhabitants thereof."

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Skinner, with a Bill to incorporate the Calkers' Association of the City and County of Saint John; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Stevens, with a Bill to authorize the connexion of Railway Lines, and to provide for the management and regulation of connecting lines of Railroads in this Province; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

On motion—

RESOLVED, That a Committee be appointed to take into consideration the Return from the Post Office Department, laid before the House this day by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, in answer to the Address for the amounts due by the several Postmasters on account of the Money Order System; and an Account of the sale of Postage Stamps.

ORDERED, That the Honorable Messieurs Botsford, Steeves, and Todd, be the said Committee.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the Bill to authorize the extension of Saint John Street from Duke Street to Reed's Point Wharf, in the City of Saint John, on the Eastern side of the Harbour; and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the Bill to authorize the connexion of Railway Lines, and to provide for the management and regulation of connecting lines of Railroads in this Province; and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 11 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 5th July, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,
“ Kinnear,
“ Hazen,
“ Davidson,
“ Wark,
“ Ryan,
“ Todd,
“ Rice,
“ Mitchell,

Mr. Chandler,
“ Minchin,
“ Harrison,
“ Odell,
“ Steeves,
“ Hamilton,
“ Seely,
“ Robinson,
“ Perley.

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill to authorize the extension of Saint John Street from Duke Street to Reed's Point Wharf, in the City of Saint John, on the Eastern side of the Harbour.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

The Chairman further reported, that the following amendment was moved :

At A, Section 4, strike out the words "one third," and insert the words "three fourths."

And upon the question whether the said amendment should pass, it was carried in the negative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a further Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows :—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, report that they have examined "A Bill to incorporate the Calkers' Association of the City and County of Saint John;" and recommend the said Bill to the favourable consideration of the House.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 5th July, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Quinton, that the Assembly had agreed to the amendment sent down from this House to the Bill to authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward; also with the following Bills, to which they desire the concurrence of this House :—

A Bill to enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to effect certain improvements on the Streets of the said City on the Eastern side of the said City : and

A Bill to incorporate the Shipwrights' Union of the City and County of Saint John.

The said Bills were severally read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bills, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bills were severally read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said first entered Bill into consideration; and that the said last entered Bill be referred to the Select Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Beckwith, with a Bill relating to the City of Fredericton; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with a Bill to revive and perpetuate the Act to provide for reporting and publishing the Decisions of the Supreme Court, and the Act in amendment thereof; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, with the following Bills, to which they desire the concurrence of this House:—

A Bill to provide for the repair and improvement of Roads and Bridges, and other Public Works and Services: and

A Bill to provide for defraying certain expenses of the Civil Government of the Province.

The said Bills were severally read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bills, and that the same be severally read a second time presently.

The said Bills were severally read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the first entered Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the Bill to provide for defraying certain expenses of the Civil Government of the Province; and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Hazen, by leave, presented a Petition from Lauchlan Donaldson and others, praying that a Bill for the extension of Water Street may become law.

ORDERED, That the same be received and lie on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the connexion of Railway Lines, and to provide for the management and regulation of connecting lines of Railroads in this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

FRIDAY, 6th July, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Botsford,

Mr. Robertson,

" Kinnear,

" Minchin,

" Hazen,

" Harrison,

" Davidson,

" Odell,

" Wark,

" Steeves,

" Hamilton,

" Todd,

" Seely,

" Rice,

" Robinson,

" Mitchell,

" Perley.

PRAYERS.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to the administration of Justice in Equity.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to effect certain improvements on the Streets of the said City, on the Eastern side of the Harbour.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made certain amendments thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk, as follow :—

At A at the end of the Bill, add the following Section :—

“ 6. It shall be the duty of the Commissioners of Sewerage and Water Supply for the City of Saint John, and part of the Parish of Portland in the County of Saint John, to provide for all surface drainage from the public streets and thoroughfares of the said City of Saint John, and to construct, lay, place and maintain proper and sufficient drains, and also renew, repair and maintain all drains now laid leading from the gratings or other openings now put and placed, or that may hereafter, by the Corporation of the City of Saint John, be put and placed in or near any such public street or thoroughfare, to receive and carry off such surface and street drainage to any main or common sewer; and also to construct, lay and place, repair and maintain, proper and sufficient catch basins to receive the gravel and other sediment washing through any such gratings or other openings in or near any such public street or thoroughfare.”

At B in the Title, add the words “ and for other purposes.”

The said amendments being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, they were agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with certain amendments, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Attorney General, with a Bill relating to the imposition of Duties for raising a Revenue; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Solicitor General, with a Bill in addition to and in amendment of an Act to vacate the seats of Members of the Assembly in certain cases; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Young, with a Bill to encourage the formation of Oyster Beds; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, with a Bill to incorporate The People's Street Railway Company in the City and County of Saint John; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Todd took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into further consideration the Bill to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

The Chairman further reported, that on the question whether the first Section of the said Bill should pass, the Committee divided as follows:—

CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Botsford,
Mr. Robertson,
Mr. Harrison,
Mr. Odell,
Mr. Wark,
Mr. Steeves,
Mr. Todd,
Mr. Perley.

NON-CONTENT.

The Hon. Mr. Saunders,
Mr. Minchin,
Mr. Hazen,
Mr. Seely,
Mr. Hamilton,
Mr. Rice,
Mr. Robinson,
Mr. Mitchell.

So it passed in the negative.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

At A in the Bill, expunge Sections 1 and 2, and alter the enumeration of the remaining Sections to 1 and 2.

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to revive and perpetuate the Act to provide for reporting and publishing the Decisions of the Supreme Court, and the Act in amendment thereof.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to the City of Fredericton.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, had made an amendment thereto, and recommended the same, as amended, to the adoption of the House.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

At A, Section 1, insert the word “annually.”

The said amendment being read a second time, and the question of concurrence put thereon, it was agreed to by the House.

ORDERED, That the same be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time presently.

The said Bill, as amended, was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill with an amendment, to which they desire the concurrence of the Assembly.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to Polling places in the County of York.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to incorporate the Calkers' Association of the City and County of Saint John, together with the Report of the Select Committee thereon.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Stevens, with a Bill in addition to and in amendment of Section 15, Chapter 28, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of Warehousing Goods;' to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Hamilton took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable Provincial Secretary, with a Bill to provide for the expenses of the Legislature; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Caie, with a Bill to provide for the more effectual repairing the Roads and Bridges in the Parish of Carleton, in the County of Kent; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Stevens, with a Bill to perpetuate the Acts relating to the Export Duty on Lumber; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said Bill into consideration.

A Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was delivered by the Honorable Mr. Mitchell, a Member of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

The Honorable the President read the same; and it was again read by the Clerk, as follows:—

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Message to the Legislative Council, 6th July, 1866.

ARTHUR H. GORDON.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor lays before the Legislative Council, copies of Correspondence relating to the Militia.

A. H. G.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, 3rd July, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose ten copies of the Militia Law passed at the late Session of the Provincial Legislature.

Although confessedly imperfect and susceptible of much improvement, this Law is a very decided step in advance of that which it replaces.

The principal changes which it effects, in addition to many improvements in detail, are the substitution of a payment to the different Volunteer Corps proportionate to their strength, instead of an equal sum to every recognized Company of Volunteers alike, whether numerous or feeble; and the provisions which ensure the real effective training of a certain portion of the Militia for 28 days in each year.

The alternative practically before the Legislature was, whether they would call out a large body of men for a very short time, or a smaller body for a more lengthened period.

I think they chose wisely in determining on the latter course, as it will certainly enable more to be effected with the limited grant at my disposal for Militia purposes, than any other plan, though, had that grant been larger, I am not prepared to say that a measure having a larger field of operation would not have proved more beneficial. As it is, however, the machinery necessitated for carrying out any comprehensive plan, would of itself have swallowed up the whole of the \$30,000 voted.

Small as this sum is, it must be borne in mind that it is three times as much as was voted last year, and ten times the amount of the sum annually voted down to 1862.

I have, &c. (Signed) ARTHUR H. GORDON.

The Lieutenant Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Fredericton, 14th August, 1865.

SIR,—In my Despatch of the 3rd ultimo, I had the honor to transmit to you ten copies of the Militia Law passed at the last sitting of the Provincial Legislature. I have now to report that the Camp of Instruction, the annual assembly of which is directed by the 23rd Section of that Law, met during the month of July, and, that notwithstanding the many difficulties incident to a first attempt of the kind, was attended with even more complete success than I had, when most sanguine, ventured to anticipate.

I had wished to assemble the force about the middle of the month of June, but as the Act only passed on the 31st of May, I was unable to do so, as I considered that at least a month's notice was necessary to the Officers commanding the Battalions from which Companies for the Camp were to be drawn; and I accordingly directed its assembly near this City on the 5th July.

From motives of economy I determined to collect the amount of force required by the Law exclusively from those Counties whence access to Fredericton was comparatively easy; and I am happy to state that in no instance was it necessary to resort to the Draft contemplated by the Act.

The place selected for the Camp was the Provincial Exhibition Building, and the adjacent grounds of the York County Agricultural Society, immediately outside the City.

The Exhibition Building is a handsome structure of considerable size, consisting of a large central octagon, from which project transepts in the form of a Greek Cross. In this building 650 men were lodged without difficulty or crowding, although two of the transepts and the whole of the central octagon were left unoccupied. From the height and airiness of the building the ventilation was throughout excellent, and notwithstanding the warmth of the weather, the interior was always free from heat and closeness. Each man was provided with a straw pallias, a bolster, and a blanket.

Attached to this building is an enclosure containing about 3½ acres of ground, ordinarily used as the show yard of the Agricultural Society. A portion of this enclosure was used as a parade ground. On another part the tents of the Officers of the different Companies were pitched. Two buildings in this space were appropriated, the one for a Mess for the Officers, the other for a Gymnasium.

A range of out-buildings in this enclosure was, at very trifling cost, fitted up for the accommodation of 200 men.

Wells were sunk, and Cook-houses, and all other necessary buildings, erected.

Outside this enclosure, and immediately adjoining it on the south, is a race course or "Track," also enclosed, containing about 50 acres of level ground. This space made an admirable drill ground. The Hospital Marquee was placed at its further end.

A Canteen was opened immediately outside the Show-yard; the lessee being bound under heavy penalties not to sell spirits, a Non-Commissioned Officer being constantly present during the hours of its being open to preserve sobriety and order.

A portion of the Exhibition Building was fitted up as a Reading Room. It was well supplied with Books and Newspapers, and was much frequented by the men. All these arrangements, in the unavoidable absence of the Quarter Master General of Militia, were made under the direction and superintendence of my Aide de Camp, Captain H. Moody, to whose promptitude and readiness of resource, I am greatly indebted for the satisfactory character of the result.

The force, when assembled, amounted to about 950 of all ranks. On their arrival they were uniformed in Caps of light blue flannel without peaks, and Tunics of scarlet flannel.

The Officers of the different Militia Regiments had been invited to come forward for service as privates in the Camp, in order to gain some acquaintance with the duties of a soldier's life. A sufficient number responded to this appeal to justify their formation into a separate Corps. The remainder of the force was divided into two Battalions of seven Companies each.

I was glad to find that the men generally who had volunteered for duty were permanent residents in the country, with fixed occupations and settled places of abode, and not drawn from the more migratory part of the population. This is shown by the return of the trades and occupations of the force as shown in the annexed Report.

A short time before the assembling of the Camp, the Adjutant General of Militia had suddenly and unexpectedly resigned. The duties of his post had been temporarily discharged by Captain H. J. Hallowes, H. M. 15th Regiment; and to that Officer I entrusted the command of the Camp, with the temporary rank of Colonel. I had no reason to regret this selection; Captain Hallowes having shown much tact and judgment in his management of the force, and afforded entire satisfaction both to me, and, I believe, to those under his orders. The Commandant was most ably seconded by the Major of Brigade, (Major Willis) and by the Field Officers of Battalions.

The hours observed in Camp were as follows:—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Reveille, 5 A. M. | Drill, 3 to 5 P. M. |
| Drill, 6 to 7.45 A. M. | Tea, 5 P. M. |
| Breakfast, 8 A. M. | Retreat, 6.30 P. M. |
| Drill, 10 to 12 noon. | Tattoo, 9.30 P. M. |
| Dinner, 1 P. M. | Lights out, 9.45 P. M. |

The rations were the same as those supplied to Her Majesty's Troops here, with the exception that an additional allowance of tea was substituted for milk, and that butter was also provided for breakfast and supper. The rations were cooked by contract on the ground.

The rates of pay were as under:—

| |
|---|
| Field Officers and Adjutants, 3 dollars a day, and for forage 1 dollar. |
| Captains, 3 dollars a day. |
| Subalterns, 1 dollar and 50 cents a day. |
| Officers serving as Privates in Officers' Company, 1 dollar a day. |
| Sergeants, 75 cents and rations. |
| Corporals, 60 " " " |
| Privates, 50 " " " |

Making a total during the Camp of \$14,230 50.

The work of the Camp was carried on according to the system pursued in the regular Army, and is detailed in the Report of the Commandant, of which I have the honor to enclose a copy. You will perceive from the Report of the movements performed on the 23rd July, and which were executed with steadiness and precision, how great a progress had been made in the training of the Force during the period of its service.

The cases of sickness were very few, and of a trifling nature. A rather large number (about 30) of the Volunteers were, however, considered physically unfit to encounter the fatigue to which the Force was necessarily subjected, and were discharged shortly after the assembly of the Camp. I cannot speak too highly of the general conduct of the Force. Insubordination and drunkenness were almost unknown; the number of absentees at tattoo did not average more than two, and they usually came in shortly afterwards. The willingness of the men to learn, their aptitude in learning, and their ready and cheerful submission to the necessary discipline, (which was carefully enforced,) I own surprised me, although I had always been confident that the conduct of the Force on the whole would be deserving of commendation. This could not have been the case had not an excellent spirit prevailed among the men on the one hand, and had not the respective commanding Officers on the other been animated by a zealous and indefatigable determination to perform the duties of their posts.

The entire success of this experiment is admitted with an unanimity which is remarkable, because rare in this Province. Even those who, previously to the assembly of the

Camp, were loudest in their predictions of failure, and in denying the utility of the scheme, now publicly admit that their impressions were erroneous. I am convinced that, apart from the instruction (by no means inconsiderable) which Officers and Men have received, a vast amount of popular prejudice has been dissipated, and a spirit introduced into the Districts from which the men were drawn, which will be productive of the best results. I have myself had an opportunity of witnessing this in one locality since the dismissal of the Camp.

If a really large sum were devoted to Militia purposes, an organization of a different character might possibly be feasible; but with the means at present at my command it would, I am convinced, be difficult to produce so great an effect, both direct and indirect, in any other mode. The total cost of the Camp has only amounted to about \$24,000. It must be remembered that this Camp is not substituted for the previously existing system, but added to it, and that the Volunteer Companies receive aid as before, and that the drilling of the Officers of the different Militia Battalions in their own Counties has not been discontinued, but on the contrary progresses satisfactorily.

I enclose a second copy of the Commandant's Report, for transmission to the Secretary of State for War. I have not now by me the number of copies required by the Colonial Office Circular, but they shall be forwarded by the earliest opportunity.

I have, &c. (Signed) A. H. GORDON.

The Administrator of the Government to the Secretary of State for the Colonies,

Fredericton, 22nd August, 1865.

SIR,—Referring to Mr. Gordon's Despatch of the 14th instant, I have the honor to enclose six copies of a Militia General Order lately issued by him at the termination of the Camp of Instruction; and also six copies of the Report presented to him by the Commandant of the Camp.

I have, &c. (Signed) J. COLE.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Administrator of the Government.

Downing Street, 29th September, 1865.

SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Mr. Gordon's Despatch of the 14th of August, and yours of the 22nd of that month, with their enclosures, relative to the Camp of Instruction which was lately assembled at Fredericton.

Her Majesty's Government have observed with satisfaction the success which appears to have attended the meeting of this first Camp under the provisions of the recent Militia Law of the Province.

I have, &c. (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Major General Doyle to the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick.

Halifax, N. S., August 30, 1865.

SIR,—The Acting Military Secretary has laid before me a letter from Captain Moody, dated 26th instant, transmitting for my information, by desire of Your Excellency, copies of a General Order lately issued by Your Excellency, at the termination of the Militia Camp of Instruction held at Fredericton, and I rejoice to perceive thereby that, up to the very last moment, the Camp at Fredericton continued in the same high state of discipline in which I found it when, at your desire, it was inspected by me.

I inspected it on the 18th ultimo, and being now a thing of the past, I trust Your Excellency will permit me to repeat officially the opinion I expressed to yourself and the troops, when I had the honor of addressing them after inspecting the Camp; for I really feel that I did not, on that occasion, express as much as I ought to have done in commendation of the great exertions made by Your Excellency and Staff to ensure, as you did, the success of that *vast experiment*.

Your Excellency is aware that, previous to making the inspection of it, I was by no means predisposed in its favor. I thought the money might have been more usefully ex-

pended by instructing a larger body of Officers and Men even for a shorter period, and I imagined that the habits of the class of men of whom the Camp was likely to be composed, would, in all probability, have been disgusted with the Militia Service, in consequence of the discomfort to which they were likely to be subjected, and the restraint which was to be imposed upon them by being obliged to conform to discipline, as set forth in the Articles of War and Rules and Regulations for Her Majesty's Service; however, I am bound to say that, on inspecting the Camp, I found almost all those objections had been met by the admirable arrangements made by Captain Moody, in his capacity of Acting Quarter Master General, under Your Excellency's superintendence, for the comfort of the men; and the orderly conduct of the Militiamen themselves evidently prevented their feeling the weight of the discipline imposed upon them; and, lastly, I was not a little surprised and gratified to find so many Militia Officers formed into a Company independent of those who were in command of Companies; for I look upon the instruction of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers as the key stone of the entire Militia movement.

Under all these circumstances, I must agree with Your Excellency in thinking that, *considering the smallness of the Militia Grant at your disposal*, and the fact of no schools of instruction of Officers or Non-Commissioned Officers having been established in the Province, Your Excellency could scarcely have employed the money to greater advantage.

I consider that Captain Hallows, of the 15th Regiment, who had the superintendence of the Camp, with the rank of Colonel of Militia, and Major Willis, who acted as Major of Brigade, deserve very great credit for the discipline which was maintained in it, and the rapidity with which they brought the men forward in their drill; indeed, if the commanding and other Officers of Companies, as well as the Drill Instructors and the men themselves, had not all put their shoulders to the wheel and worked harmoniously, it would have been impossible to have arrived at so great a state of efficiency in so short a period.

I therefore beg Your Excellency to accept my sincere congratulations upon the entire success that has attended your unwearied exertions.

Your Excellency must now permit me to thank you for the kind expressions towards myself, conveyed in the General Order referred to in the commencement of this letter; but I consider that, in affording you any assistance in my power in forwarding your views in connection with this Camp, I simply performed the duty incumbent upon me as the General Officer responsible for the defence of these Lower Provinces, whose interest it must be at all times to do all in his power to render efficient that force which, in case of war or invasion, would come under his immediate orders.

Having said thus much with regard to the late Camp of Instruction, I feel bound, in my capacity as General Officer in command, to point out that further exertions are necessary to place the Militia of the Province generally in a condition to defend their homes in conjunction with the small force placed by Her Majesty at my disposal.

No doubt great advantage has been derived by the return to their homes of those who were instructed in the Camp at Fredericton, as it has accomplished the aim Your Excellency had in view, by arousing a popular feeling in favour of the Militia among all classes in the Province. That object having been gained, I should wish to impress upon Your Excellency the necessity of affording instruction to the whole of the Militia in New Brunswick, as has been done in the Province of Nova Scotia.

I am quite aware of the fact that the allowance granted by the House of Assembly was only \$2,000 per annum, when Your Excellency first assumed the Government; and that the House has since thought fit to increase it first to \$10,000, and subsequently to \$30,000; but I have no hesitation in saying that I consider *that sum totally inadequate* to meet the requirements for instructing a large body of Militia in the Province of New Brunswick; and I trust I may be permitted to draw Your Excellency's attention to the accompanying document, showing the sums granted from 1862 to 1865 by the House of Assembly of this Province for the same purpose.

It will be for Your Excellency and your advisers to determine, with reference to the relative Revenues of the two Provinces, what increased grant ought to be given by that of New Brunswick.

Having thus performed an imperative duty in having drawn Your Excellency's attention to what I believe to be the comparatively defenceless state of the Province of New Brunswick,

I have, &c. (Signed) HASTINGS DOYLE, Major Gen. Com.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Extract of Militia Accounts from first January 1862 to 31st December 1865, inclusive.

| | 1862 | 1863 | 1864 | 1865 | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| DISTRIBUTION. | | | | | | |
| Pay of permanent Staff, ... | \$6,123 46 | \$9,175 46 | \$13,779 02 | \$18,876 79 | \$47,954 73 | |
| Travelling expenses Non-Commissioned Staff, ... | 781 19 | 3,217 47 | 3,241 82 | 1,394 59 | 8,634 57 | |
| Uniforms for do. | 422 06 | 358 98 | 585 60 | 1,322 08 | 2,688 72 | |
| Contingent and Army allowance for Rifles, &c. | 1,232 50 | 1,736 50 | 1,616 27 | 2,015 54 | 6,600 81 | |
| Practice Ammunition, ... | 5,080 89 | 2,661 81 | 5,079 14 | 6,661 74 | 19,483 58 | |
| Iron Targets, ... | 503 42 | 503 41 | 1,006 83 | 1,187 95 | 3,201 61 | |
| Freight and Insurance on Military Stores, &c. ... | 552 54 | 435 45 | 713 69 | 2,761 14 | 4,462 82 | |
| Repairing and cleaning Arms, &c. ... | 133 72 | 296 12 | 204 43 | 1,728 67 | 2,362 94 | |
| Militia Artillery Uniforms, ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,000 00 | 14,000 00 | |
| Printing, Publishing, &c. ... | 1,491 72 | 1,827 74 | 1,777 01 | 2,299 35 | 7,395 82 | |
| Books and Stationery, ... | 187 97 | 517 73 | 333 81 | 1,542 92 | 2,582 43 | |
| Pay of Adjutants, trained at Halifax, ... | 260 00 | 505 30 | 659 32 | 4,078 88 | 4,078 88 | |
| Annual Prizes for Rifle competition, ... | ... | 7,507 98 | ... | 1,379 07 | 2,803 69 | |
| Drill Buildings and Armory, ... | 962 83 | 1,149 58 | ... | 7,000 00 | 14,507 98 | |
| Militia Buttons and Pattern Uniforms, ... | 41 05 | 165 31 | 94 68 | ... | 2,112 41 | |
| Telegraphic Despatches, ... | 3,908 19 | 4,058 30 | 815 45 | 581 90 | 9,363 84 | |
| Miscellaneous Sums, ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | \$21,681 54 | \$34,117 14 | \$29,906 57 | \$66,532 03 | \$152,687 28 | Country Drill Buildings, Adjutants' Pay, Postage, &c., not included in this Return, being paid from the Treasury independent of Militia Grant. |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Militia Grant for 1862, ... | ... | \$20,000 00 | Expenditure as per above Account, ... | ... | \$152,637 28 |
| Do. 1863, ... | ... | 24,000 00 | Balance, ... | ... | 13 72 |
| Do. 1864, ... | ... | 20,000 00 | | | |
| Do. 1865, ... | ... | 81,000 00 | | | |
| Ammunition, &c., sold from 1st Jan. 1862 to 31st Dec. 1865, ... | ... | 7,651 00 | | | |
| | | \$152,651 00 | | | \$152,651 00 |

MEMORANDUM.

In 1862 the Rank and File were simply enrolled. The Officers throughout the country were simply trained to qualify them for command and Commissions.

In 1863 all men between the ages of 18 and 45 were trained for 5 days and the Officers for 28 days.

In 1864 same as 1863.

In 1865 all men between the ages of 16 and 45 were trained for 5 days, and 38 Adjutants for 61 days, at Head Quarters' Drill Room, each Adjutant receiving 10½ dollars per week, including Sundays, which allowance they received from the date of their leaving home until they returned home again, and their car-hire (not their eating on the road) was also paid both coming and going.

A fresh batch of Adjutants have just commenced drill.

(Signed) HASTINGS DOYLE, Major Gen.

Adjourned until To-morrow at 10 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 7th July, 1866.

PRESENT:

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

*Mr. Botsford,
" Kinnear,
" Harrison,
" Wark,
" Todd,
" Rice,
" Mitchell,*

*Mr. Robertson,
" Minchin,
" Odell,
" Hamilton,
" Seely,
" Robinson,
" Perley.*

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the Bill in addition to and in amendment of Section 15, Chapter 28, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of Warehousing Goods,' was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable Attorney General, with a Bill relating to certain Parish Officers; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Wark took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to provide for the more effectual repairing the Roads and Bridges in the Parish of Carleton, in the County of Kent.

The Honorable Mr. Hamilton took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to encourage the formation of Oyster Beds in this Province.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, presented a further Report.

ORDERED, That the Report be received.

The same was then read by the Clerk, as follows:—

The Committee to whom were referred all Bills relating to Corporations, report that they have examined "A Bill to incorporate the Shipwrights' Union of the City and County of Saint John;" and recommend the said Bill to the favourable consideration of the House.

Respectfully submitted.

Committee Room, 7th July, 1866.

A. E. BOTSFORD, *Chairman.*

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill, and the Report of the Select Committee thereon, into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to perpetuate the Acts relating to the Export Duty on Lumber.

The Honorable Mr. Mitchell took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Wetmore, with the following Bills, to which they desire the concurrence of this House:—

A Bill to authorize the President and Directors of the Public Grammar School in the City of Saint John to borrow money on the security of their real estate, for purposes connected with the School: and

A Bill to revive and continue an Act passed in the twenty first year of the Reign of Queen Victoria, intituled "An Act to amend the Law for relief of Insolvent Debtors."

The said Bills were severally read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bills, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bills were severally read a second time.

ORDERED, That the House be put into Committee of the whole to-morrow to take the said first entered Bill into consideration.

On motion—

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the Bill to revive and continue an Act passed in the twenty first year of the Reign of Queen Victoria, intituled "An Act to amend the Law for relief of Insolvent Debtors."

The Honorable Mr. Seely took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone into consideration of the said Bill, had made some progress therein, and asked leave to sit again.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and leave granted.

Moved and seconded—

That the House be put into Committee of the whole to re-consider the Bill to perpetuate the Acts relating to the Export Duty on Lumber.

On the said motion being put, the House divided as follows:—

| CONTENT. | NON-CONTENT. |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| The Hon. Mr. Robertson, Mr. Seely. | The Hon. Mr. Saunders, Mr. Botsford, Mr. Todd, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Perley. |

So it passed in the negative.

On the question whether the said Bill should be read a third time, the House divided as follows:—

| CONTENT. | NON-CONTENT. |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| The Hon. Mr. Saunders, Mr. Botsford, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Todd, Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Perley. | The Hon. Mr. Robertson, Mr. Seely. |

So it passed in the affirmative.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Perley, that the Assembly had agreed to the amendments sent down from this House to the Bill to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by the Honorable the Solicitor General, with a Bill in amendment of the Act relating to the Militia; to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read a first time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a second time presently.

The said Bill was read a second time.

ORDERED, That the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the House be put into Committee of the whole presently to take the said Bill into consideration.

The Honorable Mr. Robinson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and that the twenty ninth Rule of this House be dispensed with, as regards the said Bill, and that the same be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

On motion—

The House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill relating to Church Lands in the Parish of Shediac.

The Honorable Mr. Botsford took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received, and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the Assembly by Mr. Beckwith, that the Assembly had agreed to the amendment sent down from this House to the Bill relating to the City of Fredericton.

Adjourned until Monday next at 10 o'clock.

MONDAY, 9th July, 1866.

PRESENT :

THE HON.

Mr. Saunders, President.

Mr. Kinnear,
 “ *Harrison,*
 “ *Wark,*
 “ *Todd,*
 “ *Rice,*
 “ *Mitchell,*

Mr. Minchin,
 “ *Odell,*
 “ *Hamilton,*
 “ *Seely,*
 “ *Robinson,*
 “ *Perley.*

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the Day, the House was put into Committee of the whole to take into consideration the Bill to authorize the President and Directors of the Public Grammar School in the City of Saint John to borrow money on the security of their real estate, for purposes connected with the School.

The Honorable Mr. Robertson took the Chair.

After some time the House resumed.

The Chairman reported, that the Committee had gone through the said Bill, and recommended the same to the adoption of the House without any amendment.

ORDERED, That the Report be received and the Bill read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time and passed.

ORDERED, That Mr. Dibblee do go down to the Assembly and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have agreed to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Honorable Mr. Odell, from the Committee appointed to examine and report upon the Contingencies of this House for the present Session, have to report that they have examined the same, which amount to five hundred and seven pounds one shilling, the details of which are herewith submitted.

W. H. ODELL,
 P. MITCHELL,
 FRANCIS RICE,

Committee Room, 9th July, 1866.

Legislative Council Contingent Bill for Session ending July 9th, 1866.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Stationery, &c. &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £165 | 18 | 6 | |
| Telegraphing, not included in Contingent Bill last Session, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | 9 | 3 | |
| Newspapers, Vavasour's Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 15 | 0 | |
| Lamont and Son, 30s. ; Adams, 17s. 6d. ; Morris, 30s. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 17 | 6 | |
| Barker, 10s. 9d. ; Paisley, 70s. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 9 | |
| M'Donald, £7 4 2 ; Davis, £4 0 11, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 5 | 2 | |
| Duncan, 11s. 3d. ; M'Peake, £9 2 3, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 13 | 6 | |
| Map of the Confederated Provinces, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| Gown for President, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 16 | 0 | |
| Telegraph Account present Session, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 15 | 5 | |
| Chaplain, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 0 | |
| Clerk, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 0 | 0 | |
| Assistant Clerk, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £37 | 10 | 0 | |
| Engrossing Clerk, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Master in Chancery, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 0 | |
| Black Rod, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charles Brannen, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Charles Biggs, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| F. Beverly, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | 0 | |
| Watts, Index to Reports, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | <u>£507</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0</u> |

ORDERED, That the Report be received and adopted.

At four o'clock His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor came to the Council Chamber, and being seated on the Throne, commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, through the Honorable the President, to let the Assembly know—"It is His Excellency's pleasure that they attend him immediately in this House."

The House attended accordingly.

His Excellency then gave his assent to the following Bills, intituled—

An Act relating to the imposition of Duties for raising a Revenue :

An Act to provide for defraying certain expenses of the Civil Government of this Province :

An Act to provide for the repair and improvement of Roads and Bridges, and other Public Works and Services :

An Act to authorize the detention, for a limited time, of such persons as shall be suspected of committing acts of hostility against Her Majesty's Person and Government :

An Act to authorize the City Council of the City of Fredericton to assess for Agricultural purposes :

An Act to authorize the County of York to assess for Agricultural purposes :

An Act to incorporate the Miramichi, Richibucto and Shediac Branch Railway Company :

An Act relating to Weights :

An Act respecting offences relating to the Army and Navy :

An Act to amend Chapter 87, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of Regulations for shipping Seamen at the Port of Saint John :

An Act to incorporate the Provincial Oil Company :

An Act to revive and continue the Act to incorporate the Saint Croix Bridge Company :

An Act to authorize the Municipality of the County of Carleton to issue Debentures to a certain amount, to aid in paying for the enlarging and repairing of the Court House :

An Act to enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to grant certain exemptions to former members of the Fire Department of said City :

An Act to authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward :

An Act to authorize the extension of Saint John Street from Duke Street to Reed's Point Wharf, in the City of Saint John, on the Eastern side of the Harbour :

An Act to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province :

An Act to enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to effect certain improvements on the Streets of the said City, on the Eastern side of the Harbour :

An Act to authorize the connexion of Railway Lines, and to provide for the management and regulation of connecting lines of Railroads in this Province :

An Act relating to the administration of Justice in Equity :

An Act in addition to and in amendment of an Act to vacate the Seats of Members of the Assembly in certain cases :

An Act to incorporate "The People's Street Railway Company" in the City and County of Saint John :

An Act relating to Polling places in the County of York :

An Act to provide for the expenses of the Legislature :

An Act to provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury :

An Act to incorporate the Albert Bank :

An Act to provide for the more effectual repairing the Roads and Bridges in the Parish of Carleton, in the County of Kent :

An Act in addition to and in amendment of Section 15, Chapter 28, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of Warehousing Goods :

An Act to encourage the formation of Oyster Beds :

An Act to incorporate the Shipwrights' Union of the City and County of Saint John :

An Act to perpetuate the Acts relating to the Export Duty on Lumber :

An Act relating to certain Parish Officers :

An Act relating to Church Lands in the Parish of Shediac :

An Act in amendment of an Act relating to Militia :

An Act in addition to the Law relating to the City Hall in the City of Saint John :

An Act to incorporate the Calkers' Association of the City and County of Saint John :

An Act to revive and perpetuate the Act to provide for reporting and publishing the Decisions of the Supreme Court, and the Act in amendment thereof :

An Act to authorize the President and Directors of the Public Grammar School in the City of Saint John to borrow money on the security of their real estate, for purposes connected with the School : and

An Act relating to the City of Fredericton.

His Excellency was then pleased to deliver the following Speech :—

“ *Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,*

“ *Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“ I have learnt with much satisfaction, that the opinion so strongly expressed by Her Majesty’s Government, as to the expediency of a closer union between the British North American Provinces, has now received the concurrence of both Branches of the Provincial Legislature.

“ It is my intention, in accordance with the wishes of the House of Assembly, shortly to appoint Delegates who, in conjunction with Delegates from the other Provinces of British America, will arrange with Her Majesty’s Government the details of an Act which, as requested by the Address of the Legislative Council to Her Majesty the Queen, adopted in April last, will be introduced into the Imperial Parliament for the purpose of effecting the desired Union.

“ In the Bill to which I have just assented, suspending in certain cases the operation of the Habeas Corpus Act, I recognize a proof of your watchful care for the tranquillity of the Province. The mischievous designs of the Fenian conspirators have, it is true, been frustrated; but it will, I fear, be necessary for some time to come, to exercise a careful vigilance entirely to prevent the revival of their projects.

“ *Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“ I thank you for the readiness and unanimity with which you have provided for the exigencies of the Public Service.

“ *Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council,*

“ *Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly,*

“ The Queen has been graciously pleased to confide to me the discharge of important duties in another part of Her Majesty’s Dominions; and in now taking leave of you, on your return to your respective Counties, I do so for the last time.

“ I cannot quit, without regret, a Province to which I have become sincerely attached, and, whilst I mark with deep interest the progress of the new Nation of which New Brunswick will form no unimportant part, I shall ever watch with special concern the future fortunes of this portion of British America.

“ That it may continue to be happy and prosperous is my earnest prayer.”

After which, the Honorable the President, by His Excellency’s command, declared the Assembly to be prorogued to the second Tuesday in August next.

GEO. BOTSFORD, *Clerk.*

APPENDIX No. I.

REPORT

ON

THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR 1865,

BY THE

ACTING AUDITOR GENERAL.



FREDERICTON.

G. E. FENETY, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1866.



OFFICE OF AUDIT,

FREDERICTON, 1st JANUARY, 1866.

SIR,

I have the honor to present herewith, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in Council, and the Provincial Legislature, a Report upon the Public Accounts of this Province for the Fiscal Year, from 1st November 1864, to 31st October 1865.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. JOHNSON,
Acting Auditor General.

Hon. ARTHUR HILL GILLMOR,
Provincial Secretary.



REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1865.

*To His Excellency The Hon. Arthur Hamilton Gordon, C. M. G., Lieut. Governor
and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Circumstances having devolved upon me the duty of reporting upon the Provincial Accounts for the last Fiscal Year, and having reference to the frequent complaints which have been made, by Members of the General Assembly and others, of the difficulty of understanding their results as heretofore reported, I have ventured so far to depart from past usage, as to present in the first place, a complete and simple statement of all the Receipts and Expenditures of the Province for the year, in the form of a plain Debtor and Creditor Account. The Receipts are arranged under the respective sources of Revenue, and the Expenditures under the Heads of Appropriation and Special Funds. This Account embraces every transaction of the year, without reference to the balances of former years.

This arrangement, although complete in itself for the purpose for which it is intended, will be subject to modification in the Financial Statements of the Provincial Secretary. This is owing to the introduction, necessarily, into the Account, of the Undrawn Appropriations of the previous year, and the omission, for obvious reasons, of the same items of 1865. There are also included some advances on account of deficiencies in past appropriations to meet the expenditure of several institutions, and other matters which will no doubt be fully explained in the Provincial Secretary's Report.

The Provincial Treasurer's, Deputy Treasurers', and other Departmental Accounts, will be found as usual in their appropriate order.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. JOHNSON,
Acting Auditor General.

*Office of Audit,
Fredericton, 1st January, 1866.*

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK,
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 31ST OCTOBER, 1865.

IMPORT DUTIES.

| Collected at Saint John, | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Andover, | by Provincial Treasurer, | ... | \$488,646 06 |
| Bathurst, | " Francis Tibbets, | ... | 110 10 |
| Bay Verte, | " Francis Meahan, | ... | 7,789 92 |
| Buotouche, | " Edward Wood, | ... | 642 99 |
| Campbellton, | " R. Douglas, | ... | 528 66 |
| Caraget, | " Chipman Botsford, (Estimate), | ... | 1,500 00 |
| Chatham, | " J. G. C. Blackhall, | ... | 3,936 27 |
| Do. | " Late J. T. Williston, | ... | 6,400 00 |
| Do. | " J. C. E. Carmichael, | ... | 407 62 |
| Dalhousie, | " Daniel Ferguson, | ... | 14,688 50 |
| Dorchester, | " Dugald Stewart, | ... | 5,623 12 |
| Fredericton, | " John Hickman, | ... | 898 35 |
| Grand Falls, | " T. R. Robertson, | ... | 24,092 27 |
| Harvey, | " C. A. Hammond, | ... | 918 84 |
| Hillsborough, | " James Brewster, | ... | 139 69 |
| Moncton, | " Wm. Wallace, | ... | 558 70 |
| Newcastle, | " James Robertson, | ... | 4,324 41 |
| Do. | " Richard Sutton, | ... | 4,618 19 |
| North Joggins, | " William Parker, | ... | 7,268 27 |
| Richibucto, | " Rufus Cole, | ... | 28 85 |
| Shippegan, | " H. Livingston, | ... | 6,619 85 |
| Shediac, | " P. J. N. Dumaresq, | ... | 2,199 42 |
| Sackville, | " D. Hanington, | ... | 1,548 84 |
| Saint Andrews, | " James Dixon, | ... | 5,224 04 |
| Saint George, | " J. H. Whitlock, | ... | 15,884 96 |
| Saint Stephen, | " A. J. Wetmore, | ... | 2,036 69 |
| | " John Grimmer, | ... | 23,606 97 |

Receipts.

| Collected at Saint John, | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|--------------|
| Bathurst, | " H. E. Dibblee, | ... | 6,195 18 |
| Buotouche, | " J. E. Dixon, | ... | 3,151 25 |
| Chatham, by late J. T. Williston, | ... | ... | \$38,466 70 |
| Do. by Daniel Ferguson, | ... | ... | 1,059 23 |
| Dalhousie, | ... | ... | 1,318 20 |
| Dorchester, | ... | ... | 159 20 |
| Fredericton, | ... | ... | 3,158 85 |
| Harvey, | ... | ... | 2,208 91 |
| Hillsborough, | ... | ... | 252 80 |
| Newcastle, by R. Sutton, | ... | ... | 37 00 |
| Do. Wm. Parker, | ... | ... | 215 01 |
| Richibucto, | ... | ... | 118 85 |
| Shediac, | ... | ... | 283 55 |
| Sackville, | ... | ... | 3,997 95 |
| Saint Andrews, | ... | ... | 4,362 28 |
| Saint George, | ... | ... | 2,716 42 |
| | ... | ... | 48 30 |
| | ... | ... | 1,634 02 |
| | ... | ... | 1,872 00 |
| PROVINCE SHARE OF SEIZURES. | | | 61,903 77 |
| Collected at Saint John, | | | |
| Bathurst, | ... | ... | \$112 80 |
| Baie Verte, | ... | ... | 76 18 |
| Caraget, | ... | ... | 50 46 |
| Grand Falls, | ... | ... | 34 97 |
| Woodstock, | ... | ... | 44 10 |
| West Isles, | ... | ... | 15 88 |
| | ... | ... | 115 37 |
| Carried forward, | | | 449 71 |
| | | | \$651,931 49 |

\$589,578 01

61,903 77

449 71

\$651,931 49

Carried forward,

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Expenditure.
Warrants issued on account of Appropriations of 1865.

| CIVIL LIST. | | | |
|--------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| 115 | Receiver General, | Quarter ending 31st January, | \$14,500 00 |
| 196 | Do. | 30th April, | 14,500 00 |
| 373 | Do. | 31st July, | 14,500 00 |
| 517 | Do. | 31st October, | 14,500 00 |
| | | | \$58,000 00 |
| LEGISLATIVE. | | | |
| 44 | Geo. F. Fenety, | Printing for House of Assembly, \$2,224.86, Legislative Council, \$408.55, | \$2,633 21 |
| 45 | Do. | Gazettes and Miscellaneous Printing, | 258 87 |
| 118 | James S. Beek, | Quarter's Salary as Librarian, 31st January, | 125 00 |
| 135 | A. S. Phair, | Postage Account, Audit Office, Quarter ending 31st January, | 176 78 |
| 142 | Geo. E. Fenety, | Printing Acts of Legislature, | 73 00 |
| 184 | Chas. P. Wetmore, | On account Salary as Clerk of House of Assembly, | 300 00 |
| 191 | Geo. J. Bliss, | On account Salary as Assistant Clerk House of Assembly, | 120 00 |
| 199 | James S. Beek, | Quarter's Salary as Librarian, 30th April, | 125 00 |
| 200 | Geo. Botsford, | To pay duties on articles imported for Legislative Council, | 119 19 |
| 204 | Provincial Treasurer, | To pay Premium of Insurance on Legislative Library, | 180 00 |
| 211 | Deborah A. Lugrin, | Stitching and covering 350 copies of Auditor's Report, | 24 00 |
| 214 | Geo. J. Bliss, | On account Salary as Assistant Clerk House of Assembly, | 100 00 |
| 216 | Chas. P. Wetmore, | do. Clerk House of Assembly, | 400 00 |
| 217 | E. W. Miller, | do. do. Assistant Clerk Legislative Council, | 1,585 20 |
| 233 | Geo. E. Fenety, | Printing Professor Hind's and Bailey's Reports, &c. | 215 99 |
| 234 | Do. | Do. for House of Assembly, including Confederation Correspondence, | 10 00 |
| 235 | Do. | Do. the Governor's Speech for Legislative Council, | 467 80 |
| 238 | Do. | Do. Auditor General's Report for 1865, | 180 00 |
| 240 | Hon. P. Mitchell, | Pay and travelling expenses as Member Legislative Council, 1865, | 400 60 |
| 243 | John March & T. P. Dixon, | Reporting and publishing Debates House of Assembly, | 100 00 |
| 244 | Geo. W. Day, | Addressing and mailing do. to 8 Counties, per agreement, | 400 00 |
| 252 | Chas. P. Wetmore, | On account Salary as Clerk House of Assembly, | 2,239 55 |
| 288 | Geo. Botsford, | Contingencies of Legislative Council, | 1,656 39 |
| 289 | Chas. P. Wetmore, | Do. House of Assembly, | 3,222 75 |
| 290 | People's Bank, | Advances on account of pay of Officers and Members Legislative Council, | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------|
| 291 | Do. | Assistants, Clerks, and Servants House Assembly, | 1,822 84 |
| 292 | Do. | pay of Speaker and Members House of Assembly, | 10,020 00 |
| 293 | Do. | pay of President and Members Legislative Council, | 5,360 00 |
| 294 | Geo. W. Day, | Balance of Account printing 6000 copies of Debates of Session, | 892 00 |
| 310 | Thos. Temple, Sheriff, | Services at opening and closing Session of Legislature, | 40 00 |
| 325 | Andrew S. Phair, | Postages of House of Assembly and Legislative Council last Session, | 1,365 82 |
| 327 | Do. | Do. Audit Office, &c. Quarter ending 30th April, | 85 01 |
| 339 | J. & A. McMillan, | Printing Debentures, | 20 00 |
| 360 | Chas. P. Wetmore, | Balance of Salary as Clerk House of Assembly, | 400 00 |
| 375 | James S. Beek, | Quarter's Salary as Librarian, 31st July, | 125 00 |
| 417 | People's Bank, | In full for amount advanced on account of expenses of Legislature, | 595 80 |
| 422 | Geo. E. Fenety, | Printing Laws, &c. Quarter ending 31st July, | 797 93 |
| 423 | Do. | Do. for House of Assembly, \$2,224.70, Legislative Council, \$1,360, | 3,585 62 |
| 430 | Andrew S. Phair, | Postage Account, Audit Office, | 54 15 |
| 465 | D. A. Lugrin, | Stitching and covering 1,650 copies Province Laws, | 66 00 |
| 468 | Chas. P. Wetmore, | Preparing Index to Journals, Session 1865, | 400 00 |
| 519 | James S. Beek, | Salary as Librarian, Quarter to 31st October, | 125 00 |
| | | | 41,047 40 |
| JUDICIAL EXPENSES. | | | |
| 3 | J. H. Whitlock, | To pay Jury Fees, Common Pleas, Charlotte, | \$159 80 |
| 19 | H. B. Rainsford, | Do. Nisi Prius Sittings, York, | 170 60 |
| 20 | John Robb, | Do. adjourned Circuit Court, Westmorland, | 157 00 |
| 26 | R. B. Vail & S. Foster, | Taking Geo. Kirkpatrick to Provincial Penitentiary from King's Co. Gaol, | 7 25 |
| 36 | Wm. Wallace, | To pay Jury Fees, Common Pleas, Albert, | 42 80 |
| 38 | John R. Marshall, | Amount of his Bill, expenses endeavouring to apprehend Bryon Addison, | 67 10 |
| | | charged with the crime of murder, | |
| 62 | Hugh McLean, | \$102, Jury Fees, September Circuit Court, and \$201.90, adjourned Circuit Court held in November in Carleton, | 303 90 |
| 64 | Blair Botsford, | Conveying prisoner from Dorchester to Penitentiary, | 28 35 |
| 74 | John Robb, | Jury Fees, December Common Pleas, Westmorland, | 111 30 |
| 77 | James Hamilton, | Do. do. Sunbury, | 15 00 |
| 81 | Hugh McLean, | Do. General Sessions, Carleton, | 45 70 |
| 82 | H. B. Rainsford, | Do. do. York, | 102 60 |
| 84 | William K'Key, | Do. \$567, Circuit Court, and \$21, Mayor's Court, Saint John. | 588 00 |
| | | | \$1,798 90 |
| | | | \$99,047 40 |

Carried forward,

Receipts and Expenditure of the Province of New Brunswick for Fiscal Year ending 31st October 1865—Continued.

| | | \$1,798 90 | \$99,047 40 |
|-------|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| 86 | F. R. Dibblee, | 82 70 | |
| 87 | George Currier, | 73 10 | |
| 89 | H. B. Rainsford, | 104 20 | |
| 93 | Robert Wark, | 77 80 | |
| 94 | M. M. Sargeant, | 59 50 | |
| 112 | James Mitchell, | 107 00 | |
| 118-1 | Hon. Neville Parker, | 800 00 | |
| 14 | William Carman, | 300 00 | |
| 15 | G. J. Bliss, | 100 00 | |
| 21 | Hon. J. S. Saunders, | 250 00 | |
| 22 | A. R. Wetmore, | 100 00 | |
| 25 | Edward O'Brien, | 25 00 | |
| 126 | James Hamilton, | 20 30 | |
| 127 | Edward Simpson, | 60 50 | |
| 130 | William Mackay, | 310 10 | |
| 135 | A. S. Phair, | 13 91 | |
| 144 | J. Flewelling, | 53 50 | |
| 163 | Edward Simpson, | 97 00 | |
| 183 | Robert Wark, | 211 20 | |
| 188 | Do. | 73 30 | |
| 190 | William Mackay, | 36 00 | |
| 199-1 | Hon. N. Parker, | 800 00 | |
| 14 | William Carman, | 300 00 | |
| 15 | George J. Bliss, | 100 00 | |
| 21 | Hon. J. Saunders, | 250 00 | |
| 22 | A. R. Wetmore, | 25 00 | |
| 23 | Charles Watters, | 38 00 | |
| 26 | Edward O'Brien, | 25 00 | |
| 225 | James A. Harding, | 45 00 | |
| 245 | J. H. Whitlock, | 67 60 | |
| 248 | William Watts, | 40 00 | |
| 304 | J. Hamilton, | 12 30 | |
| 305 | H. B. Rainsford, | 63 40 | |

Brought forward,

For taking Thos. Everitt from Woodstock to Penitentiary,
 Jury Fees, January Sessions, Victoria,
 Do. Nisi Prius Sittings, York,
 Do. January Sessions, Kent,
 Do. do. Westmorland,
 Taking Peter Goalan from Newcastle to Penitentiary,
 Judge Supreme Court, Salary,
 Clerk do do.
 Assistant Clerk do do.
 Clerk of the Crown on the Circuit, Salary,
 Do. Supreme Court, Salary,
 Attachant on Law Courts,
 Jury Fees, Sunbury Circuit Court,
 Do. January General Sessions, Queen's,
 Do. Saint John Circuit Court,
 Postage of Clerk of the Pleas, Quarter ending 31st January,
 Jury Fees, Common Pleas, King's,
 Do. Circuit Court, Queen's,
 Do. adjourned Circuit Court, Kent,
 Advanced Sheriff M'Phelim, taking prisoners to Penitentiary, 1863-4,
 Jury Fees, Common Pleas, Saint John,
 Judge Supreme Court, Salary,
 Clerk do do.
 Assistant Clerk do do.
 Clerk of the Crown on the Circuit, Salary,
 Do. Supreme Court, do.
 Do. do. do.
 Attachant on Law Courts,
 Expenses connected with the Chesapeake case,
 Jury Fees, April Session, Charlotte County,
 Salary as Usher Supreme Court current year,
 Jury Fees, June Session, Sunbury,
 Do. General Sesssion, York,

| | | | \$11,385 25 | \$99,047 40 |
|-------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|
| 306 | John Robb, | 46 60 | | |
| 332 | A. R. Wetmore, | 204 12 | | |
| 334 | Robert Wark, | 88 40 | | |
| 336 | William Mackay, | 274 00 | | |
| 340 | H. W. Baldwin, | 45 80 | | |
| 346 | George Currier, | 95 20 | | |
| 358 | M. M. Sargeant, | 71 20 | | |
| 359 | William Wallace, | 149 20 | | |
| 375-1 | Hon. N. Parker, | 800 00 | | |
| 14 | William Carman, | 300 00 | | |
| 15 | George J. Bliss, | 100 00 | | |
| 21 | Hon. J. S. Saunders, | 250 00 | | |
| 22 | Charles Watters, | 100 00 | | |
| 25 | Edward O'Brien, | 25 00 | | |
| 385 | Thomas Temple, | 24 50 | | |
| 391 | H. B. Rainsford, | 107 80 | | |
| 398 | John Flewelling, | 100 70 | | |
| 400 | John Robb, | 15 00 | | |
| 410 | William Jack, | | | |
| 385 | Edward Simpson, | 315 05 | | |
| 391 | Blair Botsford, | 41 20 | | |
| 398 | Donald Stewart, | 90 27 | | |
| 400 | H. W. Baldwin, | 120 80 | | |
| 410 | M. M. Sargeant, | 187 50 | | |
| 481 | J. H. Whitlock, | 380 90 | | |
| 482 | William Mackay, | 96 70 | | |
| 485 | H. M'Lean, | 286 40 | | |
| 490 | J. H. Whitlock, | 128 80 | | |
| 491 | George Currier, | 105 90 | | |
| 498 | Robert Wark, | 142 90 | | |
| 494 | William Watts, | 237 90 | | |
| 503 | John Flewelling, | 20 00 | | |
| 508 | | 34 60 | | |
| | | | \$11,385 25 | \$99,047 40 |

Carried forward,

Jury Fees, Common Pleas, Westmorland,
 Services in the Chesapeake case,
 Jury Fees, June, Common Pleas, Kent,
 Do. Circuit Court \$258, Mayor's Court \$21, Saint John,
 Do. July Sessions, Gloucester,
 Do. do. Victoria,
 Do. do. Northumberland,
 Do. June Sessions \$106 90, July \$42 80, Albert,
 Judge Supreme Court, Salary,
 Clerk do do.
 Asst Clerk do do.
 Clerk of the Crown on the Circuits, Salary,
 Do. Supreme Court, do.
 Attachant on Law Courts,
 Jury Fees, Trinity Sittings, York,
 Do. July, Circuit Court, Kings,
 Do. do. Westmorland,
 Taking F. Cox from Fredericton to Penitentiary,
 To pay Registrar Admiralty Court \$40, Jury \$48, Provost Marshall
 \$127 90, Charles P. Betts Account as Usher \$9 15, James Johnson
 and Charles Johnson as Witnesses \$90,
 Jury Fees, June Sessions, Queens,
 Amount of his Bill for selling Real Estate of late Amasa Weldon,
 Jury Fees, for Courts in 1865, Restigouche,
 Do. Circuit Court, Gloucester,
 Do. September Circuit Court, Northumberland,
 Do. August do. Charlotte,
 Do. August do. \$274 40, Mayor's Court \$12, St. John,
 Do. Circuit Court, Carleton,
 Do. do. Charlotte,
 Do. September, Circuit Court, Victoria,
 Do. October, do. Kent,
 Salary as Usher to Court of Marriage and Divorce, 1865,
 Jury Fees, October Sessions, Kings,

Receipts and Expenditure of the Province of New Brunswick for Fiscal Year ending 31st October 1865—Continued.

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| 510 | Province Treasurer, | | \$11,385 25 |
| 519-1 | Hon. N. Parker, | Brought forward, | \$99,047 40 |
| 14 | William Garman, | Advanced W. Jack, Esq., to pay Witnesses in the Piracy case last Summer, | 90 00 |
| 15 | G. J. Bliss, | Judge Supreme Court, Salary, | 800 00 |
| 16 | Hon. J. S. Saunders, | Clerk do. | 800 00 |
| 21 | Charles Walters, | Assistant Clerk do. | 100 00 |
| 22 | Edward O'Brien, | Clerk of the Crown on the Circuit, Salary, | 250 00 |
| 25 | | Do. Supreme Court, do. | 100 00 |
| | | Attendant on Law Courts, | 25 00 |
| | | | 13,050 25 |
| COLLECTION AND PROTECTION OF REVENUE. | | | |
| 118-4 | Beverley Robinson, | Provincial Treasurer, Salary, | \$500 00 |
| 16 | William Smith, | Controller of Customs, do. | 275 00 |
| 17 | James T. Hanford, | Clerk do. | 150 00 |
| 149 | William Smith, | Late Appraiser, Saint John, Salary 6 months, | 50 00 |
| 153 | Beverley Robinson, | Extra Clerk hire for preparing Trade Returns, | 150 00 |
| 199-4 | William Smith, | Provincial Treasurer, Salary, | 500 00 |
| 16 | William Smith, | Controller of Customs, do. | 275 00 |
| 17 | L. Woodward & W. J. Starr, | Clerk to do. | 150 00 |
| 338 | Beverley Robinson, | Salaries of Appraisers in the City of St. John for 1 year to 1st Nov. 1864. | 200 00 |
| 375-4 | William Smith, | Provincial Treasurer, Salary, | 500 00 |
| 16 | William Clawson, | Controller of Customs, do. | 275 00 |
| 17 | Beverley Robinson, | Clerk to do. | 150 00 |
| 519-4 | William Smith, | Provincial Treasurer, do. | 500 00 |
| 16 | William Clawson, | Controller of Customs, do. | 275 00 |
| 17 | William Clawson, | Clerk to do. | 150 00 |
| 525 | Province Treasurer, | Amount advanced for the Collection and Protection of Revenue for the Fiscal Year 1865, | 24,840 88 |
| | | | 28,940 88 |
| POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| 118-2 | Hon. James Steadman, | Postmaster General, Salary, | \$600 00 |
| 119 | Do. | To meet current Expenses of his Department, | 5,000 00 |
| 199-2 | Do. | Postmaster General, Salary, two months, | 400 00 |
| 212 | Provincial Secretary, | To pay current Expenses of Post Office Department, | 5,500 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| 375-2 | Hon. W. H. Odell, | Acting Postmaster General, Salary 2 months, | 400 00 |
| 376 | Do. | To pay current expenses of his department, | 5,000 00 |
| 519-2 | Do. | Postmaster General, Salary, | 600 00 |
| 522 | Do. | To pay current expenses, | 5,000 00 |
| | | | 22,500 00 |
| PUBLIC WORKS. | | | |
| 28 | William E. Hoyt, | Balance due him for building Bridge over South Br. Oromocto in 1861, | \$30 00 |
| 85 | Board of Works, | To pay current expenses of Department, | 4,000 00 |
| 50 | Alex. Kirkpatrick, | Towards payment of a Bridge at DuBeek's, Carleton County, | 100 00 |
| 57 | Board of Works, | To pay current expenses of Department, | 4,000 00 |
| 68 | James R. Hartly, | Bye Roads, County of Carleton, | 416 00 |
| 79 | Board of Works, | To pay current expenses of Department, | 2,000 00 |
| 91-1 | Do. | do. | 4,000 00 |
| 91-2 | Do. | do. | 600 00 |
| 118-3 | Chief Commissioner, | Salary for Quarter ending 31st January, | 3,000 00 |
| 129 | Do. | To pay current expenses of Department, | 121 84 |
| | | Less—Paid on account of Petitcodiac Bridge, unpaid appropriation of 1864, | 2,000 00 |
| | | | 2,000 00 |
| | | Postage for Quarter ending 31st January, | 4,000 00 |
| | | To pay current expenses of Department, | 2,000 00 |
| | | Do. | 2,000 00 |
| | | Do. | 2,000 00 |
| | | On account of Machinery and Implements destroyed by fire in Penitentiary. | 265 00 |
| | | To pay Insurance of Provincial Lunatic Asylum, | 260 00 |
| | | Salary for one month ending 28th February, | 92 61 |
| | | Postage for Quarter ending 30th April, | 10,000 00 |
| | | To pay current expenses of his Department, | 10,000 00 |
| | | Do. | 2,140 00 |
| | | Victoria County, | 2,270 00 |
| | | Sanbury County, | 8,760 00 |
| | | Queen's County, | 4,325 85 |
| | | King's County, | 4,090 00 |
| | | York County, | 4,540 00 |
| | | Charlotte County, | 2,295 00 |
| | | Albert County, | |
| | | | \$72,245 80 |
| | | | \$163,538 58 |

Carried forward,

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 867 | Bye Roads, | \$72,245 80 | \$163,538 53 |
| 868 | Do. | 3,740 60 | |
| 869 | Do. | 4,320 00 | |
| 870 | Do. | 2,234 00 | |
| 871 | Do. | 2,290 00 | |
| 375-3 | Chief Commissioner, Eye Roads, | 2,819 00 | |
| 403 | Do. | 600 00 | |
| 404 | Chief Commissioner, | 2,546 93 | |
| 405 | Do. | 2,700 00 | |
| 460 | A. S. Phair, Chief Commissioner, | 10,000 00 | |
| 480 | Do. | 3,415 00 | |
| 475 | Do. | 155 06 | |
| 492 | Do. | 10,000 00 | |
| 519-3 | Do. | 3,000 00 | |
| | | 5,000 00 | |
| | | 600 00 | 125,666 39 |

Brought forward,

| | | |
|------|--------------------|----------|
| 141 | George E. Fenety, | \$489 00 |
| 167 | James G. Stevens, | 1,400 00 |
| 241- | Alfred Stevens, | 180 00 |
| 2 | John Barchard, | 195 00 |
| 3 | James Grover, | 600 00 |
| 4 | F. W. Bradford, | 154 00 |
| 5 | Robert Watson, | 244 00 |
| 6 | Richard McGee, | 244 00 |
| 7 | Robert Cockburn, | 158 00 |
| 8 | William Napier, | 180 00 |
| 9 | John L. Legere, | 219 00 |
| 10 | William Raymond, | 217 00 |
| 11 | John Brait, | 213 00 |
| 12 | James Fairweather, | 180 00 |
| 13 | Rob. E. McLeod, | 248 00 |
| 14 | James Cookson, | 186 00 |

AGRICULTURE.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Printing Report for Board, | | |
| To pay expenses of Board, | Treasurer Agricultural Society, | Harvey, Albert, |
| Do. | do. | Elgin, do. |
| Do. | do. | Carleton, do. |
| Do. | do. | Charlotte, Carleton, |
| Do. | do. | St. Croix, do. |
| Do. | do. | St. George, do. |
| Do. | do. | St. Patrick, do. |
| Do. | do. | Gloucester, Gloucester, |
| Do. | do. | Caraquet, do. |
| Do. | do. | Carleton, Kent, |
| Do. | do. | Kingston do. |
| Do. | do. | Central, Kings, |
| Do. | do. | Studholm, do. |
| Do. | do. | Union, do. |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------|--------|-----------|
| 15 | Thomas Cassidy, | 180 00 | |
| 16 | William Wilkinson, | 202 00 | |
| 17 | William Swin, | 180 00 | |
| 18 | Alex. McLeggan, | 246 00 | |
| 19 | William S. Smith, | 240 00 | |
| 20 | A. C. Plummer, | 600 00 | |
| 21 | C. A. Hammond, | 192 00 | |
| 22 | John A. Beckwith, | 800 00 | |
| 23 | John Carey, | 164 00 | |
| 24 | David Chapman, | 162 00 | |
| 25 | James Dixon, | 474 00 | |
| 26 | George Kerr, | 172 00 | |
| 317 | Alexis Sonia, | 300 00 | |
| 318 | George Inch, | 195 00 | |
| 319 | Alex. Rogers, | 180 00 | |
| 320 | John Duncan, | 625 00 | |
| 321 | Richard McDonald, | 175 00 | |
| | | | 10,229 00 |

| | |
|-----|---------------------------------|
| Do. | Upham, do. |
| Do. | Northumberland, Northumberland, |
| Do. | Blissfield, do. |
| Do. | Blackville, do |
| Do. | Restigouche, Restigouche, |
| Do. | Sunbury, Sunbury, |
| Do. | St. Leonards, Victoria, |
| Do. | Stanley, York, |
| Do. | Botsford, Westmorland, |
| Do. | Dorchester, do. |
| Do. | Sackville, do. |
| Do. | Alnwick, Northumberland, |
| Do. | Victoria, Victoria, 1864, |
| Do. | Queen's, Queen's, 1864, |
| Do. | Albert, Albert, 1864, |
| Do. | St. John, St. John, 1864, |
| Do. | Loch Lomond, St. John, 1864, |

BEAR BOUNTIES, (Under Act 28 Vic. Cap. 22.)

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Clerk of the Peace | Charlotte, | \$40 00 |
| Do. | Northumberland, | 40 00 |
| Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| Do. | Sunbury, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Northumberland, | 40 00 |
| Do. | York, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Saint John, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Westmorland, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Charlotte, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Kent, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Gloucester, | 40 00 |
| Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| Do. | York, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Sunbury, | 40 00 |
| Do. | Northumberland, | 40 00 |

Carried forward,

\$299,438 92

| | | \$600 00 |
|------------------------|---|--------------|
| 381 Samuel Thomson, | Clerk of the Peace Northumberland, | \$209,483 92 |
| 382 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 394 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 395 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 396 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 399 Theo. Des Brisay, | Gloucester, | 40 00 |
| 402 John C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 40 00 |
| 411 Charles J. Sayre, | Kent, | 40 00 |
| 412 Samuel Thompson, | Northumberland, | 40 00 |
| 413 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 414 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 426 J. C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 40 00 |
| 427 George J. Bliss, | Sunbury, | 40 00 |
| 428 George J. Dibblee, | York, | 40 00 |
| 429 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 432 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 433 T. R. Wetmore, | Queen's, | 40 00 |
| 434 Do. | do. | 40 00 |
| 435 J. C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 40 00 |
| 436 George J. Dibblee, | York, | 40 00 |
| 439 Samuel G. Morse, | Albert, | 40 00 |
| 440 Charles J. Sayre, | Kent, | 40 00 |
| 441 W. T. Wilmot, | Victoria, | 40 00 |
| 442 Edward B. Smith, | King's, | 40 00 |
| 443 Samuel Thomson, | Northumberland, | 40 00 |
| 444 George J. Dibblee, | York, | 80 00 |
| 445 J. C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 80 00 |
| 447 George J. Bliss, | Sunbury, | 80 00 |
| 448 George S. Grimmer, | Charlotte, | 40 00 |
| 449 J. C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 40 00 |
| 455 Silas Furrow, | For killing a Bear in Canterbury, York County, in 1862, | 3 00 |
| 456 George J. Dibblee, | Clerk of the Peace York, | 80 00 |
| 461 T. R. Wetmore, | Queen's, | 40 00 |

Brought forward,

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| 463 Samuel Thomson, | Northumberland, | 80 00 |
| 460 George J. Dibblee, | York, | 80 00 |
| 470 Theo. Des Brisay, | Gloucester, | 40 00 |
| 471 J. C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 80 00 |
| 472 George J. Bliss, | Sunbury, | 40 00 |
| 473 George J. Dibblee, | York, | 80 00 |
| 476 Theo. Des Brisay, | Gloucester, | 40 00 |
| 477 T. R. Wetmore, | Queen's, | 40 00 |
| 478 George S. Grimmer, | Charlotte, | 80 00 |
| 479 Samuel Thomson, | Northumberland, | 80 00 |
| 480 J. C. Winslow, | Carleton, | 80 00 |
| 483 W. T. Wilmot, | Victoria, | 40 00 |
| 484 Charles E. Knapp, | Westmorland, | 40 00 |
| 487 George J. Dibblee, | York, | 80 00 |
| 496 Samuel Thomson, | Keat, | 40 00 |
| 497 George J. Dibblee, | Northumberland, | 40 00 |
| 501 T. R. Wetmore, | York, | 80 00 |
| 504 J. C. Winslow, | Queens, | 80 00 |
| 505 W. T. Wilmot, | Carleton, | 80 00 |
| 506 Theo. Des Brisay, | Victoria, | 40 00 |
| 507 George J. Bliss, | Gloucester, | 40 00 |
| | Sunbury, | 40 00 |
| | | 3,363 00 |

| | | |
|----|--|------------|
| 8 | Teaching Queen's County Grammar School, half year to 1st November, | \$200 00 |
| 10 | For two Libraries—\$10.24 for Wakefield, and \$10 for Brighton, Carleton, | 20 24 |
| 11 | To pay Stephen L. Wiggins, John G. Currie, Amelia M. Wilson, and Catherine Farry, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 96 00 |
| 16 | Teaching Charlotte County Grammar School, half year ending 1st Nov. | 200 00 |
| 21 | Do. Carleton do. | 200 00 |
| 23 | To pay Abbie M. Sinnott, Alex. McQuain, Isabella Keane, H. B. Stickney, and Elizabeth Duncan, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 120 00 |
| 25 | \$200 for teaching, Restigouche Grammar School for half year to 1st Nov. and \$8.83 for short-paid last half year, | 208 83 |
| | | \$1,044 57 |

EDUCATION.

Carried forward,

\$802,706 92

Receipts and Expenditure of the Province of New Brunswick for Fiscal Year ending 31st October 1865—Continued.

| | | \$1,044 57 | \$302,796 92 |
|------|---|------------|--------------|
| 27 | John Bennet, | | |
| | To pay Patrick Shanahan, Eliz. Brymer, and Emily Saunders, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | \$72 00 | |
| 32 | James Hogg, | 120 00 | |
| 37 | William Mills, | 69 00 | |
| 39 | Bamford W. Duffy, | 200 00 | |
| 40 | George F. Burpee, | 200 00 | |
| 47 | George E. Fenety, | 16 20 | |
| 49 | John Bennet, | | |
| | Printing for Board, | | |
| | To pay Postages of School Inspectors, viz:—E. H. Duval, \$42.70, T. W. Wood, \$39.60, and Dan. Morrison, \$41.91, | 124 21 | |
| 51 | John Bennet, | 184 00 | |
| 53 | Teaching Gloucester Grammar School 5 months ending 7th November, and Julia Sullivan, David S. Miller, Lydia E. Williams, Ellen L. Belman, and Jennie M. Brown, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 120 00 | |
| 59 | W. S. Neales, | 200 00 | |
| 65 | Charles S. Lugin, | 102 00 | |
| 72 | John Bennet, | | |
| | Printing documents for Education Office to 23rd September 1864, | | |
| | To pay Helen Chapman, Elizabeth Morrison, and Chas. N. Scott, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 72 00 | |
| 73 | Do. | | |
| | Two Libraries—\$10 for Douglas, York, \$10 for Richmond, Carleton, and \$20 for Studholm, King's County, | 40 00 | |
| 88 | William Mills, | 69 00 | |
| 116 | E. H. Wilmot, | 1,100 00 | |
| 118- | John Bennet, | 300 00 | |
| 6 | George Thompson, | 150 00 | |
| 7 | Edward H. Duval, | 250 00 | |
| 8 | E. C. Freeze, | 250 00 | |
| 9 | Thomas W. Wood, | 250 00 | |
| 10 | Daniel Morrison, | 250 00 | |
| 11 | William Mills, | 250 00 | |
| 12 | John Mills, | 250 00 | |
| 13 | Harriet S. Alleine, | 100 00 | |
| 121 | John Bennet, | 79 34 | |
| 193 | Do. | 96 00 | |
| 134 | Henry W. Frith, | 48 00 | |
| | Half year's allowance for Saint John Grammar School, | 300 00 | |

| | | 119 57 | \$11,276 26 |
|------|--|-------------|--------------|
| 135 | A. S. Phair, | | |
| 136 | John Bennet, | 96 00 | |
| 138 | Do. | 25 37 | |
| 145 | Arthur Manzer, | 200 00 | |
| 151 | Province Treasurer, | 75 00 | |
| 180 | John Bennet, | 48 00 | |
| 181 | Do. | 48 00 | |
| 187 | William Mills, | 69 00 | |
| 189 | John Hardie, | 200 00 | |
| 194 | John Bennet, | 96 00 | |
| 195 | Do. | 72 00 | |
| 197 | E. H. Wilmot, | 1,100 00 | |
| 199- | John Bennet, | 300 00 | |
| 5 | George Thompson, | 150 00 | |
| 6 | E. H. Duval, | 250 00 | |
| 7 | E. C. Freeze, | 250 00 | |
| 8 | Thomas W. Wood, | 250 00 | |
| 9 | Daniel Morrison, | 250 00 | |
| 10 | William Mills, | 100 00 | |
| 11 | John Mills, | 75 00 | |
| 12 | Harriet S. Alleine, | 200 00 | |
| 13 | John J. Millidge, | 200 00 | |
| 207 | Ronald E. Smith, | 300 00 | |
| 208 | President & Directors, | 96 00 | |
| 213 | John Bennet, | 200 00 | |
| 220 | Teaching Carleton Grammar School, half year ended 1st instant, | 200 00 | |
| 221 | Do. | | |
| 222 | Sunbury | | |
| | Postage of Education Office, Quarter ending 31st January, and To pay Geo. J. Fairweather, Simon M'Kendrick, Alfred H. M'Donald, and Joseph R. Doucett, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, School Libraries—\$5.37 for Miss Carson's School, St. George, and \$20 for S. D. Miller's, St. John, | 119 57 | |
| | Teaching King's County Grammar School, half year ending 6th March, Advanced A. Murray for teaching a Classical School, Saint John, | 96 00 | |
| | To pay Anne Kelly and Fred. W. Sharp, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 25 37 | |
| | To pay Margt. M'Glynn and Eliz. M'Lauchlan, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 200 00 | |
| | To pay rent of Training School premises, | 75 00 | |
| | Teaching Newcastle Grammar School, half year ending 1st April, To pay Thos. H. Demill, Bethel Baizley, Amos Sheahan, and Lois A. Snider, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 48 00 | |
| | To pay J. A. Webber, Matilda J. Carman, and Julia Crocker, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 48 00 | |
| | University Endowment, | 69 00 | |
| | Superintendent of Schools, Salary, | 200 00 | |
| | Clerk to do. | 96 00 | |
| | Inspector of Schools, | 72 00 | |
| | Do. | 1,100 00 | |
| | Do. | 300 00 | |
| | Do. | 150 00 | |
| | Do. | 250 00 | |
| | Do. | 250 00 | |
| | Do. | 250 00 | |
| | Assistant | 100 00 | |
| | Do. | 75 00 | |
| | Teaching Queen's County Grammar School, half year ending 1st instant, do. | 200 00 | |
| | Do. | 200 00 | |
| | Half year's allowance, Saint John Grammar School, | 300 00 | |
| | To pay Mary H. Mitchell, James B. M'Kenzie, Anna E. Nutter, and Sarah J. Myles, \$24 each, towards Training School expenses, | 96 00 | |
| | Teaching Carleton Grammar School, half year ended 1st instant, do. | 200 00 | |
| | Do. | 200 00 | |
| | Sunbury | | |
| | Carried forward, | \$11,276 26 | \$302,796 92 |

Receipts and Expenditure of the Province of New Brunswick for Fiscal Year ending 31st October 1865—Continued.

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|
| 223 | C. M. Huthchison, | Teaching Restigouche Grammar School, half year ended 1st instant, | \$11,276 26 | \$302,796 92 |
| 224 | John Sievwright, | do. | 200 00 | |
| 227 | A. S. Phair, | Postages for Quarter ending 30th April, | 200 00 | |
| 229 | John Bennet, | To pay Alex. Harron, Julia Pryor, Sam. P. Pickle, Mary Reed, Emily E. L. Griffith, and Mary C. Oregan, \$24 each, Training School expenses, School Libraries—Three, \$10 each, one, \$16.24, and one, \$20—St. David's, Queensbury, Simonds, West Isles, and Sussex, | 162 13 | |
| 230 | Do. | Balance of last year's grant for Presbyterian Academy, Chatham, Printing Report of 1865, &c. &c. | 144 00 | |
| 232 | George Kerr, | Towards support African School, Saint John, current year, | 66 24 | |
| 238 | George E. Fenety, | Annual allowance as an old and successful Teacher, | 250 00 | |
| 247 | John Boyd, | Towards support of Deaf and Dumb Institution, Halifax, five pupils having been taught therein for the year 1864, | 345 25 | |
| 251 | Rachael Martin, | To pay Geo. W. Holmes, Susannah Perkins, Susan E. McLeod, Ozith Maillet, and James A. Bulyea, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 150 00 | |
| 258 | Rev. J. C. Cochran, | Do. Albert | 80 00 | |
| 259 | John Bennet, | Towards support of Madras Board for current year, | 200 00 | |
| 260 | William S. Nealis, | Do. Wesleyan Academies | 120 00 | |
| 262 | Charles H. Paisley, | Do. Baptist Seminary, | 200 00 | |
| 264 | Governor & Trustees, | Do. R. C. School, Fredericton, | 200 00 | |
| 265 | Humphrey Pickard, D. D. | Do. Milltown Academy, | 1,600 00 | |
| 266 | Rev. C. Spurden, | Do. Presbyterian School, St. Stephen, current year, | 2,400 00 | |
| 267 | Rev. James McDevitt, | Do. Roman Catholic School, Saint John, | 1,000 00 | |
| 268 | Hon. William Todd, | Do. Varley School, | 600 00 | |
| 269 | Robert Clark, | Do. Commercial School, | 600 00 | |
| 270 | Rev. J. Quinn & J. Gallagher | Do. Infant School, Fredericton, | 150 00 | |
| 271 | Aaron Eaton, | Do. Roman Catholic Schools, St. Andrews, | 600 00 | |
| 272 | S. D. Miller, | Do. Poor School, Fredericton, | 400 00 | |
| 273 | Mrs. Mary E. Beek, | Do. Roman Catholic School, Carleton, | 200 00 | |
| 274 | Rev. Richard Vereker, | Do. do. | 200 00 | |
| 275 | Rev. Charles Lee, | Do. Madawaska Academy, | 300 00 | |
| 276 | Rev. James Quinn, | Do. Free School, Saint John, | 200 00 | |
| 277 | Right Rev. James Rogers, | Do. Two Free Schools, Saint John, | 240 00 | |
| 278 | Rev. Hugh McGuirk, | | 400 00 | |
| 279 | Rev. Wm. Armstrong, | | 400 00 | |
| 280 | Rev. Geo. Armstrong, | | 70 00 | |
| | | | 200 00 | |

| | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|
| 281 | Rev. Thos. Connelly, | Do. Roman Catholic School, Woodstock, | 150 00 | |
| 282 | Rev. James Quin, | do. do. do. | 200 00 | |
| 283 | Rev. Michael Meloy, | do. do. do. | 300 00 | |
| 284 | Mrs. Eliza A. Lawrence, | Teaching School in Saint John in 1864, | 70 00 | |
| 285 | Jarvis W. Hartt, | Towards support of his Academy, Saint John, | 200 00 | |
| 286 | Rev. James Bennet, | Moiety of grant for Woodstock Academy, | 250 00 | |
| 316 | S. R. Miller, | Stationery for Education Office to 8th June, | 70 81 | |
| 331 | John Bennet, | To pay Kate E. Carr, Zera E. Kinne, Geo. B. Phelan, and Pat. O'Donnell, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 96 00 | |
| 349 | Do. | To pay Sam. Watt and Wm. Frith, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 48 00 | |
| 357 | William Mills, | Rent of Training School premises, | 69 00 | |
| 374 | E. H. Wilmot, | University Endowment, | 1,100 00 | |
| 375- | John Bennet, | Superintendent of Schools, Salary, | 300 00 | |
| 5 | George Thompson, | Clerk to do. | 150 00 | |
| 6 | E. H. Duval, | Inspector of Schools, | 250 00 | |
| 7 | E. C. Freeze, | Do. do. | 250 00 | |
| 8 | T. W. Wood, | Do. do. | 250 00 | |
| 9 | Daniel Morrison, | Do. do. | 250 00 | |
| 10 | William Mills, | Teacher Training School, Salary, | 100 00 | |
| 11 | John Mills, | Assistant | 75 00 | |
| 12 | Harriet Alcine, | Do. do. | 72 00 | |
| 13 | John Bennet, | To pay Isabella Pender, Eliza Russell and Rebecca L. Dyer, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 40 00 | |
| 392 | | Annual allowance for Douglas Gold Medal, University, | 98 60 | |
| 406 | E. H. Wilmot, | Eight Reams Paper for Teachers' Returns, | 96 00 | |
| 408 | John Graham, | To pay O Smith, E. H. Hoyt, S. Crawford, & J. M'Keena, Tr. Sch. expenses, | 400 00 | |
| 416 | John Bennet, | Towards support R. C. Schools St. Stephen and Milltown, | 5 00 | |
| 419 | Rev. E. J. Dunphy, | Printing Envelopes for Education Office, | 112 68 | |
| 424 | George E. Fenety, | Postage for Quarter ending 31st July, | 96 00 | |
| 430 | A. S. Phair, | To pay James H. Crawford, Annie Mann, Kate Cameron and Jas. Sugrue, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 400 00 | |
| 431 | John Bennet, | Towards support of Memramcook Academy current year, | 96 00 | |
| 446 | Rev. F. Lefebvre, | To pay Maggie Duffy, Jane A. Steeves, Abigail Cleveland and Louisa Gallagher, \$24 each, Training School expenses, | 96 00 | |
| 451 | John Bennet, | | \$28,993 97 | \$302,796 92 |
| | | Carried forward, | | |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------|--|-------------|
| 467 | Arthur Manzer, | | \$28,993 97 |
| 469 | William Mills, | | 200 00 |
| 486 | John Hardie, | | 69 00 |
| 488 | John Bennet, | | 200 00 |
| 489 | Very Rev. Michael Egan, | | 96 00 |
| 498 | John Bennet, | | 300 00 |
| 518 | E. H. Wilnot, | | 312 00 |
| 519- | John Bennet, | | 1,100 00 |
| 6 | George Thompson, | | 300 00 |
| 7 | E. H. Duval, | | 150 00 |
| 8 | E. C. Freeze, | | 250 00 |
| 9 | T. W. Wood, | | 250 00 |
| 10 | Daniel Morrison, | | 250 00 |
| 11 | William Mills, | | 250 00 |
| 12 | John Mills, | | 259 00 |
| 13 | H. S. Alleine, | | 100 00 |
| | | | 75 00 |
| | | | ... |
| | | | \$3,145 97 |
| | | | 79,794 51 |
| | | | 8,200 00 |
| | | | 4,000 00 |
| | | | 2,000 00 |
| | | | 4,000 00 |
| | | | 4,000 00 |
| | | | 4,000 00 |
| | | | 18,000 00 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | |
|--------|----------------------|--------------|
| 29 | Dr. William Bayard, | \$400 00 |
| 58 | Hon. James Davidson, | 800 00 |
| 83 | Dr. William Bayard, | 400 00 |
| 113 | Do. | 400 00 |
| 118-23 | John Ansley, | 150 00 |
| 199 | Hon. James Davidson, | 400 00 |
| 199-24 | John Ansley, | 150 00 |
| 205 | Dr. Wm. Bayard, | 400 00 |
| 210 | Dr. S. L. Bishop, | 20 00 |
| 219 | Dr. James Nicholson, | 586 67 |
| 242 | Hon. James Davidson, | 800 00 |
| 375-23 | John Ansley, | 150 00 |
| 384 | Dr. Wm. Bayard, | 400 00 |
| 420 | Dr. Alfred C. Smith, | 160 00 |
| 474 | Hon. James Davidson, | 600 00 |
| 519-23 | John Ansley, | 150 00 |
| 521 | Dr. Wm. Bayard, | 400 00 |
| | | 6,866 67 |
| | | 835 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 120 00 |
| | | 60 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 40 00 |
| | | 120 00 |
| | | ... |
| | | 615 00 |
| | | \$448,919 07 |

Carried forward,

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| INDIANS. | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------|
| 228-1 | Hon. Francis Rice, | Victoria, | \$30 00 |
| 2 | A. C. Hammond, | Tobique, | 50 00 |
| 3 | John Dibble, | Woodstock, | 40 00 |
| 4 | George Thompson, | Fredericton, | 120 00 |
| 5 | Daniel Hanington, | Shediac, | 60 00 |
| 6 | Rev. C. LeFebvre, | Memramcook, | 60 00 |
| 7 | Rev. James Quin, | Saint John, | 30 00 |
| 8 | F. Gauverean, | Tracadie | 49 00 |
| 9 | S. L. Bishop & J. Hickson, | Bathurst, | 40 00 |
| 10 | H. Livingston, | Richibucto, | 120 00 |
| 11 | W. Salter & E. Williston, | Newcastle, | 300 00 |
| 12 | Andrew Barberie, | Restigouche, | 80 00 |
| 13 | Rev. John Quin, | Charlotte, | 80 00 |
| 372 | Rev. Jas. McDevitt, | Salary as Missionary to the Indians, 1865, | 200 00 |
| \$448,919 07 | | | |
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | | | |
| 1,200 00 | | | |
| MILITARY AND MILITIA. | | | |
| 1 | Lieut. Col. Anderson, | To pay current expenses of Militia, | \$500 00 |
| 6 | Major Sewell, 15th Regt., | To reward parties who apprehended J. Driver, a deserter from 15th Regt. | 20 00 |
| 15 | Lieut. Col. Anderson, | Do. | 500 00 |
| 42 | Do. | To pay current expenses of Militia, | 500 00 |
| 46 | George E. Fenety, | Printing Militia notices, &c. | 71 03 |
| 56 | Lieut. Col. Anderson, | To pay current expenses of Militia, | 500 00 |
| 71 | Do. | Do. | 500 00 |
| 80 | Do. | Do. | 500 00 |
| 114 | Do. | Do. | 500 00 |
| 124 | Do. | Do. | 500 00 |
| 140 | Do. | Do. | 500 00 |
| 171 | Geo. E. Fenety, | Do. | 500 00 |
| 237 | Lieut. Col. Anderson, A. G. | Printing General Orders for Militia Department, | 500 00 |
| 253 | George E. Fenety, | To pay current expenses of Militia, | 500 00 |
| 261 | Harry Moody, Qr. M. Gen. | Printing Report of 1865, &c. | 42 69 |
| 263 | Capt. Hallowes, A. G., | To pay current expenses of Militia, | 500 00 |
| | Do. | Do. | 285 73 |
| | Do. | Do. | 200 00 |
| | Do. | Do. | 100 00 |
| | Do. | Do. | 500 00 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 315 | Do. | Do. | 2,000 00 |
| 326 | Do. | Do. | 3,000 00 |
| 338 | Do. | Do. | 3,000 00 |
| 343 | Colonel Cole, 15th Regt., | To pay for apprehension of Matthew Taylor, a deserter from 15th Regt. | 20 00 |
| 347 | Colonel Hallowes, | To pay current expenses of Militia, | 3,000 00 |
| 350 | Do. | Do. | 5,000 00 |
| 364 | Do. | Do. | 6,000 00 |
| 378 | Do. | Do. | 2,000 00 |
| 407 | G. J. Maunsell, A. G., | Do. | 700 00 |
| 418 | Lt. Col. Grierson, 15th Reg | To pay parties for apprehending two deserters from 15th Regt. | 40 00 |
| 462 | Samuel S. Gray, | For apprehending H. Cunningham, a deserter from 15th Regt. | 20 00 |
| 425 | George E. Fenety, | Printing for Department, | 139 36 |
| 524 | Lieut. Col. Maunsell, | Amount paid Deputy Treasurer for Quarter ending 31st January, | 227 31 |
| | | | \$0,816 12 |
| STEAMBOAT INSPECTORS. | | | |
| 118-18 | Wm. M. Smith, | Salary, Quarter ending 31st January, | \$200 00 |
| 19 | Wm. Dunlop, | Do. | 50 00 |
| 190-18 | Wm. M. Smith, | Do. | 200 00 |
| 19 | Wm. Dunlop, | Do. | 50 00 |
| 375-18 | Wm. M. Smith, | Do. | 200 00 |
| 19 | Wm. Dunlop, | Do. | 50 00 |
| 519-18 | Wm. M. Smith, | Do. | 200 00 |
| 19 | Wm. Dunlop, | Do. | 50 00 |
| | | | 1,000 00 |
| GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. | | | |
| 98 | Hon. John M'Millan, | Amount paid for Newspapers and carriage of Geological specimens for Professor Hind, | \$23 50 |
| 147 | Provincial Treasurer, | Advanced Mr. Strong of New York, for Maps for Professor Bailey's Report, | 183 07 |
| 339 | J. & A. M'Millan, | Colouring Geological Maps, | 42 50 |
| 415 | George A. Babbitt, | Express expenses of Maps, | 14 63 |
| | | | 263 70 |
| | | | \$482,198 89 |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | | | |

EMIGRATION AND EMIGRANTS.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|--------|--------------|
| 118-20 | R. Shives, | Quarter's salary as Emigrant Agent, | ... | \$482,198 89 |
| 119-20 | Do. | do. | 100 00 | |
| 327 | Wm. O. Smith, | Expenses incurred for relief of sick and destitute Emigrants, 1864, | 100 00 | |
| 375-20 | R. Shives, | Quarter's salary as Emigrant Agent, | 192 07 | |
| 514 | Provincial Treasurer, | Advanced R. Shives to pay advertising for Immigrants, | 100 00 | |
| 519-20 | R. Shives, | Quarter's salary as Emigrant Agent, | 97 83 | |
| | | | 100 00 | 689 40 |

Brought forward,
 Quarter's salary as Emigrant Agent,
 do.
 Expenses incurred for relief of sick and destitute Emigrants, 1864,
 Quarter's salary as Emigrant Agent,
 Advanced R. Shives to pay advertising for Immigrants,
 Quarter's salary as Emigrant Agent,

111
158
159
160
161
162
169
185
206
209
239
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303

James Mitchell,
Joseph S. Read,
Jas. S. White,
Samuel N. Freeze,
James Thompson,
F. R. J. Dibblee,
James Mitchell,
John L. Barberie,
James A. Harding,
James M'Phelim,
James Mitchell,
Thomas Temple,
James M'Phelim,
R. W. Weldon,
Alex. J. Paul,
Do.
John Palmer,
James A. Harding,
Blair Botsford,
J. L. Barberie,

ELECTIONS.

| | |
|--|----------|
| On account of Northumberland Election, | \$400 00 |
| Expenses of Albert do. | 244 40 |
| Do. Sunbury do. | 194 50 |
| Do. King's do. | 368 60 |
| Do. Victoria do. | 291 00 |
| Do. Carleton do. | 348 60 |
| Do. Northumberland do. | 133 50 |
| Do. Restigouche do. | 140 00 |
| Do. Saint John do. | 600 00 |
| Do. do. do. | 300 00 |
| Do. Northumberland do. | 490 50 |
| Do. York do. | 616 80 |
| Do. Kent do. | 27 28 |
| Do. Gloucester do. | 349 10 |
| Do. Charlotte do. | 382 14 |
| Do. do. do. | 89 49 |
| Do. Queen's do. | 356 10 |
| Do. Saint John, do. | 155 00 |
| Do. Westmorland, do. | 376 60 |
| Do. Restigouche do. | 36 00 |

5,899 61

UNFORESEEN EXPENSES.

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|----------|
| 61 | J. & J. Hogan, | Balance due them for goods sent to London Exhibition, 1862, | \$17 74 |
| 170 | Provincial Treasurer, | Advances for expenses of Delegates to Prince Edward Island and Quebec Conference, and Delegates in New Brunswick, | 2,387 95 |
| 179 | John H. Reid, | Expenses connected with reception of Prince of Wales, | 110 10 |
| 193 | Alexander Watt, | Amount paid by him to Rev. C. G. Glass for land which was not taken up by him, | 12 15 |
| 250 | John Debow, | Reward for apprehension of Wilks, escaped prisoner, | 200 00 |
| 256 | Dr. Henry Ward, | Examining remains of late Mr. Becket found in the woods, 1863. | 8 00 |
| 307 | Province Treasurer, | Bill, £60 Sterling, sent Fred. Algar for "Canadian News" and £31 16s. Sterling due James Wyld for Province Map, | 445 26 |
| 308 | William Fisher, | For services connected with Bye Roads and Protection of Fisheries, | 150 00 |
| 450 | Hon. Edward Whelan, | For 250 copies of Narrative of Colonial Union Conference, | 131 00 |
| 509 | Provincial Treasurer, | Amount advanced to purchase a Bill of Exchange to reimburse Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co. for advances to Delegates, Hon. A. J. Smith and Hon. J. C. Allen, | 2,671 85 |
| 512 | Do. | Amount advanced A. J. Smith on account of his Delegation to England last summer, | 486 66 |
| 513 | Do. | Amount advanced Hon. R. D. Wilmot as Delegate to Canada, under order of Government, | 300 00 |

6,920 71

RAILWAY SURVEYS

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--|----------|
| 7 | James Grover, | in accordance with Resolution of House of Assembly, Journal 1864, page 230. | \$500 00 |
| 9 | J. Edward Boyd, | Advance to Walter Buck by Commercial Bank, | 2,000 00 |
| 12 | E. R. Burpee, | On account Survey, Moncton to Amherst, | 1,000 00 |
| 13 | Do. | Western Extension, | 1,000 00 |
| 14 | J. E. Boyd, | do. | 977 83 |
| 43 | James Grover, | Balance of advances to him by Westmorland Bank, | 500 00 |
| 67 | E. R. Burpee, | Advance to Walter Buck by Commercial Bank, | 1,000 00 |
| 69 | James Grover, | On account Survey, Western Extension, | 814 00 |
| 70 | Do. | Advance to Walter Buck by Commercial Bank, | 525 00 |
| 92 | E. R. Burpee, | do. | 1,000 00 |
| 148 | J. E. Boyd, | On account Survey, Western Extension, | 2,472 35 |
| 152 | James Grover, | Amount advanced by Westmorland Bank for Survey, Advance by Commercial Bank to Walter Buck, | 500 00 |

Carried forward,

\$496,708 61

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| 153 1/2 | Robert Watson, | | | | |
| 154 | James Grover, | Advance by St. Stephen's Bank to Walter Buck, | \$12,289 18 | | \$495,708 61 |
| 168 | E. R. Burpee, | Do. Commercial Bank for Fish Creek preliminary survey, | \$283 55 | | |
| 172 | J. Edward Boyd, | On account Western Extension Survey, | 926 68 | | |
| 323 | Charles Walker, | Advance by Westmorland Bank for Eastern Extension, | 250 00 | | |
| 409 | John Graham, | Copying twice Plans and Profiles of do. | 557 91 | | |
| | | Printing and covering 1000 copies Burpee's Report, | 120 00 | | |
| | | | 122 50 | | |
| | | | | 14,549 82 | |
| AMOUNTS PAID AGAINST OLD APPROPRIATIONS. | | | | | |
| LEGISLATIVE EXPENSES. | | | | | |
| 34 | Charles P. Wetmore, | For preparing Index to House of Assembly Journals, 1864, | \$400 00 | | |
| 181 | Hon. P. Mitchell, | Members pay and attendance, Legislative Council, 1864, | 328 00 | | |
| EDUCATION. | | | | | |
| 22 | George Kerr, | Balance of Grant, 1864, to Presbyterian School, Chatham, | \$250 00 | | |
| 24 | John Bennet, | Travelling expenses as Superintendent of Schools, 1864, | 310 00 | | |
| 25 | John Boyd, | Balance of Grant, 1864, to African School, Saint John, | 150 00 | | |
| 60 | Rev. James Bennet, | Do. do. Woodstock Academy, | 250 00 | | |
| 174 | John Bennet, | Contingent Accounts for 1863-4, | 110 19 | | |
| 287 | Rev. James Bennet, | Support of Classical School, St. John, 1864, | 150 00 | | |
| PUBLIC WORKS. | | | | | |
| 33 | Chief Commissioner, | Repairs of machinery in Penitentiary works, | 2,000 00 | | |
| 129 | Do. | Balance of Grant, 1864, to Petitcodiac Bridge, | 5,000 00 | | |
| 85 | Wm. H. Pope, | Subsidy, 1864, for Steamer "Prince of Wales" running between Prince Edward Island and Shediac, &c. | 1,500 00 | | |
| JUDICIAL. | | | | | |
| 178 | Charles Fisher, | Attending Criminal business in Carleton, September and November, 1864, | ... | | 187 66 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUM. | | | | | |
| 30 | R. W. Crookshank, | To pay arrearages of former years, | \$2,000 00 | | |
| 165 | Do. | Amount due for Heating Apparatus, | 3,684 87 | | |
| | | | | | 5,584 87 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|------------|--|------------------|
| 122 | H. Y. Hinds, | | \$500 00 | | |
| 173 | Do. | Services as Geological Surveyor, 1864, | 353 19 | | 853 19 |
| 157 | Robert Shives, | Contingencies of Emigration Office, 1864, | ... | | 185 75 |
| 5 | Thomas Jones, | | \$300 00 | | |
| 17 | Do. | Expenses of Election, Charlotte, 1864, on account, | 46 32 | | |
| 120 | Capt. Grantham, | Do. do. balance, | 114 45 | | |
| | | Expenses in defending Suit, Anning vs Engineers and J. Brookfield, Military Land, | | | 400 77 |
| PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SPECIAL FUNDS. | | | | | |
| INDIAN RESERVE FUND. | | | | | |
| 48 | Rev. James Quin, | To relieve sick and indigent Indians in the County of Saint John, | \$40 00 | | |
| 63 | H. Livingston & J. Little, | To pay Dr. Doherty for medicine and attendance on Indians at Richibucto, | 38 68 | | |
| 128 | John Dibblee, | To relieve the destitution of the Woodstock Indians, | 40 00 | | |
| 201 | W. Salter & E. Williston, | Over-expenditure for relief of Northumberland Indians, | 184 00 | | |
| 215 | Rev. James Quin, | To relieve sick and indigent Indians in the County of Saint John, | 40 00 | | |
| 388 | Edward Williston, | To pay two aged Chiefs to enable them to go to Saint Andrews, Paid Aboushagan Indians, per Order in Council, 2nd December 1853. | 40 00 | | |
| | | | 92 00 | | 474 68 |
| FISHERY FUND. | | | | | |
| 4 | John Murray, | Salary as Warden for St. John, 1864, | \$160 00 | | |
| 99 | Lorenzo Drake, | Do. Grand Manan, | 100 00 | | |
| 100 | Warren Fountain, | Do. Campo Bello, | 100 00 | | |
| 101 | Charles Burpee, | Do. Saint John River, | 100 00 | | |
| 102 | John Giberson, | Do. Tobique, | 100 00 | | |
| 103 | William McRae, | Do. Chatham, | 200 00 | | |
| 104 | John Ahern, | Do. Northesk, | 150 00 | | |
| 105 | Christopher Parker, | Do. Derby, Northumberland, | 200 00 | | |
| 106 | James Mackay, | Do. Boiestown, | 125 00 | | |
| 107 | D. G. MacLauchlan, | Do. Bathurst, balance, | 75 00 | | |
| | | | \$1,310 00 | | \$528,453 54 |
| | | | | | Carried forward, |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 108 | James Hickson, | Salary as Warden for Gloucester, | \$1,310 00 | \$528,453 54 |
| 109 | Alexander Cook, | Do. Coleborne, | 150 00 | |
| 110 | A. R. Chamberlain, | Do. Restigouche, | 150 00 | |
| 254 | Hon. James Davidson, | In full for claim for sale of Fishery Stations, Miramichi, | 200 00 | |
| 438 | D. G. MacLachlan, | Salary as Warden, Bathurst, half year, | 22 00 | |
| 515 | Provincial Treasurer, | Paid R. Stevens towards protection of Grand Manan Fisheries, | 75 00 | |
| 523 | Do. | do. | 184 00 | |
| 495 | Joseph Lawrence, | Proceeds of Debentures for payment of Land Damages, &c. Water Terminus, | 160 11 | 2,251 11 |
| 54 | R. Hutchison & J. Harley, | RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION. | ... | 17,200 00 |
| 78 | R. W. Crookshank, | LIGHT HOUSES. | | |
| 90 | R. Hutchison & J. Harley, | Salaries of Keepers Miscou and Escuminac Lights, | \$900 00 | |
| 182 | R. W. Crookshank, | To meet current expenses, Bay of Fundy Lights, | 2,200 00 | |
| 186 | Do. | Supplies furnished Gulf Lights, 1864, | 1,393 68 | |
| 226 | Do. | Balance due Commissioners, 1864, | 1,067 25 | |
| 309 | Do. | To pay Salaries, &c. for Quarter ending 30th April, | 1,600 00 | |
| 397 | Do. | “ for supplies, &c. for Light Houses, | 800 00 | |
| 500 | Do. | “ Salaries, &c., for Quarter ending 31st July, | 1,600 00 | |
| | | “ Light House expenses, | 2,964 70 | |
| | | “ Salaries and Supplies, Quarter ending 31st October, | 3,100 00 | 15,025 63 |
| 95 | William Wallace, | SICK AND DISABLED SEAMEN. | | |
| 96 | James Brewster, | Amount of his Account as Commissioner, Hillsborough, | \$264 00 | |
| 97 | E. Kinnear, Titus Hicks, | do. do. Harvey, | 137 30 | |
| 175 | William Wallace, | Amount of their Account as Overseers of the Poor, Sackville, | 47 60 | |
| 176 | H. W. Baldwin, | To pay expenses of Gross Russell, deceased, | 42 00 | |
| | W. Napier, | Amount of their Account as Commissioners, Bathurst, | 126 69 | |
| 177 | John Ferguson, | Do. do. Kent, | 246 64 | |
| 202 | L.P.W. Desbrisay, R. Wark, | Amount of Dr. Poulett's Contract for Board, Attendance and Medicine | | |
| | H. B. Smith, M. Atkinson, | for sick and disabled Seamen, Buctouche, | 192 00 | |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---|----------|----------|
| 203 | G. Harper, | Amount of their Account as Commissioners, Shediac, | 340 20 | |
| | J. Welling, | | | |
| 231 | C. Chapman, | Support of Marine Hospital, St. Andrews, | 350 00 | |
| 255 | R. E. O. Hatheway, | Their expenditure for year ended July 1864 as Commissioners, Miramichi, | 817 80 | |
| 386 | William Fraser, | To pay the Doctor and Keeper Marine Hospital, Richibucto, | 200 00 | |
| | Geo. J. Parker, | | | |
| | L. P. W. Desbrisay, | Expenses of R. Bishop, R. Hoar and R. Boyle, sick Seamen, Albert Co., | 120 00 | |
| 389 | James Caie, | Amount of their Account as Commissioners, Dalhousie, | 98 45 | |
| | Robert Wark, | Support of Marine Hospital, St. Andrews, | 275 00 | |
| 401 | James Brewster, | Amount paid Commissioners Marine Hospital, | 3,000 00 | 6,257 68 |
| 401 | Hon. J. Montgomery, | | | |
| 502 | Wm. Smith, | | | |
| | C. E. O. Hatheway, | | | |
| 2 | Francis McPhelim, | BUOYS AND BEACONS. | | |
| 18 | F. Alexander, Wm. Taylor, | Commissioner, Buctouche, to pay current expenses, | \$30 00 | |
| 41 | R. C. Scovil, | Commissioners, Shippegan, do. | 48 09 | |
| 52 | D. Stewart, W. M. Caldwell, | Commissioner, Shediac, expenditure 1864, | 179 86 | |
| 66 | W. Whitlock, | Commissioners, Dalhousie, do. | 39 60 | |
| 76 | M. Cranney, G. J. Parker, | Commissioner, St. Andrews, do. | 126 50 | |
| 123 | S. T. Powell, David Wark, | Commissioners, Miramichi, do. | 65 82 | |
| 143 | James Campbell, | Do. Richibucto, do. | 50 84 | |
| 166 | Zech. Chipman, | Commissioner, St. George, do. | 52 80 | |
| 218 | Robert Young, | Do. St. Stephen, current expenses, | 100 00 | |
| 322 | Martin Cranney, | Do. Caraque, expenditure 1864, | 78 88 | |
| 324 | Francis McPhelim, | Do. Miramichi, current expenses, | 686 07 | |
| 363 | James Campbell, | Do. Buctouche, do. | 32 00 | |
| 383 | D. Wark, S. Powell, | Do. St. George, do. | 110 00 | |
| 390 | A. Ferguson, Jas. Ritchie, | Commissioners, Richibucto, do. | 100 00 | |
| 421 | R. C. Scovil, | Do. Campbellton, do. | 23 10 | |
| | | Commissioner, Shediac, do. | 118 00 | 1,791 56 |

Carried forward,

\$571,579 52

CASUAL AND TERRITORIAL REVENUE.

Warrants Drawn for the Year.

| | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1 | Andrew S. Phair, | Postages for Quarter ending 31st October, viz:—Clerk of Pleas, \$9.95; Ex. Council, \$16.19½; Sol. General, \$14.79; Receiver Gen. \$23.60; Education Office, \$184.38; Board of Works, \$100.37; Audit Office, \$117.99; Prov. Secretary, \$184.26½; Crown Land Office, \$207.19, Two chaldron Coal for Executive Council Chamber, Coach hire for Executive Council, &c. to 20th instant, Opening Roads in Glassville, Johnsville, and Knowlesville, Printing for Quarter ended 31st October—Crown Land Office, \$188.35; Provincial Secretary, \$66.15; Adj. General, \$80.60, Extra Clerk hire, Provincial Secretary's Office, Telegraphic Accounts, Quarter ended 31st December—Provincial Secretary, \$100.14; Crown Land Office, \$60.16; Board of Works, \$15.99; Atty General, \$5.58; Audit Office, \$28.81; Executive Council, \$308.29; Government House, \$171.75, Coach hire, Public Departments, Stationery to 31st October, viz:—Education Office, \$85.15; Audit Office, \$49.89; Crown Land Office, \$104.20, Lamp and Oil for Crown Land Office, \$2 40 Matches and Candles, do. 4 65 Envelopes, &c. do. 5 57 Stationery, &c. for Audit Office, Travelling expenses, &c. auditing Railway Accounts in June and December, 1864, and Contingencies, 5 Reams School Registers, from 1st February to 30th September, 1864, To repay sums paid for survey money in Settlement Tracts, Stampage paid on Lumber cut on Lot purchased by her, Surveying a Lot of Land at L'Etang, Travelling Expenses and Contingencies Executive Council, Messenger Executive Council, \$100 00 Making fires, &c. in Audit Office, 12 00— Salaries of Clerks, &c. Crown Land Office, Quarter to 31st January, 1,185 00 | \$858 73 18 00 241 00 280 00 335 10 100 00 690 72 42 00 189 24 12 62 80 02 53 20 58 75 100 00 9 75 17 57 413 17 112 00 1,185 00 | \$1,021,292 61 |
| 2 | Caleb Wetmore, | | | |
| 3 | William Segee, | | | |
| 4 | Deputy J. R. Hartley, | | | |
| 5 | George E. Fenety, | | | |
| 6 | William Fisher, | | | |
| 7 | D. B. Stevens, | | | |
| 8 | George R. Atherton, | | | |
| 9 | S. R. Miller, | | | |
| 10-1 | J. W. Brayley, | | | |
| 2 | Myshral & Richey, | | | |
| 3 | Francis Beverley, | | | |
| 11 | H. Chubb & Co., | | | |
| 12 | James Johnson, | | | |
| 13 | Executors of late J. Simpson | | | |
| 14 | T. R. Robertson, | | | |
| 15 | Eliz. Sherwood, | | | |
| 16 | Deputy J. A. McCallum, | | | |
| 17 | F. A. H. Stratton, | | | |
| 18-1 | John McCluskey, | | | |
| 2 | Edward O'Brien, | | | |
| 19 | Hon. John McMillan, | | | |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| 20 | A. S. Phair, | Postages Quarter ending 31st January, viz:—Executive Council, \$21.54½; Solicitor General, \$16.14; Dep. Rec. General, \$22.84; Crown Land Office, \$209.42; Prov. Secretary, \$226.61½; Attorney Gen. \$33.33, Coach hire for Executive Council, &c. Quarter to 20th February, Cost of survey of a Lot of Land in Westmorland, Printing for Quarter to 31st January—Govt. General Account \$8; Govt. Advertising Account, \$94.34; Crown Land Office, \$105.39; Prov. Secretary's Office, \$54.45, Contingencies, Provincial Secretary's Office, 31st January 1865, Coach hire for Executive Council, &c. to 11th March 1865, do. do. do. Act. for Printing for Pro. Secretary's Office, as Trustee of late W. L. Avery, To pay extra Clerkship, Provincial Secretary's Office, Advanced John Little, Deputy Surveyor, for Law expenses, Balance of travelling expenses to date, Extra Clerkship, Office of Audit, to 31st March, Compensation for loss respecting Wild Meadow Land, Stationery to 1st Feb.—Crown Land Office, \$14.14; Audit Office, \$21.26, Repairs in Crown Land Office, 19th December 1864, \$8 10 Sundries for do. 12th January 1865, 12 13 Drawing board, &c. do. 19th August 1864, 5 50 Snow Shovel, &c. Audit Office, 1865, 2 10— Printing for Crown Land Office, Travelling Expenses and Contingencies, Executive Council, Telegrams, Quarter to 31st March, viz:—Prov. Secretary's Office, \$146.37; Attorney General, \$8.48; Crown Land Office, \$26.20; Board Works, \$19.06; Audit Office, \$24.13; Executive Council, \$127.57; Government House, \$65.06, Clerkships, Crown Land Office, Quarter to 30th April, \$100 00 Messenger Executive Council, &c. do. 12 00— Making fires, Audit Office, do. Postage, Quarter to 30th April, viz:—Attorney General, \$5.95½; Solicitor General, \$15.69; Crown Land Office, \$154.59½; Prov. Sec'y, \$206.84; Executive Council, \$26.52; Dep. Receiver General, \$12.74, 422 34 | 529 89 200 00 15 25 262 18 318 64 7 50 49 00 24 00 100 00 40 00 213 00 100 00 61 40 35 40 27 83 72 40 350 23 416 87 1,185 00 112 00 422 34 | \$9,345 80 \$1,021,292 61 |
| 21 | William Segee, | | | |
| 22 | Amos Keith, | | | |
| 23 | George E. Fenety, | | | |
| 24 | George N. Babbit, | | | |
| 25 | George R. Atherton, | | | |
| 26 | William Segee, | | | |
| 27 | D. C. Perkins, | | | |
| 28 | Hon. S. L. Tilley, | | | |
| 29 | Henry Livingston, | | | |
| 30 | Hon. S. L. Tilley, | | | |
| 31 | James Johnson, | | | |
| 32 | James Fowler, | | | |
| 33 | H. F. Vavasour, | | | |
| 34-1 | Jackson Adams, | | | |
| 2 | John Neill, | | | |
| 3 | Thomas Rutter, | | | |
| 4 | Richard Dunn, | | | |
| 35 | James Hogg, | | | |
| 36 | F. A. H. Stratton, | | | |
| 37 | J. G. Byrne, | | | |
| 38 | Hon. Bliss Boitsford, | | | |
| 39-1 | John McCluskey, | | | |
| 2 | Edward O'Brien, | | | |
| 40 | A. S. Phair, | | | |

Carried forward,

| | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---|------------|----------------|
| 41 | William Segee, | Coach hire, Executive Council, Quarter to 19th May, | \$9,345 80 | \$1,021,292 61 |
| 42 | George E. Fenety, | Printing for Quarter to 30th April—Government Advertising, \$49.25; Crown Land Office, \$110.45; Provincial Secretary, \$35.05, | 200 00 | |
| 43 | David S. Kerr, | Costs as Counsel in Replevin case, DesBrisay vs Little, | 194 75 | |
| 44-1 | Myshraill & Richey, | Stationery, &c. do. | 46 67 | |
| 44-2 | H. F. Vavasour, | Gas, Crown Land Office, \$6; Audit Office, \$3.20, | | |
| 44-3 | J. M'Innis, | Almanacs, &c. for Audit Office, | 34 95 | |
| 45-1 | Francis Beverley, | Trunk do. | | |
| 45-2 | Thomas Morris, | Express charges, &c. do. | \$2 94 | |
| 45-3 | J. Johnson, | | 2 75 | |
| | | | 2 55 | |
| 46 | George N. Babbit, | Contingencies, Provincial Secretary's Office, to 30th April, | 8 24 | |
| 47 | James Hogg, | Printing Surveyor General's Report, | 179 35 | |
| 48 | Mary Ann Swade, | Washing and making Towels, 1 year to 5th June, | 333 33 | |
| 49 | J. G. Byrne, | Telegrams to 30th June—Prev. Secretary, \$40.16; Atty. General, \$18.84; Crown Land Office, \$40.13; Board of Works, \$86.43; Audit Office, \$0.97; Executive Council, \$107.68; Government House, \$145.24, Stationery, Crown Land Office, to 1st June, \$155.92; Audit Office, to 1st May, \$25.15, | 9 00 | |
| 50 | S. R. Miller, | Extra Coach hire for Executive Council, &c. to 10th July, | 439 45 | |
| 51 | William Segee, | Travelling Expenses, Executive Council, | 181 07 | |
| 52 | F. A. H. Straton, | Clerkships, Crown Land Office, Quarter to 31st July, | 60 00 | |
| 53 | Hon. Bliss Botsford, | Messengers, Provincial Secretary and Executive Council, | 603 13 | |
| 54-1 | John M'Cluskey, | Making fires, &c. Audit Office, | 1,165 00 | |
| 54-2 | Edward O'Brien, | Stationery, &c. Crown Land Office, to 31st July, | | |
| 55 | H. F. Vavasour, | Candles, do. | 112 00 | |
| 56 | Myshraill & Richey, | Contingencies, do. | 36 96 | |
| 57 | George N. Babbit, | Contingencies, Provincial Secretary's Office, Quarter to 31st July, | 7 80 | |
| 58 | William Segee, | Coach hire for Executive Council, Quarter to 19th August, | 97 38 | |
| 59 | W. H. Morehouse, | For Road from Saint John River to Glasville, | 200 00 | |
| 60 | Timothy Corbett, | Do. | 100 00 | |
| 61 | Robert Bowes, | To be expended on a Bridge at Grand Lake Settlement, | 100 00 | |
| | | | 60 00 | |

| | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|--|----------------|--|
| 62 | Andrew S. Phair, | Postage, Quarter to 31st July—Provincial Secretary, \$227.88; Executive Council, \$24.50; Clerk of the Pleas, \$10.77; Atty. General, \$31.23; Deputy Receiver General, \$14.97; Surveyor General, \$200.44. | 509 79 | |
| 63 | George E. Fenety, | Crown Land advertising, Quarter to 31st July, | 344 32 | |
| 64 | Alex. Sibbald, | Extra services in Crown Land Office, | 40 00 | |
| 65 | Robert Robertson, | Deposit on two timber berths not advertised or sold, | 16 00 | |
| 66 | T. R. Robertson, | Advances to Deputy McCready, \$200, and Deputy Kerr, \$200, | 400 00 | |
| 67 | Deputy R. Douglas, | Exploring & reporting new road from MacLauchlan Road to Rhomboid Tract. | 11 20 | |
| 68 | Joseph Teakles, | Deposit on timber berth not offered for sale, | 8 00 | |
| 69 | Charles Gregory, | Extra work preparing Grants, &c. in Crown Land Office, | 40 00 | |
| 70 | Hon. George L. Hatheway, | Fuel for Public Offices, &c. supplied by Board of Works, | 131 55 | |
| 71 | J. G. Byrne, | Telegrams for Quarter to 30th Sept.—Attorney General, \$7.30; Provincial Secretary, \$88.59; Crown Land Office, \$27.85; Board Works, \$83.14; Audit Office, \$3.43; Ex. Council, \$54.27; Govt. House, \$108.48, | | |
| 72 | F. A. H. Straton, | Travelling Expenses, &c. Executive Council, | 323 06 | |
| 73-1 | John M'Cluskey, | Messenger Executive Council, &c. Salary, | 663 33 | |
| 73-2 | Edward O'Brien, | Making fires in Audit Office, | 112 00 | |
| 74 | T. R. Robertson, | Salary as Deputy Receiver General, \$200, and Contingencies, \$96.09, for year ending 31st October, | 296 09 | |
| 75 | Hon. Bliss Botsford, | Salaries of Clerks in Crown Land Office, Quarter to 31st October, | 1,040 00 | |
| 76 | Andrew Inches, | do. do. from 16th July to 31st October, Salary as Draftsman in do. | 175 00 | |
| | | | 17,625 22 | |
| | | | \$1,038,917 83 | |

J. JOHNSON.

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TREASURY WARRANTS OF 1864, AND PRIOR, REMAINING UNPAID 31st OCTOBER 1865.

| | | | | |
|--------|---|--|---------|------------|
| 1862. | Amount unpaid from 1857 to 1861 inclusive, per Report 1865, page 44, .. | ... | ... | \$2,013 67 |
| 195-4 | Edward Bowes, | Do. | \$1 00 | |
| 8 | D. B. Howe, | Do. | 1 00 | |
| 11 | A. W. Smith, | Do. | 0 50 | |
| 12 | T. W. Anglin, | Do. | 0 50 | |
| 264 | Charles J. Sayre, | To pay for taking John Howan to Penitentiary, | 48 00 | |
| 269 | Bye Roads, | Balance, | 340 63 | |
| 1863. | | | | |
| 229 | Bye Roads, | Balance, | \$10 00 | 391 63 |
| 387 | Chief Com. of Works, | To pay Duties, | 263 22 | |
| 1864. | | | | |
| 6 | Sgt. P. Kerrigan, & 2 others, | For conviction of Deserters, | \$30 00 | 273 22 |
| 65 | Robert White, | Services in arresting and convicting Deserter, | 5 00 | |
| 283-1 | Sarah Greenlaw, | Pension, | 40 00 | |
| 287-64 | W. Mills, and two others, | Bye Roads, Greenwich, King's, | 39 00 | |
| 122 | W. M'Glachin, and 2 others, | Do. Botsford, Westmorland, | 10 00 | |
| 176 | A. Manzies, | Do. Musquash, Saint John, | 10 00 | |
| 1862. | | PARISH SCHOOL WARRANTS. | | |
| 153-55 | Anna Carson, | King's, | \$8 75 | 134 00 |
| 161-12 | Thadens Powers, | Charlotte, | 3 00 | |
| 162-10 | Cath. M'Dowell, | York, | 2 91 | |
| 1863. | | | | |
| 186-53 | W. G. T. Sims, | King's, | 21 25 | |
| 188-30 | Matilda N. Cromwell, | Queen's, | 20 00 | |
| 194-57 | Donald M'Donald, | York, | 3 37 | |
| 196-30 | Margaret E. Cain, | King's, | 3 85 | |
| 1864. | | | | |
| 198-23 | Susannah Rogers, | Hillsborough, Albert, | 1 96 | |
| 205-30 | Caleb Secord, | Johnston, | 87 50 | |
| 216-14 | Isaac Riley, | Lepreaux, | 80 00 | |
| 226-63 | John Keenan, | Salisbury, Westmorland, | 7 50 | |
| 227-28 | Lucy E. Hartt, | Fredericton, York, | 55 00 | |
| 229-17 | Denis Harrison, | Hammond, King's, | 15 00 | |
| | Total unpaid prior to 1865, | ... | ... | 210 09 |
| | | | | \$3,022 61 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

TREASURY WARRANTS OF SERIES 1865 REMAINING UNPAID 31st OCTOBER 1865.

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| 26-2 | Samuel Foster, | ... | \$3 50 |
| 98 | Hon. John M'Millan, | ... | 23 50 |
| 194 | John Bennet, | ... | 24 00 |
| 220 | Do. | ... | 24 00 |
| 28- | Hon. Francis Rice, | \$30 00 | |
| 2 | A. C. Hammond, | 50 00 | |
| 7 | Rev. James Quinn, | 30 00 | |
| 8 | Ferdinand Gauvreau, | 40 00 | |
| 13 | Rev. John Quinn, | 30 00 | |
| 229 | John Bennet, | ... | 180 00 |
| 327 | W. O. Smith, | ... | 24 00 |
| 351-21 | Francis Michaud, | \$40 00 | 192 07 |
| 24 | Magloire Albert, | 49 00 | |
| 33 | Isaac Wortman, | 20 00 | |
| 37 | Augustus Morehouse, | 20 00 | |
| 39 | Henry Baird, | 10 00 | |
| 354-94 | Wm. Keith, J. M'Leod, | ... | 189 00 |
| 255-170 | Board of Works, | ... | 100 00 |
| 172 | William Guiof, | \$600 00 | 660 00 |
| 365-98 | John Walsh, J. Randall, | \$200 00 | |
| | R. Felix and J. Kay, | 32 00 | |
| 114 | Daniel Maxwell, | 50 00 | |
| 115 | Mr. Middlemast, | 10 00 | |
| 121 | John Hall, | 40 00 | |
| 132 | John Haney, | ... | 332 00 |
| 366-183 | Millidge Steeves, | ... | 5 00 |
| 369-214 | Richard Barker, | \$30 00 | |
| 221 | J. B. Hartley, | 40 00 | 70 00 |
| | Carried forward, | ... | \$1,777 07 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Treasury Warrants of Series 1865 remaining unpaid 31st October 1865—Continued.

| 403-242 | Robert Douglas, | Bye Roads, Saint John, | \$29 55 | | \$1,777 07 |
|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|------------|
| 250 | Robert B. Pattison, | do. | 50 00 | | |
| 252 | J. S. Parker, W. Macken, | do. | 452 23 | | |
| 451 | John Bennet, | To pay Teachers' expenses at Training School, | ... | 531 78 | |
| 455 | Silas Furrow, | For killing a Bear in Canterbury, York, in 1862, | ... | 24 00 | |
| 460 | Chief Commissioner, | Board of Works, part, | ... | 3 00 | |
| 488 | John Bennet, | To pay Teachers' expenses at Training School, | ... | 218 45 | |
| 489 | Very Rev. Michael Egan, | Board of Works, part, | ... | 72 00 | |
| 492 | Chief Commissioner, | To pay Jury Fees, October Sessions, King's County, | ... | 300 00 | |
| 508 | John Flewelling, | Donation to University, | ... | 4,880 00 | |
| 518 | E. H. Wilnot, | Judge Supreme Court, | ... | 34 60 | |
| 519- | Hon. N. Parker, | Postmaster General, | ... | 1,100 00 | |
| 1 | W. H. Odell, | Chief Commissioner Board of Works, | \$800 00 | | |
| 2 | George L. Hatheway, | Province Treasurer, | 600 00 | | |
| 3 | Beverley Robinson, | Superintendent of Schools, | 600 00 | | |
| 4 | John Bennet, | Inspector of Schools, | 500 00 | | |
| 5 | E. H. Duval, | Do. | 300 00 | | |
| 6 | E. C. Freeze, | Do. | 250 00 | | |
| 7 | T. W. Wood, | Do. | 250 00 | | |
| 8 | Daniel Morrison, | Do. | 250 00 | | |
| 9 | William Mills, | Do. | 250 00 | | |
| 10 | John Mills, | Do. | 100 00 | | |
| 11 | H. S. Alleine, | Do. | 75 00 | | |
| 12 | William Carman, | Training School Teacher, | 250 00 | | |
| 13 | William Smith, | Assistant, | 250 00 | | |
| 14 | William Clawson, | do. | 100 00 | | |
| 15 | Wm. M. Smith, | Clerk Supreme Court, | 75 00 | | |
| 16 | Wm. Dunlop, | Controller, Saint John, | 300 00 | | |
| 17 | Robert Shives, | Clerk to Controller, | 275 00 | | |
| 18 | Hon. J. S. Saunders, | Inspector of Steamers, Saint John, | 150 00 | | |
| 19 | Charles Watters, | do. | 200 00 | | |
| 20 | John Ansell, | Do. | 50 00 | | |
| 21 | | Immigration Officer, | 100 00 | | |
| 22 | | Clerk of the Crown on the Circuits, | 100 00 | | |
| 23 | | Supreme Court do. | 250 00 | | |
| | | Board of Health, Saint John, | 100 00 | | |
| | | do. | 150 00 | | |

Brought forward,

| 24 | James S. Beek, | Legislative Librarian, | 125 00 | | |
|------|-----------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|
| 25 | Edward O'Brien, | Attendant on Law Courts, | 25 00 | | |
| 520 | R. W. Crookshank, | Towards support of Lunatic Asylum, | 5,950 00 | | |
| 521 | Dr. Wm. Bayard, | To meet current expenses Board of Health, | 4,000 00 | | |
| 522 | Hon. W. H. Odell, | Do. Post Office, | 400 00 | | |
| 524 | Lieut. Col. Maunsell, | Amount paid Deputy Treasurer by Adjutant General, 1st Quarter, | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | | 227 31 | | |
| 230- | John Keenan, | PARISH AND SUPERIOR SCHOOL WARRANTS. | 24,518 21 | | |
| 236- | Do. | Hampton, King's County, | \$30 00 | | |
| 243- | Blair Hurd, | do. | 15 00 | | |
| 244- | Mary C. Connor, | Botsford, Westmorland, | 45 00 | | |
| 246- | Lucy A. Hartt, | Dunfries, York, | 5 83 | | |
| 41 | John Keenan, | Fredericton, do. | 55 00 | | |
| 42 | Giles O. Smith, | Hampton, King's, | 24 37 | | |
| | Pacifique Belivoet, | Sackville, Westmorland, | 37 50 | | |
| | | Shediac, do. | 35 62 | | |
| | | Total issued for second half of 1865, | 40,610 55 | | |
| | | Total Warrants of 1865 unpaid 31st October, | ... | \$65,377 08 | |
| | | Warrants of 1864, and prior, unpaid, | ... | \$3,022 61 | |
| | | Warrants of 1865, unpaid, ... | ... | 65,377 08 | |
| | | | ... | \$68,399 69 | |

Office of Audit, Fredericton.

J. JOHNSON.

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

A.
ORDINARY REVENUE of New Brunswick in Account with BEVERLEY
DR.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| To Balance due Consolidated Revenues, 1st Nov. 1864, | ... | ... | \$798,763 07 |
| Amounts paid on Warrants, viz :— | | | |
| Prior to Series 1865, | ... | ... | 1 \$26,374 71 |
| Of the Series for the year 1865, | ... | ... | 2 426,155 25 |
| School Warrants, | ... | ... | 3 79,921 58 |
| Total paid on Warrants, | ... | | 532,451 54 |
| Amount paid for Interest, | ... | ... | 4 ... 198,616 68 |
| Amount paid for 782 cases Drawbacks, | ... | ... | 5 \$39,110 99 |
| Amount paid for Copper Coin redeemed, | ... | ... | 6 153 45 |
| | | | 39,264 44 |
| | | | \$1,569,095 73 |

Treasury, Saint John, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

49

A.

ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865.
Cr.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-------------|----------------|
| By Amount rec'd from Rec. Gen. of Casual Revenue, | 7 | \$27,011 64 | |
| “ “ Clerk Pleas, Supreme Court, | 8 | 3,150 00 | |
| | | | \$30,161 64 |
| “ “ Province Share of Seizures, | 9 | \$112 80 | |
| “ on Account of “ Sums Refunded,” | 10 | 3,330 54 | |
| | | | 3,443 34 |
| “ Import Duties to 31st January 1865, | 11 | \$82,273 90 | |
| “ “ 30th April “ | 12 | 86,693 18 | |
| “ “ 31st July “ | 13 | 112,196 86 | |
| “ “ 31st October “ | 14 | 157,482 12 | |
| | | | 438,646 06 |
| “ Export Duties to 31st January 1865, | 15 | \$7,320 00 | |
| “ “ 30th April “ | 16 | 5,262 15 | |
| “ “ 31st July “ | 17 | 14,289 50 | |
| “ “ 31st October “ | 18 | 11,595 05 | |
| | | | 38,466 70 |
| “ Received from Auctioneers, | 19 | ... | 833 30 |
| “ Of gain on Silver Coin imported, | 20 | \$629 05 | |
| “ “ Bronze Coin “ | 21 | 6,365 61 | |
| | | | 6,994 66 |
| “ Received from Deputy Treasurers,— | | | |
| C. Botsford, Campbellton, | 65 | \$865 08 | |
| Dugald Stewart, Dalhousie, | 70 | 6,281 97 | |
| Francis Meahan, Bathurst, | 62 | 8,151 61 | |
| J. G. C. Blackhall, Caraquet, | 66 | 3,570 88 | |
| P. J. N. Dumaresq, Shippegan, | 82 | 2,407 98 | |
| Richard Sutton, Newcastle, | 78 | 7,640 19 | |
| Wm. Parker, do. | 79 | 6,484 78 | |
| J. T. Williston, Chatham, | 67 | 5,289 05 | |
| J. C. E. Carmichael, do. | 68 | 358 38 | |
| D. Ferguson, do. | 69 | 14,632 09 | |
| H. Livingston, Richibucto, | 81 | 10,143 95 | |
| R. Douglass, Buctouche, | 63 | 1,899 64 | |
| D. Hanington, Shediac, | 83 | 3,967 15 | |
| Edward Wood, Bay Verte, | 64 | 777 19 | |
| James Dixon, Sackville, | 84 | 4,656 30 | |
| Rufus Cole, North Joggins, | 80 | 26 79 | |
| John Hickman, Dorchester, | 71 | 1,028 68 | |
| James Robertson, Moncton, | 77 | 3,821 08 | |
| Wm. Wallace, Hillsborough, | 76 | 594 17 | |
| James Brewster, Harvey, 1864-5, | 75 | 764 25 | |
| T. R. Robertson, Fredericton, | 73 | 29,357 14 | |
| H. E. Dibblee, Woodstock, | 88 | 5,137 70 | |
| Francis Tibbits, Tobique, | 60 | 291 23 | |
| C. A. Hammond, Grand Falls, | 74 | 866 57 | |
| J. H. Whitlock, St. Andrews, | 85 | 15,524 72 | |
| John Grimmer, St. Stephen, | 87 | 22,992 46 | |
| A. J. Wetmore, St. George, | 86 | 3,343 78 | |
| Jas. E. Dixon, West Isles, | 89 | 2,955 36 | |
| Estate of the late Joseph Read, | | 225 00 | |
| Total received from Out-Bays, | | | 164,053 17 |
| Balance due Consolidated Revenue, 31st Oct. '65, | ... | ... | 886,496 86 |
| | | | \$1,569,095 73 |

No. 1.—Account A.
ACCOUNT OF WARRANTS 1864, and prior, paid by BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| No. | Name. | Service. | Amount. |
|---------|------------------------------|--|----------|
| 1862. | Robert Orr, | A Sleigh to Government House, | \$3 00 |
| 195- 16 | John Turner, | Stage Driver, extra services, | 20 00 |
| 27 | | | |
| 1863. | Board of Works, | To meet expenses of his Department, balance, | 12 00 |
| 297 | | | |
| 1864. | Charles Fisher, | Costs on several Suits when he was Attorney General, | 156 92 |
| 164 | John Quinn, | For relief of Indians in Charlotte County, | 30 00 |
| 178- 18 | John Bennet, | Towards furnishing Books for School Libraries, | 20 00 |
| 278 | John Prescott, | Bye Roads, | 15 00 |
| 287- 73 | Commissioner Board of Works, | Do. balance, | 143 00 |
| 79 | Adam Duncan, | Do. | 474 00 |
| 160 | Commissioner Bye Roads, | Do. | 200 00 |
| 168 | Philip Mosher, | Do. | 140 00 |
| 175 | John Bennet, | Do. | 33 57. |
| 374 | Chief Commissioner Works, | For 200 Maps from the Board of Works, | 270 00 |
| 378 | | Balance of Bye Road Grant for York County, | 1,308 85 |
| 380 | | To meet expenses of his Department, balance, | 24 18 |
| 385 | Do. | For two School Libraries, | 200 00 |
| 389 | John Bennet, | Grammar School at Newcastle, | 20 00 |
| 390 | John Hardie, | To reward parties for apprehending a Deserter, | 60 03 |
| 392 | Major Sewell, 15th Regiment, | Jury Fees, King's County, | 120 00 |
| 393 | John Flewelling, | To pay Teachers' attendance at Training School, | 75 00 |
| 395 | D. G. Maclauchlan, | Salary as Fishery Warden at Bathurst, | 1,100 00 |
| 396 | Edward H. Wilnot, | From the University Endowment Fund, | 800 00 |
| 398- | Hon. N. Parker, | Salary for Quarter ending 31st October 1864, | 600 00 |
| 1 | Hon. G. L. Hatheway, | Do. | 500 00 |
| 3 | | Do. | |
| 4 | B. Robinson, Esq., | | |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 5 | John Bennet, | do. | 300 00 |
| 7 | E. H. Duval, | do. | 250 00 |
| 8 | Thomas W. Wood, | do. | 250 00 |
| 9 | E. C. Freeze, | do. | 250 00 |
| 10 | Daniel Morrison, | do. | 250 00 |
| 11 | William Mills, | do. | 250 00 |
| 12 | John Mills, | do. | 75 00 |
| 13 | Amanda Aitkin, | do. | 29 16 |
| 16 | William Smith, | do. | 275 00 |
| 17 | William Clawson, | do. | 150 00 |
| 18 | William M. Smith, | do. | 200 00 |
| 19 | William Dunlap, | do. | 50 00 |
| 20 | Robert Shives, | do. | 100 00 |
| 21 | Hon. J. S. Saunders, | do. | 250 00 |
| 22 | A. R. Wetmore, | do. | 100 00 |
| 23 | John Ansley, | do. | 150 00 |
| 24 | James S. Beek, | do. | 125 00 |
| 399 | Postmaster General, | To meet expenses of his Department, | 5,500 00 |
| 400 | E. W. Crookshank, | For support of the Provincial Penitentiary, | 500 00 |
| 401 | Do. | Lunatic Asylum, | 4,000 00 |
| 405 | Chief Commissioner of Works, | To meet expenses of his Department, | 2,000 00 |
| 410 | Do. | For Lewis S. Steeves, on account of Petitcodiac Bridge, | 5,000 00 |
| | | | \$26,374 71 |

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 2.—Account A.

The whole amount of Treasury Warrants for 1865, exclusive
of School Warrants, is \$488,693 01

Of which there remained unpaid, 31st October, \$24,518 21

Distributed in Accts. of Prov. Treas. as follows:—

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Indian Reserve Fund, | 222 68 |
| Bay of Fundy Lights, | 13,331 95 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, ... | 2,341 43 |
| Gulf Lights, | 2,293 68 |
| Fishery Fund, | 22 00 |
| Railway Construction, | 17,200 00 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 1,691 56 |
| | 61,621 51 |
| | \$427,071 50 |

Warrants on Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, sent to Out-
Ports for payment, 916 25

Charged to Ordinary Revenue, \$426,155 25

J. J.

Audit Office.

No. 3.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of School Warrants, Series 1865 and prior, paid by B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 1864. | | | 215- 5 | Richard Ahern, | \$75 00 |
| 187-21 | J. Flannagan, | \$43 12 | 6 | Ellen Mahon. | 35 00 |
| 199-23 | Hugh J. Parlee, | 2 50 | 7 | Alex. Maclauchlan, | 75 00 |
| 203-73 | George Coates, | 7 50 | 8 | Thomas Gemmell, | 62 50 |
| 205-44 | John Omar, | 8 34 | 9 | James L. Simpson, | 82 50 |
| 213- 2 | Sarah A. Hoar, | 37 50 | 10 | James W. Smith, | 47 50 |
| 3 | John Wilson, | 25 00 | 11 | Mary E. Boyer, | 45 00 |
| 214- 1 | Rowell Wilbur, | 6 25 | 12 | John Laverty, | 8 25 |
| 2 | James Seely, | 45 00 | 13 | Louisa B. Beardsley, | 35 00 |
| 3 | Sarah A. Hoar, | 7 50 | 14 | James Boyd, | 60 00 |
| 4 | Annie M'Phail, | 9 17 | 15 | Samuel T. Crawford, | 62 50 |
| 5 | Jane V. Reid, | 9 17 | 16 | Mary A. Collins, | 45 00 |
| 6 | Lavinia M'Latchey, | 45 00 | 17 | Mary E. Mullin, | 35 00 |
| 7 | Eunice Fuller, | 17 50 | 18 | Sarah J. Henderson, | 41 25 |
| 8 | Martha E. Perrigo, | 35 00 | 19 | Mary A. Glenn, | 35 00 |
| 9 | Patrick Carey, | 37 50 | 20 | Martha M'Lauchlan, | 35 00 |
| 10 | David A. Keith, | 3 75 | 21 | Caroline M. Wilson, | 35 00 |
| 11 | John Barrett, | 45 00 | 22 | Frances J. Holmes, | 35 00 |
| 12 | Amos Parkin, | 45 00 | 23 | Winkworth Snow, | 45 00 |
| 13 | John Wilson, | 45 00 | 24 | Richard Wheeler, | 82 50 |
| 14 | Margaret Demill, | 55 00 | 25 | Allen Jones, | 45 00 |
| 15 | Robert D. Robinson, | 22 50 | 26 | W. E. Summer, | 45 00 |
| 16 | William M'Kenzie, | 26 25 | 27 | Mary J. Wolhaupter, | 35 00 |
| 17 | William S. Steeves, | 75 00 | 28 | Teresa O'Brien, | 45 00 |
| 18 | William D. Reid, | 67 50 | 29 | Margaret S. Hatfield, | 35 00 |
| 19 | Edward S. Godfrey, | 50 00 | 30 | Harriet S. Wolhaupter, | 22 50 |
| 20 | A. John Wiseman, | 48 75 | 31 | Sarah F. Vantassell, | 55 00 |
| 21 | John Cairnes, | 45 00 | 32 | Lydia Getchell, | 3 20 |
| 22 | John Parson, | 45 00 | 33 | Mary Eliza Clark, | 45 00 |
| 23 | Anna B. Reid, | 55 00 | 34 | Alex. M'Lean, | 60 00 |
| 24 | Cyrus W. Duff, | 75 00 | 35 | Rebecca J. Smith, | 25 20 |
| 25 | William King, | 12 50 | 36 | Kate Cunningham, | 58 33 |
| 26 | George W. Beattay, | 45 00 | 37 | Mary C. Watson, | 55 00 |
| 27 | Rachael Steeves, | 27 50 | 38 | Hugh M'Grath, | 45 00 |
| 28 | Lucinda Allen, | 45 00 | 39 | Hugh Bell, | 60 00 |
| 29 | Rachael Gross, | 75 00 | 40 | Matilda J. Raymond, | 52 50 |
| 30 | Chipman Bishop, | 79 76 | 41 | Jane Shaw, | 35 00 |
| 31 | Agnes J. M'Almon, | 55 00 | 42 | Donald Cameron, | 45 00 |
| 32 | Samuel C. Wilbur, | 65 30 | 43 | George Stickney, | 37 50 |
| 33 | Bessie Moore, | 55 00 | 44 | John Wallace, | 45 00 |
| 34 | Isaiah B. Kinney, | 15 00 | 45 | Matilda L. Beardsley, | 35 00 |
| 35 | William M'Kay, | 30 00 | 46 | Olive A. Watson, | 55 00 |
| 36 | Elizabeth Barber, | 55 00 | 47 | Emma C. Clements, | 55 00 |
| 37 | Henrietta Styles, | 55 00 | 48 | Mary N. Jacob, | 55 00 |
| 38 | William Smyth, | 45 00 | 49 | Eliza Ann Smith, | 55 00 |
| 39 | Leo A. Hoyt, | 43 75 | 50 | Robella Joyner, | 55 00 |
| 40 | William King, | 59 37 | 51 | Helen Philips, | 55 00 |
| 41 | Sarah R. Calhoun, | 35 00 | 52 | Nathan B. Milbury, | 60 00 |
| 42 | H. Thad. Stevens, | 96 87 | 53 | Elizabeth R. Jacob, | 45 00 |
| 215- 1 | Thomas Douglas, | 45 00 | 54 | William Reid, | 41 25 |
| 2 | William Taylor, | 75 00 | 55 | B. Lynch, | 60 00 |
| 3 | Richard S. Bowser, | 75 00 | 56 | John Furlong, | 45 00 |
| 4 | Georgia Doucett, | 45 00 | 57 | Moody M'Guire, | 45 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| 215-58 | Isabella S. Williams, | \$35 00 | 216-57 | Margt. A. Keogh, | \$52 70 |
| 59 | Elizabeth J. M'Indoe | 35 00 | 58 | James Dow, | 75 00 |
| 60 | Mary M Yerxa, | 35 00 | 59 | Sarah Eills, | 35 00 |
| 61 | James Hartin, | 22 50 | 60 | Flora Morrison, | 32 09 |
| 216- 1 | Arthur W. Bent, | 15 00 | 61 | Gilbert S. Wall, | 75 00 |
| 2 | George R. Parkin, | 50 00 | 62 | Sarah J. M'Namara, | 35 00 |
| 3 | Sarah Jane Dunn, | 50 41 | 63 | Jane Alexander, | 55 00 |
| 4 | Agnes R. Taylor, | 45 00 | 64 | Adelaide A. Young, | 55 00 |
| 5 | Eliz. Rose, | 55 00 | 65 | Mary W. Hill, | 45 00 |
| 6 | Jane Grey M'Neill, | 36 66 | 66 | John M'Leod, | 75 00 |
| 7 | Amanda M. Collins, | 55 00 | 67 | Edgar M'Nichol, | 60 00 |
| 8 | Sam. M'Cartney, | 45 00 | 68 | James Gaffrey, | 45 00 |
| 9 | James Brown, | 75 00 | 69 | Michael Kelly, | 60 00 |
| 10 | George H. Laskey, | 60 00 | 70 | Thomas O'Reilley, | 93 75 |
| 11 | Celinda M'Farlane. | 35 00 | 71 | David B. White, | 55 00 |
| 12 | Mary Jane Gatcomb, | 23 33 | 72 | Sarah A. Carson, | 45 00 |
| 13 | Alfred Rowley, | 5 00 | 73 | Hugh Copley, | 60 00 |
| 15 | Thomas O'Malley, | 60 00 | 74 | Daniel Larkin, | 60 00 |
| 16 | John Thompson, | 45 00 | 75 | George T. Smith, | 60 00 |
| 17 | Jacob S. Smith, | 75 00 | 76 | Amy G. Campbell, | 55 00 |
| 18 | James Dalton, | 12 50 | 77 | Daniel C. Rose, | 10 00 |
| 19 | Hugh Morrison, | 21 87 | 78 | Henry Smith, | 45 00 |
| 20 | Cath. A. Morrison, | 29 16 | 79 | John Williams, | 60 00 |
| 21 | S. Agnes Algar, | 45 00 | 80 | Caroline L. Dixon, | 55 00 |
| 22 | Harriet J. Gilley, | 55 00 | 81 | Wealthy A. M'Neil, | 55 00 |
| 23 | May M'Williams, | 20 41 | 82 | Alfred Rowley, | 40 00 |
| 24 | Margt. M. Campbell, | 55 00 | 217- 1 | Ann Brown, | 45 00 |
| 25 | B. Louisa Morrison, | 45 00 | 2 | James D. S. Kelley, | 45 00 |
| 26 | Robert Glenn, | 75 00 | 3 | Letitie Miller, | 45 00 |
| 27 | Emma J. Whitlock, | 45 00 | 4 | Com. Coughlan, | 45 00 |
| 28 | Mary A. Fitzgerald, | 55 00 | 5 | Ann Russell, | 35 00 |
| 29 | Alex. Stevenson, | 41 25 | 6 | Maggie M'Carthy, | 55 00 |
| 30 | James King, | 19 00 | 7 | Christy Ann Aubo, | 35 00 |
| 31 | Mary M'Williams, | 35 00 | 8 | John M'Minn, | 45 00 |
| 32 | Anna M. Westcott, | 35 00 | 9 | Thomas Loane, | 45 00 |
| 33 | Janet D. Carter, | 29 17 | 10 | Horatio Howard, | 45 00 |
| 34 | Mary S. Bell, | 45 83 | 11 | Theotinne Blanchard, | 45 00 |
| 35 | Emma D. Andrews, | 45 00 | 12 | Louis Hache, | 45 00 |
| 36 | Sarah E. Woodcock, | 55 00 | 13 | Juste Hache, | 37 50 |
| 37 | Mary S. Vearey, | 56 25 | 14 | John L. Legere, | 45 00 |
| 38 | Neil Campbell, | 60 00 | 15 | Guillame Brand, | 60 00 |
| 39 | Samuel M'Gowan, | 45 00 | 16 | Thomas O'Kane, | 75 00 |
| 40 | Matilda A. Watson, | 99 17 | 17 | Sarah Rodgers, | 17 50 |
| 41 | Mary E. Whitney, | 48 83 | 18 | Frances Jane Perrott, | 17 50 |
| 42 | Miriam Morrison, | 17 50 | 19 | Ann E. Egar, | 35 00 |
| 43 | Barbara A. M'Leod, | 35 62 | 20 | John Hornibrook, | 45 00 |
| 44 | Joseph Robinson, | 66 00 | 21 | Narcisse Portier, | 45 00 |
| 45 | John B. Rosser, | 60 00 | 22 | Ann Ellis, | 35 00 |
| 46 | Barbara M'Diarmid, | 35 00 | 23 | Mary Russell, | 35 00 |
| 47 | Catherine Green, | 30 62 | 24 | John W. O. Corcoran, | 45 00 |
| 48 | Ann M. Murphy, | 35 00 | 25 | Henry A. Sormany, | 41 25 |
| 49 | Sarah M. Garcelon, | 55 00 | 218- 1 | Robert Chalmers, | 37 50 |
| 50 | John M'Garrigle, | 75 00 | 2 | Catherine L. Dwyer, | 45 00 |
| 51 | Harriet E. Barter, | 10 21 | 3 | Matthew Collins, | 45 00 |
| 52 | Chatte. M. Casewell, | 37 50 | 4 | Eliz. W. Grannell, | 35 00 |
| 53 | Lydia M. Randall, | 29 16 | 5 | Jane Christal, | 33 53 |
| 54 | Tryphenia Sinclair, | 52 50 | 6 | Theops. Bellideau, | 45 00 |
| 55 | Helen M. Maxwell, | 39 37 | 7 | Darmien Bourgeois, | 45 00 |
| 56 | Achsah Upton, | 52 50 | 8 | Andrew Porior, | 45 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------------|---------|
| 218- 9 | Cyprian Dionne, | \$45 00 | 219-28 | Adelaide E. Price, | \$55 00 |
| 10 | Joseph Bristol, | 45 00 | 29 | Mary A. Provan, | 35 00 |
| 11 | John LeBlanc, | 45 00 | 30 | John Megaw, | 7 50 |
| 12 | Anna Gordon, | 70 00 | 31 | Ellen M'Dougall, | 35 00 |
| 13 | Eliz. Richard, | 35 00 | 32 | James Roe, | 60 00 |
| 14 | Emellienne Maillet, | 55 00 | 33 | Jane C. M'Dougall, | 55 00 |
| 15 | Robert Richard, | 45 00 | 34 | Eliza Vincent, | 80 40 |
| 16 | George P. Davis, | 45 00 | 35 | Sarah E. Watts, | 45 00 |
| 17 | Jane Babinault, | 55 00 | 36 | Amelia Peters, | 55 00 |
| 18 | Isabel R. Main, | 55 00 | 37 | Margaret Gorham, | 35 00 |
| 19 | Maria Banaint, | 35 00 | 38 | Sarah E. Flewelling, | 55 00 |
| 20 | Mary Agnes Gifford, | 55 00 | 39 | Mary A. H. Pickle, | 37 50 |
| 21 | Margaret Wright, | 55 00 | 40 | John C. P. Frazer, | 37 50 |
| 22 | Thomas Stothard, | 60 00 | 41 | George Dunfield, | 75 00 |
| 23 | John W. Harnet, | 60 00 | 42 | George Smyth, | 90 00 |
| 24 | Cain Spillane, | 45 00 | 43 | Daniel Robertson, | 75 00 |
| 25 | Mary Glendenning, | 9 17 | 44 | George W. Hay, | 60 00 |
| 26 | Caroline R. Grierson, | 45 00 | 45 | George E. Stanley, | 45 00 |
| 27 | Jane Martin, | 35 00 | 46 | James Hartin, | 16 87 |
| 28 | Alexis Theodore, | 67 50 | 47 | Clarissa F. A. Northrup, | 45 00 |
| 29 | Sarah E. Powell, | 55 00 | 48 | Margaret J. Bates, | 35 00 |
| 30 | Eliza Ann Graham, | 45 83 | 49 | Matilda A. Cromwell, | 55 00 |
| 31 | Rich. Jackson, | 45 00 | 50 | Zene A. M'Queen, | 55 00 |
| 32 | Auguste Renard, | 45 00 | 51 | Flora Powell, | 45 00 |
| 33 | Henrietta LeBlanc, | 35 00 | 52 | Mary J. Ogilvie, | 45 00 |
| 34 | Celestine Hebert, | 67 50 | 53 | R. Murray Boyd, | 60 00 |
| 35 | Mary M'Phail, | 41 25 | 54 | Mary E. P. Davis, | 55 00 |
| 36 | Abigail Batson, | 45 00 | 55 | Daniel J. Gillies, | 60 00 |
| 37 | Caroline M. Dyer, | 45 83 | 56 | William Wetmore, | 90 00 |
| 38 | Ann Richard, | 18 33 | 57 | Jane C. Brundage, | 55 00 |
| 39 | James Kay, | 45 00 | 58 | Sabina Bolton, | 45 00 |
| 40 | Alex. P. Landry, | 60 00 | 59 | Daniel O'Connell, | 45 00 |
| 219- 1 | Ada M. Kendall, | 41 25 | 60 | George Alfred Cootes, | 60 00 |
| 2 | Benj. Williamson, | 10 00 | 61 | Jane Murray, | 45 00 |
| 3 | Philip Walsh, | 75 00 | 62 | Martha A. Gosline, | 35 00 |
| 4 | Mary A. M'Leod, | 55 00 | 63 | Maggie C. Ryan, | 35 00 |
| 5 | Char. A. Faulkner, | 3 75 | 64 | Sarah J. Lockhart, | 45 83 |
| 6 | Robert Williams, | 30 00 | 65 | Cynthia M. Bardon, | 55 00 |
| 7 | Cath. S. Lockhart, | 35 00 | 66 | Harriet A. Stone, | 67 50 |
| 8 | Sarah Jane Gray, | 45 00 | 67 | Samuel C. Wilbur, | 12 50 |
| 9 | David P. Chisholm, | 26 66 | 68 | Martha L. Pennington, | 55 00 |
| 10 | Peter Brennan, | 60 00 | 69 | Thomas Crawford, | 67 50 |
| 11 | Mary A. Humphrey, | 55 00 | 70 | Ruth M. Hopper, | 45 00 |
| 12 | Philip Murphy, | 45 00 | 71 | Philip Casey, | 90 00 |
| 13 | Eleanor Patterson, | 55 00 | 72 | Ann J. M'Carron, | 55 00 |
| 14 | Emma Demill, | 45 00 | 73 | Isaac Tranter, | 45 00 |
| 15 | Walter W. Gladstone, | 45 00 | 74 | Wm. J. Timms, | 120 00 |
| 16 | W. Cockerill Gladstone, | 60 00 | 75 | Patrick Casey, | 56 25 |
| 17 | Edmund Outram, | 60 00 | 76 | Martin C. O'Mally, | 45 00 |
| 18 | Hannah Raymond, | 55 00 | 77 | Edward Henderson, | 45 00 |
| 19 | Grace H. Black, | 55 00 | 78 | George Coates, | 7 50 |
| 20 | Thomas C. Stockton, | 10 00 | 79 | Amelia Rawath, | 42 78 |
| 21 | James E. Flariety, | 60 00 | 80 | Joseph L. Smith, | 60 00 |
| 22 | James Plume, | 45 00 | 81 | Edward C. M'Creedy, | 55 00 |
| 23 | James E. Keith, | 45 00 | 82 | Nannette Morrison, | 87 08 |
| 24 | Anna G. Flaherty, | 35 00 | 83 | Amelia H. Peatman, | 35 00 |
| 25 | Xenophon Perry, | 90 00 | 84 | Martha M. Barlow, | 45 00 |
| 26 | John Nugent, | 12 50 | 85 | Charles E. Wightman, | 75 00 |
| 27 | Thomas Davis, | 60 00 | 86 | Marinetta Jenks, | 55 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|
| 219-87 | Hugh Morris, | \$45 00 | 221-16 | Thos. W. Musgrove, | \$12 50 |
| 88 | James E. Flariety, | 20 00 | 17 | Susan C. Wiggins, | 55 00 |
| 220- 1 | Sarah Tweedy, | 35 00 | 18 | Margaret S. Frazer, | 35 00 |
| 2 | Wm. H. Grindley, | 60 00 | 19 | Margaret S. Frazer, | 67 50 |
| 3 | Michael Ready, | 37 50 | 20 | Ann Barnes, | 55 00 |
| 4 | John Hinchey, | 60 00 | 21 | John Frazer, | 60 00 |
| 5 | Margaret J. Bamford, | 22 50 | 22 | Catherine Elliott, | 45 00 |
| 6 | James Rosborough, | 75 00 | 23 | Michael Donnelly, | 57 50 |
| 7 | Rowland Crocker, | 67 50 | 24 | Arthur M ^c N. Taylor, | 25 00 |
| 8 | Arch. M ^c Kenzie, | 60 00 | 25 | William Lowrie, | 45 00 |
| 9 | Margaret A. Millar, | 35 00 | 26 | Benjamin Hayes, | 60 00 |
| 10 | Catherine Tweedie, | 35 00 | 27 | Robert Robertson, | 9 37 |
| 11 | James Henderson, | 45 00 | 28 | Isaac P. Hetherington, | 45 00 |
| 12 | Sarah B. Winne, | 55 00 | 29 | Caleb Secord, | 75 00 |
| 13 | Ann Quinlan, | 55 00 | 30 | Ried. Thompson, | 60 00 |
| 14 | Bridget Flannagan, | 35 00 | 31 | Hannah Snodgrass, | 55 00 |
| 15 | Charles Anthony, | 45 00 | 32 | Wm. Somerville, | 60 00 |
| 16 | Mary Hanington, | 55 00 | 33 | Samuel Knight, | 60 00 |
| 17 | H. Thad. Stevens, | 12 50 | 34 | Sarah Taylor, | 38 95 |
| 18 | Ann Tweedy, | 11 66 | 35 | Deborah A. Chapman, | 35 00 |
| 19 | Catherine J. Crimmer, | 35 00 | 36 | Thomas Darrah, | 10 00 |
| 20 | John Leishman, | 60 00 | 37 | Fanny Kelly, | 35 00 |
| 21 | Isabella Burchell, | 35 00 | 38 | Wm. Mitchell, | 45 00 |
| 22 | John Kelley, | 45 00 | 39 | Wm. J. Roston, | 75 00 |
| 23 | Peter Kelley, | 45 00 | 40 | Wm. Tilley, | 60 00 |
| 24 | William Noble, | 49 50 | 41 | Dennis Murphy, | 45 00 |
| 25 | Mary E. Hetherington, | 55 90 | 42 | James Kinsley, | 45 00 |
| 26 | John M. Cougram, | 75 00 | 43 | Jane Reed, | 55 00 |
| 27 | Margaret M ^c Manus, | 50 42 | 44 | Euphemia Murray, | 45 00 |
| 28 | Michael Flinn, | 60 00 | 45 | Isabella D. M ^c Lean, | 45 00 |
| 29 | John Flannagan, | 43 12 | 46 | John Clarke, | 37 50 |
| 30 | John Jamieson, | 45 00 | 47 | Elizb. M. Roberts, | 55 00 |
| 31 | Fannie Frazer, | 45 00 | 48 | Donald M ^c Lean, | 72 50 |
| 32 | Helena Horgan, | 75 00 | 222- 1 | Samuel O'Brien, | 60 00 |
| 33 | Donald Bell, | 37 50 | 2 | Jas. B. M ^c Kenzie, | 45 00 |
| 34 | Daniel Meagher, | 37 50 | 3 | John Leishman, | 50 00 |
| 35 | Elizabeth Drinan, | 35 00 | 4 | William Gray, | 45 00 |
| 36 | John Ferguson, | 45 00 | 5 | John M ^c Allister, | 45 00 |
| 37 | Sarah J. M ^c Gee, | 23 33 | 6 | Nath. Perrott, | 22 50 |
| 38 | Sarah Bird, | 55 00 | 7 | Arch. Cameron, | 75 00 |
| 39 | Margaret Lawlor, | 55 00 | 8 | Mary P. Gilbraith, | 11 66 |
| 40 | Elizabeth Hickey, | 55 00 | 9 | Mary P. Gilbraith, | 13 12 |
| 41 | Mary Wetherall, | 55 00 | 10 | John Little, | 60 00 |
| 42 | Mary Kavanagh, | 45 00 | 11 | Donald M ^c Allister, | 45 00 |
| 221- 1 | Magdeline B. Clarke, | 45 00 | 12 | Angus M ^c Lean, | 45 00 |
| 2 | Sarah Taylor, | 11 46 | 223- 1 | Charles White, | 75 00 |
| 3 | Susan Keith, | 35 00 | 2 | Wm. C. Simpson, | 102 50 |
| 4 | Wm. M ^c Clintock, | 45 00 | 3 | Lavinia Sherwood, | 36 66 |
| 5 | Tamar A. Huestis, | 45 00 | 4 | Mary M. Wallace, | 55 00 |
| 6 | Charles M ^c Alpine, | 25 00 | 5 | Winefred B. Graham, | 55 00 |
| 7 | Robert Black, | 60 00 | 6 | Wm. Bennett, | 60 00 |
| 8 | John C. Mott, | 50 00 | 7 | Alice M. Flsherty, | 45 00 |
| 9 | Joseph L. Mullin, | 60 00 | 8 | Caroline C. Davidson, | 41 25 |
| 10 | Rebecca Crandall, | 94 73 | 9 | Cath. Buchanan, | 45 00 |
| 11 | Emeline M ^c Donald, | 45 00 | 10 | Bernard B. Smith, | 45 00 |
| 12 | Joseph H. M ^c Donald, | 60 00 | 11 | Thomas E. Burke, | 75 00 |
| 13 | John P. Stewart, | 45 00 | 12 | Chas. O'Donnell, | 15 62 |
| 14 | William Milroy, | 75 00 | 13 | Annie Montague, | 55 00 |
| 15 | Maria A. Townsend, | 82 50 | 14 | Ann Jane Moore, | 55 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| 223-15 | Joseph A. Wetmore, | \$60 00 | 223-74 | Isabell Cosgrove, | \$45 00 |
| 16 | Eugene Rogan, | 60 00 | 75 | Harriet M'Cormack, | 45 00 |
| 17 | John Ring, | 60 00 | 76 | John Sullivan, | 45 00 |
| 18 | Ebenezer M. Scribner, | 60 00 | 77 | Helen Maria Boyd, | 35 00 |
| 19 | John Brooks, | 60 00 | 78 | Isabella M'Innes, | 30 00 |
| 20 | John V. Roberts, | 60 00 | 79 | Hannah H. Fownes, | 40 83 |
| 21 | Charles Cody, | 60 00 | 80 | Maria Duncan, | 23 33 |
| 22 | Robert M'Cann, | 60 00 | 81 | Hattie Berry, | 45 00 |
| 23 | Rebecca Riddall, | 45 00 | 82 | Jane Brown, | 33 75 |
| 24 | Elizabeth Baisley, | 45 00 | 83 | Robert Limond, | 50 00 |
| 25 | Jane Cunard, | 45 00 | 84 | Isabella B. Murphy, | 55 00 |
| 26 | Mary J. M'Golrick, | 45 83 | 85 | Sarah A. Brown, | 55 00 |
| 27 | John M'Curt, | 45 00 | 86 | Eliza R. Walker, | 91 67 |
| 28 | Sam. M'Dermott, | 45 00 | 87 | Andrew Charlton, | 60 00 |
| 29 | Jessie Baizley, | 35 00 | 88 | Ann M'Afee, | 35 00 |
| 30 | Elizb. Crawford, | 35 00 | 89 | Patrick Bennett, | 45 00 |
| 31 | Ellen Keenan, | 35 00 | 90 | Catherine Nugent, | 29 16 |
| 32 | Ann Jane Mott, | 35 00 | 91 | Sarah C. Owen, | 55 00 |
| 33 | Elizb. M'Cann, | 35 00 | 92 | Annie Ellis Lovatt, | 35 00 |
| 34 | John L. M'Innes, | 75 00 | 93 | Wm. Beattley, | 26 66 |
| 35 | John Finen, | 75 00 | 94 | Rachel Trimble, | 23 33 |
| 36 | Thos. Simpson, | 75 00 | 95 | John Farrell, | 45 00 |
| 37 | Jas. M'Clintock, | 75 00 | 96 | Dorothea Murphy, | 45 00 |
| 38 | Foster M'Farlane, | 75 00 | 97 | Arthur Park, | 60 00 |
| 39 | Elizabeth Estey, | 55 00 | 98 | Michael M'Gin, | 55 00 |
| 40 | Mary E. Wright, | 55 00 | 99 | Sarah Carland, | 35 00 |
| 41 | Ellen Plummer, | 55 00 | 100 | Harriet S. Alleine, | 55 00 |
| 42 | Hepzibah Chipman, | 30 00 | 101 | Margaret L. M'Gin, | 35 00 |
| 43 | Mary M. Wesley, | 55 00 | 102 | Mary Morrisey, | 35 00 |
| 44 | Hannah C. Perry, | 55 00 | 103 | Robert H. Davis, | 41 25 |
| 45 | Margt. A. Watts, | 55 00 | 104 | William Kerr, | 41 25 |
| 46 | Caroline Frost, | 55 00 | 224- 1 | Mary Murphy, | 17 50 |
| 47 | Henrietta Bryant, | 55 00 | 2 | Jonas Clarkson, | 62 50 |
| 48 | Mary Millar, | 55 00 | 3 | Amanda C. Kelly, | 41 25 |
| 49 | Olivia L. Smith, | 55 00 | 4 | David P. Harris, | 62 50 |
| 50 | Frederick K. Blatch, | 60 00 | 5 | Eleanor Johnston, | 35 00 |
| 51 | Wm. Kearney, | 60 00 | 6 | Elizabeth C. Smyth, | 45 00 |
| 52 | Mary O'Grady, | 14 59 | 7 | Adeline Smith, | 27 50 |
| 53 | Amelia Thompson, | 45 00 | 8 | Ann S. Flewelling, | 35 00 |
| 54 | Maria DeWolf Nelson, | 45 00 | 9 | William W. Skinner, | 95 00 |
| 55 | Timothy Murphy, | 45 00 | 10 | Charlotte Street, | 61 25 |
| 56 | Terrence P. Quinn, | 30 00 | 11 | Charlotte Street, | 35 00 |
| 57 | Dorcas A. Turner, | 35 00 | 12 | James Kimball, | 45 00 |
| 58 | Catherine J. Peters, | 70 00 | 13 | Phebe M. Watts, | 45 00 |
| 59 | Margt. A. M'Curt, | 35 00 | 14 | Elizabeth A. Dow, | 35 00 |
| 60 | John Kennealy, | 75 00 | 15 | Mary E. Simpson, | 45 00 |
| 61 | John M'Intosh, | 75 00 | 16 | John W. Lean, | 57 50 |
| 62 | James Ritchie, | 75 00 | 17 | Ellen Lynch, | 29 16 |
| 63 | Michael Donavan, | 75 00 | 18 | Jonas Clarkson, | 37 50 |
| 64 | Joseph E. N. Holder, | 75 00 | 19 | Christina Dennison, | 29 16 |
| 65 | Granville F. Foster, | 71 87 | 20 | Margaret C. Gill, | 55 00 |
| 66 | Annie Duncan, | 55 00 | 21 | Andrew Mageehan, | 45 00 |
| 67 | Mary Ann Walsh, | 55 00 | 22 | Eliza J. Howell, | 45 00 |
| 68 | Rebecca Porter, | 55 00 | 23 | Frederic W. Fowler, | 35 00 |
| 69 | Deborah A. Purdy, | 55 00 | 24 | Annie S. S. Buchanan, | 55 00 |
| 70 | Amelia T. Walker, | 55 00 | 25 | Thomas Wright, | 60 00 |
| 71 | Sophia E. Cooper, | 55 00 | 26 | Rachael Y. Townsend, | 35 62 |
| 72 | Sarah French, | 55 00 | 27 | Eliza M'Lauchlan, | 55 00 |
| 73 | Rebecca J. Neil, | 45 00 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------|---------|------|----|----------------------|---------|
| 225- | 1 | Weyman A. Smith, | \$41 25 | 226- | 31 | Maria Christal, | \$35 00 |
| | 2 | Emily S. Hammond, | 55 00 | | 32 | Amasa Bourgeois, | 45 00 |
| | 3 | S. C. E. MacLauchlan, | 43 54 | | 33 | James Doherty, | 45 00 |
| | 4 | Roger M'Elroy, | 45 00 | | 34 | Mary Jane Harris, | 35 00 |
| | 5 | James M'Crea, | 71 25 | | 35 | Mary Read, | 55 00 |
| | 6 | Sarah Hutchison, | 35 00 | | 36 | Alison Nesbit, | 55 00 |
| | 7 | Mary M. Cunningham, | 9 17 | | 37 | Catherine Hennesey, | 55 00 |
| | 8 | Robert Coldwell, | 75 00 | | 38 | Jane V. Read, | 45 83 |
| | 9 | Mary Hamilton, | 35 00 | | 39 | Jane M'Sweeny, | 45 00 |
| | 10 | Michael O'Grady, | 20 00 | | 40 | DeLancy M. Trites, | 60 00 |
| | 11 | Etienne Couture, | 110 00 | | 41 | Warren Wallace, | 60 00 |
| | 12 | Louis Gagnon, | 45 00 | | 42 | James Bentley, | 56 66 |
| | 13 | Francis Levique, | 38 12 | | 43 | Donald M'Intosh, | 45 00 |
| | 14 | Julia A. Sirois, | 35 00 | | 44 | Sarah Ann M'Inerney, | 35 00 |
| | 15 | Neil Donahue, | 45 00 | | 45 | Eustache Melancon, | 30 00 |
| | 16 | Sarah C. Rigby, | 45 00 | | 46 | Mary A. Towse, | 45 00 |
| | 17 | Martha Cox, | 55 00 | | 47 | Margaret S. Purdy, | 45 00 |
| | 18 | Murray B. Cox, | 45 00 | | 48 | Julia A. Cahill, | 29 16 |
| | 19 | Reney S. Pellitier, | 45 00 | | 49 | James H. Williams, | 60 00 |
| | 20 | Thomas Chasse, | 45 00 | | 50 | Henrietta Cole, | 35 00 |
| | 21 | Jules Tremblay, | 45 00 | | 51 | Ruth E. Tingley, | 45 00 |
| | 22 | Narcisse Gagnon, | 45 00 | | 52 | James Doyle, | 60 00 |
| | 23 | George Gagne, | 45 00 | | 53 | Hilbert Black, | 45 00 |
| | 24 | Matthias Nadeau, | 45 00 | | 54 | Enoch B. Phalon, | 40 00 |
| | 25 | James Hamel, | 37 50 | | 55 | Mary A. Lyons, | 55 00 |
| | 26 | Sarah Baker, | 21 87 | | 56 | Howard Trenholm, | 45 00 |
| | 27 | Sophia Cyr, | 35 00 | | 57 | John W. M'Curdy, | 31 87 |
| | 28 | H. Coullard, | 45 00 | | 58 | Martha C. Calhoun, | 35 00 |
| 226- | 1 | Enoch B. Phalon, | 5 00 | | 59 | Margt. A. Fawcett, | 67 50 |
| | 2 | Peter A. Landry, | 45 00 | | 60 | Mary J. Chapman, | 35 00 |
| | 3 | Henry Legere, | 45 00 | | 61 | Tobias Addy, | 6 25 |
| | 4 | Colin VanBuskirk, | 45 00 | | 62 | Olivia A. Parkin, | 3 88 |
| | 5 | Jane Crawford, | 35 00 | | 64 | Rebecca Wilbur, | 32 09 |
| | 6 | John W. Wall, | 80 00 | | 65 | Rossella M. Perrigo, | 35 00 |
| | 7 | Patrick O'Bert, | 41 25 | | 66 | Gilbert Stultz, | 45 00 |
| | 8 | Wm. Foxlowe, | 45 00 | | 67 | Mary J. Stevens, | 45 00 |
| | 9 | Benj. Corrigan, | 45 00 | | 68 | Eliza Jane Coates, | 35 00 |
| | 10 | Eustache Melancon, | 30 00 | | 69 | Frances J. Dobson, | 35 00 |
| | 11 | Ann King, | 45 00 | | 70 | Adeline A. Sherman, | 35 00 |
| | 12 | Sylvan P. Boudreau, | 15 00 | | 71 | Geo. Cruikshank, | 15 00 |
| | 13 | Thomas Condall, | 12 50 | | 72 | Hippolyte Godet, | 45 00 |
| | 14 | Fidele Belleveau, | 35 62 | | 73 | Margaret Myers, | 55 00 |
| | 15 | Rebecca C. Black, | 45 00 | | 74 | John W. M'Manus, | 45 00 |
| | 16 | John Wiseman, | 41 25 | | 75 | Hannah Bell, | 22 50 |
| | 17 | Honore LeBlanc, | 58 12 | | 76 | Sophia M. Nesbit, | 55 00 |
| | 18 | Lavinia Taylor, | 27 50 | | 77 | Josephine Wetmore, | 45 00 |
| | 19 | Lewis O'Deligny, | 45 00 | | 78 | Damien Bristol, | 45 00 |
| | 20 | M. F. Richard, | 45 00 | | 79 | Edward Withers, | 75 00 |
| | 21 | Francis Cormie, | 54 37 | | 80 | Hippolyte LeBlanc, | 37 50 |
| | 22 | Michael M'Sweeny, | 45 00 | | 81 | Henry Renour, | 60 00 |
| | 23 | Edward V. Tait, | 75 00 | | 82 | Augusta Mahood, | 90 00 |
| | 24 | Andre Belleveau, | 58 12 | | 83 | Calixte Richard, | 45 00 |
| | 25 | Julia A. Chapman, | 35 00 | | 84 | Pacifique Bellivott, | 45 00 |
| | 26 | Thomas C. Chapman, | 45 00 | | 85 | Hippolyte LeBreon, | 5 00 |
| | 27 | Thomas A. LeBlanc, | 45 00 | | 86 | James C. King, | 75 00 |
| | 28 | Jane M'Cardy, | 70 00 | | 87 | Sarah J. Gooden, | 45 00 |
| | 29 | Martha M'Farlane, | 35 00 | | 88 | Rufus W. Gooden, | 75 00 |
| | 30 | Warren C. Perrigo, | 17 50 | | 89 | Theophilus Cowdell, | 67 50 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 226-90 | Rufus C. Wry, | \$60 00 | 227-55 | Cornelius Launey, | \$22 50 |
| 91 | Wm. A. Barnes, | 75 00 | 56 | Edwd. W Patterson, | 23 33 |
| 92 | Isabella Copp, | 52 50 | 57 | C. S. Ingraham, | 60 00 |
| 93 | Charlotte Coster, | 35 00 | 58 | John Watson, | 47 30 |
| 94 | W. Thos. A. Sommers, | 60 00 | 59 | Matilda A. Myles, | 41 25 |
| 227- 1 | Elizb. Cronkhite, | 55 00 | 60 | John A. Gunter, | 22 50 |
| 2 | Catherine Blair, | 55 00 | 61 | Samuel A. Webb, | 71 87 |
| 3 | Thomas Crowley, | 50 00 | 62 | Arthur C. Bully, | 45 00 |
| 4 | Luke Lawson, | 45 00 | 63 | Jas. W. Cromwell, | 45 00 |
| 5 | Maggie O'Brien, | 35 00 | 64 | Elizb. Wheeler, | 55 00 |
| 6 | Counsel T. Hendry, | 75 00 | 65 | George Johnston, | 75 00 |
| 7 | Cyrus Perkins, | 41 25 | 66 | Sarah A. Carman, | 35 00 |
| 8 | Lydia Parent, | 35 00 | 67 | Donald Buchanan, | 55 00 |
| 9 | Charles H. Jacob, | 60 00 | 68 | Aaron S. Hartt, | 60 00 |
| 10 | James Laird, | 60 00 | 69 | Henrietta C. Fletcher, | 55 00 |
| 11 | John Lynch, | 56 67 | 70 | Hugh A. Mount, | 20 62 |
| 12 | John N. Smith, | 60 00 | 71 | Martha E. Nevers, | 55 00 |
| 13 | Mary E. Allan, | 20 42 | 72 | Donald M'Donald, | 45 00 |
| 14 | Elizb. Devitt, | 45 00 | 73 | William Milly, | 37 50 |
| 15 | John R. Eagan, | 75 00 | 74 | Magdeline Otty, | 45 83 |
| 16 | Teresa Thompson, | 45 83 | 75 | George Parker, | 75 00 |
| 17 | Martha L. Howell, | 35 00 | 76 | Jane Taylor, | 35 00 |
| 18 | Mary E. Barker, | 17 50 | 77 | Charles H. Miles, | 60 00 |
| 19 | Mary M'Glynn, | 45 00 | 78 | Amelia Barrett, | 45 00 |
| 20 | Solomon Denton, | 75 00 | 228- 1 | Ivory Kilburn, | 140 00 |
| 21 | Mary Denton, | 35 00 | 2 | Robert Armstrong, | 100 00 |
| 22 | David J. Holder, | 75 00 | 3 | Robert Boyd, | 150 00 |
| 23 | Susan L. Taylor, | 27 50 | 4 | Wm M'Intosh, | 126 00 |
| 24 | Catherine Estey, | 8 75 | 5 | Robert Pool, | 37 50 |
| 25 | Mary N. Cunningham, | 16 04 | 6 | George E. Baxter, | 150 00 |
| 26 | Mary H. Hopkins, | 55 00 | 7 | Wm. Y. T. Simms, | 150 00 |
| 27 | Joanna Peters, | 55 00 | 8 | Edwin N. Sharp, | 150 00 |
| 29 | Annie Currie, | 55 00 | 9 | Caleb R. Palmer, | 114 58 |
| 30 | Jessie Bonnell, | 35 00 | 10 | John Caulfield, | 107 25 |
| 31 | Eleanor Wright, | 35 00 | 11 | George E. Thorne, | 143 75 |
| 32 | Louisa C. Marsh, | 35 00 | 12 | Ebenezer D. Millar, | 101 00 |
| 33 | Adeline Thomas, | 35 00 | 13 | H. A. Vradenburgh, | 110 00 |
| 34 | James Brisand, | 45 00 | 14 | Robert Pool, | 100 00 |
| 35 | Thomas Howell, | 45 00 | 15 | W. Allan Wall, | 150 00 |
| 36 | Mary T. Carman, | 45 83 | 16 | Robert Aitken, | 118 75 |
| 37 | Cath. M'Glinchey, | 45 83 | 17 | Chas. H. Tucker, | 150 00 |
| 38 | Fannie E. Mayes, | 7 30 | 18 | Robert Burns, | 45 00 |
| 39 | Rebecca A. Armour, | 45 00 | 19 | John Montgomery, | 150 00 |
| 40 | Margt. Gillman, | 55 00 | 20 | George Stewart, | 200 00 |
| 41 | Owen M'Lauchlan, | 45 00 | 21 | W. W. B. Anderson, | 150 00 |
| 42 | Chas. W. S. Barker, | 30 00 | 22 | James G. M'Curdy, | 150 00 |
| 43 | Victoria Smith, | 55 00 | 23 | Nathan Smith, | 150 00 |
| 44 | Mary M'Kay, | 38 50 | 229- 1 | Martha J. Hoar, | 35 00 |
| 45 | David Glendenning, | 60 00 | 2 | Elizabeth Rose, | 5 50 |
| 46 | Honora T. M'Glinchey, | 45 00 | 3 | Anna Andrews, | 25 66 |
| 47 | Frederic L. Clayton, | 30 00 | 4 | Annie L. Berry, | 32 08 |
| 48 | Wm. Hamilton, | 66 00 | 5 | Eliza Jane Grant, | 42 78 |
| 49 | Wm. M'Knight, | 7 50 | 6 | Alfred Rowley, | 40 00 |
| 50 | A. Lownsbury, | 45 00 | 7 | Jane Connor, | 26 25 |
| 51 | Chas. M'Briarty, | 60 00 | 8 | Leah M. Hayes, | 55 00 |
| 52 | John Moody, | 45 00 | 9 | Mary E. Neill, | 29 16 |
| 53 | George M'Leod, | 60 00 | 10 | Schuyler P. Frink, | 45 00 |
| 54 | Joseph M'Leod, | 25 00 | 11 | James M'Bride, | 41 25 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 229-12 | Amanda M. Collins, | \$50 42 | 231-11 | John Cairns, | \$45 00 |
| 13 | Caroline A. Cook, | 32 09 | 12 | Mary E. Reid, | 45 00 |
| 14 | Dollie Wilson, | 48 89 | 13 | Cyrus W. Duffy, | 75 00 |
| 15 | John Murray, | 53 34 | 14 | Margaret Purdy, | 55 00 |
| 16 | Sarah J. Glendenning, | 35 00 | 15 | Jane C. Duffy, | 35 00 |
| 18 | Hannah M. Spence, | 41 25 | 16 | Olivia A. Parkin, | 11 67 |
| 19 | David P. Wetmore, | 65 62 | 17 | Rebecca Wilbur, | 24 79 |
| 20 | Louisa M. Nowlan, | 45 00 | 18 | Maggie K. Smith, | 35 00 |
| 21 | Harris S. Freeze, | 50 00 | 19 | Agnes J. M'Almon, | 45 83 |
| 22 | Mary Parrett, | 35 00 | 20 | Lucinda J. Allan, | 45 00 |
| 23 | Mary Ann Williston, | 35 00 | 21 | George W. Beatty, | 45 00 |
| 24 | Jonathan Carnatt, | 75 00 | 22 | Chipman Bishop, | 75 00 |
| 25 | Donald Frazer, | 45 00 | 23 | Samuel C. Wilbur, | 82 50 |
| 26 | Rachel Reid, | 11 45 | 24 | Huldah A. Hoar, | 45 00 |
| 27 | Adrianna J. Stilwell, | 31 15 | 25 | Lucy A. Stiles, | 82 50 |
| 28 | John F. Dorothy, | 75 00 | 26 | Isaiah B. Kinne, | 30 00 |
| 29 | Maria E. Tilton, | 37 50 | 27 | William Smyth, | 45 00 |
| 30 | R. A. Simpson, | 37 50 | 28 | William King, | 75 00 |
| 31 | Joanna Harrigan, | 35 00 | 29 | Leopold A. Hoyt, | 75 00 |
| 32 | Eliza Craig, | 35 00 | 232- 1 | Irena L. Dow, | 45 00 |
| 33 | John Flaherty, | 37 50 | 2 | Elizabeth Brymer, | 26 25 |
| 34 | Julia M. Barker, | 100 83 | 3 | William Taylor, | 75 00 |
| 35 | Ellen M. Belmain, | 23 33 | 4 | Georgia Doucette, | 41 25 |
| 36 | Edward Groundwater, | 45 00 | 5 | Thomas Doughan, | 45 00 |
| 37 | Thomas Condell, | 30 00 | 6 | Catherine L. Bubar, | 35 00 |
| 38 | James Mackie, | 56 25 | 7 | Henrietta A. Giberson, | 70 00 |
| 39 | Geo. Cruikshank, | 60 00 | 8 | Ellen Mahon, | 35 00 |
| 40 | Emeline R. Smith, | 35 00 | 9 | Martha Cox, | 45 83 |
| 41 | Mary C. Connor, | 29 16 | 10 | James W. Smith, | 12 50 |
| 42 | Vivion W. Tippett, | 52 50 | 11 | James L. Simpson, | 79 05 |
| 43 | Emily Brown, | 48 89 | 12 | Alex. M'Lauchlan, | 75 00 |
| 44 | George D. Carter, | 60 00 | 13 | Melbourne M'Monagle, | 45 00 |
| 45 | Gideon Duncan, | 100 00 | 14 | Matilda L. Beardsley, | 35 00 |
| 230- 1 | Olivia L. Parkin, | 23 33 | 15 | Sarah J. Henderson, | 7 50 |
| 2 | Jennie M'Diarmid, | 23 33 | 16 | Donald Morrison, | 39 37 |
| 3 | Samuel M'Gowan, | 30 00 | 17 | John Geddes, | 45 00 |
| 4 | Daniel C. Rose, | 45 00 | 18 | John Laverty, | 33 00 |
| 5 | Sarah J. Glendenning, | 3 50 | 19 | James Boyd, | 60 00 |
| 6 | Asenath M. Short, | 37 50 | 20 | Moody M'Guire, | 37 50 |
| 8 | James Roe, | 40 00 | 21 | Richard Wheeler, | 75 00 |
| 9 | George Coates, | 31 87 | 22 | Allan Jones, | 45 00 |
| 10 | Emily Langan, | 61 47 | 23 | Lucy A. Carvill, | 55 00 |
| 11 | Wm. M'Clintock, | 33 75 | 24 | Richard S. Bowser, | 75 00 |
| 12 | Clarissa Raymond, | 32 08 | 25 | Harriet B. Wolhaupter, | 37 50 |
| 13 | Barbara S. Milligan, | 29 79 | 26 | Mary J. Wolhaupter, | 17 50 |
| 14 | James DeVarenes, | 45 00 | 27 | Teresa O'Brien, | 45 00 |
| 15 | Matthew Barrett, | 59 37 | 28 | Mary M'Glynn, | 45 00 |
| 16 | Joseph M'Leod, | 6 00 | 29 | Sarah J. Vantassell, | 32 08 |
| 231- 1 | Annie M'Phail, | 55 00 | 30 | Fannie E. Mayes, | 35 00 |
| 2 | Rosello M. Perrigo, | 35 00 | 31 | M. Hammond, | 35 00 |
| 3 | Lavinia M'Latchey, | 45 00 | 32 | Mary Eliza Clarke, | 45 00 |
| 4 | Martha E. Perrigo, | 35 00 | 33 | Phebe A. Smith, | 35 62 |
| 5 | Robert D. Robinson, | 45 00 | 34 | Lydia G. Fletcher, | 45 00 |
| 6 | John Barrett, | 45 00 | 35 | Eliza Duncan, | 27 50 |
| 7 | Wm. M'Kenzie, | 41 25 | 36 | Alex. Caldwell, | 60 00 |
| 8 | Mary C. Pick, | 55 00 | 37 | Mary E. Collins, | 45 00 |
| 9 | William D. Read, | 45 00 | 38 | George Stickney, | 75 00 |
| 10 | James W. Bishop, | 45 00 | 39 | Joseph M'Leod, | 70 00 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| 232-10 | Richard Ahern, | \$75 00 |
| 41 | John Wallace, | 41 25 |
| 42 | Moody M'Guire, | 7 50 |
| 43 | Bartholomew Lynch, | 15 00 |
| 44 | Emma C. Clements, | 55 00 |
| 45 | Olive A. Watson, | 55 00 |
| 46 | Edward Irvine, | 60 00 |
| 47 | James Hartin, | 45 00 |
| 48 | Eliza A. Smith, | 55 00 |
| 49 | Robella Joyner, | 55 00 |
| 50 | Nathan B. Millberry, | 60 00 |
| 51 | William Reid, | 64 40 |
| 52 | Elizb. R. Jacob, | 45 00 |
| 53 | John Furlong, | 45 00 |
| 54 | Elizb. J. M'Indoe, | 35 00 |
| 55 | Isabel S. Williams, | 35 00 |
| 56 | Sam. F. Crawford, | 59 37 |
| 57 | Mary C. Watson, | 32 08 |
| 58 | Hugh M'Grath, | 45 00 |
| 233- 1 | E. J. VanBuskirk, | 30 00 |
| 2 | Sarah J. Dunn, | 60 50 |
| 3 | Roswell Wilbur, | 82 50 |
| 4 | Annie L. Berry, | 6 42 |
| 5 | Eliza J. Grant, | 12 22 |
| 6 | George K. Laskey, | 75 00 |
| 7 | Mary J. Gatecomb, | 35 00 |
| 8 | Alfred Rowley, | 5 00 |
| 9 | Jane Connor, | 8 75 |
| 10 | Thomas O'Mally, | 45 00 |
| 11 | Margaret E. Justison, | 35 00 |
| 12 | John Thompson, | 60 00 |
| 13 | Katherine Morrison, | 11 67 |
| 14 | Harriet J. Gilley, | 55 00 |
| 15 | Mary Ann Fitzgerald, | 55 00 |
| 16 | Robert Glenn, | 75 00 |
| 17 | B. Louisa Morrison, | 45 00 |
| 18 | Sarah A. Algar, | 45 00 |
| 19 | Emma J. Whitlock, | 45 00 |
| 20 | Mary E. Clarke, | 35 00 |
| 21 | Sarah E. Ragon, | 58 33 |
| 22 | Margaret Irvine, | 52 50 |
| 23 | Sarah R. Thompson, | 75 00 |
| 24 | Sarah E. Woodcock, | 45 83 |
| 25 | Elizabeth Eills, | 30 00 |
| 26 | Kate M'Geachey, | 55 00 |
| 27 | Amanda M. Collins, | 10 08 |
| 28 | Eliza Jane Jeffords, | 35 29 |
| 29 | Samuel M'Gowan, | 15 00 |
| 30 | Eliza Ash, | 35 00 |
| 31 | Miriam Morrison, | 35 00 |
| 32 | Catherine Green, | 33 54 |
| 33 | Sarah A. Carson, | 39 37 |
| 34 | Hannah Mann, | 55 00 |
| 35 | Jennie M'Diarmid, | 11 67 |
| 36 | Michael Kelly | 60 00 |
| 37 | Elizabeth K. Poole, | 35 00 |
| 38 | Hugh Copely, | 60 00 |
| 39 | Daniel Larkin, | 50 00 |

| | | |
|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 233-40 | David B. White, | \$52 50 |
| 41 | George T. Smith, | 60 00 |
| 42 | Mary Agnes Nanney, | 45 00 |
| 43 | Caroline A. Cook, | 2 91 |
| 44 | Emily Brown, | 6 11 |
| 45 | Charlotte M. Robinson, | 35 00 |
| 46 | John M'Garrigle, | 75 00 |
| 47 | Charlotte M. Casewell, | 45 00 |
| 48 | Mary E. Whitney, | 43 53 |
| 49 | Sarah M. Garcelon, | 55 00 |
| 50 | Charles W. Hayes, | 60 00 |
| 51 | Sarah Bills, | 29 16 |
| 52 | Mary H. Maxwell, | 45 00 |
| 53 | Gilbert S. Wall, | 75 00 |
| 54 | James Brown, | 61 25 |
| 55 | James Dow, | 75 00 |
| 56 | Jane Alexander, | 55 00 |
| 57 | Adelaide A. Young, | 50 42 |
| 58 | Jane M'Sweeney, | 45 00 |
| 59 | Acsah Upton, | 35 00 |
| 60 | Sarah J. M'Namara, | 35 00 |
| 61 | Dollie Wilson, | 6 11 |
| 62 | Daniel C. Rose, | 15 00 |
| 63 | Elvira J. Cookson, | 35 00 |
| 64 | John Williams, | 60 00 |
| 65 | Henry Smith, | 22 50 |
| 66 | Caroline L. Dixon, | 47 12 |
| 67 | J. Stephen Smith, | 65 62 |
| 234- 1 | Elizabeth Smith, | 11 67 |
| 2 | Mary Brown, | 35 00 |
| 3 | Lucy Doucett, | 32 08 |
| 4 | Anne Brown, | 45 00 |
| 5 | Ann Russell, | 32 08 |
| 6 | Maggie M'Carthy, | 55 00 |
| 7 | James D. Skelly, | 45 00 |
| 8 | Cornelius Coughlan, | 45 00 |
| 9 | Letitia Miller, | 45 00 |
| 10 | Jerome Boudreau, | 60 00 |
| 11 | John M'Minn, | 45 00 |
| 12 | Horatio G. Howard, | 45 00 |
| 13 | Louis Le Legere, | 7 50 |
| 14 | Theotime Blanchard, | 45 00 |
| 15 | Juste Hache, | 45 00 |
| 16 | Louis Hache, | 45 00 |
| 17 | Prosper J. Dupont, | 90 00 |
| 18 | Henry Renourd, | 42 50 |
| 19 | Guillame Brand, | 60 00 |
| 20 | Thomas O'Kane, | 75 00 |
| 21 | John Hornibrook, | 45 00 |
| 22 | Narcissie Portier, | 45 00 |
| 23 | Annie E. Eagan, | 24 79 |
| 24 | Mary Russell, | 35 00 |
| 25 | Elizabeth Smith, | 35 00 |
| 26 | Jane P'eters, | 35 00 |
| 27 | Annie Ellis, | 35 00 |
| 28 | Henry A. Sormany, | 45 00 |
| 29 | John W. Corcoran, | 45 00 |
| 235- 1 | Cath. L. Dwyer, | 45 00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------|---------|------|----|--------------------------|---------|
| 235- | 2 | Caroline M. Dwyer, | \$55 00 | 286- | 23 | Thomasina V. Fownes, | \$55 00 |
| | 3 | Elizb. M. Grannall, | 35 00 | | 24 | May Buckerfield, | 35 00 |
| | 4 | Damien Bourgeois, | 45 00 | | 25 | David J. Dunham, | 45 00 |
| | 5 | John Wiseman, | 43 12 | | 26 | Thomas H. Demill, | 45 00 |
| | 6 | Andrew Porrier, | 45 00 | | 27 | James Plurue, | 26 25 |
| | 7 | Calexte Richard, | 45 00 | | 28 | Stephen L. Wiggins, | 41 25 |
| | 8 | Theophilus Beledeau, | 45 00 | | 29 | C. B. Phipps, | 45 00 |
| | 9 | Joseph Bristol, | 45 00 | | 30 | Sarah A. Flewelling, | 55 00 |
| | 10 | Cyprian Dionne, | 45 00 | | 31 | Mary A. Provan, | 35 00 |
| | 11 | Anna Gordon, | 17 50 | | 32 | Thomas Davis, | 77 50 |
| | 12 | Eliz. Richard, | 35 00 | | 33 | Jane C. M'Dougall, | 27 50 |
| | 13 | Robert Richard | 45 00 | | 34 | Mary A. Pickle, | 7 50 |
| | 14 | Emilienne Mailllett, | 55 00 | | 35 | David P. Wetmore, | 15 63 |
| | 15 | John Murray, | 6 66 | | 36 | James Roe, | 20 00 |
| | 16 | Margaret Wright, | 27 50 | | 37 | John Megan, | 45 00 |
| | 17 | Maria Barricault, | 35 00 | | 38 | Amelia A. Peters, | 55 00 |
| | 18 | Mary Agnes Gifford, | 55 00 | | 39 | Ellen M'Dougall, | 35 00 |
| | 19 | Cain Spillane, | 45 00 | | 40 | George Dunfield, | 75 00 |
| | 20 | Jane Babincault, | 55 00 | | 41 | George Smyth, | 60 00 |
| | 21 | Isabella Kane, | 29 16 | | 42 | George W. Hay | 60 00 |
| | 22 | Jessie K. Leishman, | 73 33 | | 43 | John C. P. Frazer, | 75 00 |
| | 23 | John W. Harnett, | 60 00 | | 44 | George C. Stanley, | 45 00 |
| | 24 | Isabella R. Main, | 55 00 | | 45 | Daniel Robertson, | 75 00 |
| | 25 | Thomas Stothart, | 60 00 | | 46 | Elizabeth M'Naught, | 35 00 |
| | 26 | Mary E. Glendeaning, | 55 00 | | 47 | John O'Mar, | 75 00 |
| | 27 | Richard Jackson, | 45 00 | | 48 | Clarissa F. A. Northrup, | 45 00 |
| | 28 | Jane E. Martin, | 35 00 | | 49 | Samuel Cromwell, | 35 00 |
| | 29 | Alexis Theodorè, | 45 00 | | 50 | Daniel J. Gillis, | 50 00 |
| | 30 | Sarah J. Glendeaning, | 38 50 | | 51 | R. Murray Boyd, | 60 00 |
| | 31 | Eliza Ann Graham, | 50 42 | | 52 | Zene A. M'Queen, | 55 00 |
| | 32 | John Murray, | 40 00 | | 53 | Mary J. Ogilvie, | 45 00 |
| | 33 | Auguste Renoud, | 45 00 | | 54 | Thos. W. Musgrove, | 75 00 |
| | 34 | Celeste Hebert, | 45 00 | | 55 | Susan M. Johnston, | 35 00 |
| | 35 | Charles Gosselon, | 45 00 | | 56 | Isaac S. Freeze, | 60 00 |
| | 36 | Sarah E. Powell, | 50 42 | | 57 | Louisa M. Knowlan, | 30 00 |
| | 37 | Caroline H. Grierson. | 30 00 | | 58 | Jane Murray, | 45 00 |
| | 38 | Mary E. Hetherington, | 36 66 | | 59 | Cynthia M. Frazer, | 55 00 |
| 236- | 1 | Amelia J. Laskey, | 45 00 | | 60 | Rebecca J. Rouse, | 45 00 |
| | 2 | Philip Walsh, | 75 00 | | 61 | George F. Johnson, | 30 00 |
| | 3 | Louisa A. Peakman, | 82 50 | | 62 | Emma B. Frost, | 41 25 |
| | 4 | Jemima J. M'Leod, | 110 00 | | 63 | Wm. Campbell, | 40 00 |
| | 5 | Benj. Williamson, | 50 00 | | 64 | Harris S. Freeze, | 10 00 |
| | 6 | Cath. Jane Lockhart, | 35 00 | | 65 | Eunice E. Fuller, | 17 50 |
| | 7 | Joseph L. Smith, | 60 00 | | 66 | George W. M'Creedy, | 60 00 |
| | 8 | John V. Tabor, | 45 00 | | 67 | Margaret J. Bates, | 35 00 |
| | 9 | Benj. A. Hewitt, | 115 00 | | 68 | Caleb Secord, | 37 50 |
| | 10 | E. Henderson, | 32 50 | | 69 | Jane Stevenson, | 82 50 |
| | 11 | Hannah M. Spence, | 3 75 | | 70 | LeBaron Godard, | 60 00 |
| | 12 | W. Cockerill Gladstone, | 10 00 | | 71 | Sabina Bolton, | 45 00 |
| | 13 | Louisa E. Sounders, | 55 00 | | 72 | Patrick Casey, | 75 00 |
| | 14 | Sarah H. Crawford, | 35 00 | | 73 | Martin C. O'Mealley, | 45 00 |
| | 15 | Anna A. Wetmore, | 45 00 | | 74 | Jas. Mulholland, | 50 00 |
| | 16 | Walter W. Gladstone, | 11 25 | | 75 | David A. Keith, | 84 37 |
| | 18 | Hannah Raymond, | 22 92 | | 76 | Isaac Tranton, | 45 00 |
| | 19 | Philip Murphy, | 41 25 | | 77 | Ann Jane M'Carron, | 41 25 |
| | 20 | Emma Demill, | 47 40 | | 78 | George Coates, | 13 13 |
| | 21 | Edmund Outram, | 60 00 | | 79 | Jeanetta Morrison, | 22 92 |
| | 22 | Peter Brennan, | 50 00 | | 80 | Alfred S. Baxter, | 62 50 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| 236-31 | Robert Williams, | \$60 00 | 238- 9 | Joseph H. M'Donald, | \$50 00 |
| 82 | Edw. M'Cready, | 55 00 | 10 | Wm. M'Clintock, | 41 25 |
| 83 | Esther Howe, | 55 00 | 11 | Samuel Knight, | 30 00 |
| 84 | Amelia Raworth, | 32 08 | 12 | Adrianna J. Stilwell, | 3 85 |
| 85 | George C. Irvine, | 33 75 | 13 | Maria A. Townsend, | 27 50 |
| 86 | Sarah E. Purdy, | 35 00 | 14 | Susan Wasson, | 55 00 |
| 87 | Charles E. Wightman, | 37 50 | 15 | Mared E. Mosher, | 55 00 |
| 88 | William M'Rae, | 67 50 | 16 | Wm. Milroy, | 75 00 |
| 89 | Flora Powell, | 26 25 | 17 | William Logue, | 22 50 |
| 90 | Charles N. Scott, | 50 00 | 18 | Elizb. F. Elliott, | 23 33 |
| 91 | Robert Derrah, | 60 00 | 19 | Cath. Elliott, | 45 00 |
| 92 | Hugh Morris, | 45 00 | 20 | Margt S. Frazer, | 22 50 |
| 237- 1 | John Curran, | 60 00 | 21 | Michael Donnelly, | 60 00 |
| 2 | Wm. H. Grindlay, | 60 00 | 22 | John Frazer, | 60 00 |
| 3 | Michael Ready, | 45 00 | 23 | Phebe A. Hartt, | 17 50 |
| 4 | John Hinchey, | 60 00 | 24 | Caroline A. Magee, | 55 00 |
| 5 | Margt. J. Bamford, | 41 25 | 25 | Foster M'Farlane, | 75 00 |
| 6 | Jas. Rosborough, | 75 00 | 26 | Eleanor A. Musgrove, | 35 00 |
| 7 | Mary A. Millar, | 35 00 | 27 | Isaiah Murphy, | 50 00 |
| 8 | Arch. M'Kenzie, | 60 00 | 28 | Jas. F. Dorothy, | 75 00 |
| 9 | Cath. Tweedie, | 35 00 | 29 | Benj. A. Hayes, | 60 00 |
| 10 | Bridget Flannagan, | 35 00 | 30 | John Nugent, | 60 00 |
| 11 | Ann Quinlan, | 35 00 | 31 | Richard Thompson, | 60 00 |
| 12 | Sarah B. Wynne, | 55 00 | 32 | William Somerville, | 60 00 |
| 13 | Jas. Henderson, | 45 00 | 33 | Sarah Taylor, | 52 70 |
| 14 | Chas. Anthony, | 45 00 | 34 | John A. Boyce, | 45 00 |
| 15 | Mary Ann Williston, | 35 00 | 35 | Fannie Kelly, | 35 00 |
| 16 | Mary Hanington, | 55 00 | 36 | Sarah Murphy, | 55 00 |
| 17 | Cath. J. Crimmean, | 35 00 | 37 | Wm. Mitchell, | 45 00 |
| 18 | Donald Frazer, | 22 50 | 38 | William Tilley, | 60 00 |
| 19 | John Leishman, | 60 00 | 39 | Wm. J. Rolston, | 75 00 |
| 20 | Catherine M. Kelly, | 65 62 | 40 | James Kimley, | 45 00 |
| 21 | John M. Cougram, | 75 00 | 41 | Dennis Murphy, | 45 00 |
| 22 | George Johnston, | 59 37 | 42 | Susan C. Wiggins, | 55 00 |
| 23 | William Nobles, | 45 00 | 43 | Euphemia Murray, | 22 50 |
| 24 | Michael Flinne, | 60 00 | 44 | Jane Reed, | 55 00 |
| 25 | John Flannagan, | 45 00 | 45 | Rachael Reed, | 55 00 |
| 26 | Charles S. Ramsay, | 60 00 | 46 | John Clark, | 45 00 |
| 27 | John Ferguson, | 45 00 | 47 | Dana G. R. Hendry, | 45 00 |
| 28 | Sarah J. M'Gee, | 35 00 | 239- 1 | Samuel O'Brien, | 60 00 |
| 29 | Sarah Bird, | 55 00 | 2 | Donald Stewart, | 45 00 |
| 30 | Margaret Lawlor, | 55 00 | 3 | John M'Allister, | 45 00 |
| 31 | Mary Wetherall, | 55 00 | 4 | Clarissa Raymond, | 22 92 |
| 32 | Winnifred B. Graham, | 55 00 | 5 | Mary P. Gilbraith, | 35 00 |
| 33 | Mary Kavanagh, | 45 00 | 6 | Arch. Cameron, | 75 00 |
| 34 | Fannie Frazer, | 30 00 | 7 | John Little, | 60 00 |
| 35 | Elizabeth Drinan, | 35 00 | 8 | Charles Lindsay, | 45 00 |
| 36 | Daniel Meagher, | 45 00 | 9 | Donald M'Allister, | 45 00 |
| 37 | Helena Horgan, | 45 00 | 10 | Angus M'Lean, | 33 75 |
| 38 | Isabella Burchell, | 35 00 | 240- 1 | Maria E. Tilton, | 7 50 |
| 238- 1 | Howard Alward, | 60 00 | 2 | Lavinia Sherwood, | 18 33 |
| 2 | Abbie M. Sinnot, | 35 00 | 3 | Fanny Graham, | 37 50 |
| 3 | Henrietta Crandall, | 55 00 | 4 | Fanny Graham, | 45 00 |
| 4 | Rebecca Crandall, | 15 27 | 5 | Caroline E. Davidson, | 49 57 |
| 5 | Tamar A. Huestis, | 45 00 | 6 | Charles White, | 75 00 |
| 6 | Matilda S. Austin, | 35 00 | 7 | Alice M. Flaherty, | 39 37 |
| 7 | Robert Black, | 60 00 | 8 | John Donaldson, | 45 00 |
| 8 | John C. Mott, | 75 00 | 9 | Arthur Park, | 45 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 240-10 | Wm. C. Simpson, | \$75 00 | 240-68 | Mary Ann Walsh, | \$55 00 |
| 11 | Rosannah Rush, | 43 75 | 69 | Rebecca Porter, | 55 00 |
| 12 | Catherine Buchanan, | 45 00 | 70 | Sophia E. Cooper, | 55 00 |
| 13 | Mary M. Wallace, | 55 00 | 71 | Anne Duncan, | 55 00 |
| 14 | Bernard B. Smith, | 45 00 | 72 | Mary Ann Henderson, | 55 00 |
| 15 | Thos. E. Buck, | 75 00 | 73 | Deborah A. Purdy, | 55 00 |
| 16 | Ann Jane Moore, | 55 00 | 74 | Isabel Cosgrove, | 45 00 |
| 17 | Mary J. M'Golrick, | 55 00 | 75 | Rebecca Jane Neil, | 45 00 |
| 18 | Ebenezer M. Scribner, | 60 00 | 76 | John Sullivan, | 45 00 |
| 19 | John V. Roberts, | 60 00 | 77 | Joanna Harrington, | 37 50 |
| 20 | Joseph A. Wetmore, | 60 00 | 78 | Cath. Ferrie, | 29 16 |
| 21 | John Brooks, | 60 00 | 79 | Helen Maria Boyd, | 35 00 |
| 22 | John King, | 60 00 | 80 | Keziah E. Gorbell, | 35 00 |
| 23 | Robert M'Cann, | 60 00 | 81 | Robert H. Davis, | 3 75 |
| 24 | Eugene Rogan, | 60 00 | 82 | Annie H. Wilson, | 33 53 |
| 25 | Elizb. Baizley, | 45 00 | 83 | Matilda Duncan, | 35 00 |
| 26 | Rebecca Riddle, | 45 00 | 84 | Ann M'Afee, | 35 00 |
| 27 | Sam. M'Dermott, | 45 00 | 85 | Sarah A. Bowser, | 41 25 |
| 28 | John M'Curt, | 45 00 | 86 | Robert Limond, | 68 75 |
| 29 | Ellen Keenan, | 35 00 | 87 | Cath. Nugent, | 29 16 |
| 30 | Jessie Baizley, | 35 00 | 88 | Eliza R. Walker, | 55 00 |
| 31 | Elizb. Crawford, | 35 00 | 89 | Andrew Charlton, | 60 00 |
| 32 | Ann Jane Mott, | 35 00 | 90 | Mary Patterson, | 70 00 |
| 33 | Jane Cunard, | 45 00 | 91 | Denis Hennifer, | 45 00 |
| 34 | Elizb. M'Cann, | 35 00 | 92 | Rebecca Cunningham, | 17 50 |
| 35 | Thos. Simpson, | 75 00 | 93 | Arthur Park, | 12 50 |
| 36 | Jas. M'Clintock, | 75 00 | 94 | Grace Murphy, | 60 00 |
| 37 | Charles Kinsly, | 95 83 | 95 | John Farrell, | 45 00 |
| 38 | John Finen, | 75 00 | 96 | Jane H. Bell, | 35 00 |
| 39 | John M'Innes, | 75 00 | 97 | Maria E. Fowler, | 55 00 |
| 40 | Isabella A. M'Innes, | 45 00 | 98 | Thos. Crawford, | 45 00 |
| 41 | Mary Millar, | 55 00 | 99 | Dorothea Murphy, | 45 00 |
| 42 | Olivia S. Smith, | 55 00 | 100 | Anna Ellis Lovatt, | 35 00 |
| 43 | Mary E. Wright, | 55 00 | 101 | Michael M'Gin, | 45 00 |
| 44 | Elizabeth Estey, | 55 00 | 102 | Mary L. M'Gin, | 21 87 |
| 45 | S. Caroline Frost, | 55 00 | 103 | Sarah Carland, | 35 00 |
| 46 | Mary M. Wesley, | 55 00 | 104 | Mary Morrissey, | 35 00 |
| 47 | Mary Ann Watts, | 55 00 | 105 | William Kerr, | 45 00 |
| 48 | Hannah C. Perry, | 55 00 | 106 | Annie Montague, | 9 17 |
| 49 | David P. Chisholm, | 70 00 | 241- 1 | Catherine Gray, | 45 00 |
| 50 | Frederick K. Blatch, | 60 00 | 2 | Wm. W. Skinner, | 25 00 |
| 51 | Wm. Kearney, | 60 00 | 3 | Jas. L. Kimball, | 45 00 |
| 52 | Maria DeW. Nelson, | 45 00 | 4 | C. Miles Stevens, | 60 00 |
| 53 | Hepzibah Chipman, | 45 00 | 5 | Elizb. C. Smith, | 45 00 |
| 54 | Amelia Thompson, | 45 00 | 6 | Fred. W. Fowler, | 60 00 |
| 55 | Charlotte E. Hartt, | 45 00 | 7 | David P. Harris, | 84 37 |
| 56 | Timothy Murphy, | 45 00 | 8 | Ann S. Flewelling, | 35 00 |
| 57 | Catherine J. Peters, | 35 00 | 9 | T. Christina Dennison, | 11 66 |
| 58 | Dorcas A. Turner, | 35 00 | 10 | Phebe M. Watts, | 45 00 |
| 59 | Margaret A. M'Curt, | 35 00 | 11 | John W. Loan, | 60 00 |
| 60 | John Kinnealey, | 75 00 | 12 | Charlotte Street, | 35 00 |
| 61 | John M'Intosh, | 75 00 | 13 | Eleanor Lynch, | 35 00 |
| 62 | James Ritchie, | 75 00 | 14 | Jonas Clarkson, | 75 00 |
| 63 | Michael Donavan, | 75 00 | 15 | Sarah Davis, | 29 27 |
| 64 | J. E. N. Holder, | 75 00 | 16 | Emily Sanders, | 29 16 |
| 65 | Granville F. Foster, | 75 00 | 17 | James W. Cromwell, | 70 00 |
| 66 | Sarah French, | 55 00 | 18 | John P. Stewart, | 45 00 |
| 67 | Amelia T. Walker, | 55 00 | 19 | Thomas Wright, | 66 00 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

65

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------|---------|
| 241-20 | Ellen M. Belmain, | \$11 66 | 248-31 | Warren C. Perrigo, | \$60 00 |
| 21 | Julia M. Barker, | 55 00 | 32 | Amasa Bourgois, | 30 00 |
| 22 | Mary S. Taylor, | 94 73 | 33 | Maria Christal, | 35 00 |
| 242- 1 | Wayman A. Smyth, | 49 50 | 34 | James Doherty, | 45 00 |
| 2 | Roger M'Elroy, | 45 00 | 35 | Catherine Hennesey, | 55 00 |
| 3 | Hilkiah Hiscock, | 37 50 | 36 | Mary Read, | 55 00 |
| 4 | S. C. E. M'Lauchlan, | 55 00 | 37 | Alison Nesbet, | 55 00 |
| 5 | Wm. W. B. Anderson, | 75 00 | 38 | Delancy Trites, | 60 00 |
| 6 | Robert Caldwell, | 75 00 | 39 | Edward Groundwater, | 45 00 |
| 7 | Michael O'Grady, | 60 00 | 40 | Adeline S. Sherman, | 29 16 |
| 8 | Neal Donahue, | 45 00 | 41 | Daniel M'Intosh, | 45 00 |
| 9 | Francis Leveque, | 41 25 | 42 | Arabella L. B. Wortman, | 100 83 |
| 10 | Louis Gagnon, | 45 00 | 43 | Warren Wallace, | 60 00 |
| 11 | Julia A. Sirois, | 29 16 | 44 | James Bentley, | 60 00 |
| 12 | Etienne Couture, | 60 00 | 45 | Mary Jane Harris, | 35 00 |
| 13 | Murray B. Cox, | 45 00 | 46 | Mary R. Towse, | 45 00 |
| 14 | Angelique Gagnon, | 35 00 | 47 | Elizabeth Laurence, | 35 00 |
| 15 | Narcisse Gagnon, | 45 00 | 48 | Hilbert Black, | 30 00 |
| 16 | Louiza Gagnon, | 51 04 | 49 | Ruth E. Tingley, | 45 00 |
| 17 | Jules Tremblay, | 45 00 | 50 | James Doyle, | 60 00 |
| 18 | Thomas Chasse, | 45 00 | 51 | John W. M'Curdy, | 37 50 |
| 19 | Remy S. Pellitier, | 45 00 | 52 | Mary A. Lyons, | 55 00 |
| 20 | Sarah Baker, | 35 00 | 53 | Mary J. Chapman, | 33 53 |
| 21 | Susanna Albert, | 35 00 | 54 | Helen C. Chapman, | 21 87 |
| 22 | Dorothea Estabrooks, | 40 83 | 55 | Enoch B. Phalon, | 60 00 |
| 23 | Matthias Nadeau, | 45 00 | 56 | Howard Trenholm, | 45 00 |
| 24 | Sophia Cyr, | 35 00 | 57 | Sarah A. M'Inerney, | 19 96 |
| 25 | Melvina Cyr, | 35 00 | 58 | Amos Parkin, | 45 00 |
| 26 | H. A. Coullard, | 45 00 | 59 | Gilbert Stultz, | 45 00 |
| 243- 1 | Peter A. Landry, | 22 50 | 60 | Anna G. Flaherty, | 35 00 |
| 3 | Sarah A. Chubbuck, | 55 00 | 61 | W. Cockerill Gladstone, | 30 00 |
| 4 | Henry Legere, | 45 00 | 62 | Ed. A. Tingley, | 26 25 |
| 5 | Jane Christal, | 29 16 | 63 | Walter W. Gladstone, | 30 00 |
| 6 | Julia A. West, | 35 00 | 64 | Margaret Demill, | 41 25 |
| 7 | Wm. H. Hardie, | 45 00 | 65 | Margaret Meyers, | 55 00 |
| 8 | Colin Vanbuskirk, | 45 00 | 66 | Hippolyte Godet, | 45 00 |
| 9 | John W. Wall, | 45 00 | 67 | James Mackie, | 50 00 |
| 10 | William Foxlow, | 45 00 | 68 | Josephine Wetmore, | 45 00 |
| 11 | Olivia E. Oulton, | 55 00 | 69 | Sophia M. Nesbet, | 55 00 |
| 12 | Maxamin Belleveau, | 30 00 | 70 | Hippolyte LeBlance, | 45 00 |
| 13 | Andrew Belliveau, | 18 75 | 71 | Neill M'Dougall, | 33 75 |
| 14 | Ann King, | 45 00 | 72 | Edward Withers, | 75 00 |
| 15 | Fidele Beleveau, | 45 00 | 73 | Damien Bristol, | 45 00 |
| 16 | Anselm LeBlanc, | 45 00 | 74 | Jude C. Bourke, | 30 00 |
| 17 | Rebecca C. Black, | 45 00 | 75 | Lucy E. Carter, | 85 00 |
| 18 | Martha M'Farlane, | 52 50 | 76 | Sarah Jane Gooden, | 45 00 |
| 19 | Dominick Legere, | 26 25 | 77 | Rufus W. Gooden, | 75 00 |
| 20 | Honore LeBlanc, | 45 00 | 78 | Theophilus Cowdell, | 45 00 |
| 21 | Rebecca Weldon, | 100 83 | 79 | W. Thos. A. Sommers, | 45 00 |
| 22 | Narcisse Gould, | 67 50 | 80 | Wm. A. Barnes, | 75 00 |
| 23 | Lewis O. DeLigney, | 45 00 | 81 | Rufus C. Wry, | 60 00 |
| 24 | Max. F. Richard, | 45 00 | 82 | Charlotte Coster, | 35 00 |
| 25 | Thomas C. Chapman, | 45 00 | 244- 1 | Catherine Blair, | 55 00 |
| 26 | Michael M'Sweeny, | 45 00 | 2 | Luke Lawson, | 45 00 |
| 27 | Edward V. Tait, | 75 00 | 3 | Maggie O'Brien, | 35 00 |
| 28 | Miriam E. Hilson, | 82 50 | 4 | Ellen C. Beardsley, | 85 00 |
| 29 | Thomas LeBlanc, | 45 00 | 5 | May M. Yerxa, | 30 62 |
| 30 | Thomas Condell, | 7 50 | 6 | Mattie L. Howell, | 17 50 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| 244- 7 | Counsel T. Hendry, | \$75 00 | 244-57 | George Johnston, | \$12 50 |
| 8 | Emeline R. Smith, | 35 00 | 68 | Elizabeth Wheeler, | 55 00 |
| 9 | Chas. S. Ingraham, | 60 00 | 69 | James W. Smith, | 40 00 |
| 10 | John R. Egan, | 75 00 | 70 | Henrietta C. Fletcher, | 55 00 |
| 11 | John N. Smith, | 57 50 | 71 | Miles H. Stevens, | 60 00 |
| 12 | Charles H. Jacob, | 60 00 | 72 | Aaron S. Hartt, | 60 00 |
| 13 | John Lynch, | 53 33 | 73 | Donald Buchanan, | 55 00 |
| 14 | Albert C. Smith, | 72 50 | 74 | Hugh A. Mount, | 41 25 |
| 15 | John Z. Currie, | 47 50 | 75 | Elizabeth Johnston, | 26 25 |
| 16 | Teresa Thompson, | 55 00 | 76 | Magdeline Otts, | 9 17 |
| 17 | Mary A. M'Kay, | 30 00 | 77 | Donald M'Donald, | 18 75 |
| 18 | John Timmins, | 37 50 | 78 | William Milly, | 45 00 |
| 19 | Cyrus Perkins, | 30 00 | 79 | Jennie M. Brown, | 23 33 |
| 20 | Adeline Thomas, | 35 00 | 80 | Charles A. Miles, | 57 50 |
| 22 | Vivian W. Tippet, | 66 87 | 81 | George Parker, | 75 00 |
| 23 | Solomon Denton, | 75 00 | 82 | Jane Taylor, | 35 00 |
| 24 | Mary Denton, | 35 00 | 245- 1 | J. Elisha Hopper, | 150 00 |
| 25 | David J. Holder, | 75 00 | 2 | Ivory Kilburn, | 150 00 |
| 26 | Mary H. Hopkins, | 55 00 | 3 | Robert Armstrong, | 100 00 |
| 27 | Annie E. Currie, | 55 00 | 4 | Wm. M'Intosh, | 148 00 |
| 28 | Joanna Peters, | 55 00 | 5 | Gideon Duncan, | 150 00 |
| 30 | Mary T. Carman, | 55 00 | 6 | Edwin N. Sharp, | 150 00 |
| 31 | C. Maria Treadwell, | 91 67 | 7 | Caleb R. Palmer, | 10 42 |
| 32 | Mary M. Cunningham, | 82 50 | 8 | John Canfield, | 112 75 |
| 33 | Kate Estey, | 46 67 | 9 | George E. Thorne, | 50 00 |
| 34 | Catherine M'Glinchey, | 32 09 | 10 | James D. Phinney, | 150 00 |
| 35 | Honora T. M'Glinchey, | 18 75 | 11 | James Mitchell, | 66 66 |
| 36 | Thomas Howell, | 45 00 | 12 | H. A. Vradenburg, | 36 00 |
| 37 | James Brisaud, | 45 00 | 13 | Robert Pool, | 150 00 |
| 38 | Jessey Bonnell, | 50 52 | 14 | M. Allan Wall, | 150 00 |
| 39 | Eleanor Wright, | 35 00 | 15 | Robert Aitken, | 150 00 |
| 40 | Louisa C. Marsh, | 35 00 | 16 | Charles H. Tucker, | 150 00 |
| 41 | Owen M'Lauchlan, | 45 00 | 17 | John Montgomery, | 150 00 |
| 42 | Charles W. S. Barker, | 60 00 | 18 | James G. M'Curdy, | 150 00 |
| 43 | Thomas Gemmell, | 59 37 | 19 | Tobias Addy, | 150 00 |
| 44 | Kate Cunningham, | 35 00 | 20 | Nathan Smith, | 150 00 |
| 45 | Catherine M'Glinchey, | 22 92 | 246- 1 | H. Thad Stevens, | 75 00 |
| 46 | David Glendenning, | 10 00 | 2 | Chas. O'Donnell, | 66 82 |
| 47 | Honora J. M'Glinchey, | 18 75 | 3 | Mary S. Bell, | 43 53 |
| 48 | Victoria Smith, | 55 00 | 4 | David L. Miller, | 33 75 |
| 49 | John M'Leod, | 55 00 | 5 | James King, | 50 00 |
| 50 | Henry C. Stickney, | 50 00 | 6 | Eliza Carlyle, | 30 00 |
| 51 | Frederick L. Clayton, | 45 00 | 7 | Julia Sullivan, | 33 75 |
| 52 | Wm. M'Knight, | 37 50 | 8 | Edward Spencer, | 26 25 |
| 53 | Matthew Barrett, | 15 63 | 9 | Farriet E. Barter, | 52 50 |
| 54 | John Moody, | 41 25 | 10 | David C. Rose, | 37 50 |
| 55 | Charles M'Briety, | 55 00 | 11 | Jam ^r Kay, | 41 25 |
| 56 | Wm. Hamilton, | 50 00 | 12 | James A. Flariety, | 50 00 |
| 57 | George D. Carter, | 60 00 | 14 | Robert H. Davis, | 35 62 |
| 58 | George M'Leod, | 55 00 | 15 | Louisa A. Peatman, | 48 13 |
| 59 | John Watson, | 22 50 | 16 | Abigail Clark, | 55 00 |
| 60 | Matilda A. Myles, | 26 25 | 17 | John Kelly, | 45 00 |
| 61 | James Wallis, | 60 00 | 18 | Jonathan Carmalt, | 22 50 |
| 62 | John S. P. Kelley, | 65 00 | 19 | Margt. M'Manus, | 55 00 |
| 63 | George L. Holyoke, | 42 50 | 20 | Cath. Burchell, | 35 00 |
| 64 | Samuel A. Webb, | 68 75 | 21 | Donald Bell, | 37 50 |
| 65 | Arthur C. Bully, | 45 00 | 22 | Joseph L. Mullin, | 60 00 |
| 66 | John A. Gunter, | 41 25 | 23 | Donald M'Lean, | 60 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------|---------|
| 246-24 | John O'Mar, | \$56 25 | 246-45 | A. Lounsbury, | \$37 50 |
| 25 | John Nugent, | 40 00 | 46 | Elizabeth Cronkite, | 17 50 |
| 26 | Chas. O'Connell, | 30 00 | 47 | Charles Shelton, | 42 50 |
| 27 | Clarissa Raymond, | 27 50 | 48 | Alex. M'Quaine, | 35 62 |
| 28 | A. P. Christina Dennison, | 16 04 | 49 | Thos. O'Malley, | 15 00 |
| 29 | Arthur M'N. Taylor, | 16 66 | 50 | Caleb R. Palmer, | 150 00 |
| 30 | Margt. L. M'Gin, | 14 59 | 51 | Caleb R. Palmer, | 114 58 |
| 31 | P. Shanahan, | 37 50 | 52 | Harris H. Freeze, | 55 00 |
| 32 | Abigail Williams, | 35 00 | 247- 1 | John Pearson, | 39 37 |
| 33 | Helkiah Hiscock, | 3 75 | 2 | Wm. E. Summers, | 33 75 |
| 34 | Hannah A. Barker, | 35 00 | 3 | Susan M. Kirth, | 23 33 |
| 35 | Blair Hurd, | 37 50 | 4 | Thomas Condell, | 24 37 |
| 36 | A. Bellevau, | 16 88 | 5 | George Coates, | 31 87 |
| 37 | Honore LeBlanc, | 18 76 | 6 | Harriet M'Cormack, | 7 50 |
| 38 | Frances Cormier, | 30 00 | 7 | Joanna Harrigan, | 5 83 |
| 39 | Fidelle Bellevau, | 9 38 | 8 | Abigail A. Williams, | 10 00 |
| 40 | Warren C. Perrigo, | 42 50 | 9 | Annie Nesbet, | 55 00 |
| 43 | Margaret Gilman, | 45 83 | 10 | John Friel, | 80 00 |
| 44 | Jessie Bonnell, | 4 38 | 11 | Rev. John Home, | 68 75 |

Series 1864 and prior, \$40,990 03 }
 Series 1865, 38,931 55 } \$79,921 58

Abstract of School Warrants issued in 1865.

| COUNTY. | Parish Schools. | Superior Schools. | Total. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Albert, | \$3,251 55 | \$150 00 | \$3,401 55 |
| Carleton, | 5,426 48 | 674 00 | 6,100 48 |
| Charlotte, | 7,350 35 | 218 75 | 7,569 10 |
| Gloucester, | 2,769 99 | 300 00 | 3,069 99 |
| Kent, | 3,721 92 | ... | 3,721 92 |
| King's, | 9,365 10 | 989 42 | 10,354 52 |
| Northumberland, | 4,259 99 | 350 00 | 4,609 99 |
| Queen's, | 5,454 77 | 202 66 | 5,657 43 |
| Restigonche, | 1,257 91 | 300 00 | 1,557 91 |
| Saint John, | 10,896 19 | 1,200 00 | 12,096 19 |
| Sunbury, | 2,005 58 | 250 00 | 2,255 58 |
| Victoria, | 2,315 48 | ... | 2,315 48 |
| Westmorland, | 8,304 17 | 701 48 | 9,005 63 |
| York, | 7,799 74 | 275 00 | 8,074 74 |
| | <u>\$74,179 22</u> | <u>\$5,611 29</u> | <u>\$79,790 51</u> |

Paid in 1865, \$38,931 64
 Unpaid, 31st October 1865, 40,858 87
\$79,790 51

JAMES JOHNSON.

Office of Audit.

No. 4.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of Sums received and paid for Interest by BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| DR. | | | |
|--|--------|----------|--------------|
| Extra Premium on Exchange for £600 to Baring Brothers & Co., | .. | \$53 | 33 |
| Interest on £31,000 Sterling, Debentures, to 1st January, | ... | 4,508 | 64 |
| Do. 31,000 do. 1st July, | ... .. | 4,508 | 64 |
| Do. 28,000 do. 1st January, | ... .. | 4,072 | 32 |
| Do. 28,000 do. 1st July, | ... .. | 4,072 | 32 |
| Baring Brothers & Co., Stamps £11 17 6, Postages £6 7 2, | £87 | 52 | |
| Baring Brothers & Co. Commission on sale of £28,000 Debentures in January 1863 at 1 per ct., | ... .. | 1,844 | 00 |
| | | | 1,431 52 |
| J. Robertson, Interest on Bill of Exchange, | ... .. |  | 9 78 |
| Westmorland Bank, Interest on Warrant No. 405, | ... .. | \$22 | 12 |
| Do. do. Bye Boad Warrant, | ... .. | 39 | 45 |
| Commercial Bank, Interest on do. | ... .. | 35 | 21 |
| St. Stephen's Bank, Interest on do. | ... .. | 20 | 43 |
| People's Bank, do. do. | ... .. | 41 | 31 |
| G. E. Fenety, do. Warrant No. 233, | ... .. | 22 | 67 |
| | | | 181 19 |
| Paid Interest to Savings Banks, viz :— | | | |
| At St. John, | ... .. | \$27,829 | 70 |
| St. Andrews, | ... .. | 2,919 | 67 |
| Fredericton, | ... .. | 233 | 95 |
| Restigouche, | ... .. | 688 | 31 |
| Gloucester, | ... .. | 374 | 58 |
| Newcastle, | ... .. | 794 | 76 |
| Chatham, | ... .. | 6,835 | 71 |
| Kent, | ... .. | 874 | 57 |
| Shediac, | ... .. | 61 | 37 |
| | | | 40,612 62 |
| Coupons from Debentures under Act 19, Vic. 20, | ... .. | 4,068 | 00 |
| Amount carried to Railway Impost Account, for deficiency in meeting Interest due on Debentures, | ... .. | 144,222 | 33 |
| | | | \$207,740 69 |
| CR. | | | |
| By Interest from Commercial Bank, 1st Quarter, | ... .. | \$861 | 83 |
| Do. do. 2nd do. | ... .. | 234 | 02 |
| Do. do. 3rd do. | ... .. | 127 | 15 |
| Do. do. 4th do. | ... .. | 332 | 70 |
| By six months Dividends to 1st January 1865 on £14,800 sterling, Debentures purchased for Savings Bank investment, | ... .. | 2,131 | 20 |
| Baring Brothers & Co. balance of Interest in their general Account, 1864, £579 12 8 sterling, | ... .. | 2,782 | 14 |
| Six months Dividends to 1st July 1865, on £17,300 stg., Debentures purchased for Savings Bank investment, | ... .. | 2,491 | 20 |
| Extra Premium of 2 per cent. on Bill remitted Baring Brothers & Co., for advance to Delegates, | ... .. | 48 | 57 |
| Dividends on Debentures Nos. 32 and 35, £400 sterling for 1st April and 1st October £24 sterling, | ... .. | 115 | 20 |
| Balance to Ordinary Revenue, | ... .. | 198,616 | 68 |
| | | | \$207,740 69 |

Treasury, St. John, 1st Nov., 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 5.—Account A.

ACCOUNT OF DRAWBACKS paid by BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-------------|
| \$26,992 00 | Advalorem, | @ 1 per cent. | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$269 92 |
| 272,501 12 | " | " 12½ " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34,082 64 |
| 5,238 60 | " | " 15 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 785 79 |
| 150 | gals. Wine, | @ 90 cts. per gal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135 00 |
| 528 | " do. | " 80 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 422 40 |
| 7 | " do. | " 50 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 50 |
| 158 | " do. | " 30 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 40 |
| 249 | " Brandy, | " 80 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 20 |
| 1,214 | " Whiskey, &c. | " 60 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 728 40 |
| 65 | " Cordials, | " 50 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 50 |
| 125 | " Alcohol, | " 35 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 75 |
| 2,614 | " Malt Liquors, | " 10 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 261 40 |
| 13,248 | lbs. Sugar, | " 1½ cts. per lb. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 60 |
| 2,875 | " Sugar, Crushed | " 2 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 50 |
| 18,452 | " Sugar, Crushed | " 1 4-5 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 332 10 |
| 11,025 | " Tea, | " 4 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 441 00 |
| 5,176 | " Tobacco, | " 4 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 207 04 |
| 33,443 | gals. Molasses, | " 2 cts. per gal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 668 86 |
| 3,447 | lbs. Dried Fruit, | " 2 cts. per lb. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 54 |
| 810 | " Coffee, | " 2½ " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 25 |
| 3,114 | " Leather, | " 4 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 124 56 |
| 10 | doz. Calf Skins, | " \$1 20 per doz. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 00 |
| 385 | lbs. Candles, | " 2 cts. per lb. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 70 |
| 1,694 | " Soap, | " 1 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 94 |
| | | | | | | | \$39,110 99 |
| \$761 60 | Railway Impost at 2½ % ct., | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$19 04 | |
| 324,894 00 | do. | 3 " | ... | ... | ... | 9,746 82 | 9,765 86 |
| | | | | | | | \$48,876 85 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

* Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 6.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of old Copper Coin redeemed, by purchase, by B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| 1864. | | | | | | | |
| November. | Amount redeemed this month, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$24 00 |
| December. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
| 1865. | | | | | | | |
| January. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 00 |
| April. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
| May. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| June. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 00 |
| August. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00 |
| September. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 25 |
| October. | Do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 20 |
| | | | | | | | \$153 45 |

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 7.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of Casual and Territorial Revenue paid into the hands of B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865.

| Date. | From whom received. | Amount. |
|----------|--|--------------------------|
| 1864. | | |
| Oct. 31. | { From the Receiver General of the } Gross proceeds, { Casual and Territorial Revenue, } Surplus Civil List Fund, | \$14,625 63 12,386 01 |
| | | \$27,011 64 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 8.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of Supreme Court Fees paid into the hands of BEVERLY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865.

| Date. | From whom received. | Amount. |
|----------|--|------------|
| 1865 | | |
| Jan. 31 | From William Carman, Esq., Clerk of the Pleas, Supreme Court. | \$400 00 |
| April 30 | | 800 00 |
| July 31 | | 1,000 00 |
| Oct. 31 | | 950 00 |
| | | \$3,150 00 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 1st Nov. 1865.

No. 9.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of Net Proceeds of Sales of Seizures made at the Port of Saint John, shewing the amount credited to the Province for its portion thereof, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| No. | Date of Sales accounted for. | Net Proceeds. | Paid Seizing Officers. | Credited to the Province. |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 30th October 1864, | \$225 61 | \$112 81 | \$112 80 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 10.—Account A.

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, in Account for sums refunded, received, and paid, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | RECEIPTS. | | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Nov. | 12. | From Education Office on account of Books, | ... | ... | ... | \$100 00 |
| | 22. | Vital Thibideau, surcharge on Bye Road Account, | ... | ... | ... | 0 40 |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 24. | From John Kelley, unexpended Bye Road Grant, No. 287 & 164, | ... | ... | ... | 0 06 |
| Feb. | 13. | Commissioners Bye Roads, St. Andrews, | ... | ... | ... | 20 00 |
| | 15. | Isaac Randall, unexpended Bye Road Grant, | ... | ... | ... | 8 00 |
| | 16. | F. Hache, do. do. | ... | ... | ... | 7 80 |
| March | 29. | Robert Shives, for sales of Provincial Maps, | ... | ... | ... | 152 50 |
| | 30. | George Harding, surcharge of Bye Road Account, | ... | ... | ... | 2 20 |
| April | 20. | Thomas B. Goss, unexpended Bye Road Grant, | ... | ... | ... | 8 00 |
| May | 10. | James Barrey, do. do. | ... | ... | ... | 1 27 |
| | 12. | George Kerr, Esq., balance of money unexpended by the late James Johnson, and by Finlay M'Dermid, Bye Roads Commissioner for Hardwick, North'd Co. 1855, | ... | ... | ... | 14 00 |
| | 18. | Ward Pendleton, Bye Road Commissioner, Deer Island, | ... | ... | ... | 35 72 |
| June | 16. | E. R. Burpee, amount overdrawn, ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 00 |
| | | Wm. Hayward & Son, by a Bond and Mortgage, bearing date 31st Dec. 1862, for payment of Copper Coin sold to them after being melted into ingots in 1862, | ... | ... | ... | 3,148 12 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$3,548 07</u> |

| 1864. | | PAYMENTS. | | | | |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| November | 4. | No. 1. A. Quick, | Return Duties, | ... | ... | \$6 98 |
| | 8. | 2. C. Kirkpatrick, | do. | ... | ... | 13 48 |
| December | 19. | 3. G. Bayard, | do. | ... | ... | 3 80 |
| | 20. | 4. Henderson & Lee, | do. | ... | ... | 1 26 |
| | 23. | 5. Turner's Express, | do. | ... | ... | 6 29 |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| January | 4. | 6. Wm. Thomson, | do. | ... | ... | 6 20 |
| | 7. | 7. Glasgow & Black, | do. | ... | ... | 2 21 |
| February, | 8. | 8. A. W. Masters, | do. | ... | ... | 9 36 |
| | 10. | 9. Aaron Armstrong, | do. | ... | ... | 1 35 |
| April | 11. | 10. Berton Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 16 28 |
| | 18. | 11. Steeves Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 4 95 |
| May | 1. | 12. Grindon & Lynch, | do. | ... | ... | 4 38 |
| | 15. | 13. Z. G. Gable, | do. | ... | ... | 30 11 |
| | 23. | 14. C. R. Ray, | do. | ... | ... | 4 55 |
| | 27. | 15. White Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 9 45 |
| June | 8. | 16. Daniel & Boyd, | do. | ... | ... | 4 49 |
| | 22. | 17. Steeves Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 7 87 |
| July | 26. | 18. J. F. Marsters, | do. | ... | ... | 37 29 |
| August | 1. | 19. James R. Stone, | do. | ... | ... | 1 82 |
| | 8. | 20. Oulton Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 3 60 |
| | 10. | 21. T. M. Smith, | do. | ... | ... | 2 13 |
| | 18. | 22. Berton Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 32 50 |
| September | 30. | 23. Valpey Brothers, | do. | ... | ... | 6 26 |
| October | 3. | 24. Jas. Trueman & Co. | do. | ... | ... | 0 92 |
| | 31. | Balance carried to Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | 3,330 54 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$3,548 07</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 11.—Account A.

SUMMARY of Import Duties collected at the Port of Saint John for the Quarter ended 31st January 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$127,033 00 | 1 per cent. | \$1,270 38 |
| Do. | 218,690 16 | 12½ " | 27,336 27 |
| Do. | 20,407 80 | 15 " | 3,061 17 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 3,743½ gals. | 30 cents, | 1,123 05 |
| Do. | 1,183 " | 80 " | 946 40 |
| Do. | 813 " | 90 " | 731 70 |
| Brandy, | 4,719 " | 80 " | 3,775 20 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 20,759½ " | 60 " | 12,455 70 |
| Cordials, | 531 " | 50 " | 265 50 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 27,288 " | 35 " | 9,549 05 |
| Tinctures, &c. | 140 " | 30 " | 42 00 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 9 " | 20 " | 1 80 |
| Malt Liquor, | 4,832 " | 10 " | 483 20 |
| Cider, | 73 " | 5 " | 3 65 |
| Molasses, | 120,836 " | 2 " | 2,416 72 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 516,032 lbs. | 1½ " | 6,450 40 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 59,756 " | 2 " | 1,195 12 |
| Tea, Black, | 115,588 " | 4 " | 4,623 52 |
| Coffee, | 15,768 " | 2½ " | 394 20 |
| Tobacco, | 100,747 " | 4 " | 4,029 88 |
| Dried Fruit, | 58,587 " | 2 " | 1,171 74 |
| Soap, | 368 " | 1 " | 3 68 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 100 " | 6 " | 6 00 |
| Candles, Common, | 112 " | 2 " | 2 24 |
| Leather, | 21,567 " | 4 " | 862 68 |
| Calf Skins, | 44½ doz. | 120 " | 53 20 |
| Sheep Skins, | 32½ " | 60 " | 19 50 |
| | | | \$82,273 90 |
| Railway Impost on \$584,492 00 @ 3 per cent. | | ... | \$17,534 76 |
| Do. | 511 20 @ 2½ " | ... | 12 78 |
| | | | \$17,547 54 |

No. 12.—Account A.

SUMMARY of Import Duties collected at the Port of Saint John for the Quarter ended 30th April 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$102,792 00 | 1 per cent. | \$1,027 92 |
| Do. | 875,737 44 | 12½ " | 46,967 18 |
| Do. | 29,563 00 | 15 " | 4,434 45 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 2,596 gals. | 30 cents. | 778 80 |
| Do. | 782 " | 80 " | 625 60 |
| Do. | 546 " | 90 " | 491 40 |
| Brandy, | 3,389½ " | 80 " | 2,711 60 |
| Gin & Whiskey, | 14,644 " | 60 " | 8,786 40 |
| Cordials, | 514 " | 50 " | 257 00 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 17,621 " | 35 " | 6,167 35 |
| Tinctures, | 45 " | 30 " | 13 50 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 7 " | 20 " | 1 40 |
| Malt Liquor, | 4,207 " | 10 " | 420 70 |
| Molasses, | 147,680 " | 2 " | 2,953 60 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 314,848 lbs. | 1½ " | 3,935 60 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 53,062 " | 2 " | 1,061 24 |
| Tea, Black, | 64,595 " | 4 " | 2,583 80 |
| Coffee, | 7,686 " | 2½ " | 192 15 |
| Tobacco, | 56,063 " | 4 " | 2,242 52 |
| Dried Fruit, | 5,360 " | 2 " | 107 20 |
| Soap, | 12,415 " | 1 " | 124 15 |
| Candles, Common, | 11,765 " | 2 " | 235 30 |
| Leather, | 6,903 " | 4 " | 276 12 |
| Calf Skins, | 204 doz. | 120 " | 244 80 |
| Sheep Skins, | 89 " | 60 " | 53 40 |
| | | | <u>\$86,693 18</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$656,180 00 @ 3 per cent. | | ... | \$19,685 40 |
| Do. | 812 00 @ 2½ " | ... | 20 80 |
| | | | <u>\$19,705 70</u> |

No. 13.—Account A.

SUMMARY of Import Duties collected at the Port of Saint John for the Quarter ended 31st July 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$223,502 00 | 1 per cent. | \$2,235 02 |
| Do. | 317,880 72 | 12½ “ | 39,785 09 |
| Do. | 26,513 40 | 15 “ | 3,977 01 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 5,820 gals. | 30 cents, | 1,746 00 |
| Do. | 1,050 “ | 80 “ | 840 00 |
| Do. | 368 “ | 90 “ | 381 20 |
| Brandy, | 6,063½ “ | 80 “ | 4,850 80 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 23,736 “ | 60 “ | 14,241 60 |
| Cordial, | 1,320 “ | 50 “ | 660 00 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 34,855 “ | 35 “ | 12,199 25 |
| Tinctures, &c. | 879 “ | 30 “ | 263 70 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 4½ “ | 20 “ | 0 90 |
| Malt Liquors, | 11,254 “ | 10 “ | 1,125 40 |
| Cider, | 127 “ | 5 “ | 6 35 |
| Molasses, | 191,058 “ | 2 “ | 3,821 16 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 787,484 “ | 1½ “ | 9,843 55 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 122,931 “ | 2 “ | 2,458 62 |
| Tea, Black, | 218,072 “ | 4 “ | 8,722 88 |
| Tea, Green, | 173 “ | 8 “ | 18 84 |
| Coffee, | 30,372 “ | 2½ “ | 759 30 |
| Tobacco, | 81,235 “ | 4 “ | 3,249 40 |
| Dried Fruit, | 14,942 “ | 2 “ | 298 84 |
| Soap, | 6,571 “ | 1 “ | 65 71 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 675 “ | 6 “ | 40 50 |
| Candles, Common, | 887 “ | 2 “ | 17 74 |
| Leather, | 15,860 “ | 4 “ | 614 40 |
| Calf Skins, | 52½ doz. | 120 “ | 63 00 |
| Sheep Skins, | 26 “ | 60 “ | 15 60 |
| | | | \$112,196 86 |
| Railway Impost on | \$832,721 00 @ 3 per cent. | ... .. | \$24,981 63 |
| Do. | 5,471 60 “ 2½ “ | ... .. | 143 54 |
| | | | <u>\$25,125 17</u> |

No. 14.—Account A.

SUMMARY of Import Duties collected at the Port of Saint John for the Quarter ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$153,072 00 | 1 per cent. | \$1,530 72 |
| Do. | 710,724 64 | 12½ " | 88,840 58 |
| Do. | 38,461 00 | 15 " | 5,769 15 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 6,849 gals. | 30 cents. | 2,054 70 |
| Do. | 1,344 " | 80 " | 1,075 20 |
| Do. | 600 " | 90 " | 540 00 |
| Brandy, | 8,345 " | 80 " | 6,676 00 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 22,669 " | 60 " | 13,601 40 |
| Cordials, | 760 " | 50 " | 380 00 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 38,603 " | 35 " | 13,511 05 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 12 " | 20 " | 2 40 |
| Malt Liquor, | 8,152 " | 10 " | 815 20 |
| Cider, | 776 " | 5 " | 38 80 |
| Molasses, | 152,202 " | 2 " | 3,044 04 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 588,428 lbs. | 1½ " | 7,355 35 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 117,091 " | 2 " | 2,341 82 |
| Tea, Black, | 105,459 " | 4 " | 4,218 28 |
| Coffee, | 14,148 " | 2½ " | 353 70 |
| Tobacco, | 106,125 " | 4 " | 4,245 00 |
| Dried Fruit, | 28,960 " | 2 " | 579 20 |
| Soap, | 115 " | 1 " | 1 15 |
| Sperm and Wax Candles, | 100 " | 6 " | 6 00 |
| Common Candles, | 250 " | 2 " | 5 00 |
| Leather, | 9,542 " | 4 " | 381 68 |
| Calf Skins, | 38½ doz. | 120 " | 46 50 |
| Sheep Skins, | 115½ " | 60 " | 69 20 |
| | | | \$157,482 12 |
| Railway Impost on \$1,139,489 00 @ 3 per cent, |  | ... .. | \$34,184 67 |
| Do. 1,062 40 " 2½ " |  | ... .. | 26 56 |
| | | | <u>\$34,211 23</u> |

RECAPITULATION

Of Import Duties collected at the Port of Saint John for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$606,399 00 | 1 per cent. | \$6,063 99 |
| Do. | 1,623,032 96 | 12½ " | 202,879 12 |
| Do. | 114,945 20 | 15 " | 17,241 78 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 19,008½ gals. | 30 cents, | 5,702 55 |
| Do. | 4,359 " | 80 " | 3,487 20 |
| Do. | 2,327 " | 90 " | 2,094 80 |
| Brandy, | 22,517 " | 80 " | 18,013 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 81,808½ " | 60 " | 49,085 10 |
| Cordials, | 3,125 " | 50 " | 1,562 50 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 118,362 " | 35 " | 41,426 70 |
| Tinctures, &c. | 1,064 " | 30 " | 319 20 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 32½ " | 20 " | 6 50 |
| Malt Liquor, | 28,445 " | 10 " | 2,844 50 |
| Cider, | 976 " | 5 " | 48 80 |
| Molasses, | 611,776 " | 2 " | 12,235 52 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 2,206,792 lbs. | 1½ " | 27,584 90 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 352,840 " | 2 " | 7,056 80 |
| Tea, Black, | 503,712 " | 4 " | 20,148 48 |
| Tea, Green, | 173 " | 8 " | 13 84 |
| Coffee, | 67,974 " | 2½ " | 1,699 35 |
| Tobacco, | 344,170 " | 4 " | 13,766 80 |
| Dried Fruit, | 107,849 " | 2 " | 2,156 98 |
| Soap, | 19,469 " | 1 " | 194 69 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 875 " | 6 " | 52 50 |
| Candles, Common, | 13,014 " | 2 " | 260 28 |
| Leather, | 53,372 " | 4 " | 2,134 88 |
| Calf Skins, | 339 7-12 doz. | 120 " | 407 50 |
| Sheep Skins, | 262 10-12 " | 60 " | 157 70 |
| | | | \$438,646 06 |
| Railway Impost on \$3,212,882 00 @ 3 per cent. |  | ... .. | \$96,386 46 |
| Do. 8,127 20 " 2½ " |  | ... .. | 203 18 |
| | | | \$96,589 64 |

Nos. 15 to 18.—Account A.

MONTHLY and QUARTERLY Statements of Export Duty collected at the Port of Saint John for the Fiscal Year 1865.

| MONTH. | Tons of Pine at 20 cents. | Tons of Birch, &c. at 15 cents. | Superficial feet Sawn Lumber at 20 cents per M. | Duty. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| November, | 1,590 | 1,112 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12,533 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$2,991 60 |
| December, | 693 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 643 | 10,539 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2,342 95 |
| January, | 1,366 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1,270 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 7,607 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1,985 45 |
| | 3,649 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3,026 | 30,680 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$7,320 00 |
| February, | 81 | 795 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,821 | \$1,299 70 |
| March, | 451 | 1,410 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 6,097 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1,521 30 |
| April, | 835 | 763 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 10,798 | 2,441 15 |
| | 1,367 | 2,969 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 22,716 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$5,262 15 |
| May, | 1,058 | 89 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 14,941 | \$3,213 25 |
| June, | 1,382 | 1,548 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 25,419 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,592 65 |
| July, | 1,157 | 1,008 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 25,504 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,483 60 |
| | 3,597 | 2,646 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 65,865 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$14,289 50 |
| August, | 5,038 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 427 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 15,142 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$4,100 20 |
| September, | 4,186 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1,373 | 12,774 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3,598 20 |
| October, | 562 | 303 | 18,694 | 3,896 65 |
| | 9,786 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2,103 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 46,611 | \$11,595 05 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Quarter ended 31st Jan., | 3,649 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3,026 | 30,680 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$7,320 00 |
| “ 30th April, | 1,367 | 2,969 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 22,716 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,262 15 |
| “ 31st July, | 3,597 | 2,646 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 65,865 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 14,289 50 |
| “ 31st Oct. | 9,786 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2,103 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 46,611 | 11,595 05 |
| | 18,400 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10,745 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 165,873 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$38,466 70 |

| | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 18,400 $\frac{1}{2}$ Tons of Pine, | @ 20 cents per Ton, | \$3,680 10 |
| 10,745 $\frac{1}{2}$ “ Birch, &c. | “ 15 “ “ | 1,611 85 |
| 165,873 $\frac{1}{2}$ M. feet Sawn Lumber, | “ 20 “ per M. | \$33,174 75 |
| | | <u>\$38,466 70</u> |

No. 19.—Account A.

ACCOUNT of Auction Duty paid into the hands of BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| Date. | From whom received. | Amount. |
|------------------|--|----------|
| 1865. Oct. 31 | No. 1. J. W. Cudlip, Duties to 31st October, | \$883 30 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 20.—Account A.

Second importation new Silver Decimal Coin in Account with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer.

| | DR. | CR. |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| 1865. Amount of cost of Silver portion of the Invoice sent by Barry Bros. & Co., of Silver and Bronze Coin from Royal Mint, | \$44,012 70 | |
| Insurance on \$45,000 from Windsor, | 171 75 | |
| Freight per Emperor do. | 56 25 | |
| Cartage, | 2 00 | |
| Turner's Express, freight to Deputy Treasurer's, | 62 00 | |
| W. J. Colman's expenses to Windsor, | 49 40 | |
| Deficiency among the small pieces, | 2 20 | |
| By amount represented, | | \$44,985 35 |
| Balance carried to the Credit of Ordinary Revenue Account, | 629 05 | |
| | \$44,985 35 | \$44,985 35 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 1st November 1865.

No. 21.—Account A.

New Bronze Decimal Coin in Account with BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer.

| | DR. | CR. |
|---|------------|------------|
| 1864. July 30. To Paid Insurance from Windsor, | \$23 50 | |
| Paid Turner's Express, freight &c. of 83 boxes, | 82 24 | |
| 1865. March 21. Cost of Bronze portion of Invoice sent by Barings Bros. & Co., of Silver and Bronze Coin from the Royal Mint, | 3,377 20 | |
| April 26. Commercial Bank, two years' rent of vault, | 80 00 | |
| Paid the Royal Mint by Baring Bros. & Co., | 52 82 | |
| By Amount represented, | | \$9,980 87 |
| To Balance carried to Ordinary Revenue, | 6,365 61 | |
| | \$9,980 87 | \$9,980 87 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

B.

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, in Account for the
Dr.

| To Balance of Account,— | No. | | |
|--|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| Bay of Fundy Lights, | 22 | \$34,618 54 | |
| Gulf Lights, | 23 | 21,365 76 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 24 | 3,093 47 | |
| Indian Reserve Fund, | 25 | 3,145 67 | |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | 26 | 419 69 | |
| Copy Right Duties, | 27 | 115 39 | |
| Sinking Fund, | 28 | 16,235 83 | |
| | | | \$78,994 35 |
| Buoys and Beacons— | | | |
| Campbellton, | 29 | \$12 27 | |
| Dalhousie, | 30 | 901 68 | |
| Bathurst, | 31 | 540 10 | |
| Caraquet, | 32 | 75 97 | |
| Shippegan, | 33 | 49 71 | |
| Miramichi, | 34 | 645 33 | |
| Richibucto, | 35 | 2,680 10 | |
| Buctouche, | 36 | 299 70 | |
| Shediac, | 37 | 486 89 | |
| Saint Andrews, | 38 | 398 43 | |
| Saint George, | 39 | 11 36 | |
| | | | 6,101 54 |
| Savings Bank— | | | |
| Saint John, | 40 | \$570,329 70 | |
| Restigouche, | 41 | 14,189 80 | |
| Gloucester, | 42 | 4,692 18 | |
| Newcastle, | 43 | 16,987 47 | |
| Chatham, | 44 | 69,933 93 | |
| Richibucto, | 45 | 18,620 50 | |
| Shediac, | 46 | 1,290 41 | |
| Saint Andrews, | 47 | 65,804 30 | |
| Fredericton, | 48 | 6,767 15 | |
| | | | 768,565 44 |
| To Debentures for— | | | |
| N. B. and Canada Railway, £41,000 sterling, ... | | \$211,200 00 | |
| E. & N. A. Do. £932,100 stg. & \$17,200, ... | | 4,491,280 00 | |
| Per Act 19 Vic. cap. 20, London and here, ... | | 216,000 00 | |
| “ 25 “ “ 14, London, £28,000 stg. | | 134,400 00 | |
| | | | 5,052,880 00 |
| To Amount held on Acct. of Rec. Gen.— | | | |
| Surplus Civil List, | 49 | \$10,714 88 | |
| Gross Proceeds, | 50 | 1,588 56 | |
| Fishery Fund, | 51 | 1,818 53 | |
| | | | 14,116 97 |
| To Remittances from Dep Treasurers, } C. Botsford, but their Accounts not rendered, } Vital Hebert, | | \$2,047 10 320 00 | |
| | | | 2,367 10 |
| To over-remitted by H. Livingston, D.T., Richibucto, | | | 229 54 |
| | | | \$6,923,254 94 |

CONSOLIDATED REVENUES of New Brunswick on 31st October 1865.

CR.

| By Balance of Account— | No. | | |
|---|-------|-----------|----------------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | A. | \$886,496 | 86 |
| Baring Brothers & Co., £78 15 5 stg... .. | 52 | 378 | 11 |
| Dividends, £5,688 1 0 stg. | 53 | 27,278 | 64 |
| Fredericton Fire Loan, | 54 | 16,155 | 99 |
| Investment of Savings Bank Deposits, | 55 | 86,875 | 20 |
| | | | \$1,017,184 80 |
| By Amount— | | | |
| Of Bonds Fredericton Fire Loan with P. Treas. | 56 | \$5,200 | 00 |
| Of do. do. with Atty. General, | 57 | 34,000 | 00 |
| Of Stock in N. B. & Can. Railway, £50,000 stg. | | 240,000 | 00 |
| Invested in E. & N. A. Railway, by the issue and sale of Debentures, | 58 | 4,491,280 | 00 |
| Of Geo. Botsford's Bond for Central Bank Notes delivered him by Order of Minute of Council 21st Jan. 1865, | | 3,120 | 00 |
| Of Wm. Hayward & Son's Bond for value of Copper ingots sold them, | | 3,148 | 12 |
| | | | 4,776,748 12 |
| Of Balance due by Commercial Bank, | 59 | \$117,745 | 17 |
| " Cash in Office, | | 2,795 | 98 |
| " Bronze Coin on hand, | | 8,780 | 87 |
| | | | 129,322 02 |
| Accounts Aa & Ab also accompany this Balance Sheet although they have no balances: | | | |
| | B. R. | | |

Treasury, Saint John, 1st November, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

I, Beverley Robinson, do solemnly swear that the above Account, together with all the Accounts to which it refers, is just and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.—So HELP ME GOD.

B. ROBINSON.

Sworn to before me, at Saint John, this eighth day of December, 1865,

A. M. L. SEELY, M. L. C.

\$5,923,254.94

CR.

| | | |
|--|--------|-------------|
| By Balance due from Consolidated Revenues per Account 1st Nov. 1864, | | \$19,290 41 |
| By Remittances from Deputy Treasurers, viz :— | | |
| At Campbellton, (1864), | ... .. | \$27 86 |
| Bathurst, | ... .. | 349 50 |
| Dalhousie, | ... .. | 610 20 |
| Caraquet, | ... .. | 72 09 |
| Shippegan, | ... .. | 43 97 |
| Newcastle, | ... .. | 994 25 |
| Chatham, (Williston \$23.40, Ferguson \$953.30,) | | 976 70 |
| Richibucto, | ... .. | 1,148 80 |
| Buctouche, | ... .. | 324 45 |
| Shediac, | ... .. | 762 18 |
| Bay Verte, | ... .. | 2 25 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 5,311 70 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$24,602 11 |
| | | <hr/> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 24.—Account B.

SICK AND DISABLED SEAMEN'S FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

DR.

To paid Warrants—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|------------|
| No. 95, in favor Commissioners | Hillsborough, | ... .. | \$264 00 |
| 96, " " | Harvey, | ... .. | 187 30 |
| 97, " " | Sackville, | ... .. | 47 60 |
| 175, " " | Hillsborough, | ... .. | 42 00 |
| 176, " " | Bathurst, | ... .. | 126 69 |
| 177, " " | Richibucto, | ... .. | 246 64 |
| 202, " " | Buctouche, | ... .. | 192 00 |
| 203, " " | Shediac, | ... .. | 340 20 |
| 231, " " | Saint Andrews, | ... .. | 350 00 |
| 386, " " | Richibucto, | ... .. | 200 00 |
| 389, " " | Harvey, | ... .. | 120 00 |
| 502, " " | Saint Andrews, | ... .. | 275 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$2,341 43 |

Amount paid Commissioners of the Marine Hospital—

| | | |
|------------------------|--------|------------|
| 5th December 1864, | ... .. | \$1,000 00 |
| 9th February 1865, | ... .. | 1,000 00 |
| 30th June 1865, | ... .. | 1,000 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 3,000 00 |
| Balance due this Fund, | ... .. | 3,093 47 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$8,434 90 |
| | | <hr/> |

No. 26.—Account B.

CAPE RAGE LIGHT in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Prov. Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1865. | | Dr. | | | |
|--|--|-----|-----|---------|-----------------|
| Jan. 27. | To Paid into the Commissariat Chest, £52 16 7 Stg. | ... | ... | ... | \$257 09 |
| Oct. 31. | Balance due this Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 419 69 |
| | | | | | <u>\$676 78</u> |
| | | Cr. | | | |
| By Balance as per Account, 1st November 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$257 09 |
| Amount collected at Saint John, 1st Quarter, | ... | ... | ... | \$53 72 | |
| Do. do. 2nd do. | ... | ... | ... | 34 11 | |
| Do. do. 3rd do. | ... | ... | ... | 107 38 | |
| Do. do. 4th do. | ... | ... | ... | 55 94 | |
| | | | | | <u>251 15</u> |
| Amount received from Deputy Treasurers, viz :— | | | | | |
| At Campbellton, 1864, | | | | | \$0 65 |
| Bathurst, | | | | | 9 76 |
| Dalhousie, | | | | | 15 69 |
| Caraquet, | | | | | 0 26 |
| Shippegan, | | | | | 0 96 |
| Newcastle, | | | | | 27 12 |
| Chatham, } Williston, ... \$1 25 | | | | | |
| } Ferguson, ... 25 12— | | | | | 26 37 |
| Richibucto, | | | | | 33 82 |
| Buctouche, | | | | | 11 01 |
| Shediac, | | | | | 23 05 |
| Sackville, | | | | | 0 27 |
| Dorchester, | | | | | 1 68 |
| Harvey, } 1864, ... \$1 38 | | | | | |
| } 1865, ... 0 61— | | | | | 1 99 |
| Saint Andrews, | | | | | 3 38 |
| Saint George, | | | | | 3 48 |
| West Isles, | | | | | 4 15— |
| | | | | | <u>168 54</u> |
| | | | | | <u>\$676 78</u> |

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 27.—Account B.

COPY RIGHT DUTIES in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | Dr. | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance per Account, | ... | ... | ... | \$129 71 |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. 27. | To Paid into the Commissariat £38 8 1 sterling, | ... | ... | ... | \$186 89 |
| Jan. 31. | By Duties collected at St. John for the Quarter, | ... | ... | ... | 50 62 |
| April 30. | Do. do. do. do. | ... | ... | ... | 30 77 |
| July 31. | Do. do. do. do. | ... | ... | ... | 42 23 |
| Oct. 31. | Do. do. do. do. | ... | ... | ... | 38 95 |
| To Balance due, | | | | ... | 115 39 |
| | | | | | <u>\$302 28</u> |
| | | | | | <u>\$302 28</u> |

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 28.—Account B.

ACCOUNT OF SUMS paid into the hands of B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, towards a "SINKING FUND" for the redemption of Debentures issued per Act 19 Vic. c. 16, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865.

| 1864. | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Nov. | 1. | For balance on hand this day, | ... | ... | ... | \$15,757 25 |
| Dec. | 6. | Receiver Gen. proceeds of Sales of Land, &c. in Westmorland, | | | | 41 50 |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 6. | Do. | do. | do. | ... | 2 85 |
| Feb. | 4. | Do. | do. | do. | ... | 99 82 |
| March | 4. | Do. | do. | do. | ... | 62 48 |
| Aug. | 10. | Do. | do. | do. | ... | 58 55 |
| Sept. | 7. | Do. | do. | do. | ... | 166 84 |
| Oct. | 31. | Do | do. | do. | ... | 46 54 |
| | | | | | | \$16,235 83 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, November, 1865.

No. 29.—Account B.

CAMBELLTON BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | | | | Dr. | Cr. |
|-------|-----|--|------|-----|---------|---------|
| Nov. | 1. | By Balance on hand at this date, | ... | ... | | \$23 38 |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| Oct. | 31. | To Paid Warrant No. 390, | .... | ... | \$23 10 | |
| " | | By Received from C. Botsford for 1864, | ... | ... | | 11 99 |
| " | | To Balance due this Fund, | .... | ... | 12 27 | |
| | | | | | | \$35 37 |
| | | | | | | \$35 37 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 30.—Account B.

DALHOUSIE BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | | | | Dr. | Cr. |
|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| Nov. | 1. | By Balance on hand at this date, | ... | ... | | \$674 98 |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 28. | To Paid Warrant No. 52, | ... | ... | \$39 60 | |
| Oct. | 31. | By Amount received from D. Stewart, | ... | ... | | 266 30 |
| " | | To Balance due this Fund, | ... | ... | 901 68 | |
| | | | | | | \$941 28 |
| | | | | | | \$941 28 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 31.—Account B.

BATHURST BUOY AND BEACONS in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| 1864. | | | | | |
| Nov. 1. | By Balance on hand at this date, | ... | ... | ... | \$276 97 |
| Oct. 31. | Amount received from F. Meahan, | ... | ... | ... | 268 13 |
| | | | | | \$540 10 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 32.—Account B.

CARAQUET BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|----------|
| 1864. | | | Dr. | Cr. |
| Nov. 1. | By Balance on hand at this date, | ... | ... | \$78 88 |
| 1865. | | | | |
| June 24. | To Paid Warrant No. 218, | ... | \$78 88 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from J. G. C. Blackhall, | ... | | 75 97 |
| " | To Balance due this Fund, | ... | 75 97 | |
| | | | \$154 85 | \$154 85 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 33.—Account B.

SHIPPEGAN BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|----------|
| 1864. | | | Dr. | Cr. |
| Nov. 1. | By Balance on hand, | ... | ... | \$106 63 |
| Dec. 1. | To Paid Warrant No. 158, (1862), | ... | \$63 98 | |
| 1865. | | | | |
| | Do. 18, (1865), | ... | 48 09 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from P. J. N. Dumaresq, | ... | | 55 15 |
| | To Balance due this Fund, | ... | 49 71 | |
| | | | \$161 78 | \$161 78 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 34.—Account B.

MIRAMICHI BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | Dr. | Cr. |
|----------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance on hand, | | \$309 82 |
| 1865. | | | |
| Jan. 4. | To Paid Warrant No. 403, (1864), | \$244 00 | |
| 27. | Do. 76, (1865), | 65 82 | |
| Aug. 8. | Do. 322, " | 636 07 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from J. T. Williston, | | 17 25 |
| | Do. D. Ferguson, | | 662 35 |
| | Do. W. Parker, | | 601 80 |
| | To Balance due this Fund, | 645 33 | |
| | | <u>\$1,591 22</u> | <u>\$1,591 22</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 35.—Account B.

RICHIBUCTO BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | Dr. | Cr. |
|-----------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance on hand at this date, | | \$2,496 28 |
| 1865. | | | |
| Mar. 31. | To Paid Warrant No. 123, | \$50 84 | |
| Sept. 11. | Do. 383, | 100 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from H. Livingston, | | 334 66 |
| | To Balance due this Fund, | 2,680 10 | |
| | | <u>\$2,830 94</u> | <u>\$2,830 94</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 36.—Account B.

BUCTOCHE BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | Dr. | Cr. |
|----------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance on hand at this date, | | \$224 75 |
| 1865. | | | |
| Jan. . | To Paid Warrant No. 2, | \$30 00 | |
| Aug. 4. | Do. 324, | 32 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from R. Douglas, | | 136 95 |
| | To Balance due this Fund, | 299 70 | |
| | | <u>\$361 70</u> | <u>\$361 70</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 37.—Account B.

SHEDIAC BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | DR. | CR. |
|----------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance per Account, | | \$458 84 |
| Dec. 5. | To paid Warrant No. 42, | \$179 66 | |
| 1865. | | | |
| Sept. 2. | Do. 421, | 118 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from D. Hanington, | | 325 91 |
| | To Balance due this Fund, | 486 89 | |
| | | <u>\$784 75</u> | <u>\$784 75</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 38.—Account B.

ST. ANDREWS BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | DR. | CR. |
|----------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance due this Fund, | | \$362 25 |
| 1865. | | | |
| Jan. 10. | To Paid Warrant No. 66, | \$126 50 | |
| Oct. 31. | By Amount received from J. H. Whitlock, | | 162 68 |
| | To Balance due this fund, | 398 43 | |
| | | <u>\$524 93</u> | <u>\$524 93</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st Oct. 1865.

No. 39.—Account B.

SAINT GEORGE BUOY AND BEACON FUND in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | DR. | CR. |
|----------|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance due this Fund, | | \$10 87 |
| 1865. | | | |
| July 25. | To Paid Warrant No. 143, | \$52 80 | |
| Oct. 30. | Do. 363, | 110 00 | |
| 31. | By amount received from A. J. Wetmore, | | 163 29 |
| | To Balance due, | 11 36 | |
| | | <u>\$174 16</u> | <u>\$174 16</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 40.—Account B.

The SAINT JOHN SAVINGS BANK in Account with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1865. | | DR. | Principal. | Interest. |
|-----------|--|--------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1. | To Paid Debenture No. 1, Interest 6 per cent., | | \$178,000 00 | \$10,680 00 |
| | Do. 2, " 5 " | | 200,000 00 | 10,900 00 |
| | Do. 3, " 5 " | | 50,000 00 | 2,500 00 |
| | Do. 4, " 5 " | | 37,000 00 | 2,370 26 |
| | Do. 5, " 5 " | | 70,000 00 | 1,965 75 |
| | Do. 6, " 5 " | | 7,500 00 | 189 04 |
| | Do. 7, " 5 " | | 10,000 00 | 124 65 |
| 1864. | | | | |
| Nov. 17. | To Paid in part of a Debenture, | ... .. | 4,000 00 | |
| 30. | Do. | ... .. | 3,000 00 | |
| 1865. | | | | |
| Feb. 4. | Do. | ... .. | 2,000 00 | |
| March 2. | Do. | ... .. | 3,000 00 | |
| April 20. | Do. | ... .. | 5,000 00 | |
| 28. | Do. | ... .. | 5,000 00 | |
| | To Interest brought down, | ... .. | 27,829 70 | |
| Oct. 31. | Balance due the Savings Bank in Debentures, | | 570,329 70 | |
| | | | <u>\$1,172,659 40</u> | |

| 1864. | | CR. | Debentures. | Interest. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Nov. 1. | By Balance from last Account, | | \$559,500 00 | \$27,829 70 | |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. 1. | By New Debenture at 6 per cent., | | 178,000 00 | | |
| | Do. 5 " | | 250,000 00 | | |
| | Do. 5 " | | 37,000 00 | | |
| | Do. 5 " | | 115,329 70 | | |
| July 6. | Do. 5 " | | 5,000 00 | | |
| | | | <u>\$1,144,829 70</u> | <u>\$27,829 70</u> | |
| By Amount of Debentures as above, |  | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | \$1,144,829 70 |
| Do. Interest allowed, |  | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 27,829 70 |
| | | | | | <u>\$1,172,659 40</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 1st November, 1865.

No. 41.—Account B.

**RESTIGOUCHE SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.**

| | | DR. | CR. |
|------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account, 1st November, ... | | \$12,413 73 |
| November. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 490 00 |
| December. | Do. do. ... | | 200 00 |
| 1865. | | | |
| January. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | \$36 00 | |
| February. | By Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 877 76 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 2 24 |
| March. | By Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 200 00 |
| April. | Do. do. ... | | 24 00 |
| May. | Do. do. ... | | 152 00 |
| June. | Do. do. ... | | 297 50 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 6 50 |
| July. | By Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 208 00 |
| August. | Do. do. ... | | 200 00 |
| September. | Do. do. ... | | 19 65 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 0 85 |
| October. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 1,040 15 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 679 22 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, ... | 14,189 80 | |
| | | \$15,265 95 | \$15,265 95 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 42.—Account B.

GLOUCESTER SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| | | DR. | CR. |
|------------|--|------------|------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account 1st November, ... | | \$4,132 02 |
| November. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | \$281 27 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 10 33 |
| December. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 150 50 |
| | Interest paid, | | 10 00 |
| 1865. | | | |
| January. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 336 00 |
| February. | Do. do. | | 97 08 |
| | Interest paid, | | 16 92 |
| March. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 218 32 |
| | Interest paid, | | 41 68 |
| April. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 12 00 | |
| May. | Do. do. | 34 26 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 5 26 |
| June. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 175 97 |
| | Interest paid, | | 20 83 |
| July. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 58 04 |
| | Interest paid, | | 14 16 |
| August. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 218 00 |
| | Interest paid, | | 10 00 |
| September. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 155 25 |
| | Interest paid, | | 5 50 |
| October. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 896 05 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 68 20 |
| | Do. credited Depositors, ... | | 171 70 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, ... | 4,692 18 | |
| | | \$5,915 76 | \$5,915 76 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance as above due from the Treasury, ... | \$4,692 18 |
| Do. due from the Estate of J. Read, ... | 2,759 45 |
| | \$7,451 63 |

No. 43.—Account B.

NEWCASTLE SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| | | DR. | CR. |
|------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account, 1st November, ... | | \$18,189 17 |
| November. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | \$1,400 01 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 5 30 |
| December. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 77 12 |
| | Interest paid, | | 4 03 |
| 1865. | | | |
| January. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 317 08 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 3 22 |
| February. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 981 19 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 34 47 |
| March. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 54 93 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 4 53 |
| April. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 285 08 |
| | Interest paid, | | 1 85 |
| May. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 60 00 | |
| June. | Do. do. | 886 59 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 20 28 |
| July. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 441 54 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 36 66 |
| August. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 1,413 24 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 65 25 |
| September. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 3,178 77 |
| | Interest paid, | | 9 75 |
| October. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 17 15 |
| | Interest paid, | | 226 56 |
| | Interest credited Depositors, ... | | 382 86 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, | 16,937 47 | |
| | | \$22,492 05 | \$22,492 05 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 1st November, 1865.

No. 44.—Account B.

CHATHAM SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| | | Dr. | Cr. |
|------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account, 1st November, ... | | \$71,009 07 |
| November. | Deposited, balance of Account, | | 587 66 |
| | Interest paid, | | 280 34 |
| December. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | \$229 73 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 148 79 |
| 1865. | | | |
| January. | Deposited, balance of Account, | | 31 10 |
| | Interest paid, | | 332 90 |
| February. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 71 38 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 588 38 |
| March. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 60 28 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 373 28 |
| April. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 638 62 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 340 62 |
| May. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 320 78 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 150 78 |
| June. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 1,778 48 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 150 48 |
| July. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 2,213 09 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 199 09 |
| August. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 1,463 03 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 254 08 |
| September. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 183 80 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 206 80 |
| October. | To Withdrawn, balance, | 1,570 42 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 971 42 |
| | Interest credited Depositors, | | 2,838 80 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, | 69,933 93 | |
| | | \$78,463 54 | \$78,463 54 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 1st November, 1865.

No. 45.—Account B.

KENT SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| 1864. | | Dr. | Cr. |
|------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| | By Balance per Account 1st November, ... | | \$17,097 50 |
| November. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 1,300 05 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 69 95 |
| December. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | \$75 70 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 25 70 |
| January. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 276 22 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 29 78 |
| February. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 146 09 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 10 09 |
| March. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 42 23 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 41 77 |
| April. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 225 86 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 82 86 |
| May. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 710 17 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 54 17 |
| June. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 90 91 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 133 09 |
| July. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 229 28 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 49 28 |
| August, | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 409 35 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 122 65 |
| September. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 129 72 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 160 28 |
| October. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 212 95 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 94 95 |
| | To Balance due Depositors per Treasurer's Ledger, | 18,620 50 | |
| | | <u>\$20,220 55</u> | <u>\$20,220 55</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance due from the Treasury, ... | \$18,620 50 |
| Do. J. W. Weldon, ... | 525 50 |
| Total amount due Depositors, | <u>\$19,146 00</u> |

No. 46.—Account B.

SHEDIAC SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| | | DR. | CR. |
|----------|---|------------|------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account, 1st November, | | \$1,353 23 |
| 1865. | | | |
| May. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | \$104 19 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 1 44 |
| July. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 88 00 | |
| October. | By Deposited, balance of Account, | | 18 00 |
| | Interest paid and credited Depositors, | | 59 98 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, | 1,290 41 | |
| | | \$1,432 60 | \$1,432 60 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 47.—Account B.

SAINT ANDREWS SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| | | DR. | CR. |
|------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account, 1st November, | | \$58,212 65 |
| November. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | \$494 12 | |
| December. | By Deposited, balance of Account, | | 1,293 80 |
| | Interest paid, | | 24 05 |
| 1865. | | | |
| January. | By Deposited, balance of Account, | | 960 98 |
| | Interest paid, | | 0 25 |
| February. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 135 14 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 20 97 |
| March. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 227 88 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 12 72 |
| April. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 29 99 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 19 33 |
| May. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 366 32 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 14 12 |
| June. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 502 83 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 60 10 |
| July. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, | 170 73 | |
| | By Interest paid, | | 30 00 |
| August. | Deposited, balance of Account, | | 2,569 93 |
| | Interest paid, | | 25 38 |
| September. | Deposited, balance of Account, | | 1,086 83 |
| | Interest paid, | | 7 50 |
| October. | Deposited, balance of Account, | | 687 50 |
| | Interest paid, | | 1,009 20 |
| | Interest credited Depositors, | | 1,696 05 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, | 65,804 30 | |
| | | \$67,731 36 | \$67,731 36 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 48.—Account B.

FREDERICTON SAVINGS BANK in Account Current with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| | | DR. | CR. |
|------------|--|------------|------------|
| 1864. | By Balance per Account 1st November, ... | | \$4,082 86 |
| November. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 100 00 |
| December. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | \$39 20 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 2 11 |
| January. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 81 16 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 3 93 |
| February. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 208 00 |
| March. | Do. do. ... | | 46 00 |
| April. | Do. do. ... | | 63 00 |
| May. | Do. do. ... | | 362 50 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 4 75 |
| June. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 239 28 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 20 93 |
| July. | To Withdrawn, balance of Account, ... | 72 01 | |
| | By Interest paid, ... | | 9 01 |
| August. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 534 78 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 10 92 |
| September. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 51 00 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 10 00 |
| October. | Deposited, balance of Account, ... | | 875 83 |
| | Interest paid, ... | | 10 83 |
| | Interest credited Depositors, ... | | 161 47 |
| | To Balance due Depositors, ... | 6,767 15 | |
| | | \$6,878 36 | \$6,878 36 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 49.—Account B.

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Receiver General, &c. in Account for the SURPLUS
CIVIL LIST FUND, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865.

| 1864. | | RECEIPTS. | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|--|-------------|-------------|
| Nov. 1. | To Balance per Account of this date, ... | | | | \$12,121 46 |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. 31. | To Warrant No. 115 on Prov. Treasurer, ... | | | \$14,500 00 | |
| April 30. | Do. 196 do. ... | | | 14,500 00 | |
| Feb. 31. | Do. 373 do. ... | | | 14,500 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | Do. 517 do. ... | | | 14,500 00 | |
| | | | | 58,000 00 | |
| Total from Provincial Treasurer, ... | | | | 58,000 00 | |
| | | | | \$70,121 46 | |

PAYMENTS.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| By Warrant for Civil List, balance of Qr. ended 31st Oct. 1864. | \$10,648 14 |
| Supplementary do do do. | 1,473 32 |
| Warrant for Civil List, 31st January 1865, | 11,728 14 |
| Do. do. 30th April " " " " " " | 10,747 03 |
| Do. do. 31st July " " " " " " | 10,984 81 |
| Do. in favor of Hon. J. C. Allen, Attorney General, | 339 13 |
| On account of War't for Salaries for Qr. ended 31st Oct. 1865, | 300 00 |
| | <u>\$46,220 57</u> |
| Warrant for Contingencies of His Ex. the Lieut. Governor, 7th Nov. 1864, | 800 00 |
| Transferred to Provincial Treasurer, | 12,386 01 |
| Balance in hand to meet unpaid Warrants in this Office, | 10,714 88 |
| | <u>\$70,121 46</u> |

Treasury, Saint John, 1st November, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Report upon Receiver General's Account No. 49, Surplus Civil List.

Salaries borne on the Civil List, 1865 :—

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| His Excellency the Hon. Arthur H. Gordon, Lieutenant Governor, | \$14,600 00 |
| Captain Harry Moody, to pay Private Secretary, | 973 32 |
| Sir James Carter, Chief Justice Supreme Court to 20th September, ... | 2,508 33 |
| Hon. Robert Parker, Justice to 20th September and Chief Justice thence to 31st October, Supreme Court, | 3,000 00 |
| Hon. L. A. Wilmot, Justice Supreme Court, | 2,400 00 |
| Hon. W. J. Ritchie, do. | 2,400 00 |
| Hon. John C. Allen, do. from 21st September, | 260 87 |
| Judges' Travelling expenses, | 1,000 00 |
| Hon. John M. Johnson, Attorney General to 31st March, | 1,000 00 |
| " John C. Allen, do. 1st April to 20th Sept., | 1,139 13 |
| " A. J. Smith, do. 21st Sept. to 31st Oct., | 260 87 |
| " Charles Watters, Solicitor General, to 31st March, | 405 55 |
| " S. L. Tilley, Provincial Secretary, do. | 1,000 00 |
| " A. H. Gilmor, do. from 1st April to 31st October, | 1,400 00 |
| " John M'Millan, Surveyor General, to 31st March, | 1,000 00 |
| " Bliss Botsford, do. from 1st April to 31st October, | 1,400 00 |
| " John R. Partelow, (late) Auditor General, to 31st January, | 500 00 |
| Donation to New Brunswick University, | 4,444 40 |
| F. A. H. Straton, Clerk Executive Council, | 800 00 |
| Robert Shives, Emigrant Agent, | 461 52 |
| Robert Fulton, Chief Clerk Provincial Secretary's Office, | 1,000 00 |
| J. Woodford Smith, Second Clerk, do. | 720 00 |
| Geo. N. Babbit, Third Clerk, do. | 500 00 |
| James Johnson, Chief Clerk, Audit Office, | 1,000 00 |
| Edgar Hanson, Junior Clerk, do. | 400 00 |
| George Thompson, Donation to Indians, | 240 00 |
| | <u>\$44,813 99</u> |
| Lieutenant Governor's Contingencies, 1865, | 800 00 |
| | <u>\$45,613 99</u> |
| Warrants in favor of the Fund, | 58,000 00 |
| | <u>\$12,386 01</u> |

There was a balance of \$531.80 in the Central Bank in favor of this Fund, which, with the annual addition of Interest, amounted on 31st October 1864 to \$6,752.37, and adding \$402.12 for Interest from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865, the balance will stand at \$7,154.49.

J. JOHNSON.

No. 50.—Account B.

Abstract of Casual and Territorial Revenue Account.

Balance in hand 31st October 1864, \$951 45

RECEIPTS.

From Crown Land Office,—

Mileage on Timber Berths, half year ended April 30, \$3,851 81
 Do. do. do. Oct. 31, 10,628 31

Land Sales for the year, \$14,480 12
 Labour Fund, 6,263 08
 Contingencies, 98 45
 1,281 84

Total from Crown Land Office, \$22,117 94
 From Adjutant General of Militia, 370 23
 Board of Works, on account of the John Moore house, 121 75

22,609 92

For Fees of Provincial Secretary's Office,—

Marriage Licences issued at the Secretary's Office, \$863 89
 Do. do. by Geo. F. King, 44 00
 Do. do. W. F. Bonnell, 88 00
 Do. do. C. B. Godfrey, 272 00
 Do. do. M. B. Palmer, 167 50
 Do. do. Cochran Craig, 48 00
 Do. do. H. N. Garcelon, 256 00
 Do. do. Geo. F. Hill, 224 00
 Do. do. J. S. Williams, 44 00
 Do. do. William Napier, 88 00
 Do. do. Charles Drury, 1,532 00
 Do. do. Edwd. Williston, 168 00
 Do. do. Chas. J. Sayre, 96 00
 Do. do. Geo. S. Grimmer, 176 00
 Do. do. A. T. D. M'Elmon, 88 00
 Do. do. Dr. R. Thomson, 84 00
 Do. do. W. H. Street, 24 00
 Do. do. E. B. Smith, 24 00
 Do. do. James L. Price, 20 00
 Militia Commission Fees, 517 00
 Commissions, Patents, &c., 578 81

\$5,398 20

Less—Over-paid in 1864 by Hon. S. L. Tilley, see Report 1865, page 91, 298 04

William Wallace, Royalties collected by him,
 His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, amount returned to
 the Casual Revenue, 756 00
 William Smith, Controller, Fees collected by him as Regis-
 trar of Shipping, 40 98

5,100 16
 3,019 32

\$32,477 78

PAYMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Paid Warrants 1864, and prior, | | \$223 05 |
| Provincial Secretary's Office, Stationery and Contingencies, | \$595 37 | |
| Surveyor General's Office, do. do. | 398 12 | |
| Audit Office, do. do. | 243 06 | |
| Deputy Receiver General's Salaries and Contingencies, | 296 09 | |
| Clerkships, Crown Land Office, | 4,830 00 | |
| Messenger, and extra Clerkships, Executive Council, Provincial Secretary's, and Audit Office, | 748 00 | |
| Travelling Expenses and Contingencies Executive Council, | 2,266 86 | |
| Printing and Advertising, | 1,659 98 | |
| Postages, \$2,320.75, Telegrams, \$1,870.10, | 4,190 85 | |
| Stage hire Executive Council and Departments, | 990 50 | |
| Opening Roads in new Settlements, | 551 20 | |
| Surveying and Inspection, | 517 57 | |
| Return of Purchase Money of Land and Timber Berths, | 110 40 | |
| Law Expenses, \$86.67; Fuel, \$131.55, | 218 22 | |
| | <u>\$17,025 22</u> | |
| Less—Warrants of 1865 unpaid, | 1,579 68 | |
| | | <u>16,045 54</u> |
| Transfer to Ordinary Revenue, | | 14,625 63 |
| Balance reserved to meet unpaid Warrants, | | 1,583 56 |
| | | <u>\$32,477 78</u> |

For List of Warrants on the Casual and Territorial Revenue, see General Account, page 40.

J. JOHNSON.

No. 51.—Account B.

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, Receiver General, &c. in Account for the FISHERY FUND, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | Dr. | Cr. |
|----------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Nov. 1. | To Balance from last Account, | \$1,536 67 | |
| 29. | Collected by F. Meahan from James Hickson, | 33 74 | |
| Dec. 1. | Do. do. " D. G. Maclauchlan, | 20 00 | |
| 15. | Do. do. " do. | 14 65 | |
| 1865. | | | |
| Feb. 11. | Do. J. T. Williston from Wm. Mc'Crea, | 39 00 | |
| Aug. 10. | Do. T. R. Robertson, " Charles Burpee, | 30 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | To Received from W. Harrison, F. W., Woodstock, | 39 30 | |
| " | Do. W. Parker, Miramichi, | 31 07 | |
| " | Do. D. Ferguson, do. | 40 50 | |
| " | Do. J. E. Dixon, West Isles, | 55 00 | |
| June 24. | By Paid Warrant No. 254, Hon. James Davidson, | | \$22 00 |
| Oct. 31. | Balance due this Fund, | | 1,818 53 |
| | | <u>\$1,840 53</u> | <u>\$1,840 53</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 52.—Account B.

Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co. in Account with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | DR. | | | |
|----------|--|----------------|----|----------|----------|
| Nov. 1. | To Balance due per Account rendered this date, | £24,264 | 12 | 5 | |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Dividends received on £14,800 Debenture, Savings Bank Account, | 444 | 0 | 0 | |
| April 1. | Dividends received on £400 Debenture, Savings Bank Account, | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| June 14. | Balance of Interest Account to 31st December 1864, ... | 579 | 12 | 3 | |
| July 1. | Received for Dividends to date on £17,300 Debentures, Savings Bank Account, | 519 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oct. 1. | Received for Dividends to date on £400 Debenture, Savings Bank Account, | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9. | Part of Exchange remitted at this date, | 600 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | <u>£26,431</u> | | <u>4</u> | <u>8</u> |

| 1864. | | DR. | | | |
|--|--|----------------|----|-----------|----------|
| Nov. 26. | By Paid for £2,500 Debentures for Savings Bank Account, | £2,556 | 5 | 0 | |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Paid Dividends and Commissions on £31,000 Stg. Debentures, | 939 | 6 | 0 | |
| | Charge of extra Commission on advances, | 280 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6. | Purchase of £500 Debentures for Savings Bank Account, | 496 | 5 | 0 | |
| 24. | Do. £2,400 do do do | 2,344 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mar. 3. | Invoice of Bronze and Silver coins, | 9,372 | 17 | 11 | |
| June 14. | Charged in 1864 as paid Royal Mint charges on coinage, Do. for Advertizing, Postages and Stamps, | 10 | 18 | 0 | |
| | | 18 | 4 | 8 | |
| July 1. | Dividends and Commissions on £31,000 Debentures, ... | 989 | 6 | 0 | |
| 8. | Transferred to Dividends Account, | 8,348 | 16 | 4 | |
| Oct. | Advanced to Delegates in August, ... £530 0 0 | | | | |
| | Estimated for Interest and Commission, ... 16 10 4 | | | | |
| | | <u>546</u> | | <u>10</u> | <u>4</u> |
| Amount of Warrant No. 509, \$2,671.85. | | | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Balance due by Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co. to Consolidated Revenues, | 78 | 15 | 5 | |
| | | <u>£26,431</u> | | <u>4</u> | <u>8</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 1st November, 1865.

No. 53.—Account B.

Dividends Account (Baring Brothers & Co.,) in Account with B. ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | Dr. | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|---|
| Nov. | 7. | To Bill of Exchange, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 30. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Dec. | 19. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 31. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1865. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 16. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Feb. | 13. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 25. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 24. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 8. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 22. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 5. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |
| | 19. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |
| | 20. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 8. | Transferred from Baring's General Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,348 | 16 | 4 |
| Oct. | 9. | Bill of Exchange, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,400 | 0 | 0 |
| | 23. | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | 0 | 0 |

£73,748 16 4

| 1864. | | Cr. | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---------|-----|--------|-----|-----|--------|----|---|
| Nov. | 1. | By Balance due to Dividend Account at this date, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5,688 | 14 | 4 |
| Dec. | 2. | Paid Coupons on £7,000 Stg. Debentures, and Commis., | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 212 | 2 | 0 |
| 1865. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 1. | Do. | 856,900 | do. | 25,964 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| | | Do. | 28,000 | do. | 848 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | 6. | Do. | 9,400 | do. | 284 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| Mar. | 11. | Do. | 35,800 | do. | 1,084 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| | 27. | Do. | 6,000 | do. | 181 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| April | 1. | Do. | 50,000 | do. | 1,515 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 27. | Do. | 11,000 | do. | 333 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| June | 2. | Do. | 7,000 | do. | 212 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| July | 1. | Do. | 856,900 | do. | 25,964 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| | | Do. | 28,000 | do. | 848 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | 6. | Do. | 9,400 | do. | 284 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| Sept. | 11. | Do. | 35,800 | do. | 1,084 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| | 27. | Do. | 6,000 | do. | 181 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Oct. | 1. | Do. | 50,000 | do. | 1,515 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 27. | Do. | 11,000 | do. | 333 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | | By Balance of Interest charged by Baring Brothers & Co. in their Dividends Account for 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,492 | 11 | 1 |
| | | By Stamps on Bills of Exchange, | do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 9 |
| | | By Balance due from Baring Brothers & Co. to Consolidated Revenues, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,683 | 1 | 0 |

£73,748 16 4

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, November, 1865.

REPORT ON ACCOUNTS Nos. 52 & 53.

Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co's General and Dividend Accounts.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co. are charged with balance due by them, 1864, | \$89,164 35 |
| With Bills of Exchange remitted during the year, £66,000 Stg. | \$316,800 00 |
| Dividends on Debentures purchased for Savings Bank | |
| Investment, £1,184 8s. Stg., | 4,737 60 |
| And with balance of Interest on General Account to 31st | |
| December 1864, £579 12 3, | 2,782 14 |
| | 324,319 74 |
| | \$113,484 09 |

They are credited with payments during the year, viz:—

Interest and Commission on—

| | |
|--|-------------|
| £44,000 Stg., New Brunswick and Canada Railway Debentures, £2,666 8s. Sterling, | \$12,798 70 |
| £932,100 Stg., European and North American Railway Debentures, £56,485 5 2, | 271,129 26 |
| £31,000 Stg., Debentures on Account of Provincial Debt, Ordinary Revenue, £1,878 12s. Sterling, | 9,017 29 |
| £28,000 Stg., Debentures, Loan of 1862, £1,696 16s. Stg. | 8,144 64 |
| Balance of Interest charged in Dividends Account, 1864, £1,492 11 1 Sterling, | 7,164 25 |
| Stamps on Bills of Exchange per Acct. 1864, £36 0 9 Stg. | 172 99 |
| Amount paid for £5,400 Stg., Debentures for Savings Bank | |
| Investment, £5,396 10s Sterling, | 25,903 20 |
| Invoice of Bronze and Silver Coin, £9,872 17 11, | 47,389 90 |
| Charges on do. do. £10 18s. Sterling, | 52 31 |
| Extra Commission on Advances, £280 Sterling, | 1,344 00 |
| Advertizing, Stamps, and Postages, 1864, £18 4 8 Sterling, | 87 51 |
| Advances to Delegates in August, with Interest and Commission, £546 10 4 Sterling, | 2,623 29 |
| | 385,827 34 |
| Nett Balance due by Messrs. Barings, | \$27,656 75 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Balance per General Account, £78 15 5, | \$378 11 |
| Do. Dividends do. 5,633 1 0, | 27,278 64 |
| | \$27,656 75 |

J. JOHNSON.

No. 54.—Account B.

FREDERICTON FIRE LOAN in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | DR. | CR. |
|----------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 1864. | | | |
| Nov. 1. | To Balance due per Account, | \$18,650 47 | |
| 16. | By Received from Board of Works, | | \$1,129 27 |
| 1865. | | | |
| May 11. | Do. Thos. Stewart, on Bond No. 13, | | 120 00 |
| July 19. | Do. M. Johnson, do. 4, | | 120 00 |
| Aug. 10. | Do. Wm. Griesves, do. 12, | | 120 00 |
| Oct. 12. | Do. Board of Works, | | 1,005 21 |
| 31. | By Balance due to the Consolidated Revenue, | | 16,155 99 |
| | | \$18,650 47 | \$18,650 47 |

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 55.—Account B.

INVESTMENT OF SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS.

Statement of sums invested in the purchase of Provincial Debentures bearing 6 per cent. Interest, between 1st November 1864 and 31st October 1865, being moneys deposited by the Saint John Savings Bank in the Provincial Treasury, for Debentures at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum Interest.

| Date of Purchase. | Date from which Dividends have accrued. | Amount of Debentures. | EXPENSES. | | NET COST. | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | Prem. | Com's and Bke. | Sterling. | Dollars at \$4.80 to the £ stg. |
| 1864. | | | | | | |
| Nov. 1. | Amount at this date.. | £12,300 0 0 | | | £12,702 10 0 | \$60,972 00 |
| Dec. 19. | 1st July 1864, | 2,500 0 0 | 1 | 1½ | 2,556 5 0 | 12,270 00 |
| | | | Discount. | | | |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| April 12. | 1st January 1865, | 500 0 0 | 2 | 1½ | 496 5 0 | 2,582 00 |
| 13. | 1st October 1864, | 400 0 0 | 5 | 1 | 384 0 0 | 1,843 20 |
| " | 1st January 1865, | 2,000 0 0 | 3 | 1 | 1,960 0 0 | 9,408 00 |
| | | £17,700 0 0 | | | £18,099 0 0 | \$86,875 20 |

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 56.—Account B.

LIST of Fredericton Fire Loan Bonds held by B. ROBINSON, Provincial Treasurer, showing amount of Interest due and unpaid on 31st Oct. 1865.

| BONDS. | | NAMES OF OBLIGORS. | Amount of Bonds. | Interest due. |
|--------|----------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| No. | Date. | | | |
| | 1865. | | | |
| 4 | July 16. | Margerey Johnson, | \$2,000 00 | \$120 00 |
| 12 | Aug. 11. | William Griesves, Jr., | 2,000 00 | ... |
| 14 | Oct. 23. | Michael Colter, | 1,200 00 | 144 00 |
| | | | \$5,200 00 | \$264 00 |

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

No. 57.—Account B.

List of FREDERICTON FIRE LOAN BONDS in the hands of the Attorney General.

| BONDS. | | NAMES OF OBLIGORS. | Amount of Bond. | Interest due. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Date. | | | |
| | 1851. | | | |
| 1 | July 16. | Patrick Sweeney, | \$2,000 00 | \$960 00 |
| 2 | " | J. G. Harding, | 2,000 00 | 720 00 |
| 3 | " | Robert Irving, | 2,000 00 | 1,320 00 |
| 6 | " | James Martin, | 2,000 00 | 1,560 00 |
| 7 | " | Martin Bendeler, | 1,200 00 | 1,008 00 |
| 8 | Aug. 8. | Robert Winter, | 2,000 00 | 1,440 00 |
| 9 | 11. | J. Weade and Alex. Ross, | 2,000 00 | 1,560 00 |
| 10 | 9. | David Morgan, | 2,000 00 | 720 00 |
| 13 | Oct. 23. | Thomas Stewart, | 2,000 00 | 240 00 |
| 15 | Nov. 25. | Martin Bendeler, | 800 00 | 672 00 |
| 16 | 13. | John Magee, | 800 00 | 432 00 |
| 17 | " | Robert Lipsett, | 2,000 00 | 720 00 |
| | 1852. | | | |
| 18 | Feb. 18. | Thomas M'Sorley, | 2,000 00 | 1,560 00 |
| 19 | " | Patrick M'Loon, | 2,000 00 | 1,560 00 |
| 20 | " | Michael Bryson, | 2,000 00 | 720 00 |
| 21 | April 12. | W. H. Wetmore, | 2,000 00 | 1,560 00 |
| 22 | June 1. | Joseph Cetter, | 2,000 00 | 720 00 |
| 23 | July 3. | Barnard M'Cafferey, | 1,200 00 | 648 00 |
| 27 | Oct. 15. | John T. Lawrence, | 2,000 00 | 1,080 00 |
| | | | \$34,000 00 | \$19,200 00 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 58.—Account B.

EASTERN RAILWAY in Account Current with B. ROBINSON, Prov. Treasurer.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| | 1864. | | |
| Nov. 1. | To Balance at this date, | ... .. | \$4,474,080 00 |
| | 1865. | | |
| Oct. 31. | Debentures sold, | ... .. | 17,200 00 |
| | | | <u>\$4,491,280 00</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, Saint John, 31st October, 1865.

ACCOUNT OF DEBENTURES sold under Act 19 Vic. Cap. 16, and 28 Vic. Cap. 11, to provide Funds for the construction of Railways, from 1st July to 31st October, 1865.

| When Sold. | PURCHASER. | No. of Debentures. | Amount. |
|------------|---|--------------------|-------------|
| July 1. | Rev. James Hudson, | 1 | \$200 00 |
| " " | Richard Hutchison, | 2 to 3 | 400 00 |
| Aug. 11. | William Sterling Nealis, | 4 | 200 00 |
| 18. | Joseph Lawrence, Railway Commissioner, | 5 | 200 00 |
| 25. | Do. do. | 6 | 200 00 |
| 29. | Rev. James Hudson, | 7 | 200 00 |
| Sept. 1. | George F. Matthew, | 8 | 200 00 |
| " " | Joseph Lawrence, Railway Commissioner, | 9 and 10 | 400 00 |
| 4. | Do. do. | 11 and 12 | 400 00 |
| Oct. 2. | Do. do. | 13 | 200 00 |
| 7. | Do. do. | 14 and 15 | 400 00 |
| 24. | James Moulson, | 16 | 200 00 |
| " " | Sarah Ann Moulson, | 17 | 200 00 |
| " " | Margaret Rebecca Elizabeth Moulson, | 18 | 200 00 |
| Aug. 11. | William Sterling Nealis, | 25 | 400 00 |
| 18. | Joseph Lawrence, Railway Commissioner, | 26 | 400 00 |
| 29. | Do. do. | 27 to 30 | 1,600 00 |
| 30. | Do. do. | 31 to 34 | 1,600 00 |
| Sept. 1. | T. B. Barker, | 35 to 39 | 2,000 00 |
| 9. | Thomas B. Buxton, | 40 and 41 | 800 00 |
| 29. | George Lynch, | 42 | 400 00 |
| 30. | David S. Kerr, | 43 to 45 | 1,200 00 |
| Oct. 2. | George Kerr, | 46 and 47 | 800 00 |
| 7. | Charles Whitteker, | 48 | 400 00 |
| " " | Do. | 61 to 64 | 1,600 00 |
| 9. | Thomas Vondy, Senior, | 65 to 67 | 1,200 00 |
| 24. | James Moulson, | 68 | 400 00 |
| " " | Sarah Ann Moulson, | 69 | 400 00 |
| " " | Mary Rebecca Elizabeth Moulson, | 70 | 400 00 |
| | | | \$17,200 00 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

No. 59.—Account B.

Synopsis of Provincial Treasurer's Account with Commercial Bank from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1864. | | | | | |
| Nov. 1. | Balance due by the Bank, | ... | ... | ... | \$156,480 58 |
| 30. | Deposited, | ... | ... | \$59,924 34 | |
| " | Withdrawn, | ... | ... | | \$110,470 62 |
| Dec. 31. | Deposited, | ... | ... | 41,316 31 | |
| " | Withdrawn, | ... | ... | | 89,468 65 |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. 31. | Deposited, | ... | ... | 39,541 80 | |
| " | Interest received, | ... | ... | 861 83 | |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | | | | \$141,644 28 | \$199,939 27 |

| 1865. | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$141,644 28 | \$199,939 27 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Jan. 31. | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 35,680 13 |
| Feb. 28. | Deposited, | ... .. | 20,450 98 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 71,582 08 |
| March 31. | Deposited, | ... .. | 23,610 29 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 25,077 88 |
| April 30. | Deposited, | ... .. | 90,001 92 | |
| | Interest received, | ... .. | 234 02 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 25,147 44 |
| May 31. | Deposited, | ... .. | 42,930, 63 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 88,183 23 |
| June 30. | Deposited, | ... .. | 24,097 55 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 57,409 06 |
| July 31. | Deposited, | ... .. | 77,028 74 | |
| | Interest received, | ... .. | 127 15 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 73,657 11 |
| Aug. 31. | Deposited, | ... .. | 65,203 91 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 60,767 97 |
| Sept. 30. | Deposited, | ... .. | 99,730 51 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 54,977 28 |
| Oct. 31. | Deposited, | ... .. | 156,216 82 | |
| | Interest received, | ... .. | 332 70 | |
| | Withdrawn, | ... .. |  | 87,923 46 |
| Total Deposited, | | | \$741,609 50 | |
| Total Withdrawn, | | | | \$780,344 91 |
| Balance of the Year's transactions, | | | | 38,735 41 |
| Balance due by the Bank 31st October 1865, | | | | \$117,745 17 |
| Total Interest received from the Bank for the Fiscal Year 1865, | | | | \$1,555 70 |

Office of Audit.

J. J.

Ab.

RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION in Account Current with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,
Provincial Treasurer.

| 1865. | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Aug. 18. | To Debentures delivered | Railway Com'sioner under War. 495, | | \$600 00 |
| 25. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 200 00 |
| 29. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 1,200 00 |
| 30. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 2,000 00 |
| Sept. 1. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 400 00 |
| 4. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 400 00 |
| Oct. 2. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 200 00 |
| 7. | Do. | do. do. ... | | 400 00 |
| 31. | Cash paid Railway Commissioner, | Balance of Debentures sold, | | 11,800 00 |
| | | | | <u>\$17,200 00</u> |
| | | | | Cr. |
| By Amount Charged Eastern Railway | | | | \$17,200 00 |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

Treasury, St. John, 31st October, 1865.

Aa.**RAILWAY IMPOST in Account with BEVERLEY ROBINSON,**

Dr.

For the following Dividends paid by Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., and charged in their
"Dividends Account," viz:—

| | | Nos. | Stg. | Stg. | |
|---|--|-----------|------------|---------|--------------|
| 1861. | | | | | |
| Dec. | 2. New Brunswick & Canada Railway Debentures | 58 to 71, | £7,000 | £212 | 2 0 |
| 1865. | | | | | |
| Jan. | 1. Do. | do. | 99 to 199, | 18,000 | 545 8 0 |
| " | 19 Vic. cap. 14, | do. | 1 to 162, | 46,500 | 1,415 0 10 |
| " | 19 Vic. cap. 16, | do. | 381 &c., | 792,100 | 24,000 12 7 |
| | 6. Acts prior, | do. | 51 to 72, | 9,400 | 284 16 5 |
| March | 11. Acts prior, | do. | 1 to 50, | 33,500 | 1,024 2 9 |
| " | New Brunswick & Canada | do. | 75 to 83, | 2,000 | 60 12 0 |
| | 27. Do. | do. | 1 to 24, | 6,000 | 181 16 0 |
| April | 1. 19 Vic. cap. 16, | do. | 1 to 850, | 50,000 | 1,515 0 0 |
| | 27. New Brunswick & Canada | do. | 25 to 57, | 11,000 | 333 6 0 |
| June | 2. Do. | do. | 58 to 71, | 7,000 | 212 2 0 |
| July | 1. Do. | do. | 99 to 199, | 18,000 | 545 8 0 |
| " | 19 Vic. cap. 14, | do. | 1 to 162, | 46,500 | 1,415 0 10 |
| " | 19 Vic. cap. 16, | do. | 381 &c., | 792,100 | 24,000 12 7 |
| | 6. Acts prior, | do. | 51 to 72, | 9,400 | 284 16 5 |
| Sept. | 11. Acts prior, | do. | 1 to 50, | 33,500 | 1,024 2 9 |
| " | New Brunswick & Canada | do. | 78 to 83, | 2,000 | 60 12 0 |
| | 27. Do. | do. | 1 to 24, | 6,000 | 181 16 0 |
| Oct. | 1. 19 Vic. cap. 16, | do. | 1 to 350, | 50,000 | 1,515 0 0 |
| | 27. New Brunswick & Canada | do. | 25 to 57, | 11,000 | 333 6 0 |
| | | | | £59,151 | 13 2 |
| Equal in Currency @ \$1.50 to the £ Sterling to |  |  |  | .. .. | \$253,927 96 |
| Additional Premiums paid over and above \$4.80 to the £ Sterling for | | | | | |
| Exchange remitted during the Year to Messrs. Baring Brothers | | | | | |
| & Co. for this Account, viz: on £65,400 Stg. @ 2 3/4 ct. additional, 5,813 30 | | | | | |
| For Balance of Interest charged by Baring Brothers & Co. on their | | | | | |
| | | | | Stg. | |
| Dividends Account for 1864, | | | | £1,492 | 11 1 |
| For Bill Stamps paid by them in 1864, | | | | 36 | 0 9 |
| | | | | £1,528 | 11 10 |
| Paid Drawbacks on Goods exported this Year, | | | | | 7,337 24 |
| | | | | | 9,765 86 |

\$306,544 36

Treasury, St. John, 1st November, 1865.

Aa.

Provincial Treasurer, from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

Cr.

| | | | | |
|-----------|--|----|-------------|---------------------|
| Jan. 31. | By Amount collected at Saint John, Quarter ended this date, | .. | \$17,547 54 | |
| April 30. | Do. do. do. do. | .. | 19,705 70 | |
| July 31. | Do. do. do. do. | .. | 25,125 17 | |
| Oct. 31. | Do. do. do. do. | .. | 34,211 23 | |
| | | | | \$96,589 64 |
| | By Received from C. Botsford, Dep. Treasurer, Campbellton, | .. | \$208 03 | |
| | Do. D. Stewart, do. Dalhousie, | .. | 1,439 26 | |
| | Do. F. Meahan, do. Bathurst, | .. | 2,170 05 | |
| | Do. J. G. C. Blackhall, do. Caraquet, | .. | 825 92 | |
| | Do. P. J. N. Dumaresq, do. Shippegan, | .. | 426 95 | |
| | Do. Richard Sutton, do. Newcastle, | .. | 716 45 | |
| | Do. Wm. Parker, do. Do. | .. | 2,170 25 | |
| | Do. J. T. Williston, do. Chatham, | .. | 1,345 53 | |
| | Do. J. E. Carmichael, acting do. Do. | .. | 31 47 | |
| | Do. D. Ferguson, Dep. Treasurer, Do. | .. | 3,095 93 | |
| | Do. H. Livingston, do. Richibucto, | .. | 1,959 93 | |
| | Do. Robert Douglas, do. Buctouche, | .. | 21 84 | |
| | Do. D. Hanington, do. Shediac, | .. | 211 68 | |
| | Do. Edward Wood, do. Bay Verte, | .. | 155 52 | |
| | Do. James Dixon, do. Sackville, | .. | 974 74 | |
| | Do. Rufus Cole, do. North Joggins, | .. | 3 47 | |
| | Do. John Hickman, do. Dorchester, | .. | 391 69 | |
| | Do. James Robertson, do. Moncton, | .. | 801 92 | |
| | Do. Wm. Wallace, do. Hillsborough, | .. | 102 80 | |
| | Do. James Brewster, do. Harvey, 1864-65, | .. | 131 44 | |
| | Do. T. R. Robertson, do. Fredericton, | .. | 2,480 55 | |
| | Do. H. E. Dibblee, do. Woodstock, | .. | 403 45 | |
| | Do. F. Tibbits, do. Tobique, | .. | 8 77 | |
| | Do. C. A. Hammond, do. Grand Falls, | .. | 60 56 | |
| | Do. J. H. Whitlock, do. St. Andrews, | .. | 1,301 57 | |
| | Do. John Grimmer, do. St. Stephen, | .. | 4,527 63 | |
| | Do. A. J. Wetmore, do. St. George, | .. | 139 85 | |
| | Do. James E. Dixon, do. West Isles, | .. | 925 04 | |
| | | | | 27,032 39 |
| Jan. 6. | By Received from Railway Commissioner, on account of earnings, | | \$6,000 00 | |
| Oct. 2. | Do. do. do. do. | | 20,000 00 | |
| | Do. do. do. do. | | 13,000 00 | |
| | | | | 39,000 00 |
| | Balance charged to Ordinary Revenue in Interest Account, | .. | .. | 144,222 33 |
| | | | | <u>\$308,844 36</u> |

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

DEPUTY TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS.

No. 60.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Francis Tibbits,
Deputy Treasurer, Andover, for the Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------|-------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | | \$11 | 01 |
| Railway Impost, | | | | 0 | 96 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | \$11 97 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | | \$291 | 23 |
| Railway Impost, | | | | 8 | 77 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | 300 00 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | | | | 106 81 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | <u>\$418 78</u> |

CR.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------|-------------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz :— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | | \$298 | 95 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | | | | 110 | 10 |
| Railway Impost for the year, | | | | 9 | 73 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | <u>\$418 78</u> |

FRANCIS TIBBITS, *Dep. Treas.**Deputy Treasurer's Office, Oct. 31st, 1865.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Andover for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$140 66 | 15 per cent. | \$21 10 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Alcohol, | 252 gals. | 35 cents. | 89 00 |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | \$110 10 |
| Railway Impost on \$319, @ 3 per cent. |  | ... .. | <u> </u> |
| | | | \$9 57 |

This Account is compiled in this Office from the exceedingly irregular papers furnished by the Deputy Treasurer, and the amounts placed at his credit in Account Current is obtained from the Provincial Treasurer's statements.

J. J.

No. 61.

LATE JOHN REED, Bathurst.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Balance due, Report 1865, page 102, | \$2,931 68 |
| Received from his Estate, 1865, | 225 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Due 31st October, | \$2,706 68 |
| Add Balance Savings Bank Account, | 2,759 45 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Balance due by Estate of late John Reed, | <u>\$5,466 13</u> |

J. JOHNSON.

No. 62.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Francis Meahan, Deputy Treasurer, Bathurst, for the Year ending 31st October, 1865.

DR.

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$800 00 | |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | 32 93 | |
| | <hr/> | \$832 93 |
| Postage on Money Letters registered, | | 5 55 |
| To Remittance to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$8,151 61 | |
| Railway Impost, | 2,170 05 | |
| Lights, | 349 50 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 147 00 | |
| Balance Savings Bank, | 185 58 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 9 76 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 263 13 | |
| Coin received from Provincial Treasurer, | 1,460 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 12,736 63 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | \$187 59 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 114 20 | |
| | <hr/> | 301 79 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | <u>\$13,876 90</u> |

CR.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$252 35 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 133 88 | |
| | <hr/> | \$386 23 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | \$7,789 92 | |
| Export do. do. | 1,059 23 | |
| Province Share of Seizures, | 76 18 | |
| | <hr/> | 8,925 33 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Carried forward, | | <u>\$9,311 56</u> |

| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | |
|---|-------------------------|--|
| By Railway Impost for the year, | \$9,311 56 | |
| Light Duties for the year, | 2,170 05 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | 349 50 | |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | 127 32 | |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | 263 13 | |
| Balance Savings Bank, | 9 76 | |
| Coin received from Provincial Treasurer, | 185 58 | |
| | 1,460 00 | |
| | <u>\$13,876 90</u> | |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Bathurst, 1st Nov. 1865.

FRANCIS MEAHAN, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Bathurst for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$22,505 00 | 1 per cent. | \$225 05 |
| Do. | 23,292 80 | 12½ " | 2,911 60 |
| Do. | 3,015 20 | 15 " | 452 25 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 31 gals. | 30 cents. | 9 30 |
| Do. | 61 " | 80 " | 48 80 |
| Do. | 190 " | 90 " | 171 00 |
| Brandy, | 33 " | 80 " | 26 40 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 1,036 " | 60 " | 621 60 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 2,366 " | 35 " | 828 10 |
| Malt Liquors, | 894 " | 10 " | 89 40 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 17 " | 20 " | 3 40 |
| Molasses, | 18,453 " | 2 " | 369 06 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 34,368 lbs. | 1½ " | 429 61 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 1,643 " | 2 " | 32 86 |
| Sugar Candy, | 224 " | 2 " | 4 48 |
| Tea, Black, | 20,043 " | 4 " | 801 72 |
| Coffee, | 570 " | 2½ " | 14 25 |
| Tobacco, | 10,081 " | 4 " | 403 24 |
| Dried Fruit, | 2,556 " | 2 " | 51 12 |
| Soap, | 5,423 " | 1 " | 54 23 |
| Candles, Common, | 2,354 " | 2 " | 47 08 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 33 " | 6 " | 1 98 |
| Leather, | 4,624½ " | 4 " | 184 99 |
| Calf Skins, | 4 doz. | 120 " | 4 80 |
| Axes, | 12 no. | 30 " | 3 60 |
| | | | <u>\$7,789 92</u> |

Railway Impost on \$72,335 @ 3 per cent. \$2,170 05

Exports.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| 440 Tons Pine Timber @ 20 cents, | \$88 00 |
| 165½ " Birch " " 15 " | 24 83 |
| 4,732,000 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber @ 20 cents per M. | 946 40 |
| | <u>\$1,059 23</u> |

No. 63.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Robert Douglass,
Deputy Treasurer, Buctouche, for the year ending 1st Nov. 1865.

DR.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$184 17 | |
| Railway Impost, | 2 40 | |
| Light Duties, | 36 05 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | 23 01 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 15 21 | |
| | | \$260 84 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$1,899 64 | |
| Railway Impost, | 21 84 | |
| Lights, | 324 45 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 207 27 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 11 01 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 136 95 | |
| | | 2,601 16 |
| To Paid Postage on Money Letters, | | 0 50 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | 0 45 |
| | | <u>\$2,862 95</u> |

CR.

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1865, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$242 90 | |
| By Import Duties for the year, | \$528 66 | |
| Export do. do. | 1,313 20 | |
| | | 1,841 86 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | 24 24 | |
| Light Duties do. | 360 50 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | 230 28 | |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | 152 16 | |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | 11 01 | |
| | | <u>\$2,862 95</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Buctouche, 1st November, 1865.

R. DOUGLASS, *Dep. Treas.*

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Buctouche for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$35 00 | 12½ per cent. | \$4 37 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 54 gals. | 30 cents, | 16 20 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 642 " | 60 " | 385 20 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 259 " | 35 " | 90 65 |
| Molasses, | 358 " | 2 " | 7 16 |
| Tea, Black, | 318 lbs. | 4 " | 12 72 |
| Tobacco, | 309 " | 4 " | 12 36 |
| | | | <u>\$528 66</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$808 @ 3 per cent. ... | | | <u>\$24 24</u> |
| | <i>Exports.</i> | | |
| 68 Tons Pine Timber, | @ 20 cents, | | \$13 60 |
| 38½ " Birch do. | " 15 " | | 5 77 |
| 6,469,150 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, | " 20 " per M. | | 1,293 83 |
| | | | <u>\$1,313 20</u> |

No. 64.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Edward Wood, Deputy Treasurer, Bay Verte, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|--|----------|-------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$64 30 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 17 27 | |
| Light Duties, | | 0 25 | |
| | | | <u>\$81 82</u> |
| To remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$777 19 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 155 52 | |
| Lights, | | 2 25 | |
| | | | <u>934 96</u> |
| To balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | 11 16 |
| | | | <u>\$1,027 94</u> |

CR.

| | | | |
|---|--|----------|-------------------|
| By Balance per Account 1st Nov. 1864, Ordinary Revenue, ... | | \$159 20 | |
| Import Duties for the year, | | \$642 99 | |
| Province share of Seizures, | | 50 46— | 693 45 |
| Railway Impost for the year, | | | 172 79 |
| Light Duties for the year, | | | 2 50 |
| | | | <u>\$1,027 94</u> |

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Bay Verte, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$2,202 00 | 1 per cent. | \$22 02 |
| Do. | 1,627 36 | 12½ " | 203 42 |
| Do. | 367 20 | 15 " | 55 03 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | | <i>Quantities.</i> | |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 640 gals. | 35 cents. | 224 00 |
| Molasses, | 839 " | 2 " | 16 78 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 3,394 lbs. | 1½ " | 42 42 |
| Tea, Black, | 1,602 " | 4 " | 64 08 |
| Tobacco, | 82 " | 4 " | 3 28 |
| Leather, | 299 " | 4 " | 11 96 |
| | | | <u>\$642 99</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$5,760 @ 3 per cent. | ... | ... | <u>\$172 79</u> |

No. 65.

CHIPMAN BOTSFORD, Campbellton.

No Account received later than 30th April.

J. J.

No. 66.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with James G. C. Blackhall, Deputy Treasurer, Caraquet, for Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | \$393 62 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | 91 78 |
| Light Duties, | ... | ... | 8 01 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | ... | ... | 1 33 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | 8 43 |
| | | | <u>\$503 17</u> |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | 3,570 88 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | 825 92 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | 72 09 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | 7 01 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | 0 26 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | 75 97 |
| | | | <u>4,552 13</u> |
| To Postage paid on Money Letters registered, | ... | ... | 2 70 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | \$70 61 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | 12 02 |
| | | | <u>82 63</u> |
| | | | <u>\$5,140 63</u> |

CR.

By Balance per Account, 1st November 1865, viz:—

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$66 57 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 7 01 | |
| | | \$73 58 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | \$3,936 27 | |
| Province Share of Seizures, | 34 97 | |
| | | 3,971 24 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | 917 70 |
| Light Duties, do. | | 80 10 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | | 13 35 |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | | 84 40 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | | 0 26 |
| | | <u>\$5,140 63</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Caraquet, 1st November, 1865.

JAS. G. C. BLACKHALL, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Caraquet for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$3,449 00 | 1 per cent. | \$34 49 |
| Do. | 15,666 00 | 12½ " | 1,958 26 |
| Do. | 1,631 31 | 15 " | 244 72 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Brandy, | 16½ gals. | 80 cents. | 13 20 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 1,037 " | 60 " | 622 20 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 379 " | 35 " | 132 65 |
| Malt Liquor, | 104 " | 10 " | 10 40 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 13 " | 20 " | 2 60 |
| Cider, | 33½ " | 5 " | 1 68 |
| Molasses, | 10,335 " | 2 " | 206 70 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 1,373 lbs. | 1½ " | 17 16 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 679 " | 2 " | 13 58 |
| Sugar, Loaf, | 20 " | 2½ " | 0 50 |
| Tea, Black, | 6,274 " | 4 " | 250 96 |
| Coffee, | 322 " | 2½ " | 8 05 |
| Soap, | 1,886 " | 1 " | 18 86 |
| Candles, Common, | 1,770 " | 2 " | 35 40 |
| Dried Fruit, | 620 " | 2 " | 12 40 |
| Tobacco, | 5,398 " | 4 " | 215 92 |
| Leather, | 2,748½ " | 4 " | 109 94 |
| Calf Skins, | 8¼ doz. | 120 " | 9 80 |
| Sheep Skins, | 8½ " | 60 " | 5 10 |
| Axes, | 39 no. | 30 " | 11 70 |
| | | | <u>\$3,936 27</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$30,590 @ 3 per cent. | | | <u>\$917 70</u> |

No. 67.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with the late John T. Williston, Deputy Treasurer, Chatham, from 1st November 1864 to 15th March 1865.

DR.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$774 | 55 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93 | 05 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$867 60 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$5,163 | 57 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,345 | 53 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 40 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 80 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 25 |
| Cape Race Light, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | 6,558 80 |
| To Postages on Money Letters registered, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 0 62 |
| Balance in hands of Executors of late J. T. Williston— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1,348 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$8,775 02 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | |

CR.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz :— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$820 | 59 |
| | | | | | | |
| By Import Duties for the Term, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$6,400 | 00 |
| Export do. do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | 20 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | 6,559 20 |
| By Railway Impost for the Term, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,345 | 53 |
| Light Duties do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 40 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 80 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 25 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$8,775 02 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | |

(Signed) HENRY C. WILLISTON, }
 EDWARD WILLISTON, } *Executors.*

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Chatham, 15th March, 1865.

The Province Treasurer acknowledges \$125.48 additional remittance since the above date. Balance in hands of Executors to 31st October 1865, \$1,222.52. J. J.

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Chatham, from
1st November 1864 to 15th March 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$10,162 00 | 1 per cent. | \$101 62 |
| Do. | 19,379 04 | 12½ " | 2,422 38 |
| Do. | 661 60 | 15 " | 99 24 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 95 gals. | 80 cents. | 76 00 |
| Do. | 35 " | 30 " | 10 50 |
| Brandy, | 328½ " | 80 " | 262 80 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 1,939 " | 60 " | 1,163 40 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 2,619 " | 35 " | 916 65 |
| Malt Liquors, | 1,445 " | 10 " | 144 50 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 9 " | 20 " | 1 80 |
| Molasses, | 7,198 " | 2 " | 143 96 |
| Tea, Black, | 16,474 lbs. | 4 " | 658 96 |
| Coffee, | 300 " | 2½ " | 7 50 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 13,912 " | 1½ " | 173 90 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 395 " | 2 " | 7 90 |
| Dried Fruit, | 170 " | 2 " | 3 40 |
| Candles, Common, | 1,830 " | 2 " | 36 60 |
| Soap, | 6,242 " | 1 " | 62 42 |
| Tobacco, | 1,525 " | 4 " | 61 00 |
| Leather, | 1,136¾ " | 4 " | 45 47 |
| | | | <u>\$6,400 00</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$44,818 00 @ 3 per cent. |  | ... .. | \$1,344 54 |
| Do. 39 60 " 2½ " |  | ... .. | 0 99 |
| | | | <u>\$1,345 53</u> |
| | | | <i>Exports.</i> |
| 80 Tons Birch Timber @ 15 cents, |  | ... .. | \$12 00 |
| 736,000 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber " 20 " per M. | | | 147 20 |
| | | | <u>\$159 20</u> |

No. 69.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Daniel Ferguson,
Deputy Treasurer, Chatham, from 17th April to 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$798 | 84 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 59 |
| Light Duties, | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 40 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | ... | ... | ... | 171 | 20 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 17 |
| | | | | | |
| Postages, | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | | | | | \$971 20 |
| | | | | | 7 66 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$14,632 | 09 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | 3,095 | 98 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | ... | 953 | 30 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | 7,529 | 60 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 12 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 662 | 35 |
| Fishery Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 26,938 94 |
| To Paid Drawbacks, | | | | \$40 | 76 |
| Wm. Parker, Dep. Treas. Newcastle, to pay | | | | | |
| War. in favor of Comrs. S. & D. Seamen, | | | | 168 | 34 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 209 10 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | \$2,200 | 29 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 148 | 79 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2,349 08 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | <u>\$30,475 98</u> |

CR.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|
| By Import Duties for the year, | ... | ... | ... | \$14,688 | 50 |
| Export do. | do. | ... | ... | 3,158 | 85 |
| Auction do. | do. | ... | ... | 3 | 49 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$17,850 84 |
| By Railway Impost for the Term, | ... | ... | ... | 3,096 | 57 |
| Light Duties do. | ... | ... | ... | 953 | 70 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | ... | ... | ... | 317 | 13 |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | ... | ... | ... | 662 | 52 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 12 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | 7,529 | 60 |
| Fishery Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 50 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | <u>\$30,475 98</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Chatham, 1st November, 1865.

DAN. FERGUSON, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Chatham from
17th April to 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$18,183 00 | 1 per cent. | \$181 83 |
| Do. | 37,596 80 | 12½ “ | 5,824 60 |
| Do. | 2,853 80 | 15 “ | 428 07 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 95 gals. | 30 cents, | 28 50 |
| Do. | 35 “ | 80 “ | 28 00 |
| Do. | 1 “ | 90 “ | 0 90 |
| Brandy, | 427 “ | 80 “ | 341 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 3,751 “ | 60 “ | 2,250 60 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 5,031 “ | 35 “ | 1,760 85 |
| Tinctures, | 5 “ | 30 “ | 1 50 |
| Malt Liquors, | 3,808 “ | 10 “ | 380 80 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 37½ “ | 20 “ | 7 50 |
| Cider, | 25 “ | 5 “ | 1 25 |
| Molasses, | 21,752 “ | 2 “ | 435 04 |
| Tea, Black, | 37,531 “ | 4 “ | 1,501 24 |
| Tea, Green, | 9 “ | 8 “ | 0 72 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 50,004 “ | 1½ “ | 625 05 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 7,419 “ | 2 “ | 148 38 |
| Coffee, | 824 “ | 2½ “ | 20 60 |
| Dried Fruit, | 2,004 “ | 2 “ | 40 08 |
| Soap, | 7,243 “ | 1 “ | 72 43 |
| Candles, Common, | 608 “ | 2 “ | 12 16 |
| Tobacco, | 12,254 “ | 4 “ | 490 16 |
| Leather, | 2,081 “ | 4 “ | 83 24 |
| Calf Skins, | 1½ doz. | 120 “ | 1 80 |
| Axes, | 72 no. | 30 “ | 21 60 |
| | | | <u>\$14,688 50</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$102,956 00 @ 3 per cent. |  | ... .. | \$3,088 68 |
| Do. | 315 60 “ 2½ “ | ... .. | 7 89 |
| | | | <u>\$3,096 57</u> |
| | <i>Exports.</i> | | |
| 1,415 Tons Pine Timber, | @ 20 cents, | ... .. | \$283 00 |
| 1,732 “ Birch do. | “ 15 “ | .. .. | 259 80 |
| 13,080,250 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, | “ 20 “ per M. | | 2,616 05 |
| | | | <u>\$3,158 85</u> |

No. 70.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Dugald Stewart,
Deputy Treasurer at Dalhousie, for the year ending 31st October 1865.

Dr.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------------------|
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$800 | 00 |
| Savings' Bank Deposits, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 11 |
| | | | | | | <u>836 11</u> |
| To Postage, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 8 24 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$6,281 | 97 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,439 | 26 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 610 | 20 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 | 31 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,163 | 91 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 69 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 266 | 30 |
| | | | | | | <u>10,954 64</u> |
| To paid Warrant in favor of Commissioners Sick and Disabled Seamen, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 98 45 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2,008 | 28 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 91 |
| | | | | | | <u>2,113 19</u> |
| | | | | | | <u>\$14,010 63</u> |

CR.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz :— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$1,302 | 57 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 172 | 83 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$1,475 40</u> |
| By Import Duties for the year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$5,623 | 12 |
| Export do. do | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,208 | 91 |
| | | | | | | <u>7,832 03</u> |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1,439 26 |
| Light Duties do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 610 20 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 207 84 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 266 30 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 15 69 |
| Balance Saving's Bank, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 2,163 91 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$14,010 63</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Dalhousie, 1st November, 1865.

D. STEWART, Dep. Treas.

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Dalhousie for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$9,154 00 | 1 per cent. | \$91 54 |
| Do. | 18,356 00 | 12½ " | 2,317 00 |
| Do. | 1,741 20 | 15 " | 261 18 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 97 gals. | 80 cents. | 77 60 |
| Do. | 2½ " | 90 " | 2 25 |
| Brandy, | 70 " | 80 " | 56 00 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 469 " | 60 " | 281 40 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 1,261 " | 35 " | 441 35 |
| Malt Liquor, | 730 " | 10 " | 73 00 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 13 " | 20 " | 2 60 |
| Molasses, | 12,631 " | 2 " | 252 62 |
| Tea, Black, | 20,814 lbs. | 4 " | 832 56 |
| Tea, Green, | 56 " | 8 " | 4 48 |
| Coffee, | 327 " | 2½ " | 8 18 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 12,959 " | 1½ " | 162 00 |
| Do. Crushed, | 1,061 " | 2 " | 21 22 |
| Do. Loaf, | 216 " | 2½ " | 8 40 |
| Dried Fruit, | 314 " | 2 " | 6 28 |
| Soap, | 6,415 " | 1 " | 64 15 |
| Candles, Common, | 2,832 " | 2 " | 56 64 |
| Tobacco, | 10,597 " | 4 " | 423 88 |
| Leather, | 3,644½ " | 4 " | 145 79 |
| Calf Skins, | ½ doz. | 120 " | 0 60 |
| Axes, | 108 no. | 30 " | 32 40 |
| | | | <u>\$5,623 12</u> |

Railway Impost on \$47,925 00 @ 3 per cent, \$1,437 75
 Do. 60 80 " 2½ " 1 52

\$1,439 27

Exports.

3,728½ Tons Pine Timber, @ 20 cents, \$745 70
 2,759½ " Birch " " 15 " 413 86
 5,246,750 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, " 20 " per M. 1,049 35

\$2,208 91

No. 71.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with John Hickman, Deputy Treasurer, Dorchester, for the year ending 31st October 1865.

DR.

To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on—
 Ordinary Revenue, \$115 06
 Railway Impost, 43 49
 Light Duties, 9 06
 Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. 2 16
 Carried forward, \$169 77

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$169 77 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | 1,026 68 | |
| Railway Impost, | 391 69 | |
| Lights, | 81 59 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 19 55 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 1 63 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,521 14 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | 12 61 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,703 52 |
| | Cr. | |
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$3 70 |
| By Import Duties for the Year, | \$898 35 | |
| Export Duties do. | 252 30 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,150 65 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | 435 18 |
| Light Duties do. | | 90 65 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | | 21 71 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | | 1 63 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,703 52 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Dorchester, 31st October, 1865.

JOHN HICKMAN, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Dorchester for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$11,842 00 | 1 per cent. | \$118 42 |
| Do. | 240 00 | 12½ " | 30 00 |
| Do. | 371 00 | 15 " | 55 65 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Brandy, | 140 gals. | 80 cents. | 112 00 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 473 " | 60 " | 283 80 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 268 " | 35 " | 93 80 |
| Tea, Black, | 4,178 lbs. | 4 " | 167 12 |
| Dried Fruit, | 120 " | 2 " | 2 40 |
| Tobacco, | 172 " | 4 " | 6 88 |
| Leather, | 437 " | 4 " | 17 48 |
| Axes, | 36 no. | 30 " | 10 80 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$898 35 |

Railway Impost on \$14,506 @ 3 per cent. \$435 18

Exports.

1,261,500 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber @ 20 cents per M. \$252 30

No. 72.

VITAL HEBERT, Edmundston.

No Returns have been received from this Officer for 1864 or 1865.

J. J.

No. 73.

The Province of New Bruswick in Account Current with T. R. Robertson,
Deputy Treasurer, Fredericton, for the Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$800 | 00 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 23 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$838 23</u> |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$29,357 | 14 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,480 | 55 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,823 | 21 |
| | | | | | | <u>35,660 90</u> |
| To Drawbacks paid, on— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$33 | 53 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 14 |
| | | | | | | <u>36 67</u> |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,678 | 34 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$39,214 14</u> |

CR.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz :— | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$8,777 | 97 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | | | | | \$24,092 | 27 |
| Export do. | do. | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>24,129 27</u> |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | | | | 2,483 | 69 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,823 | 21 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$39,214 14</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Fredericton, 31st October, 1865.

T. R. ROBERTSON, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Fredericton for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$980 00 | 1 per cent. | \$9 80 |
| Do. | 42,766 32 | 12½ " | 5,345 79 |
| Do. | 4,431 80 | 15 " | 664 77 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 842 gals. | 30 cents, | 252 60 |
| Do. | 433 " | 80 " | 346 40 |
| Do. | 12 " | 90 " | 10 80 |
| Brandy, | 4,012 " | 80 " | 3,209 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 10,268 " | 60 " | 6,160 80 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 16,233 " | 35 " | 5,681 55 |
| Cordial, | 73 " | 50 " | 36 50 |
| Malt Liquor, | 637 " | 10 " | 63 70 |
| Molasses, | 2,111 " | 2 " | 42 22 |
| Tea, Black, | 15,388 lbs. | 4 " | 615 52 |
| Coffee, | 180 " | 2½ " | 4 50 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 57,144 " | 1½ " | 714 30 |
| Dried Fruit, | 734 " | 2 " | 14 68 |
| Candles, Common, | 36 " | 2 " | 0 72 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 264 " | 6 " | 15 84 |
| Tobacco, | 12,079 " | 4 " | 483 16 |
| Leather, | 10,183 " | 4 " | 407 32 |
| Calf Skins, | 3½ doz. | 120 " | 4 50 |
| Sheep Skins, | 12 " | 60 " | 7 20 |
| | | | <u>\$24,092 27</u> |

Railway Impost on \$82,704 00 @ 3 per cent. \$2,481 12
Do. 102 80 " 2½ " 2 57

\$2,483 69

Exports.

185,000 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber @ 20 cents per M. \$37 00

No. 74.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Charles A. Hammond, Deputy Treasurer, Grand Falls, for Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

Dr.

| | | | |
|--|--|--------------|-------------------|
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$92 01 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 6 71 | |
| | | <u>98 72</u> | |
| To Remittance to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$866 57 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 60 56— | 927 13 |
| | | | <u>\$1,025 85</u> |
| Carried forward, | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----|-----|------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | ... | .. | \$1,025 85 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | 7 52 |
| | | | | \$1,033 37 |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| | Cr. | | | |
| By Import Duties for the year, | ... | ... | ... | \$920 14 |
| Auction Duties, | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
| Province Share of Seizures, | ... | ... | ... | 44 10— |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | ... | ... | ... | \$966 24 |
| | | | | 67 13 |
| | | | | \$1,033 37 |

*Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Grand Falls, 31st Oct. 1865.*

C. A. HAMMOND, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Grand Falls for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$4 00 | 1 per cent. | \$0 04 |
| Do. | 276 25 | 12½ " | 34 53 |
| Do. | 911 00 | 15 " | 136 65 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 641 gals. | 60 cents. | 384 60 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 975 " | 35 " | 341 25 |
| Molasses, | 306 " | 2 " | 6 12 |
| Tea, Black, | 6 lbs. | 4 " | 0 24 |
| Candles, Common, | 35 " | 2 " | 0 70 |
| Tobacco, | 136 " | 4 " | 5 44 |
| Leather, | 264½ " | 4 " | 10 57 |
| | | | \$920 14 |

Railway Impost on \$2,237 66 @ 3 per cent. \$67 13

The Statements of this Deputy Treasurer have been very irregular and inaccurate for part of the Year. The foregoing are corrected Accounts compiled from the documents supplied, and are subject to still further examination. Mr. Hammond has sent no Account of the last two Quarters of 1864, during which he was in his present office.

J. JOHNSON.

No. 75.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with James Brewster, Deputy Treasurer, Harvey, for the Year ending 31st October, 1865.

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---------|
| | Dr. | | |
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | \$35 47 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | 9 80 |
| Light Duties, | ... | ... | 2 40 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | ... | ... | 0 43 |
| | | | \$48 10 |

Carried forward,

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$48 10 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$318 68 | |
| Railway Impost, | 88 27 | |
| Lights, | 21 55 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 3 89 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 0 61 | |
| | <hr/> | 433 00 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | 467 57 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | \$948 67 |
| | Cr. | |
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$467 02 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | \$139 69 | |
| Export do. do. | 215 01 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 354 70 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | 98 07 |
| Light Duties, do. | | 23 95 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | | 4 32 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | | 0 61 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | \$948 67 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Harvey, 1st November, 1865.

JAMES BREWSTER, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Harvey, for the year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$2,555 00 | 1 per cent. | \$25 55 |
| Do. | 121 68 | 12½ " | 15 21 |
| Do. | 155 80 | 15 " | 23 37 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Tea, Black, | 451 lbs. | 4 cents. | 18 04 |
| Tea, Green, | 4 " | 8 " | 0 32 |
| Tobacco, | 665 " | 4 " | 26 60 |
| Leather, | 675 " | 4 " | 27 00 |
| Axes, | 12 no. | 30 " | 3 60 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$139 69 |
| Railway Impost on \$3,264 00 @ 3 per cent. | | | \$97 92 |
| Do. 6 00 " 2½ " | | | 0 15 |
| | | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | | \$98 07 |

Exports.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|-----|----------|
| 148 Tons Birch Timber, | @ 15 cents | ... | ... | \$22 20 |
| 964,072 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, | " 20 " | per M. | ... | 192 80 |
| | | | | \$215 00 |

No. 76.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with William Wallace,
Deputy Treasurer, Hillsborough, for the Year ending 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$67 75 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | 11 41 |
| Light Duties, | ... | ... | ... | 28 82 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | ... | ... | ... | 8 32 |
| | | | | \$116 30 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$594 17 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | 102 80 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | ... | 259 48 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 75 05 |
| | | | | 1,031 50 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | 69 94 |
| | | | | \$1,217 74 |

CR.

| | | | | |
|--|-------|-----|-----|------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz:— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ..... | ... | ... | \$54 31 |
| By Import Duties for the year, \$558 70 | | | | |
| Export do. | do. | ... | ... | 118 85 |
| | | | | 677 55 |
| By Railway Impost for the Year, 114 21 | | | | |
| Light Duties | do. | ... | ... | 288 30 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | ... | ... | ... | 83 37 |
| | | | | \$1,217 74 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Hillsborough, 31st October, 1865.

WM. WALLACE, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Hillsborough for
the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$44 00 | 1 per cent. | \$0 44 |
| Do. | 1,402 00 | 12½ " | 175 25 |
| Do. | 879 00 | 15 " | 131 85 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Tea, Black, | 1,997 lbs. | 4 cents, | 79 88 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 2,221 " | 1½ " | 27 76 |
| Tobacco, | 1,056 " | 4 " | 42 24 |
| Leather, | 2,532 " | 4 " | 101 28 |
| | | | <u>\$558 70</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$3,807 @ 3 per cent. | ... | ... | <u>\$114 21</u> |
| <i>Exports.</i> | | | |
| 594,250 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, @ 20 cents per M. | ... | ... | <u>\$118 85</u> |

No. 77.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with James Robertson,
Deputy Treasurer, Moncton, for the year ending 1st Nov. 1865.

DR.

To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on—

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$432 43 |
| Railway Impost, | 89 08 |
| Light Duties, | 2 43 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, ... | 0 73 |
| | <u>\$524 67</u> |

To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account—

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$3,821 08 |
| Railway Impost, | 801 92 |
| Lights, | 21 92 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, ... | 6 62 |
| | <u>4,651 54</u> |

To Paid Drawbacks,

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Postage on Money Letters, | \$23 50 |
| | 2 40 |
| | <u>25 90</u> |

To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:—

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | 145 01 |
|----------------------------------|--------|

\$5,347 12

CR.

By Balance per Account, 1st November 1865, viz:—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$100 01 |
| Import Duties for the Year, | 4,324 41 |
| Railway Impost for the year, | 891 00 |
| Light Duties do. | 24 35 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | 7 35 |

\$5,347 12

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Moncton, 1st November, 1865.

JAS. ROBERTSON, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Moncton, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$4,988 00 | 1 per cent. | \$49 88 |
| Do. | 15,948 16 | 12½ " | 1,993 52 |
| Do. | 1,260 20 | 15 " | 189 03 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 1,082 gals. | 60 cents. | 649 20 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 741 " | 35 " | 259 35 |
| Molasses, | 4,092 " | 2 " | 81 84 |
| Tea, Black, | 8,072 lbs. | 4 " | 322 88 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 19,844 " | 1½ " | 248 05 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 4,484 " | 2 " | 89 68 |
| Dried Fruit, | 1,263 " | 2 " | 25 26 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 6 " | 6 " | 0 36 |
| Tobacco, | 8,307 " | 4 " | 332 28 |
| Leather, | 2,077 " | 4 " | 83 08 |
| | | | <u>\$4,324 41</u> |

Railway Impost on \$29,700 @ 3 per cent. \$891 00

No. 78.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Richard Sutton,
Deputy Treasurer, Newcastle, for the half year ending 30th April 1865.

DR.

To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on—

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$490 17 |
| Railway Impost, | 77 00 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | 26 94 |

\$594 11

Carried forward,

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$594 11 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$7,640 19 | |
| Railway Impost, | 716 45 | |
| | <hr/> | 8,356 64 |
| To Paid Postage on Money Letters, | | 6 50 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | 94 13 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | <u>\$9,051 38</u> |
| | Cr. | |
| By Balance, per Account, 1st Nov. 1864, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$3,356 19 |
| By Import Duties for the half year, | \$4,618 19 | |
| Export do. do. | 283 55 | |
| | <hr/> | 4,901 74 |
| By Railway Impost for the half year, | | 793 45 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | <u>\$9,051 38</u> |

Compiled from Quarterly Statements and Provincial Treasurer's Accounts. Mr. Sutton's Accounts are still under audit.

J. J.

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Newcastle for the half year ended 30th April 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$2,282 00 | 1 per cent. | \$22 82 |
| Do. | 11,484 96 | 12½ " | 1,435 62 |
| Do. | 837 60 | 15 " | 125 64 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 101 gals. | 30 cents. | 30 30 |
| Do. | 33 " | 80 " | 26 40 |
| Brandy, | 204 " | 80 " | 163 20 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 941 " | 60 " | 564 60 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 2,683 " | 35 " | 939 05 |
| Malt Liquor, | 58 " | 10 " | 5 80 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 2 " | 20 " | 0 40 |
| Molasses, | 7,776 " | 2 " | 155 52 |
| Tea, Black, | 15,714 lbs. | 4 " | 628 56 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 20,528 " | 1½ " | 256 60 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 185 " | 2 " | 3 70 |
| Dried Fruit, | 3,449 " | 2 " | 68 98 |
| Candles, Common, | 586 " | 2 " | 11 72 |
| Tobacco, | 1,967 " | 4 " | 78 68 |
| Leather, | 2,515 " | 4 " | 100 60 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | <u>\$4,618 19</u> |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Railway Impost on \$26,425 00 @ 3 per cent. | \$792 75 |
| Do. 28 00 " 2½ " | 0 70 |
| | <u>\$793 45</u> |

Exports.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 219 Tons Pine Timber @ 20 cents, | \$43 80 |
| 33 " Birch " " 15 " | 4 95 |
| 1,174,000 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber @ 20 cents per M. | 234 80 |
| | <u>\$283 55</u> |

No. 79.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Wm. Parker, Deputy Treasurer, Newcastle, for half year ended 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$800 00 | |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | 51 34 | |
| | <u>851 34</u> | |
| To Postage for the Quarter, | | 8 50 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$6,484 78 | |
| Railway Impost, | 2,170 25 | |
| Lights, | 994 25 | |
| Balance Savings Bank, | 3,255 92 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 27 12 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 601 80 | |
| | <u>13,534 12</u> | |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | \$3,911 60 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 488 06 | |
| | <u>4,399 66</u> | |
| | | <u>\$18,793 62</u> |

CR.

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| By Import Duties for the half year, | \$7,258 27 | |
| Export do. do. | 3,997 95 | |
| | <u>11,256 22</u> | |
| By Railway Impost for the half year, | 2,170 25 | |
| Light Duties, do. | 994 25 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do.— | | |
| Collected, \$319.71; from D. T., Chatham, \$168.35, | | 488 06 |
| Buoy and Beacon Duties, | | 601 80 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | | 27 12 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | | 3,255 92 |
| | | <u>\$18,793 62</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Newcastle, November, 1865.

WM. PARKER, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Newcastle for the
half Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$20,237 00 | 1 per cent. | \$202 37 |
| Do. | 32,114 08 | 12½ " | 4,014 26 |
| Do. | 1,058 80 | 15 " | 158 82 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 104 gals. | 80 cents. | 83 20 |
| Do. | 2½ " | 90 " | 2 25 |
| Brandy, | 229½ " | 80 " | 183 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 597½ " | 60 " | 358 50 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 1,127 " | 35 " | 394 45 |
| Malt Liquor, | 532 " | 10 " | 53 20 |
| Cordials, | 10 " | 20 " | 2 00 |
| Molasses, | 19,730 " | 2 " | 394 60 |
| Tea, | 17,348 lbs. | 4 " | 693 92 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 26,649 " | 1½ " | 333 11 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 2,604 " | 2 " | 52 08 |
| Dried Fruit, | 267 " | 2 " | 5 34 |
| Candles, Common, | 558 " | 2 " | 11 16 |
| Soap, | 3,690 " | 1 " | 36 90 |
| Tobacco, | 5,768 " | 4 " | 230 72 |
| Leather, | 1,015 " | 4 " | 40 60 |
| Calf Skins, | 6 doz. | 120 " | 7 20 |
| | | | <u>\$7,258 28</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$72,165 66 @ 3 per cent. |  | ... .. | \$2,164 97 |
| Do. 210 40 " 2½ " |  | ... .. | 5 28 |
| | | | <u>\$2,170 25</u> |
| | <i>Exports.</i> | | |
| 1,698 Tons Pine Timber | @ 20 cents, | ... | \$339 60 |
| 1,765 Tons Birch Timber | " 15 cents, | ... | 264 75 |
| 16,968,000 Superficial feet Sawm Lumber | " 20 " per M. | | 3,393 60 |
| | | | <u>\$3,997 95</u> |

No. 80.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Rufus Cole,
Deputy Treasurer, North Joggins, for the Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2 04 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 37 |
| Light Duties, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 60 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 59 |
| | | | | | \$5 60 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$26 79 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 47 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 40 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 29 |
| | | | | | 58 95 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 20 |
| | | | | | 0 20 |
| | | | | | \$64 75 |

CR.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz:— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$7 99 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 38 |
| Railway Impost do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 50 |
| Light Duties do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 00 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 88 |
| | | | | | \$64 75 |
| | | | | | \$64 75 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
North Joggins, 1st November 1865.

RUFUS COLE, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of North Joggins, for
the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$4 00 | 12½ per cent. | \$0 50 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Tea, Black, | 43 lbs. | 4 cents, | 1 72 |
| Tobacco, | 454 " | 4 " | 18 16 |
| | | | \$20 38 |
| Railway Impost on \$150 @ 3 per cent. | | | \$4 50 |

No. 81.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Henry Livingston, Deputy Treasurer, Richibucto, for Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

Dr.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$800 00 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | ... | ... | ... | 40 25 |
| | | | | \$840 25 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$10,143 95 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | ... | 1,959 98 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | ... | 1,148 30 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 758 30 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | 1,826 69 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 33 82 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 334 66 |
| | | | | 16,205 70 |

\$17,045 05

CR.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| By Import Duties for the Year, | | | | \$6,619 85 |
| Export do. | do. | ... | ... | 4,362 28 |
| Auction do. | do. | ... | ... | 2 07 |
| | | | | \$10,984 20 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | | | 1,959 98 |
| Light Duties for the year, | ... | ... | ... | 1,148 30 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's | do. | ... | ... | 758 30 |
| Buoy and Beacon | do. | ... | ... | 334 66 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 33 82 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | ... | ... | ... | 1,826 69 |

\$17,045 95

*Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Richibucto, 1st November, 1865.*

HENRY LIVINGSTON, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Richibucto for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$26,487 00 | 1 per cent. | \$264 87 |
| Do. | 19,131 76 | 12½ " | 2,391 47 |
| Do. | 533 60 | 15 " | 80 04 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Brandy, | 67 gals. | 80 cents. | 53 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 1,744 " | 60 " | 1,046 40 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 2,766 " | 35 " | 968 10 |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | | | \$4,804 48 |

Recapitulation of Import Duties at Richibucto.—Continued.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | |
| Malt Liquors, | 69 gals. | 10 cents. | \$4,804 48 |
| Lemon Syrup, | 14 " | 20 " | 6 88 |
| Cider, | 87 " | 5 " | 2 80 |
| Molasses, | 15,977 " | 2 " | 4 35 |
| Tea, Black, | 12,743 lbs. | 2 " | 319 54 |
| Coffee, | 216 " | 4 " | 509 72 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 32,662 " | 2½ " | 5 40 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 1,923 " | 1½ " | 408 27 |
| Dried Fruit, | 1,136½ " | 2 " | 38 46 |
| Candles, | 860 " | 2 " | 22 73 |
| Soap, | 1,222 " | 1 " | 17 20 |
| Tobacco, | 6,246 " | 4 " | 12 22 |
| Leather, | 5,449 " | 4 " | 249 84 |
| | | | 217 96 |
| | | | \$6,619 85 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Railway Impost on \$65,306 00 @ 3 per cent, | \$1,959 18 |
| Do. 32 00 " 2½ " | 0 80 |
| | \$1,959 98 |

Exports.

| | |
|--|------------|
| 580½ Tons Pine Timber, @ 20 cents, ... | \$116 10 |
| 92 " Birch " @ 15 " ... | 13 80 |
| 21,161,900 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, " 20 " per M. | 4,232 38 |
| | \$4,362 28 |

No. 82.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with P. J. N. Dumaresq
Deputy Treasurer, Shippegan, for the year ending 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|--|--|------------|------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$219 94 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 47 44 | |
| Light Duties, | | 4 88 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | | 1 47 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | | 6 13 | |
| | | | \$279 86 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$2,407 98 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 426 95 | |
| Lights, | | 43 97 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | | 13 28 | |
| This sum from Fab. Achey, Bye Road Com. | | 7 80 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | | 0 96 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | | 55 15 | |
| | | | 2,956 09 |
| | | | \$3,235 95 |

Carried forward, \$3,235 95

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|-------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | .. | \$3,235 95 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | | 60 41 |
| | | | <u>\$3,296 36</u> |
| CR. | | | |
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | \$488 91 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | | | 2,199 42 |
| Railway Impost for the year, | | | 474 39 |
| Light Duties do. | | | 48 85 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | | | 14 75 |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | | | 61 28 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | | | 0 96 |
| This sum received from Bye Road Commissioner, F. Achey, | | | 7 80 |
| | | | <u>\$3,296 36</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Shippegan, 1st November, 1865.

P. J. N. DUMARESQ, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Shippegan for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$2,060 00 | 1 per cent. | \$20 60 |
| Do. | 5,872 56 | 12½ " | 734 07 |
| Do. | 276 20 | 15 " | 41 43 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 13 gals. | 80 cents, | 10 40 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 571 " | 60 " | 342 60 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 598 " | 35 " | 209 30 |
| Molasses, | 9,584 " | 2 " | 191 68 |
| Tea, Black, | 7,204 lbs. | 4 " | 288 16 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 3,640 " | 1¼ " | 45 50 |
| Dried Fruit, | 579 " | 2 " | 11 58 |
| Soap, | 2,656 " | 1 " | 26 56 |
| Candles, | 116 " | 2 " | 2 32 |
| Tobacco, | 4,997 " | 4 " | 199 88 |
| Leather, | 1,868½ " | 4 " | 74 74 |
| Calf Skins, | ½ doz. | 120 " | 0 60 |
| | | | <u>\$2,199 42</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$15,813 @ 3 per cent. | | | <u>\$474 39</u> |

No. 83.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with Daniel Hanington,
Deputy Treasurer, Shediac, for the Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$320 99 |
| Railway Impost, | 11 17 |
| Light Duties, | 84 67 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | 26 98 |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | 4 62 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 36 19 |

\$484 62

To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account—

| | |
|---|------------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$3,967 15 |
| Railway Impost, | 211 68 |
| Lights, | 762 13 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 242 95 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | 18 00 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 23 05 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 325 91 |

5,550 87

3 62

To Postages on remittances,

To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:—

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | 40 94 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

\$6,080 05

CR.

By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864:—

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$72 06 |
|--------------------------|---------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| By Import Duties for the Year, | \$1,548 84 |
| Export Duties do. | 2,716 42 |

4,265 26

| | |
|--|--------|
| By Railway Impost for the year, | 222 85 |
| Light Duties, do. | 846 80 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | 269 93 |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | 362 10 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | 23 05 |
| Balance Savings Bank, | 18 00 |

\$6,080 05

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Shediac, 31st October, 1865.

D. HANINGTON, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Shediac, for the year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$26 00 | 1 per cent. | \$0 26 |
| Do. | 2,959 30 | 12½ " | 369 92 |
| Do. | 44 53 | 15 " | 6 67 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 82 gals. | 80 cents. | 65 60 |
| Brandy, | 42 " | 80 " | 33 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 307 " | 60 " | 184 20 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 743 " | 35 " | 260 05 |
| Malt Liquor, | 18 " | 10 " | 1 80 |
| Tea, Black, | 294 lbs. | 4 " | 11 76 |
| Coffec, | 160 " | 2½ " | 4 00 |
| Candles, Sperm, | 35 " | 6 " | 2 10 |
| Tobacco, | 7,845 " | 4 " | 313 80 |
| Leather, | 7,182 " | 4 " | 287 28 |
| Calf Skins, | 6 doz. | 120 " | 7 20 |
| Sheep Skins, | 1 " | 60 " | 0 60 |
| | | | <u>\$1,548 84</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$7,428 33 @ 3 per cent. | | | <u>\$222 85</u> |
| | <i>Exports.</i> | | |
| 73 Tons Birch Timber @ 15 cents .. | | | \$10 95 |
| 13,527,300 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, " 20 " per M. .. | | | 2,705 47 |
| | | | <u>\$2,716 42</u> |

No. 84.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with James Dixon,
Deputy Treasurer, Sackville, for the year ending 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|--|------------|-------------------|
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$528 23 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 108 31 | |
| Light Duties, | | 4 99 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | | 0 82 | |
| | | | <u>\$642 35</u> |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$4,656 30 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 974 74 | |
| Lights, | | 44 96 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | | 7 36 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | | 0 27 | |
| | | | <u>5,683 63</u> |
| Carried forward, | | | <u>\$6,325 98</u> |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$6,325 98 |
| To Postages on Money Letters registered, | | 5 45 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | 180 32 |
| | | <u>\$6,511 75</u> |
| | Cr. | |
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz :— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$87 96 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | \$5,224 04 | |
| Export do. do. | 48 30 | |
| Auction do. do. | 10 00 | |
| | | <u>5,282 34</u> |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | 1,083 05 |
| Light Duties do. | | 49 95 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | | 8 18 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | | 0 27 |
| | | <u>\$6,511 75</u> |

*Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Sackville, 1st November, 1865.*

JAMES DIXON, *Dep. Treas.*

Details of Mr. Dixon's Accounts for Quarter ended 31st October not being received, the Recapitulation of Duties will be published in another part of this Report if it comes to hand in time.
J. J.

No. 85.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with J. H. Whitlock, Deputy Treasurer, St. Andrews, for the Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| | Dr. | |
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$712 04 | |
| Railway Impost, | 54 39 | |
| Light Duties, | 21 71 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | 6 86 | |
| Savings Bank Deposits, | 207 39 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 5 00 | |
| | | <u>\$1,007 39</u> |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$15,524 72 | |
| Railway Impost, | 1,301 57 | |
| Lights, | 501 44 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 314 45 | |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | 3 33 | |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | 162 68 | |
| | | <u>17,808 19</u> |
| To Paid Postage Account, | | 17 63 |
| Drawback on Lumber exported to West Indies, | | 108 45 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | 1,835 60 |
| | | <u>\$20,777 26</u> |

| CR. | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz :— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | \$885 24 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | ... | ... | \$15,884 96 |
| Export do. do. | ... | ... | 1,634 02 |
| Auction do. do. | ... | ... | 1 61 |
| | | | 17,520 59 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | ... | ... | 1,355 96 |
| Light Duties do. | ... | ... | 523 15 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | ... | ... | 321 31 |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | ... | ... | 167 68 |
| Cape Race Light Impost, | ... | ... | 3 33 |
| | | | \$20,777 26 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
St. Andrews, 31st October, 1865.

J. H. WHITLOCK, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of St. Andrews for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$1,502 00 | 1 per cent. | \$15 02 |
| Do. | 15,821 27 | 12½ " | 1,977 67 |
| Do. | 1,453 95 | 15 " | 218 09 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 666 gals. | 30 cents, | 199 80 |
| Do. | 261 " | 80 " | 208 80 |
| Brandy, | 2,390 " | 80 " | 1,912 00 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 11,122 " | 60 " | 6,673 20 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 6,577½ " | 35 " | 2,302 13 |
| Cordials, | 67 " | 50 " | 33 50 |
| Malt Liquors, | 1,507 " | 10 " | 150 70 |
| Cider, | 9 " | 5 " | 0 45 |
| Molasses, | 4,239 " | 2 " | 84 78 |
| Tea, Black, | 28,715 lbs. | 4 " | 1,148 60 |
| Coffee, | 60 " | 2½ " | 1 50 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 22,978 " | 1¼ " | 287 23 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 3,912 " | 2 " | 78 24 |
| Dried Fruit, | 3,795 " | 2 " | 75 90 |
| Soap, | 275 " | 1 " | 2 75 |
| Candles, | 160 " | 2 " | 3 20 |
| Tobacco, | 12,551 " | 4 " | 502 04 |
| Leather, | 234 " | 4 " | 9 36 |
| | | | \$15,884 96 |
| Railway Impost on \$45,133 36 @ 3 per cent. | | | \$1,354 00 |
| Do. 78 77 " 2½ " | | | 1 96 |
| | | | \$1,355 96 |

Exports.

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--------|------------|
| 403½ Tons Hachmatack Timber | @ 15 cents, | ... | \$60 56 |
| 20 Tons Pine Timber | " 20 " | ... | 4 00 |
| 7,847,272 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber | " 20 " | per M. | 1,569 46 |
| | | | \$1,634 02 |

No. 86.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with A. J. Wetmore,
Deputy Treasurer, St. George, for Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | \$390 85 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | 15 52 |
| Light Duties, | ... | ... | 84 13 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | ... | ... | 29 99 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | 18 13 |
| | | | \$538 62 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | \$3,343 78 |
| Railway Impost, | ... | ... | 139 85 |
| Lights, | ... | ... | 757 32 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | 266 39 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | 8 48 |
| Buoy and Beacon Fund, | ... | ... | 163 29 |
| | | | 4,679 11 |
| Paid Dep. Treas. at St. Andrews on Account S. & D. Seamen, | | | |
| | | | 100 00 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | ... | ... | 868 75 |
| | | | \$6,186 48 |

CR.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November 1864, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | \$694 69 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | 96 22 |
| | | | \$790 91 |
| By Import Duties for the Year, | | | |
| Export do. | do. | ... | \$2,036 69 |
| | | | 1,872 00 |
| | | | 3,908 69 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | | |
| Light Duties for the year, | ... | ... | 155 37 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | ... | ... | 841 45 |
| Buoy and Beacon do. | ... | ... | 300 16 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | ... | ... | 181 42 |
| | | | 8 48 |
| | | | \$6,186 48 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
St. George, 7th November, 1865.

A. J. WETMORE, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of St. George for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$87 00 | 1 per cent. | \$0 87 |
| Do. | 1,024 00 | 12½ " | 128 00 |
| Do. | 728 00 | 15 " | 109 20 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 91 gals. | 30 cents. | 27 30 |
| Brandy, | 242 " | 80 " | 193 60 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 1,887 " | 60 " | 1,132 20 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 600 " | 35 " | 210 00 |
| Cordials, | 52 " | 50 " | 26 00 |
| Malt Liquor, | 159 " | 10 " | 15 90 |
| Molasses, | 2,060 " | 2 " | 41 20 |
| Tea, Black, | 1,935 lbs. | 4 " | 77 40 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 2,186 " | 1½ " | 27 32 |
| Coffee, | 40 " | 2½ " | 1 00 |
| Candles, | 150 " | 2 " | 3 00 |
| Soap, | 290 " | 1 " | 2 90 |
| Tobacco, | 1,020 " | 4 " | 40 80 |
| | | | <u>\$2,036 69</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$5,179 @ 3 per cent. | | | <u>\$155 37</u> |
| <i>Exports.</i> | | | |
| 140 Tons Birch Timber, @ 15 cents, | | | \$21 09 |
| 9,255,000 Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, " 20 " per M. | | | 1,851 00 |
| | | | <u>\$1,872 00</u> |

No. 87.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with John Grimmer,
Deputy Treasurer, St. Stephen, for the Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--------------------|
| To Commission allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | \$800 00 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | \$22,992 46 | | |
| Railway Impost, | 4,527 63 | | |
| | | | <u>27,520 09</u> |
| Due Deputy Treasurer, October 31, 1864, | | | 78 12 |
| Paid Postage for the year, | | | 2 22 |
| To Balance in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | | 132 57 |
| | | | <u>\$28,533 00</u> |

| | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-------------|
| | CR. | | |
| By Import Duties for the year, | | \$23,606 97 | |
| Province Share of Seizures, | | 398 40 | \$24,005 37 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | | 4,527 68 |
| | | | \$28,533 00 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
St. Stephen, 6th November, 1865.

JOHN GRIMMER, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Saint Stephen for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$20,729 00 | 1 per cent. | \$207 29 |
| Do. | 41,622 56 | 12½ " | 5,202 82 |
| Do. | 4,749 00 | 15 " | 712 35 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 201 gals. | 30 cents, | 60 30 |
| Do. | 32 " | 80 " | 25 60 |
| Brandy, | 703 " | 80 " | 562 40 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 3,228 " | 60 " | 1,936 80 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 3,921 " | 35 " | 1,372 35 |
| Cider, | 124 " | 5 " | 6 20 |
| Molasses, | 93,046 " | 2 " | 1,860 92 |
| Tea, Black, | 129,680 lbs. | 4 " | 5,187 20 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 282,248 " | 1½ " | 3,528 10 |
| Sugar, Crushed, | 11,833 " | 2 " | 236 66 |
| Coffee, | 572 " | 2½ " | 14 30 |
| Dried Fruit, | 14,984 " | 2 " | 299 68 |
| Candles, | 180 " | 2 " | 3 60 |
| Soap, | 730 " | 1 " | 7 30 |
| Tobacco, | 59,332 " | 4 " | 2,373 28 |
| Leather, | 65½ " | 4 " | 2 62 |
| Axes, | 24 no. | 30 " | 7 20 |
| | | | \$23,606 97 |
| Railway Impost on \$150,921 @ 3 per cent. | | | \$4,527 68 |

No. 88.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with H. E. Dibblee,
Deputy Treasurer, Woodstock, for Year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | | |
|---|--|------------|------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$355 19 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 44 81 | \$400 00 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | \$5,137 70 | |
| Railway Impost, | | 403 45 | 5,541 15 |
| | | | \$5,941 15 |

Carried forward,

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$5,941 15 |
| Paid Premiums for Drafts, & Postage on Money Letter registered, | | 13 52 |
| Other official Postage per Statement, | | 5 38 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz:— | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | 2,219 08 |
| | | <u>\$8,179 13</u> |

CR.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|------------|-------------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz:— | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | | | \$1,519 86 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | | | | \$6,195 18 | |
| Province Share of Seizures, | | | | 15 83 | |
| | | | | | 6,211 01 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | | | | 448 26 |
| | | | | | <u>\$8,179 13</u> |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
Woodstock, 1st November, 1865.

H. E. DIBBLEE, *Dep. Treas.*

Of the balance in hand, \$586 is in Silver and Copper Coin.

J. J.

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of Woodstock for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$257 00 | 1 per cent. | \$2 57 |
| Do. | 4,044 00 | 12½ " | 505 50 |
| Do. | 2,070 40 | 15 " | 310 56 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Wine, | 375 gals. | 30 cents. | 112 50 |
| Do. | 64 " | 80 " | 51 20 |
| Brandy, | 841 " | 80 " | 672 80 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 3,998 " | 60 " | 2,398 80 |
| Rum and Alcohol, | 4,601 " | 35 " | 1,610 35 |
| Cordials, | 12 " | 50 " | 6 00 |
| Molasses, | 718 " | 2 " | 14 36 |
| Tea, Black, | 6,077 lbs. | 4 " | 243 08 |
| Sugar, Brown, | 6,444 " | 1½ " | 80 55 |
| Coffee, | 60 " | 2½ " | 1 50 |
| Candles, | 80 " | 2 " | 1 60 |
| Soap, | 324 " | 1 " | 3 24 |
| Dried Fruit, | 1,450 " | 2 " | 29 00 |
| Tobacco, | 3,338 " | 4 " | 133 52 |
| Leather, | 476½ " | 4 " | 19 05 |
| | | | <u>\$6,196 18</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$14,365 33 @ 3 per cent. |  | ... .. | \$430 96 |
| Do. 692 00 " 2½ " |  | ... .. | 17 30 |
| | | | <u>\$448 26</u> |

No. 89.

The Province of New Brunswick in Account Current with J. E. Dixon,
Deputy Treasurer, West Isles, for the year ending 31st October 1865.

DR.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|------------|
| To Commissions allowed Deputy Treasurer, on— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | | \$315 12 |
| Railway Impost, | | | | 102 76 |
| Light Duties, | | | | 40 89 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, ... | | | | 9 23 |
| | | | | \$468 00 |
| To Remittances to Province Treasurer, on Account— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | | | | \$2,955 36 |
| Railway Impost, | | | | 925 04 |
| Light Duties, | | | | 368 16 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, ... | | | | 10 35 |
| Fishery Fund, | | | | 55 00 |
| Cape Race Light Fund, | | | | 4 15 |
| Unexpended Bye Road Money, | | | | 8 00 |
| Postages for the year, | | | | 2 15 |
| | | | | 4,328 21 |
| To Balances in hands of Deputy Treasurer, viz :— | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue Account, | | | | \$88 04 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, ... | | | | 76 02 |
| | | | | 164 06 |
| | | | | \$4,960 27 |

CR.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|------------|
| By Balance per Account, 1st November, 1864, viz :— | | | | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | | | | \$3 17 |
| By Import Duties for the year, | | | | \$3,151 25 |
| Province share of Seizures, | | | | 115 37 |
| Surcharge upon Account last year, ... | | | | 94 05 |
| | | | | 3,360 67 |
| By Railway Impost for the year, | | | | 1,027 80 |
| Light Duties, do. | | | | 409 05 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's do. | | | | 92 43 |
| Cape Race Light Impost do. | | | | 4 15 |
| Fishery Fund do. | | | | 55 00 |
| Unexpended Bye Road Money, | | | | 8 00 |
| | | | | \$4,960 27 |
| | | | | \$4,960 27 |

Deputy Treasurer's Office,
West Isles, November, 1865.

J. E. DIXON, *Dep. Treas.*

Recapitulation of Import Duties collected at the Port of West Isles, for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Description. | Value. | Rate. | Duty. |
|--|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Ad-valorem, | \$11,092 00 | 1 per cent. | \$110 92 |
| Do. | 552 40 | 12½ " | 69 05 |
| Do. | 158 66 | 15 " | 23 80 |
| <i>Specific.</i> | <i>Quantities.</i> | | |
| Ale, | 60 gals. | 10 cents. | 6 00 |
| Alcohol, | 245 " | 35 " | 85 75 |
| Brandy, | 214 " | 80 " | 171 20 |
| Gin and Whiskey, | 788 " | 60 " | 472 80 |
| Coffee, | 216 lbs. | 2½ " | 5 40 |
| Leather, | 89 " | 4 " | 3 56 |
| Molasses, | 3,559 gals. | 2 " | 71 18 |
| Sugar, | 29,158 lbs. | 1¼ " | 364 47 |
| Tea, | 24,460 " | 4 " | 978 40 |
| Tobacco, | 15,562 " | 4 " | 622 48 |
| Raisins, | 8,282 " | 2 " | 165 64 |
| Soap, | 60 " | .1 " | 0 60 |
| | | | <u>\$3,151 25</u> |
| Railway Impost on \$34,260 @ 3 per cent. | ... | ... | <u>\$1,027 80</u> |

No. 90.

STATEMENT OF BALANCES IN HANDS OF DEPUTY TREASURERS, 31st OCT. 1865.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Francis Tibbets, Andover, Ordinary Revenue, | \$106 81 |
| Late Joseph Read, Bathurst, Ordinary Revenue, | 2,706 68 |
| Francis Meahan, Bathurst, Ordinary Revenue, | \$187 59 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 114 20 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 301 79 |
| Robert Douglas, Buctouche, Ordinary Revenue, | 0 45 |
| Edward Wood, Bay Verte, Ordinary Revenue, | 11 16 |
| Chipman Botsford, Campbellton, Ordinary Revenue, (Estimated,) | 600 00 |
| James G. C. Blackhall, Caraquet, Ordinary Revenue, | \$70 61 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 12 02 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 82 63 |
| Late John T. Williston, Chatham, Ordinary Revenue, | 1,222 52 |
| Daniel Ferguson, Chatham, Ordinary Revenue, | \$2,200 29 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 148 79 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,349 08 |
| Dugald Stewart, Dalhousie, Ordinary Revenue, | \$2,008 28 |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 104 91 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,113 19 |
| John Hickman, Dorchester, Ordinary Revenue, | 12 61 |
| T. R. Robertson, Fredericton, Ordinary Revenue, | 2,678 34 |
| Chas. A. Hammond, Grand Falls, Ordinary Revenue, | 7 52 |
| James Brewster, Harvey, Ordinary Revenue, | 467 57 |
| William Wallace, Hillsborough, Ordinary Revenue, | 69 94 |
| James Robertson, Moncton, Ordinary Revenue, | 145 01 |
| | <hr/> |
| Carried forward, | \$12,875 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | ... | ... | ... | \$12,875 30 |
| Richard Sutton, Newcastle, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94 13 |
| William Parker, Newcastle, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$3,911 60 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 488 06 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 4,399 66 |
| Rufus Cole, North Joggins, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 20 |
| P. J. N. Dumaresq, Shippegan, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 41 |
| Daniel Hanington, Shediac, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 94 |
| James Dixon, Sackville, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 32 |
| J. H. Whitlock, St. Andrews, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,835 60 |
| A. J. Wetmore, St. George, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 868 75 |
| John Grimmer, St. Stephen, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 57 |
| H. E. Dibblee, Woodstock, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,219 08 |
| J. E. Dixon, West Isles, | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$88 04 | |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | ... | ... | ... | 76 02 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 164 06 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | \$22,871 02 |
| | Deduct— | | | | |
| Amount over-remitted by H. Livingston, Richibucto, (See | | | | | |
| Treasurer's Balance Sheet, page 80), | ... | ... | ... | ... | 229 54 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Net amount due by Deputy Treasurers 31st October 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$22,641 48 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |

J. JOHNSON.

Office of Audit, Fredericton.

No. 91.
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Duties collected for the Fiscal Year ended 31st October 1865, shewing the Articles and Amount within the same period in 1864.

| DESCRIPTION. | VALUE AND RATE. | | DUTIES 1865. | DUTIES 1864. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | |
| Ad-valorem, | \$606,869 00 | \$781,211 00 at 1 pr. ct. | \$7,812 11 | \$13,782 18 | ... | \$5,970 07 |
| | 174,812 00 | | | | ... | |
| Do. | \$1,628,036 96 | 1,955,682 54 " 12½ " | 244,460 34 | 373,962 63 | ... | 129,502 29 |
| | 332,649 58 | | | | ... | |
| Do. | \$114,945 20 | 146,142 11 " 15 " | 21,921 25 | 37,178 10 | ... | 15,256 85 |
| | 31,196 91 | | | | ... | |
| Wine, | 19,008½ | 21,499½ gals. at 30 cents. | 6,449 85 | 5,931 45 | \$518 40 | |
| | 2,491 | | | | | |
| Do. | 4,359 | 5,669 " 80 " | 4,535 20 | 3,864 00 | 671 20 | |
| | 1,310 | | | | | |
| Do. | 2,327 | 2,585 " 90 " | 2,281 50 | 2,159 28 | 122 22 | |
| | 208 | | | | | |
| Brandy, | 22,517 | 32,637½ " 80 " | 26,150 00 | 24,043 96 | 2,106 04 | |
| | 10,170½ | | | | | |
| Gin & Whiskey, | 81,808½ | 129,111 " 60 " | 77,466 60 | 74,608 25 | 2,858 35 | |
| | 47,302½ | | | | | |
| Rum & Alcohol, | 118,362 | 174,758½ " 35 " | 61,166 28 | 54,372 13 | 6,794 15 | |
| | 56,396½ | | | | | |
| | | <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$452,243 13 | \$589,901 98 | \$13,070 36 | \$150,729 21 |

Comparative Statement of Duties collected for the Fiscal Year ended 31st October 1865.

| DESCRIPTION. | VALUE AND RATE. | | DUTIES 1865. | DUTIES 1864. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | | \$452,243 13 | \$589,901 98 | \$13,070 36 | \$150,729 21 |
| Cordials, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 3,125 208 | 3,333 gals. at 50 cents, | 1,666 50 | 1,697 00 | ... | 30 50 |
| Tinctures, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 1,064 5 | 1,069 " 30 " | 320 70 | 61 50 | 259 20 | |
| Lemon Syrup, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 324 110½ | 143 " 20 " | 28 60 | 115 50 | ... | 86 90 |
| Malt Liquors, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 28,445 10,021 | 38,466 " 10 " | 3,846 53 | 4,073 10 | ... | 226 52 |
| Cider, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 976 278½ | 1,254½ " 5 " | 62 73 | 160 95 | ... | 98 22 |
| Molasses, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 611,776 248,642 | 860,418 " 2 " | 17,208 36 | 18,121 28 | ... | 912 92 |
| Sugar, Brown, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 2,206,792 639,816 | 2,846,608 lbs. at 1½ " | 35,582 60 | 37,988 10 | ... | 2,405 50 |
| Sugar, Crushed, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 352,840 38,071 | 390,911 " 2 " | 7,818 22 | 10,068 82 | ... | 2,250 60 |
| Sugar, Loaf, Saint John, Out-Ports, | ... 376 | 376 " 2½ " | 8 90 | 3 25 | 5 65 | |
| Tea, Black, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 503,712 383,043 | 886,755 " 4 " | 35,470 20 | 40,130 10 | ... | 4,659 90 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Tea, Green, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 173 69 | 242 " 8 " | 19 36 | 68 32 | ... | 48 96 |
| Coffee, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 69,974 4,321 | 72,295 " 2½ " | 1,807 38 | 3,493 60 | ... | 1,686 22 |
| Tobacco, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 344,170 184,579 | 528,749 " 4 " | 21,149 96 | 21,389 82 | ... | 239 86 |
| Dried Fruit, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 107,849 48,683½ | 150,532½ " 2 " | 3,010 65 | 5,358 36 | ... | 2,347 71 |
| Sperm Candles, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 875 338 | 1,213 " 6 " | 72 78 | 95 64 | ... | 22 36 |
| Common Candles, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 13,014 12,555 | 25,569 " 2 " | 511 38 | 556 66 | ... | 45 28 |
| Soap, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 19,469 38,076 | 57,545 " 1 " | 575 45 | 847 54 | ... | 272 09 |
| Leather, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 53,372 53,595 | 86,967 " 4 " | 4,278 67 | 6,900 86 | ... | 2,622 19 |
| Calf Skins, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 339 7-12 30½ | 370 doz. at 120 " | 444 00 | 432 80 | 11 20 | |
| Sheep Skins, Saint John, Out-Ports, | 262 10-12 21½ | 284½ " 60 " | 170 60 | 339 75 | ... | 169 15 |
| Axes, Saint John, Out-Ports, | ... 303 | 303 no. at 30 " | 90 90 | 207 90 | ... | 117 00 |
| Undistributed, Out-Ports, | ... | ... " | 3,190 36 | 897 41 | 2,292 95 | |
| | | | \$589,578 01 | \$742,910 24 | \$15,639 36 | \$168,971 59 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—SUMMARY.

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Decrease on the foregoing Import Duties, ... | \$168,971 59 | Revenue on Imports in 1864, ... | \$742,910 24 |
| Deduct Increase, ... | 15,689 56 | Do. do. 1865, ... | 589,578 01 |
| Net Decrease, ... | \$153,332 23 | Decrease, ... | \$153,332 23 |

No. 91.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RAILWAY IMPOST collected in the Province for the Fiscal Years 1864 and 1865.

| | VALUE AND RATE. | | DUTY 1865. | DUTY 1864. | DECREASE. |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Saint John, Out-Ports, | \$3,212,882 00 | | \$124,214 56 | \$181,647 36 | \$57,432 80 |
| | 927,603 33 | \$4,140,485 33 at 3 per cent. | | | |
| Saint John, Out-Ports, | \$8,127 20 | | 244 19 | 339 68 | 95 49 |
| | 1,640 40 | 9,767 60 at 2½ " | | | |
| | | \$4,150,252 93 | \$124,458 75 | \$181,987 04 | \$57,528 29 |

Revenue 1864 on \$6,067,499 20 ... \$181,987 04

Revenue 1865 on 4,150,252 93 ... 124,458 75

Decrease 1865, \$1,917,246 27

Office of Audit, Fredericton.

J. JOHNSON.

No. 92.

PARTICULARS of Export Duties on Lumber in the Province during the Fiscal Year ended 31st October 1865.

| WHERE COLLECTED. | Hardwood Timber, Duty, 15 cents per Ton. | Pine Timber, Duty, 20 cents per Ton. | Superficial feet Sawn Lumber, Duty, 20 cents per M. | TOTAL DUTIES. |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Saint John, | 10,745½ | \$3,680 10 | \$33,174 75 | \$38,466 70 |
| Bathurst, | 165½ | 88 00 | 946 40 | 1,059 23 |
| Buctouche, | 38½ | 13 60 | 1,293 83 | 1,313 20 |
| Chatham, | 1,812 | 283 00 | 2,763 25 | 3,318 05 |
| Dalhousie, | 2,759½ | 745 70 | 1,049 35 | 2,208 91 |
| Dorchester, | ... | ... | 252 30 | 252 30 |
| Fredericton, | ... | ... | 37 00 | 37 00 |
| Harvey, | 148 | ... | 192 80 | 215 00 |
| Hillsborough, | ... | ... | 118 85 | 118 85 |
| Newcastle, | 1,798 | 333 40 | 3,628 40 | 4,281 50 |
| Richibucto, | 92 | 116 10 | 4,232 38 | 4,362 28 |
| Shediac, | 73 | ... | 2,705 47 | 2,716 42 |
| Sackville, | ... | ... | 48 30 | 48 30 |
| Saint Andrews, | 403½ | 4 00 | 1,569 46 | 1,634 02 |
| Saint George, | 140 | ... | 1,851 00 | 1,872 00 |
| | 18,175½ | \$5,313 90 | \$53,863 54 | \$61,903 76 |

Office of Audit, Fredericton.

J. JOHNSON.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPORTS OF LUMBER 1864 & 1865.

| | Hardwood Timber, at 15 cents per Ton. | Pine Timber, at 20 cents per Ton. | Sawn Lumber, at 20 cents per M. Sup. feet. | Total Duties. |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Province, 1864, ... | 20,490 | 21,429½ | 301,409,940 | \$67,640 66 |
| Do. 1865, ... | 18,175½ | 26,569½ | 269,317,694 | 61,903 76 |
| | Decrease 1,314½ | Increase 5,140 | Decrease 32,091,246 | Decrease \$6,418 46 |
| | \$3,072 81 | \$4,285 85 | | |
| | 2,726 32 | 5,313 90 | | |
| | \$346 49 | \$1,028 05 | | |

Decrease on Hardwood Timber, \$346 49
 Do. Sawn Lumber, 6,418 46

Deduct—

Increase on Pine Timber, 1,028 05

Nett Decrease, \$5,736 90

The following were the Exports of the same commodities in 1863:—

| | | |
|--|-----|-------------|
| Hardwood Timber, 13,982½ Tons at 15 cents, | ... | \$2,097 34 |
| Pine Timber, 32,459 “ 20 “ | ... | 6,491 80 |
| Sawn Lumber, 266,235,661 Superficial feet at 20 cents per M. | ... | 53,247 11 |
| Total, | ... | \$61,836 25 |

No. 93.

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER 1865.

| PORTS. | Railway Impost. | Import Duties. | Export Duties. | Casual and Territorial Revenue. | Supreme Court Fees. | Auction Duty. | Province share of Seizures. | Light House Duty. | S. & D. Seamen's Duty. | Buoy and Beacon Duty. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Saint John,..... | \$96,589 64 | \$435,646 06 | \$38,466 70 | \$27,011 64 | \$3,150 00 | \$533 30 | \$112 80 | \$14,479 95 | \$4,595 62 | .. | \$823,855 71 |
| Cambellton, assumed, | 200 00 | 1,000 00 | 60 00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 00 | 8 00 | 13 00 | 1,311 00 |
| Dalhousie,..... | 1,439 26 | 5,623 12 | 2,208 91 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 610 20 | 207 81 | 266 30 | 10,355 63 |
| Bathurst,..... | 2,170 05 | 7,789 92 | 1,059 23 | .. | .. | .. | 76 18 | 349 50 | 127 32 | 263 13 | 11,835 33 |
| Caraque,..... | 917 70 | 3,936 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 97 | 80 10 | 13 35 | 84 40 | 5,065 79 |
| Shippagan,..... | 474 39 | 2,199 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48 85 | 14 75 | 61 28 | 2,798 89 |
| Newcastle,..... | 2,963 70 | 11,876 45 | 4,281 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 994 25 | 483 06 | 601 80 | 21,295 71 |
| Chatham,..... | 4,473 57 | 21,496 12 | 3,318 05 | .. | .. | 3 49 | .. | 977 10 | 324 93 | 679 77 | 31,273 03 |
| Richibito,..... | 1,959 98 | 6,619 85 | 4,362 28 | .. | .. | 2 07 | .. | 1,145 30 | 758 30 | 334 66 | 15,155 44 |
| Buctouche,..... | 24 24 | 528 66 | 1,313 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 360 50 | 230 28 | 152 16 | 2,609 04 |
| Shediac,..... | 222 85 | 1,548 84 | 2,716 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 846 80 | 269 93 | 362 10 | 5,966 91 |
| Bay Verte,..... | 172 79 | 642 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 46 | 2 50 | .. | .. | 608 74 |
| Sackville,..... | 1,083 05 | 5,224 04 | 48 30 | .. | .. | 10 00 | .. | 40 95 | 8 18 | .. | 6,423 52 |
| North Joggins,..... | 3 84 | 20 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 00 | 5 88 | .. | 56 10 |
| Dorchester,..... | 435 18 | 898 35 | 232 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 90 65 | 21 71 | .. | 1,698 19 |
| Moncton,..... | 891 00 | 4,324 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 35 | 7 35 | .. | 5,247 11 |
| Hillsborough,..... | 114 21 | 588 70 | 118 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 288 30 | 83 37 | .. | 1,193 43 |
| Harvey,..... | 98 07 | 139 69 | 215 01 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 95 | 4 32 | .. | 481 04 |
| Fredericton,..... | 2,483 69 | 24,092 27 | 37 00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26,612 96 |
| Woodstock,..... | 448 26 | 6,195 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 83 | .. | .. | .. | 6,659 27 |
| Andover,..... | 9 73 | 110 00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 119 73 |
| Grand Falls,..... | 67 13 | 918 81 | .. | .. | .. | 2 00 | 44 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1,032 07 |
| Saint Andrews,..... | 1,355 96 | 15,684 86 | 1,634 02 | .. | .. | 1 61 | .. | 523 15 | 221 31 | 167 68 | 19,788 69 |
| Saint Stephen,..... | 4,527 63 | 23,696 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 398 40 | .. | .. | .. | 28,533 00 |
| Saint George,..... | 155 37 | 2,036 69 | 1,872 00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 811 45 | 300 16 | 181 42 | 5,357 09 |
| West Isles,..... | 1,027 80 | 3,151 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 115 37 | 409 05 | 92 43 | .. | 4,795 90 |
| Edmundston,..... | NIL. | NIL. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | \$124,309 09 | \$589,099 44 | \$61,963 77 | \$27,011 64 | \$3,150 00 | \$852 47 | \$848 11 | \$23,201 90 | \$7,753 09 | \$3,167 70 | \$810,390 21 |

N. B.—No Accounts received from Campbellton for 1865, nor from Edmundston for 1864 and 1865.

Treasury, Saint John, 1st November, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

| SERVICE. | 1864. | 1865. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Railway Impost, | \$181,994 07 | \$124,309 09 | ... | \$57,684 98 |
| Import Duty, | 743,315 01 | 589,099 44 | ... | 154,215 57. |
| Export Duty, | 67,640 66 | 61,963 77 | ... | 5,676 89 |
| Casual and Territorial Revenue, | 80,738 31 | 27,011 64 | ... | 3,726 67 |
| Supreme Court Fees, | 3,402 00 | 3,150 00 | ... | 252 00 |
| Auction Duty, | 227 72 | 852 47 | 624 75 | ... |
| Province Share of Seizures, | 1,059 56 | 848 11 | ... | 211 45 |
| Light House Duties, | 21,363 85 | 22,204 90 | 841 05 | ... |
| Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties, | 7,405 68 | 7,783 09 | 377 41 | ... |
| Buoy and Beacon Duties, | 3,668 99 | 3,167 70 | ... | 501 29 |
| | \$1,060,815 85 | \$840,390 21 | \$1,843 21 | \$222,268 85 |

Treasury, St. John, N. B., 1st November, 1865.

B. ROBINSON, P. T.

NOTE.—The Provincial Secretary's Estimate on 9th May 1865, for Ordinary Revenue, was a decrease from 1864 of \$26.47 per \$100
 The actual decrease on the same is only 19.31 " 100
 The decrease on Railway Impost and Ordinary Revenue combined, from the Receipts in 1864, is 21.50 " 100
 B. R., P. T.

C.
BOARD OF WORKS.

STATEMENT shewing whole amount paid by Department of Public Works, from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865: Also,—Of Warrants on the Provincial Treasury, and other sums received within the same period.

Payments on Account of Great Road Service, as follows:—

Great Bridges,—

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Aroostook, | \$5,412 49 |
| Aboideau, St. John, | 722 37 |
| Blind Thoroughfare, | 521 18 |
| Cole Branch, | 5 31 |
| Doak's, | 611 05 |
| Estey Creek, | 2,806 93 |
| Groom's Cove, | 280 00 |
| Kingston, | 20 10 |
| Little River, Albert, | 3,090 07 |
| Meduxnakik, | 427 30 |
| Nelson's Mill Stream, | 400 00 |
| Pokemouche, | 136 00 |
| Presquile, | 2,117 59 |
| River du Chute, | 435 00 |
| Renous River, | 67 50 |
| Robb's Creek, | 821 00 |
| Sullivan Creek, | 58 00 |
| Stanley, | 150 00 |
| Tilley's Wharf, | 150 00 |
| Tay Creek, | 80 00 |
| Tetea-a-gouche, | 27 70 |
| Vernon's Mill Stream, | 16 00 |

18,355 59

SPECIAL EXPENDITURES—

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Adams, G. M. | 30 00 |
| Boyd, William | 8 00 |
| Buck, W. M. | 50 00 |
| Boyd, James | 50 00 |
| Chubb & Co., H. | 5 18 |
| Courser, J. B. | 18 00 |
| Clifford, Timothy | 89 98 |
| Davis, Thomas | 14 00 |
| Disbrow, Rev. J. W. | 24 65 |
| Fitzgerald, William | 11 50 |
| Ferguson, Samuel | 50 00 |
| Heron, J. W. | 5 00 |
| Killner, James | 32 00 |
| Lewin, J. D. | 105 00 |
| Morrison, J. A. | 49 50 |
| Macpherson, Charles Jr., | 21 00 |
| M'Devit, Hugh | 220 00 |

\$783 81

\$18,355 59

Carried forward,

| Special Expenditures— | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$783 81 | \$18,855 59 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------|
| M'Mahon, Edward | | 128 00 | |
| M'Dirmid, John | | 14 00 | |
| Railway, St. John | | 1,199 75 | |
| Rivers, Thomas | | 33 00 | |
| Scott, John, St. George, | | 24 00 | |
| Seely & Dale, ... | | 162 11 | |
| Temple & Pickard, | | 5 70 | |
| Ullock, Jeremiah | | 120 00 | |
| Wilson, George | | 40 00 | |
| White, James | | 30 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 2,540 37 |

PAYMENTS TO SUPERVISORS—

| | | |
|---------------------|--------|----------|
| Armstrong, John | ... .. | 200 00 |
| Armstrong, Barnabas | ... .. | 500 00 |
| Avard, Adam | ... .. | 459 00 |
| Burpee, J. C. | ... .. | 600 00 |
| Burpee, James | ... .. | 240 00 |
| Buber, John | ... .. | 3,006 81 |
| Barker, T. F. | ... .. | 455 25 |
| Campbell, D. B. | ... .. | 130 00 |
| Cottrill, Thomas | ... .. | 110 00 |
| Carter, Nicholas | ... .. | 90 00 |
| Carpenter, William | ... .. | 1,883 38 |
| Clifford, Timothy | ... .. | 1,064 60 |
| Dow, Asa | ... .. | 300 00 |
| Dow, David | ... .. | 300 00 |
| Day, N. P. | ... .. | 300 00 |
| Daigle, Augustus | ... .. | 300 00 |
| DeBows, Richard | ... .. | 400 00 |
| Elliot, Francis | ... .. | 1,902 45 |
| Gibson, Alexander | ... .. | 280 00 |
| Gross, Samuel | ... .. | 491 63 |
| Gallop, Amos | ... .. | 600 00 |
| Gillis, Elisha | ... .. | 75 00 |
| Girvin, Alexander | ... .. | 400 00 |
| Hitchings, Henry | ... .. | 400 00 |
| Hutchison, Ezekiel | ... .. | 3,250 00 |
| Hallett, G. L. | ... .. | 600 00 |
| Hoyt, W. E. | ... .. | 150 00 |
| Kay, Alexander, | ... .. | 200 00 |
| King, Robert | ... .. | 150 00 |
| Kilburn, Isaac | ... .. | 3,209 35 |
| Kierstead, James | ... .. | 157 00 |
| Keith, Charles | ... .. | 300 00 |
| Letson, G. E. | ... .. | 450 00 |
| Lyon, J. S. | ... .. | 300 00 |
| Legere, J. L. | ... .. | 490 00 |
| Lowerison, Nathan | ... .. | 375 00 |
| Moore, George | ... .. | 150 00 |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| <hr/> | \$24,269 47 | <hr/> | \$20,895 96 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|

Carried forward,

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$24,269 47 | \$20,895 96 |
| Payments to Supervisors— | | | |
| Morton, G. A. | ... .. | 450 00 | |
| Menzies, Arch. | ... .. | 330 19 | |
| Mills, Samuel | ... .. | 420 09 | |
| Mitchell, Asa | ... .. | 150 00 | |
| Montgomery, John | ... .. | 1,220 00 | |
| M'Callum, Arch. | ... .. | 278 00 | |
| M'Clelan, Thos. | ... .. | 500 00 | |
| M'Lean, James | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| M'Laggan, James | ... .. | 638 88 | |
| M'Lean, Geo. E. | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| M'Lean, Arthur | ... .. | 1,228 10 | |
| M'Lean, Arch. | ... .. | 250 00 | |
| M'Inerney, Owen | ... .. | 270 00 | |
| Newcomb, W. R. | ... .. | 738 87 | |
| Oulton, Geo. | ... .. | 300 00 | |
| Perkins, C. T. | ... .. | 350 00 | |
| Robertson, John | ... .. | 334 02 | |
| Robinson, Thos. | ... .. | 150 00 | |
| Reid, J. A. | ... .. | 325 00 | |
| Smith, Solomon | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| Scott, John Albert | ... .. | 150 00 | |
| Steeves, F. W. | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| Stevenson, Thos. | ... .. | 400 00 | |
| Smith, A. B. | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| Smart & Brockway, | ... .. | 400 00 | |
| Trynor, Caleb | ... .. | 400 00 | |
| Taylor, Jeremiah | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| Therault, Levite | ... .. | 289 00 | |
| Tobin, John | ... .. | 150 00 | |
| Welling, John | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| Webb, Ebenezer | ... .. | 153 00 | |

\$35,539 44

Payments to former Supervisors—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|----------|----------|
| Amareaux, P. C. | ... .. | \$2 71 | |
| Burnett, George | ... .. | 231 84 | |
| Charters, S. C. | ... .. | 162 63 | |
| Crocker, Rowland | ... .. | 1,061 92 | |
| Coombs, A. L. | ... .. | 25 78 | |
| Emmerson, John | ... .. | 61 82 | |
| Hazen, Charles | ... .. | 338 54 | |
| Hachey, Hilarion | ... .. | 242 17 | |
| Jordan, John | ... .. | 177 48 | |
| Kelley, W. M. | ... .. | 902 97 | |
| M'Ray, John | ... .. | 2 91 | |
| Nase, Philip Jr., | ... .. | 135 32 | |
| Pauline, Joseph | ... .. | 17 90— | 3,363 99 |

\$38,903 43

Total Great Road Expenditure,
Carried forward,

\$59,799 39

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$59,799 39 |
| Sums advanced on Bye Roads—Balances to be refunded, | | |
| King's—Tabor Bridge, | \$1,315 43 | |
| Off—King's Bye Road Grant of 1864, | \$300 00 | |
| Do. do. 1865, | 300 00 | |
| St. John Bye Road Grant 1864, | 200 00 | |
| Do. do. 1865, | 100 00 | |
| | <u>900 00</u> | |
| | \$415 43 | |
| M'Lauchlan & Goose Creek Road, | \$100 00 | |
| Refunded—King's Bye Road Grant, 1865, | \$100 00 | |
| York, | \$282 00 | |
| Refunded from War. 378 of 1864, | 70 00 | |
| | <u>212 00</u> | |
| Baker Brook Bridge, | \$212 16 | |
| Refunded from War. 378 of 1864, | 200 00 | |
| | <u>12 16</u> | |
| Queen's—Coles' Island Bridge, | 671 04 | |
| | <u>1,310 63</u> | |
| Petitcodiac Bridge Company, special appropriation of 1864, | \$10,000 00 | |
| Refunded by Warrant 410 of 1864, and received 15th Dec. | \$5,000 00 | |
| And part Wt. 129 of Feb. 17, 1865, | 5,000 00 | |
| | <u>\$10,000 00</u> | |
| Payments on account of Public Buildings in Fredericton— | | |
| Government House, | \$1,027 60 | |
| Public Buildings and Public Offices, | \$1,476 33 | |
| Less—Two Window Shades sold, | 7 90 | |
| | <u>1,468 43</u> | |
| | 2,496 03 | |
| Travelling Expenses, | \$664 28 | |
| Printing and Binding, | 42 00 | |
| 2,000 Copies of Report of 1864, with Maps, | 681 90 | |
| Salaries, | 2,400 00 | |
| Office Contingencies, | \$313 25 | |
| Less—Refunded from Assembly's Contingencies, | \$48 03 | |
| And for 4,000 Envelopes sold, | 4 00— 52 03 | |
| | <u>261 22</u> | |
| | 4,049 40 | |
| Light Houses— | | |
| Richibucto, | \$278 88 | |
| Beacon, St. John, | 334 18 | |
| | <u>613 06</u> | |
| Grimross Canal, | 62 40 | |
| | <u>\$68,330 91</u> | |
| | <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$68,330 91 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$68,330 91 |
| Provincial Penitentiary, | \$4,076 00 | |
| Less—Refunded as follows, | | |
| Warrant 33, | \$2,000 00 | |
| Warrant 156, | 2,000 00 | |
| | <u>4,000 00</u> | |
| | \$76 00 | |
| Provincial Lunatic Asylum, | 1,136 43 | 1,212 43 |
| | <u>3,564 30</u> | |
| Inland Navigation— | | |
| Expenses connected with Dredging Machine, | \$3,164 30 | |
| And expenditures near Grand Falls, ... | 400 00 | |
| | <u>3,564 30</u> | |
| *North Shore Steamers, | \$3,080 13 | |
| Less—Warrant No. 475, | 3,000 00 | |
| | | 80 13 |
| Weldon Property, Mocton, | | 16 50 |
| Fuel for Legislature and Public Offices, ... | \$131 55 | |
| Refunded by Casual Revenue War. No. 70, | \$131 55 | |
| | <u>105 41</u> | |
| House of Assembly Contingencies, not properly chargeable to Public Buildings, ... | \$500 52 | |
| Less—Part of Contingent Grant this year, | 395 11 | |
| | | <u>\$73,309 68</u> |
| Add—Amount over-drawn at the Treasury last year and repaid this year, | | 457 30 |
| Received on account Brick Buildings in Fredericton, per Statement— | | |
| For Rent the past year, | \$78 85 | |
| On account of four Buildings sold by Auction in 1864, | 951 19 | |
| | <u>\$1,030 04</u> | |
| Less—Deduct as follows, | | |
| Ground Rent & incidental payments, \$24 83 | | |
| Remitted P. Treasurer 11th Oct. 1865, 1,005 21 | | |
| | <u>\$1,030 04</u> | |
| Received on account of the John Moore House sold to John M'Clusky, | \$127 75 | |
| Less—Deduct incidental payments, \$6 00 | | |
| Bal. paid over to Dep. Rec. Gen. T. R. Robertson, 10th Oct. 1865, 121 75— | \$127 75 | |
| | <u>\$73,766 98</u> | |

* NOTE.—Warrant No. 85, in favor of W. H. Pope for \$1,500, paid the balance of Appropriation of 1864.—J. J.

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

SCHEDULE of Warrants on the Provincial Treasury, received for General Expenditure from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| 1864. | | No. | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Nov. | 28. | 35, | Geo. L. Hatheway, | ... | ... | \$4,000 00 |
| Dec. | 20. | 57, | Do. | ... | ... | 4,000 00 |
| 1865. | | | | | | |
| Jan. | 7. | 79, | Do. | ... | ... | 2,000 00 |
| | 23. | 91, | Chief Commissioner, | ... | ... | 4,000 00 |
| March | 11. | 146, | Do. | ... | ... | 2,000 00 |
| | 22. | 164, | Do. | ... | ... | 2,000 00 |
| April | 17. | 192, | Geo. L. Hatheway, | ... | ... | 4,000 00 |
| June | 2. | 249, | Do. | ... | ... | 10,000 00 |
| July | 19. | 344, | Do. | ... | ... | 10,000 00 |
| Aug. | 12. | 404, | Do. | ... | ... | 10,000 00 |
| | | 405, | Do. | ... | ... | 3,415 00 |
| Sept. | | 460, | Do. | ... | ... | 10,000 00 |
| Oct. | 11. | 492, | Do. | ... | ... | 5,000 00 |
| Feb. | 17. | 129, | Chief Commissioner, | ... | ... | \$8,000 00 |
| Less—Part of Special Appropriation of 1864, to Petitediac Bridge Company, | | | | | | 5,000 00 |
| Balance for General Expenditures, | | | | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$73,415 00</u> |
| Northumberland Bye Road Grant, 1865, refunded, | | | | | | 321 00 |
| Balance due the Province last year, | | | | | | 30 98 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$73,766 98</u> |
| Department Public Works, | | | | | | ASA COY, Sec'y. |
| 31st October, 1865. | | | | | | |

STATEMENT shewing the several sums received by this Department, from 13th November 1864 to 31st October 1865, on account of Brick Buildings in Fredericton, under the *Fredericton Fire Loan Act*, purchased in by the Crown at Sheriff's sale. Also shewing in detail the several sums paid for Ground Rent and other incidental charges within the same period.

Received on account of Rents—

| | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--------|-----|----------------|
| Wetmore's House, | Mrs. Jamieson, | ... | ... | \$56 25 |
| M'Sorley's, | Patrick M'Garrigle, | \$2 60 | | |
| | E. Ryan, | 20 00— | | 22 60 |
| | | | | <u>\$78 85</u> |
| Carried forward, | | | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$78 85 |
| Received on account of second instalment of purchase money and interest on the undermentioned Buildings sold by Auction in 1864— | | |
| Winters' House, | William Lemont, | \$418 02 |
| Bendeler's | James Johnson, | 208 00 |
| M'Cafferty's | Henry Torrens, | 285 17 |
| M'Aloon's | Martin Noonan, | 40 00 |
| | | 951 19 |
| Total received, | | \$1,030 04 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------------|
| Sums paid out as follows— | | |
| Winters' House, repairs by A. P. Miller, | \$4 38 | |
| Wetmore's do. do. | 1 05 | |
| | | \$5 43 |
| M'Aloon's do., Law expenses connected with sale, | 3 50 | |
| Martin's do., do. do. | 5 90 | |
| M'Cafferty's House, six months Ground Rent refunded to purchasers, | 10 00 | |
| | | \$24 83 |
| Balance remitted to Prov. Treasury 11th Oct. 1865, | 1,005 21 | |
| | | \$1,030 04 |

Department Public Works, ASA COY, Sec'y.
 31st October, 1865.
 Continued from page 157 of last year's Report.—J. J.

STATEMENT of Warrants, Bye Road Grants, and other sums payable from the Provincial Treasury for special purposes, as mentioned in the preceding Account of Expenditures, received within year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|---|------------|-------------|
| No. | 1864. | | | |
| 33, | Nov. 26. | Warrant on account of Expenditure at Penitentiary, | \$2,000 00 | |
| | 1865. | | | |
| 156, | March 15. | Do. do. | 2,000 00 | |
| | 1864. | | | \$4,000 00 |
| 410, | Oct. 31. | Warrant, part of special appropriation of 1864 to Petiti-codiac Bridge Company, | \$5,000 00 | |
| | 1865. | | | |
| 129, | Feb. 17. | Wr. for same purpose, \$8,000 00 | | |
| | | Less—On account of Gen. Expenditures, 3,000 00—5,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| 475, | Sept. 27. | Warrant, subsidy to Steamer 'Island City,' | | 3,000 00 |
| | 29. | Casual Revenue Warrant, fuel for Legislature, | | 181 55 |
| | | | | \$17,131 55 |
| | | <i>Carried forward,</i> | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$17,181 55 |
| No. | <i>Bye Road Grants.</i> | | |
| 79, | King's—Special Grant of 1864, on account of Tabor Bridge, | \$300 00 | |
| 83, | Grant of 1865, do. | 300 00 | |
| 61, | Saint John, 1864, do. | 200 00 | |
| 251, | 1865, do. | 100 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 900 00 |
| 83, | King's—Special Grant 1865, Road from M'Laughlin's to Goose Creek, ... .. | ... .. | 100 00 |
| 151, | Northumberland Grant 1865, sum refunded, ... .. | ... .. | 321 00 |
| 378, | York, Warrant 1864, Grant to New Mary- land Bridge, | \$200 00 | |
| | And on account of Narkawikak Road, | 79 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 270 00 |
| | Assembly's Contg's, 1865, S. R. Miller's Bills, | \$307 11 | |
| | Several sums advanced by Public Works, | 88 00 | |
| | And for Stationery to Reporters, &c. | 48 03— | 443 14 |
| | | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | | \$19,165 69 |
| | <i>Bye Road Grants of 1865 remaining in Treasury—</i> | | |
| 170, | York—New Maryland Bridge, | \$300 00 | |
| | Pennyock Bridge, | 300 00 | |
| | | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | | \$600 00 |

Department Public Works,
31st October, 1865.

ASA COY, *Sec'y.*

Continued from page 158 of last year's Report.—J. J.

Report upon Public Works Annual Account.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| The Payments as stated in the four Quarterly Accounts are as follows— | | | |
| 31st January, | | | \$18,224 90 |
| 30th April, | | | 17,516 87 |
| 31st July, | | | 27,288 18 |
| 31st October, | \$34,671 26 | | |
| Deduct the undermentioned sums borrowed within the year, and repaid in this Quarter, viz: | | | |
| St. Stephens Bank, | \$1,110 00 | | |
| Westmorland do. | 3,267 15— | 4,377 15 | |
| | | <hr/> | 30,294 11 |
| Add—Over-drawn at Treasury last year, | | | \$93,324 06 |
| | | | 457 30 |
| | | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$93,781 36 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$93,781 36 |
| From which the undermentioned Receipts have been deducted— | | |
| From Bye Roads—King's & St. John, | \$1,000 00 | |
| York, ... | 270 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,270 00 |
| Petitcodiac Bridge Co., Warrant 410, 1854, and part of Warrant 129, 1855, ... | 10,000 00 | |
| From Public Buildings, 2 Window Shades sold, | 7 90 | |
| From Departmental expenses— | | |
| Grant from Assembly Contingencies, | \$48 03 | |
| And from House of Assembly, several sums refunded, ... | 395 11 | |
| | <hr/> | 443 14 |
| From Departmental expenses, 4,000 Envelopes sold, | 4 00 | |
| Fuel Legislature & Pub. Offices, Cas. Rev. Wt. No. 70, | 131 55 | |
| Brick Buildings in Fredericton, viz.— | | |
| Ground Rents & incidental payments, | \$24 83 | |
| And remitted Province Treasurer, | 1,005 21 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,030 04 |
| John Moore frame House, purchase money, &c. | 127 75 | |
| Pro. Penitentiary War. 33 & 157, \$2,000 each, | 4,000 00 | |
| North Shore Steamer, Warrant 475, ... | 3,000 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 20,014 38 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$73,766 98 |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | |
| Balance on hand 1st Nov. 1864, ... | \$30 98 | |
| Northumberland Bye Road Grant, 1865, ... | 321 00 | |
| Warrants on Ordinary Revenue, as detailed, | 73,415 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$73,766 98 |
| | | <hr/> |

J. JOHNSON.

GREAT ROADS.

Report upon Accounts of Supervisors furnished the Board of Works.

No. 1.—JOHN ARMSTRONG.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, ... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, ... | \$12 34 |
| On Road No. 35, Gagetown to Nerepis, | 176 64 |
| Commission on \$200, ... | 20 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 208 98 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, ... | \$8 98 |
| | <hr/> |

| No. 2.—BARNABAS ARMSTRONG. | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$500 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 56, Carleton County Line to Whitehead's— | | | |
| Paid Dan. Larlee balance due him for building a | | | |
| Bridge over Larlee's Brook 1864, | \$247 80 | | |
| General repairs of Road, &c. | 175 62— | \$423 42 | |
| Commission on \$500, | ... .. | 50 00 | |
| | | | 473 42 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | | \$26 58 |
| No. 3.—ADAM AVARD. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$459 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | | \$12 24 | |
| On Road No. 49, Shediac to Cape Tormentine— | | | |
| Repairs of Little Aboushagan & Kelly's | | | |
| Bridges, including cost of Timber, | \$232 04 | | |
| Turnpiking, gravelling & repairing Road, | 179 55— | 411 59 | |
| Commission on \$459, | ... .. | 45 90 | |
| | | | 469 73 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | \$10 73 |
| No. 4.—JAMES BURPEE. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | | \$2 09 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | 240 00 | |
| | | | \$242 09 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 41, Tilley's Landing to Little River Mills, | | \$80 84 | |
| Extra expenditure on Great Roads, | | 95 00 | |
| Commission on \$240, | ... .. | 24 00 | |
| | | | 199 84 |
| Balance due Board Works, | | | \$42 25 |
| Charges \$30 for Scow and \$4 superintendence, reserved for consideration of Board of Works.—J. J. | | | |
| No. 5.—I. C. BURPEE. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | | \$2 38 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | 600 00 | |
| | | | \$602 38 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 39, Queen's Co. Line to Little Forks, Salmon River— | | | |
| Building Bridge over Gray's Brook, | \$62 00 | | |
| General repairs of Road, | 199 96— | \$261 96 | |
| On Road No. 43, Gaspereau to Doak's Bridge, S. W. | | | |
| Miramichi, | ... .. | 213 44 | |
| Commission on \$600, | ... .. | 60 00 | |
| | | | 535 40 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | | \$66 98 |

No. 6.—JOHN BUBER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$3,006 81 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$235 31 |
| On Road No. 56, Victoria Co. Line to York Co. Line— | | | | | | |
| On the undermentioned Bridges, viz: | | | | | | |
| Sam. Campbell, balance on Campbell Bridge, | | | | | | \$84 00 |
| Do. Deep Creek Bridge, | | | | | | \$120 00 |
| John Smith, for Cedars & repairs, do. | | | | | | 60 00 |
| And Road Contract, do. | | | | | | 200 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>380 00</u> |
| Pat. Rogan, 2 payments on account | | | | | | |
| Downey Crk. Bridge Contract, | | | | | | \$631 58 |
| On account of Approaches, | | | | | | 100 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>731 58</u> |
| W. Price, on account of Acker Creek Bridge, | | | | | | 500 00 |
| W. Connell, on account of Alexander do. | | | | | | 100 00 |
| J. S. Patterson on account of building extra | | | | | | |
| Pier, and making Road during construction | | | | | | |
| Shiketehawk Bridge, ... | | | | | | \$50 00 |
| And two payments on account of | | | | | | |
| new Bridge, | | | | | | 488 05—538 05 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$2,333 63</u> |
| Land Damages— | | | | | | |
| J. Downey, at Downey Crk. Bridge, | | | | | | \$45 00 |
| A. Robinson, at Acker do. | | | | | | 40 00 |
| G. Alexander, at Alexander do. | | | | | | 16 00 |
| E. Campbell, at Shiketehawk do. | | | | | | 35 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>136 00</u> |
| J. Hartley, Survey, Plan & Specification for | | | | | | |
| Downey Creek & Acker Creek Bridges, | | | | | | 60 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$2,529 63</u> |
| General repairs on Road, | | | | | | 575 14 |
| Commission on \$3,006 81, | | | | | | 300 68—3,405 45 |
| | | | | | | <u>3,640 76</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | | | | <u>\$633 95</u> |

No. 7.—THOS. F. BARKER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$455 25 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| On Road No. 39, Fredericton to Queen's County Line— | | | | | | |
| Expenses repairing and covering, building wing, | | | | | | |
| &c., Little River Bridge, | | | | | | \$155 25 |
| General repairs of Road, | | | | | | 274 99 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$430 24</u> |
| Commission on \$455.25, | | | | | | 45 52 |
| | | | | | | <u>475 76</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | | | | <u>\$20 51</u> |

No. 8.—D. B. CAMPBELL.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$6 91 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 130 00 | \$136 91 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 42, Sussex Vale to Upham, | \$119 60 | |
| Commission on \$130, | 13 00 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | 132 60 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | \$4 31 |
| <hr/> | | |

No. 9.—NICHOLAS CARTER.

| | | |
|--|--------|---------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$90 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$1 84 | |
| On Road No. 26, Oak Bay to D. M'George's, | 81 22 | |
| Commission on \$90, | 9 00 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | 92 06 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | \$2 06 |
| <hr/> | | |

No. 10.—TIMOTHY CLIFFORD.

| | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, as follows, viz :— | | |
| Grant, | \$800 00 | |
| Two orders favouring Ferguson, Rankin & Co. \$70.40 and \$194.20, | 264 60 | \$1,064 60 |
| <hr/> | | |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 8, Grand Aunce to Bathurst, | \$270 00 | |
| “ 11, Tabusintac to Bathurst, | 225 00 | |
| “ 9, Bathurst to Belledune, | 225 00 | |
| Labor and material repairing Tete-a-gouche Bridge, Do. do. Millstream Bridge, | 64 00 175 63 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| | \$959 63 | |
| Commission on \$1,064.60, | 106 46 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | 1,066 09 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | \$1 49 |
| <hr/> | | |

No. 11.—WILLIAM CARPENTER.

| | | |
|--|----------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$1,883 38 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$306 81 | |
| On Road No. 5, Shediac to Richibucto— | | |
| Paid H. Johnston, building Bridge near Peter Hebert's, Cocaigne, | \$400 00 | |
| Lumber & labor, repairing Kingston Bridge, | 436 57 | |
| Opening Draw for new Ship, do. | 40 00 | |
| General repairs of Road and Bridges, | 685 74 | 1,562 31 |
| Commission on \$1,883.38, | 188 34 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| | | 2,057 46 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | \$174 08 |
| <hr/> | | |

Charge for interest, \$5.42, paid Westmorland Bank, is disallowed.—J. J.

No. 12.—THOMAS COTTRIL.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$21 18 | |
| Advances in 1865, | 110 00 | |
| | | <u>\$131 18</u> |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 24, Waweig to St. Stephen, | \$116 60 | |
| Commission on \$110, | 11 00 | |
| | | <u>127 60</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <u>\$3 58</u> |

No. 13.—N. P. DAY.

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$31 06 | |
| Advances in 1865, | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$331 06</u> |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 36, Fredericton to Jemseg— | | |
| Paid Charles Currie, Land Damage, | \$60 00 | |
| Geo. Treadwell, for Labor, | 7 00 | |
| W. D. Perley, Land Damage, | 90 00 | |
| Charles Harrison, do. | 20 00 | |
| J. Bartlett, repairing Coy's Crk. Bridge, | 60 00 | |
| A. Day, do. Estey's do. | 20 00 | |
| W. Burnes's, do. Trout do. | 24 50 | |
| J. Armstrong, do. Jemseg, do. | 7 50— | 289 00 |
| Commission on \$300, | | 30 00 |
| | | <u>319 00</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <u>\$12 06</u> |

No. 14.—ASA DOW.

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisors in 1864, | \$135 55 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$435 55</u> |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 14, Eel River to Long's Creek— | | |
| Repairing Wharf and Approaches at Eel River, | \$165 16 | |
| On Frazer's Bridge, near lower line Dumfries, | 45 00 | |
| General repairs of Road, | 374 84 | |
| Amount paid M'Keel & Kitchen on Account 1864, | 65 00 | |
| Commission on \$300, | | 30 00 |
| | | <u>\$680 00</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <u>\$244 45</u> |

No. 15.—DAVID DOW.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 26, Eel River to Charlotte Co. Line, | \$290 26 | |
| Commission on \$300, | | 30 00 |
| | | <u>320 26</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <u>\$20 26</u> |

No. 16.—AUGUSTINE DAIGLE.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 17, Little Falls to Canadian Boundary, | | | | \$133 30 | |
| “ 18, do. Baker's Brook, | | | | 134 70 | |
| Commission on \$300, | | | | 30 00 | |
| | | | | <u>298 00</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ... | ... | ... | | \$2 00 |

A charge of \$2 for discount paid on cheque of Chief Commissioner, disallowed.—J. J.

No. 17.—RICHARD DEBOW.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 31, St. John Co. Line to Albert Co. Line, | | | | \$360 00 | |
| Commission on \$400, | | | | 40 00 | |
| | | | | <u>\$400 00</u> | |

No. 18.—FRANCIS ELLIOTT.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$1,902 45 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 12, Boiestown to Newcastle, | | | | \$785 65 | |
| “ 11, Newcastle to Tabusintac, | | | | 454 21 | |
| Repairs of Renous Bridge, Road No. 12, | | | \$752 20 | | |
| Less—Proceeds of old material sold, | | | 17 33— | 734 87 | |
| Commission on \$1,902.45, | | | | 190 24 | |
| | | | | <u>2,164 97</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... | ... | ... | | \$262 52 |

No. 19.—AMOS GALLOP.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$600 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... | ... | ... | \$12 81 | |
| On Road No. 15, Woodstock to River du Chute, | | | | 464 05 | |
| “ 21, Florenceville to U. States Boundary, | | | | 112 19 | |
| Commission on \$600, | | | | 60 00 | |
| | | | | <u>649 05</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... | ... | ... | | \$49 05 |

No. 20.—SAMUEL GROSS.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$491 63 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... | ... | ... | \$16 63 | |
| On Road No. 29, Salisbury Station to Hopewell Corner, | | | | 398 50 | |
| “ 46, M'Latchey's to Stoney Creek, | | | | 59 50 | |
| Commission on \$491.63, | | | | 49 16 | |
| | | | | <u>523 79</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... | ... | ... | | \$32 16 |

No. 21.—ALEXANDER GIBSON.

| | | |
|---|--------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$280 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$5 43 |
| On Road No. 14, Woodstock to Eel River, | ... .. | 120 57 |
| “ 22, Woodstock to Houlton, | ... .. | 153 90 |
| Commission on \$280, | ... .. | 28 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 307 90 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. | \$27 90 |
| | | <hr/> |

No. 22.—ELISHA GILLIES.

| | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$75 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 33, Bellisle to Great Road near A. B. Smith's, | \$47 28 | |
| Commission on \$75, | ... .. | 7 50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 54 78 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ... .. | \$20 22 |
| | | <hr/> |

No. 23.—ALEXANDER GIRVAN.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 6, Richibucto to Chatham, | ... .. | \$362 28 |
| Commission on \$400, | ... .. | 40 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 402 28 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. | \$2 28 |
| | | <hr/> |

No. 24.—HENRY HITCHINGS.

| | | |
|---|--------|----------|
| Balance due Board of Works 1864, | ... .. | \$0 25 |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | 400 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$400 25 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 23, Magaguadavic to St. Andrews— | | |
| Gravelling, | ... .. | \$214 15 |
| Skirting, | ... .. | 14 16 |
| Building and repairing Culverts, | ... .. | 21 40 |
| Draining, filling Ruts and building Causeway, | ... .. | 33 35 |
| Repairing Bridges, | ... .. | 25 75 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$309 25 |
| Commission on \$400, | ... .. | 40 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 349 25 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ... .. | \$51 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

| No. 25.—GEORGE L. HALLETT. | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$600 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 55, Nashwaak to Carleton County Line— | | |
| Paid H. Grant, on account of new Bridge, | \$196 00 | |
| Turnpiking, gravelling and repairing Road, | \$690 80 | |
| | <u>\$886 80</u> | |
| Commission on \$600, | ... .. | 60 00 |
| | | <u>946 80</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. | <u>\$346 80</u> |
| No. 26.—EZEKIEL HUTCHINSON. | | |
| Balance due Board of Works 1864, | ... .. | \$33 11 |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | 3,250 00 |
| | | <u>\$3,283 11</u> |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 54, St. John River, Tobique, to Restigouche Co. Line— | | |
| Paid Mathew Hutchinson for work on Road, | ... .. | \$2,470 00 |
| Daniel Larlee | do. ... | 384 00 |
| Sutton Armstrong, | do. ... | 351 00 |
| Sundry persons, | do. ... | 521 84 |
| | | <u>\$3,726 84</u> |
| Commission on \$3,250, | ... .. | 325 00 |
| | | <u>4,051 84</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <u>\$768 73</u> |
| Vouchers unsatisfactory, not giving particulars of work performed.—J. J. | | |
| No. 27.—WM. E. HOYT. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$0 39 |
| On Road No. 44, Hartt's Mills to Douglas Valley, | ... .. | 135 00 |
| | | <u>\$135 39</u> |
| Commission on \$150, | ... .. | 15 00 |
| | | <u>150 39</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <u>\$0 39</u> |
| No. 28.—JAMES KIERSTEAD. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$157 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | ... .. | \$0 45 |
| On Road No. 34, Bellisle to Rothsay, | ... .. | 135 20 |
| Commission on \$157, | ... .. | 15 70 |
| | | <u>151 35</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <u>\$5 65</u> |

No. 29.—ROBERT KING.

| | | |
|---|--------|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 58, Moore's Mills to Woodstock, | ... .. | \$135 00 |
| Commission on \$150, | ... .. | 15 00 |
| | | <u>\$150 00</u> |

No. 30.—ALEXANDER KAY.

| | | |
|---|--------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 47, Hopper's Corner to County Line, between Westmorland and Albert, ... .. | ... .. | \$180 00 |
| Commission on \$200, | ... .. | 20 00 |
| | | <u>200 00</u> |

No. 31.—ISAAC KILBURN.

| | | |
|---|--------|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$3,209 35 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, ... .. | ... .. | \$57 62 |
| On Road No. 23, Fredericton to Magaguadavic River, | ... .. | 640 60 |
| On Road No. 14, Fredericton to Long's Creek— | | |
| Building Bridge over Jennings' Brook and removing old Bridge, ... .. | ... .. | \$210 00 |
| Building Bridge over Sutherland's Brook, wharfing up hill and turnpiking approaches, ... .. | ... .. | 910 00 |
| Building Bridge over Gibson's Brook, cutting down hill, &c. ... .. | ... .. | 900 00 |
| Land damage paid M'Intosh & Garden, \$20 each, ... .. | ... .. | 40 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling, repairing roads, &c. | ... .. | 308 05 |
| | | <u>2,368 05</u> |
| Commission on \$3,209.35, ... .. | ... .. | 320 93 |
| | | <u>3,387 20</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, ... .. | ... .. | \$177 85 |

No. 32.—CHARLES KEITH.

| | | |
|--|--------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 50, Hoar's Brook, New Canaan River, through New Canaan Settlement, ... .. | ... .. | \$270 94 |
| Commission on \$300, ... .. | ... .. | 30 00 |
| | | <u>300 94</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, ... .. | ... .. | \$0 94 |

No. 33.—J. L. LEGERE.

| | | |
|---|--------|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | \$490 00 |
| Cash received for old Scow sold, ... .. | ... .. | 3 30 |
| | | <u>\$493 30</u> |

Carried forward,

| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$493 30 |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 8, Gloucester County Line, Tracadie, to Grand Aunce, | \$239 12 | |
| On Road No. 53, Inkerman to Shippegan Harbor— Paid for a new Scow for lower Pokenouche Ferry, | \$64 00 | |
| Repairs of Road, | 143 20 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 207 20 | |
| Commission on \$493.30, | 49 33 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | | 495 65 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$2 35 |
| No. 34.—J. S. LYON. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 13, Queen's County Line to Saint John, | \$280 64 | |
| Commission on \$300, | 30 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | | 310 64 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$10 64 |
| No. 35.—NATHAN LOWERSON. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$375 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 1, Nova Scotia Line to Chapel near Fox Creek, | \$378 67 | |
| Commission on \$375, | 37 50 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | | 416 17 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$41 17 |
| No. 36.—Geo. E. LETSON. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$450 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$41 59 | |
| On Road No. 57, Newcastle to Gloucester County Line, Tracadie— | | |
| Paid John Currie balance on Bridge over Gillmour & Rankin's Millstream, | 180 00 | |
| On Bridge near French Cove, Tabusintac, | 270 10 | |
| General repairs of Road, &c. | 248 40 | |
| Commission on \$450, | 45 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | | 785 09 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$335 09 |
| No. 37.—GEO. MOORE. | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | | \$11 17 |
| Advanced in 1865, | | 150 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$161 17 |
| | <i>Carried forward,</i> | |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

177

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$161 17 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 27, Dead Water Brook to St. Stephen, | \$145 25 | |
| Commission on \$150, | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 160 25 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$0 92 |
| No. 38.—ASA MITCHELL. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$150 00 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | \$2 19 | |
| On Road No. 26, Charlotte Co. Line, Little Digdeguash, | 133 98 | |
| Commission on \$150, | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 151 17 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$1 17 |
| No. 39.—ARCHIBALD MENZIES. | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$3 15 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 330 10 | |
| | <hr/> | \$333 25 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 2, St. John to Lepreaux, | \$300 03 | |
| Commission on \$330 10, | 33 01 | |
| | <hr/> | 333 04 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$0 21 |
| No. 40.—GEO. A. MORTON. | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | \$22 97 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 450 09 | |
| | <hr/> | \$472 97 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 1, Up. Line of Norton to Hayward's Mills, | \$368 14 | |
| Services connected with Tabor Bridge, | 49 50 | |
| Commission on \$450, | 45 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 462 64 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$10 33 |
| No. 41.—SAMUEL MILLS. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$420 00 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 1, Hayward's Mills to the Chapel, near Fox Creek, | \$374 75 | |
| Commission on \$420, | 42 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 416 75 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$3 25 |

A charge of \$3.25 for Interest disallowed.—J. J.

| No. 42.—JOHN MONTGOMERY. | | | |
|---|----------|---|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$1,220 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 10, Bellisle to Metis, | | } | \$1,137 80 |
| Do. 52, Addington to Tomkedgewick, | | | |
| Do. 54, Campbellton to Victoria Co. Line, | | | |
| Commission on \$1,220, | ... .. |  | 122 00 |
| | | | 1,259 80 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | \$39 80 |
| Vouched charges \$51 for work done but not settled; deferred.—J. J. | | | |
| No. 43.—OWEN M'MERNEY. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$270 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 57, Kingston, south side Richibucto River, via Robinson's to Little Forks, Sal. River, | | | \$242 90 |
| Commission on \$270, | ... .. |  | 27 00 |
| | | | 269 90 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ... .. |  | \$0 10 |
| No. 44.—ARTHUR M'LEAN. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$1,223 10 |
| Expenditure, | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. |  | \$481 03 |
| On Road No. 31, St. John to King's Co. Line, | \$105 25 | | |
| Do. do. Autumn 1864, | 138 80 | | 244 05 |
| On Road No. 32, St. John to Quaco, | \$247 55 | | |
| Do. do. Autumn 1864, | 26 60 | | 274 15 |
| Work on Road from Marsh Bridge towards Tisdale's Corner, commencement of Great Road to Quaco and King's County, | ... .. |  | 170 10 |
| Commission on \$1,223.10, | ... .. |  | 122 31 |
| | | | 1,291 64 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | \$68 54 |
| No. 45.—ARCHIBALD M'LEAN. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$250 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 13, Fredericton to Queen's Co. Line— | | | |
| Paid S. Smith, repairs at Glazier's Bridge, Lincoln, | | | \$40 00 |
| Do. do. Rockwell Bridge, Garey, | | | 14 00 |
| General repairs of Road, &c. | ... .. |  | 245 50 |
| Commission on \$250, | ... .. |  | 25 00 |
| | | | 324 50 |
| Balance due Supervisor,... | ... .. |  | \$74 50 |

No. 46.—JAMES M'LEAN.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 45, Chatham to Escuminac Light House, ... | \$181 70 | |
| Commission on \$200, | 20 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 201 70 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$1 70 |

No. 47.—GEO. E. M'LEAN.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$27 57 | |
| On Road No. 21, New Canaan to Salmon River, ... | 160 98 | |
| Commission on \$200, | 20 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 208 55 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$8 55 |

No. 48.—JAMES M'LAGGAN.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$638 88 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$82 88 | |
| On Road No. 12, Fredericton to Boiestown, ... | 500 16 | |
| Commission on \$638.88, | 63 89 | |
| | <hr/> | 646 93 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$8 05 |

No. 49.—THOMAS M'CLELAN.

| | | |
|--|----------|---------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | \$6 50 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 500 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$506 50 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 29, Hopewell Court House to Harvey, ... | \$150 29 | |
| “ 31, Crooked Creek to King's Co. Line, ... | 244 10 | |
| Paid J. M'Manus for keeping open Winter Road, 1863-64, ... | 50 00 | |
| Commission on \$500, | 50 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 494 39 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$12 11 |

No. 50.—ARCHIBALD M'CALLUM.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | \$8 49 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 278 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$281 49 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 25, Roix to Oak Bay, | \$248 34 | |
| Commission on \$278, | 27 80 | |
| | <hr/> | 276 14 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$5 35 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| | | | |
|---|--------|----------|-----------------|
| No. 51.—WM. R. NEWCOMB. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$738 87 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | ... .. | \$138 87 | |
| On Road No. 16, River du Chute to Grand Falls— | | | |
| Expended in 1864 on Little River Bridge, "omitted," | | 100 00 | |
| Rebuilding Bridges over Watson & Everitt Brooks, | | 320 00 | |
| Repairing Grand Falls and Little River Bridges, | ... | 132 00 | |
| General repairs of Road, &c. | ... .. | 479 40 | |
| On Road No. 19, Grand Falls to U. States Boundary, | | 46 00 | |
| " 20, Pickard's Store to do. | ... | 46 00 | |
| Commission on \$738.87, | ... .. | 73 89 | |
| | | | <u>1,336 16</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | <u>\$597 29</u> |
| No. 52.—GEORGE OULTON. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | ... .. | \$11 28 | |
| On Road No. 38, Coles' Island to Cape Tormentine, | | 259 17 | |
| Commission on \$300, | ... .. | 30 00 | |
| | | | <u>300 45</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | <u>\$0 45</u> |
| No. 53.—C. T. PERKINS. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$350 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 13, Lower Line of Sudbury to Queen's | | | |
| County Line, | ... .. | \$321 15 | |
| Commission on \$350, | ... .. | 35 00 | |
| | | | <u>356 15</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | <u>\$6 15</u> |
| No. 54.—J. A. READ. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | ... .. | \$6 36 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | 325 00 | \$331 36 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 30, Isaac Derry's to Point Wolf, | | \$298 05 | |
| Commission on \$325, | ... .. | 32 50 | 325 55 |
| | | | <u>\$5 81</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ... .. |  | <u>\$5 81</u> |
| No. 55.—JOHN ROBERTSON. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$334 02 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$34 02 | |
| On Road No. 37, Jemseg to Finger Board, | ... .. | 301 50 | |
| Commission on \$334.02, | ... .. | 33 40 | 368 92 |
| | | | <u>\$34 90</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | <u>\$34 90</u> |

No. 56.—THOMAS ROBINSON.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$11 81 |
| On Road No. 26, David M'George's to York Co. Line, Oak Bay and Eel River Road, | 123 19 |
| Commission on \$150, | 15 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$150 00 |

No. 57.—JOHN SCOTT.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$57 17 |
| Advanced in 1865, | 150 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$207 17 |
| Expenditure— | |
| On Road No. 46, Taylor's to Stoney Creek, | \$192 17 |
| Commission on \$150, | 15 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$207 17 |

No. 58.—A. B. SMITH.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| On Road No. 1, St. John to Upper Line, Norton, | \$172 65 |
| Commission on \$200, | 20 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 192 65 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | \$7 35 |

No. 59.—SMART & BROCKWAY.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| On Road No. 28, Lower Trout Brook to Magaguadavic, | \$360 61 |
| Commission on \$400, | 40 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 400 61 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisors, | \$0 61 |

No. 60.—F. W. STEEVES.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$1 60 |
| On Road No. 1, near Teakle's Mills, via Steeve's to County Line between Westmorland & Albert, | 168 40 |
| Commission on \$200, | 20 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 190 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | \$10 00 |

| No. 61.—THOMAS STEVENSON. | | | |
|--|--------|----------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 40, Kent County Line to Richibucto,... | | \$351 04 | |
| Commission on \$400, | ... .. | 40 00 | |
| | | | 391 04 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | | \$8 96 |
| No. 62.—SOLOMON SMITH. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$12 38 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| | | | \$212 38 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 44, Bailey's Brook to Hartt's Mills, ... | | \$182 87 | |
| Commission on \$200, | ... .. | 20 00 | |
| | | | 202 87 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | | \$9 51 |
| No. 63.—CALEB TRYNOR. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | | \$3 35 | |
| On Road No. 2, Lepreaux to Saint Andrews, ... | | 360 98 | |
| Commission on \$400, | ... .. | 40 00 | |
| | | | 404 33 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | \$4 33 |
| No. 64.—JEREMIAH TAYLOR. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | | \$2 89 | |
| Advances in 1865, | ... .. | 200 00 | |
| | | | \$202 89 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 50, Salisbury Corner to Hoar's Brook, | | \$177 94 | |
| Commission on \$200, | ... .. | 20 00 | |
| | | | 197 94 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | | \$4 95 |
| No. 65.—LEVITE THERIAULT. | | | |
| Advances in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$289 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 17, Grand Falls to Green River, ... | | \$276 61 | |
| Paid Alex. Pelletier, | | \$60 00 | |
| Benjamin Paradis, | | 24 00 | |
| Piere Bargoin, | | 5 00— | 89 00 |
| Commission on \$289, | ... .. | 28 90 | |
| | | | 394 51 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | \$105 51 |

No. 66.—JOHN TOBIN.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| On Road No. 18, Baker's Brook to St. Francis, | | | | | \$134 73 | |
| Commission on \$150, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 | 149 73 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | \$0 27 |

No. 67.—EBENEZER WEBB.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$153 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| On Road No. 44, Sunbury Co. Line to Douglas Valley, | | | | | \$138 29 | |
| Commission on \$153, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 30 | 153 59 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | \$0 59 |

No. 68.—JOHN WELLING.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2 42 | |
| On Roads No. 3 & 4, Bend to Shediac, thence to Dorchester, | | | | | 182 09 | |
| Commission on \$200, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00 | 204 51 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... | ... | ... | ... | | \$4 51 |

Former Supervisors.

No. 69.—P. C. AMIREAUX.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2 71 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2 71 |

No. 70.—GEO. BURNETT.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$231 84 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$84 84 | |
| Additional allowance on Groom's Cove Bridge, \$103 | | | | | | |
| On Road No. 1, St. John to Hampton Ferry, | 44— | | | | 147 00 | \$231 84 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> |

No. 71.—S. C. CHARTERS.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$162 63 |
| Credit— | | | | | | |
| By balance due him 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$162 63 |

No. 72.—ROWLAND CROCKER.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$1,061 92 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$136 98 | |
| On Renous Bridge since 31st October 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 820 94 | |
| Commission on \$1,040, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104 00 | \$1,061 92 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> |

| | | | |
|---|--------|----------|----------|
| No. 73.—A. L. COOMBES. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$25 78 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$14 94 | |
| On Road No. 17, Little Falls to near Grand Falls, | ... .. | 8 50 | |
| Commission on \$23.40, | ... .. | 2 34 | |
| | | | \$25 78 |
| No. 74.—JOHN EMMERSON. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$61 82 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | ... .. |  | \$61 82 |
| No. 75.—CHARLES HAZEN. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$338 54 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$112 44 | |
| On Road No. 13, Fredericton to Queen's County Line, | ... .. | 193 39 | |
| Commission on \$327 07, | ... .. | 32 71 | |
| | | | \$338 54 |
| No. 76.—HILARION HACHE. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$242 17 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ... .. | \$152 24 | |
| On Roads Nos. 8, 9 & 11, Bathurst to Grand Anuce, | ... .. | 81 80 | |
| Belledune and Tabusintac, | ... .. | 8 13 | |
| Commission on \$81.30, | ... .. |  |  |
| | | | \$242 17 |
| No. 77.—JOHN JORDAN. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | ... .. | \$113 93 | |
| Advanced in December 1864, | ... .. | 177 48 | |
| | | | \$291 41 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 31, Saint John to Albert County Line, | ... .. | \$159 17 | |
| “ 32, Saint John to Quaco, | ... .. | 8 97 | |
| Commission on \$177.48, | ... .. | 17 74 | |
| | | | 180 88 |
| Balance due by Supervisor, | ... .. |  | \$110 53 |
| No. 78.—WM. M. KELLY. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ... .. |  | \$902 97 |
| Credit— | | | |
| By balance due him 1864, | ... .. | \$860 00 | |
| Commission on \$902.97, | ... .. | 90 30 | |
| | | | 950 30 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ... .. |  | \$47 33 |

No. 79.—JOHN M'REA.

| | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | \$0 39 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 2 91 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3 30 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 45. Chatham to Escuminac Light House, | \$3 00 | |
| Commission, | 0 30 | |
| | <hr/> | \$3 30 |

No. 80.—PHILIP NASH.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | \$135 32 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$77 75 | |
| On Road No. 13, Queen's Co. Line to St. John, | 45 50 | |
| Commission on \$120.70, | 12 07 | |
| | <hr/> | \$135 32 |

No. 81.—JOSEPH PAULINE.

| | | |
|--|-----|---------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ... | \$17 90 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | ... | \$17 90 |

SUMMARY.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Balances due by Supervisors in 1864, | ... | \$472 93 |
| Advanced by Board of Works, | \$38,903 43 | |
| Add price of an old Scow sold by Supervisor J. L. Legere, | 3 30 | |
| | <hr/> | 38,906 73 |
| | <hr/> | \$39,379 66 |

Expenditure—

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| Balance due to Supervisors in 1864, | ... | \$3,184 73 |
| Building and repairing Bridges, and gravelling, turnpiking, and repairing Roads, | ... | 35,974 66 |
| Commissions allowed Supervisors, | \$3,821 85 | |
| To which add, additional sum allowed Geo. Burnett on Groom's-Cove Bridge, | 103 00 | |
| And Geo. A. Morton, personal services at Tabor Bridge, King's Bye Road, | 49 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,974 35 |
| | <hr/> | 43,133 74 |

Net Balance due by Board of Works 31st Oct. 1865, \$3,754 08

| | | |
|---|-------|------------|
| Balances due to Supervisors in 1865, | ... | \$4,178 36 |
| Deduct— | | |
| Balances due by Supervisors in 1865, | ... | 424 28 |
| | <hr/> | \$3,754 08 |

Balances of former years remaining unsettled.

| Due by Supervisors— | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 1861. | Henry Piers, | Report, page 166, | ... | ... | \$40 05 | |
| 1862. | Milledge Steeves, | " " 177, | ... | ... | 12 10 | |
| " | Geo. Wilson, | " " 178, | ... | ... | 14 67 | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$66 82 |
| 1864. | Pratt & Smart, | " " 174, | ... | ... | \$42 00 | |
| " | William Parker, | " " " | ... | ... | 5 01 | |
| " | A. D. Yerxa, | " " " | ... | ... | 25 80 | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | 72 81 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$139 63 |
| | | | | | | |
| Due to Supervisors— | | | | | | |
| 1862. | J. D. Giberson, | Report, page 169, | ... | ... | \$3 65 | |
| " | Florent Fournier, | " " 178, | ... | ... | 0 61 | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$4 26 |
| 1864. | Joseph Gillies, | " " 165, | ... | ... | \$0 36 | |
| " | Thos. Gervin, | " " 166, | ... | ... | 1 64 | |
| " | Robert Lawson, | " " 170, | ... | ... | 0 20 | |
| " | John M'Millan, | " " 173, | ... | ... | 2 37 | |
| " | Francis Woods, | " " 177, | ... | ... | 3 26 | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | \$7 83 |
| | | | | | <hr/> | |

J. JOHNSON.

Office of Audit.

D.

EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY.

GENERAL BALANCE SHEET, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER 1865.

DR.

To Expenditure to date as follows:—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------------------|
| Engineering, | per Abstract | A. | \$216,776 | 82 | |
| Permanent Way, | " | B. | 3,725,086 | 27 | |
| Buildings, | " | C. | 195,978 | 96 | |
| Rolling Stock and Machinery, | " | D. | 363,125 | 63 | |
| Miscellaneous Stock, | " | E. | 15,512 | 03 | |
| General Expenses, | " | F. | 64,784 | 96 | |
| | | | | | <u>\$4,581,264 67</u> |
| Norton and Apohaqui Bridges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,583 67 |
| Water Terminus, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41,372 81 |
| General Stores, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112,491 97 |
| Commercial Bank, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,620 56 |
| Freehold Property, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,857 47 |
| Bills Receivable, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,158 00 |
| Cash, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 59 |
| Bye Roads, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 49 |
| Post Office Department, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 00 |
| Burpee's Survey, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 389 00 |
| Commissioners of Public Institutions, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 297 27 |
| Suspense Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 343 22 |
| Commissariat, St. John, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 327 97 |
| Arrears at Stations, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,037 47 |
| F. Giles, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92 00 |
| H. W. Baldwin, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 212 40 |
| LeBaron Drury, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 260 82 |
| A. M'Bean, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 23 |
| American Telegraph Company, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 60 |
| J. H. Littlehale, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 28 |
| R. Atkinson, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 18 |
| Freight and Baggage, unclaimed, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 60 |
| | | | | | <u>\$4,757,900 27</u> |

CR.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| By Provincial Treasury, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$4,745,194 90 |
| Revenue Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,474 24 |
| Round Trip Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 622 05 |
| International S. S. Company, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 75 |
| P. E. Island Steam Navigation Company, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 310 80 |
| Provincial Board of Agriculture, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 53 |
| | | | | | <u>\$4,757,900 27</u> |

ABSTRACT A.—ENGINEERING.

| Particulars of Expenditure. | To 1864. | 1865. | Totals. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| Salaries and Office Expenses,..... | \$112,793 46 | \$133 88 | \$112,837 34 |
| Surveying, &c,..... | 48,545 03 | ... | 48,545 03 |
| Travelling and Incidentals,..... | 35,903 25 | ... | 35,903 25 |
| Instruments and Drawing Material,... | 3,313 15 | ... | 3,313 15 |
| Inspectors, | 14,364 64 | ... | 14,364 64 |
| Miscellaneous, | 1,813 41 | ... | 1,813 41 |
| | \$216,642 94 | \$133 88 | \$216,776 82 |

ABSTRACT B.—PERMANENT WAY.

| Particulars of Expenditure. | To 1864. | 1865. | Totals. |
|--|----------------|----------|----------------|
| Labor by Contract or otherwise,..... | \$2,531,488 97 | \$318 27 | \$2,531,837 24 |
| Rails, Chairs, Ties, Signals, &c,..... | 833,130 64 | 46 46 | 833,177 10 |
| Land Damage,..... | 151,250 89 | 301 66 | 151,552 55 |
| Miscellaneous, including Fencing,..... | 208,578 07 | 15 00 | 208,593 07 |
| | | \$711 39 | \$3,725,159 96 |
| Less—Stone & Water Pipes sold,..... | ... .. | 73 69 | 73 69 |
| | \$3,724,448 57 | \$637 70 | \$3,725,086 27 |

ABSTRACT C.—BUILDINGS.

| Particulars of Expenditure. | To 1864. | 1865. | Totals. |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| Terminal Stations,..... | \$64,065 76 | \$285 08 | \$64,350 84 |
| Stations, | 77,467 47 | 10 70 | 77,478 17 |
| Way Stations,..... | 3,381 36 | 130 49 | 3,511 85 |
| Wharves, | 42,930 02 | ... | 42,930 02 |
| Miscellaneous, | 7,708 08 | ... | 7,708 08 |
| | \$195,552 69 | \$426 27 | \$195,978 96 |

ABSTRACT D.—ROLLING STOCK AND MACHINERY.

| Particulars of Expenditure. | To 1864. | 1865. | Totals. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| Engines and Tenders,..... | \$134,572 69 | \$30 00 | \$134,602 69 |
| Spare Gear,..... | 13,267 18 | ... | 13,267 18 |
| Tools and Implements,..... | 13,169 56 | ... | 13,169 56 |
| Snow Ploughs,..... | 4,273 48 | ... | 4,273 48 |
| Stationary Engines,..... | 2,282 60 | ... | 2,282 60 |
| Passenger Cars, | 41,274 62 | 57 38 | 44,332 00 |
| Box Freight Cars,..... | 50,659 02 | 31 82 | 50,690 84 |
| Platform Cars,..... | 66,506 08 | 43 79 | 66,549 87 |
| Ballast Cars,..... | 27,444 00 | ... | 27,444 00 |
| Miscellaneous, | 6,621 25 | 132 16 | 6,753 41 |
| | | \$295 15 | \$363,365 63 |
| Less— | | 240 00 | 240 00 |
| Wheels of old Ballast Cars sold,..... | ... .. |  |  |
| | \$363,070 48 | \$55 15 | \$363,125 63 |

ABSTRACT E.—MISCELLANEOUS STOCK.

| Particulars of Expenditure. | To 1864. | 1865. | Totals. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Furniture in General Offices,..... | \$4,715 40 | ... | \$4,715 40 |
| Furniture in Stations,..... | 9,436 20 | ... | 9,436 20 |
| Horses and Wagons, &c..... | 1,143 30 | ... | 1,143 30 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 217 13 | ... | 217 13 |
| | <u>\$15,512 03</u> | ... | <u>\$15,512 03</u> |

ABSTRACT F.—GENERAL EXPENSES.

| Particulars of Expenditure. | To 1864. | 1865. | Totals. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Salaries and Office Expenses,..... | \$32,181 90 | \$27 47 | \$32,209 37 |
| Insurance,..... | 933 95 | ... | 933 95 |
| Interest and Commission,..... | 1,307 93 | ... | 1,307 93 |
| Postages and Printing,..... | 5,936 12 | ... | 5,936 12 |
| Police Expenses,..... | 14,347 03 | ... | 14,347 03 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 10,050 56 | ... | 10,050 56 |
| | <u>\$64,757 49</u> | <u>\$27 47</u> | <u>\$64,784 96</u> |

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

| 1865. | | Dr. | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|--------------------|
| May 31. | To Provincial Treasury, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$6,000 00 |
| Oct. 31. | Provincial Treasury, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33,000 00 |
| | Locomotive Power, per Abstract G. | | | \$33,422 68 | | |
| | Merchandise & Pass. Cars, " H. | | | 20,092 43 | | |
| | Maint. of Way & Buildings, " J. | | | 24,239 74 | | |
| | General Charges, " K. | | | 17,152 11 | | |
| | Net Revenue this year, | ... | ... | 38,501 71 | | |
| | Balance carried to General Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,474 24 |
| | | | | <u>\$133,408 67</u> | | <u>\$50,474 24</u> |
| 1864. | | Cr. | | | | |
| Oct. 31. | By Net Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$11,972 53 |
| | 1865. | | | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Passenger Traffic, | ... | ... | \$61,720 83 | | |
| | Freight Traffic, | ... | ... | 64,349 96 | | |
| | Mails and Sundries, | ... | ... | 7,337 88 | | |
| | Net Revenue this year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38,501 71 |
| | | | | <u>\$133,408 67</u> | | <u>\$50,474 24</u> |

ABSTRACT G.—LOCOMOTIVE POWER.

| Particulars of Expenses. | 1865. |
|--|--------------------|
| Wages to Drivers, Firemen, and Cleaners,..... | \$6,446 14 |
| Firewood,..... | 9,994 78 |
| Oil, Tallow, and Waste,..... | 1,102 63 |
| Materials for repairing Engines and Tenders, including packing,..... | 2,019 65 |
| Wages for repairing Engines and Tenders,..... | 7,183 20 |
| Repairs to Workshops and Engine Houses,..... | 146 33 |
| Repairs and Renewals of Tools, Lamps, &c..... | 70 42 |
| Water, Pumping, and Pump and Tank repairs,..... | 991 38 |
| Small Stores,..... | 118 23 |
| Deficiencies in Firewood, (See Superintendent's Report,)..... | 4,492 24 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 858 68 |
| | \$33,422 68 |

ABSTRACT H.—MERCHANDIZE AND PASSENGER CARS.

| Particulars of Expenses. | 1865. |
|--|--------------------|
| Wages to Conductors, Brakemen, and Porters,..... | \$7,467 87 |
| Oil and Waste for Packing Cars,..... | 825 52 |
| Materials for Repairing Cars,..... | 5,321 85 |
| Wages for Repairing Cars,..... | 3,926 06 |
| Repairs to Workshops, Cranes, Tools and Implements, including repairs and renewal of Lamps, &c..... | 233 65 |
| Small Stores used on Trains,..... | 126 54 |
| Wages to Switchmen,..... | 1,266 30 |
| Fuel,..... | 173 30 |
| Extra Labor, loading and discharging Freight,..... | 164 21 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 587 13 |
| | \$20,092 43 |

ABSTRACT J.—MAINTENANCE OF WAY AND BUILDINGS.

| Particulars of Expenses. | 1865. |
|--|--------------------|
| Track-master, Foremen, and Laborers' Wages,..... | \$14,728 33 |
| Rails, Chairs, Spikes, Fittings, Sleepers, &c..... | 7,109 15 |
| Repairs to Stations, Wharves, Buildings, Platforms,..... | 925 85 |
| Portion of Resident and Assistant Engineers' Salaries and Expenses,..... | 133 87 |
| Small Stores,..... | 8 10 |
| Repairs to Snow Ploughs and Flange Cleaners,..... | 385 19 |
| Repairs and renewal of Hand Cars, Tools, and Implements,..... | 333 71 |
| Extra Labor shovelling Snow and cutting Ice,..... | 1 35 |
| Miscellaneous, including Fencing,..... | 614 19 |
| | \$24,239 74 |

ABSTRACT K.—GENERAL CHARGES.

| Particulars of Expenses. | 1865. |
|---|-------------|
| Portion of Commissioner's Salary and Office Expenses,..... | \$1,733 50 |
| Salaries of Superintendent, Accountant, Clerks, and Office Expenses,..... | 2,776 97 |
| Salaries to Station Agents, Clerks, and Watchmen,..... | 7,617 49 |
| Stationery used at Stations,..... | 748 00 |
| Damage to Goods, &c..... | 473 20 |
| Insurance, | 996 00 |
| Advertising, Printing, and Tickets,..... | 842 68 |
| Fuel, Oil, and Incidental Expenses at Stations,..... | 1,426 95 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 587 32 |
| | \$17,152 11 |

Report upon Accounts of the European and North American Railway, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Total cost of Construction, including Roadbed and Superstructure, Bridges, Buildings, Rolling Stock, and Norton and Apohaqui Bridges, 31st October 1864, | \$4,592,567 87. |
| Expenditure to same date on account of Water Terminus, | 5,152 04 |
| | \$4,597,719 91 |

Add for 1865—

| | |
|---|------------|
| Safety Chains for Cars, | \$48 59 |
| Making Road-Crossing, Cattle Guards, and Fences, Passakeag Station, | 326 32 |
| Land Damage, | 301 66 |
| Freight Platform, Shediac, | 43 97 |
| Smoking Rooms, Second Class Cars, | 63 38 |
| Embankment, Mill Pond, | 148 40 |
| Blowers for Engines "Hercules" and "Samson," | 30 00 |
| Heater Pipe, Machine Shop, | 132 16 |
| Freight Shed extension, Saint John, | 215 91 |
| Crossing and Cattle Guards, Torryburn, | 50 68 |
| Portion of Commissioner's Salary and Office expenses, | 27 47 |
| Engineering, | 123 88 |
| Hooks for Meat Cars, Scale, Saint John; Lamp, Sussex; New Farm Crossing, &c. | 71 74 |
| | \$1,594 16 |

Less—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Water Pipes, old Wheels, and Stone sold, | 313 69 |
| Water Terminus, including \$17,200 paid on account of Land Damage, | 1,280 47 |
| | 36,220 77 |

\$4,635,221 15

Carried forward,

Brought forward, \$4,635,221 15

OTHER ASSETS.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| General Stores, consisting of Rails, Chairs, Spikes, Locomotive material, Firewood, &c. | \$112,491 97 | |
| Freehold Property and Bills receivable, | 3,015 47 | |
| Due the Railway for Freight, &c. | 2,513 06 | |
| Balances in hands of Station Agents, | 1,037 47 | |
| Cash in Commercial Bank and Office, | 3,621 15 | \$122,679 12 |
| | | <u>\$4,757,900 27</u> |

RESOURCES.

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| Advanced by Provincial Treasurer out of the proceeds of Debentures, to 31st October 1864, | \$4,727,994 90 | |
| Do. from 1st November 1864, to 31st October 1865, | 17,200 00 | |
| | | \$4,745,194 90 |
| Balance due to Steamers, &c. | | 1,231 13 |
| Balance of Net Revenue in hand, | | 11,474 24 |
| | | <u>\$4,757,900 27</u> |

Statement of Floating Liabilities and Assets.

LIABILITIES.

| | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------|
| Provincial advances to 31st October 1865, | \$4,745,194 90 | |
| Deduct—Cost of Construction to date, | 4,635,221 15 | \$109,973 75 |
| Add—Balances due Steamers and Provincial Treasury, | | 12,705 37 |
| | | <u>\$122,679 12</u> |

ASSETS.

| | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------|
| General Stores, Freehold Property, &c. | \$115,507 44 | |
| Debts due Railway, and Cash in Commercial Bank, Office, and hands of Station Agents, | 7,171 68 | \$122,679 12 |
| | | <u>\$122,679 12</u> |

The small amount of \$1,280.47 charged to Capital Account for the year, represents new works, such as additions to buildings, new sidings, &c. The whole sum paid on account of the Water Terminus, Saint John, to date, is \$41,372.81; and about \$20,000 is yet to be added for Land Damage, &c. The whole will be transferred to the General Accounts, when all claims are settled.

J. J.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Receipts for 1865.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Received for conveyance of Passengers, | \$61,720 83 | |
| Do. do. Freight, | 64,349 96 | |
| Do. do. Mails, &c. | 7,337 88 | |
| | | <u>\$133,408 67</u> |

Working Expenses, 1865.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Running and repairing Engines and Tenders, salaries of Drivers, Firemen, and Watchmen, fuel, oil, tallow, waste, &c. | \$33,422 68 | |
| Running and repairing Passenger and Freight Cars, salaries of Conductors, Brakemen, Switchmen and Porters, &c. | 20,092 43 | |
| Repairing Track and Buildings, Trackmaster's and Labourers' wages, materials, &c. | 24,239 74 | |
| Salaries of Chairman, Superintendent, Accountant, Clerks, and Station Agents, Books, Stationery, &c. | 17,152 11 | 94,906 96 |
| | | <u>\$38,501 71</u> |
| Net Profits for the Year ended 31st Oct. 1865, | | <u>\$38,501 71</u> |

DISPOSAL OF PROFITS.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance in hands of Chairman, 31st Oct. 1864, | \$11,972 53 |
| Profits of 1865 brought down, | 38,501 71 |
| | <u>\$50,474 24</u> |
| Deduct— | |
| Paid Provincial Treasurer on Account.—See Railway Impost Account, page 109, | 39,000 00 |
| | <u>39,000 00</u> |
| Balance due Provincial Treasury, | <u>\$11,474 24</u> |

Comparative Statement of Railway Traffic, 1864 and 1865.

RECEIPTS.

| Service. | 1865. | 1864. | Decrease. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Passengers, | \$61,720 83 | \$64,292 52 | \$2,571 69 |
| Freight,..... | 64,349 96 | 71,999 74 | 7,649 78 |
| Mails and Sundries,..... | 7,337 88 | 8,765 60 | 1,427 72 |
| | <u>\$133,408 67</u> | <u>\$145,057 86</u> | <u>\$11,649 19</u> |

WORKING EXPENSES.

| Service. | 1865. | 1864. | Decrease. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Locomotive Power,..... | \$33,422 68 | \$33,691 99 | \$269 31 |
| Merchandize and Passenger Cars,..... | 20,092 43 | 22,008 64 | 1,916 21 |
| Maintenance of Way and Buildings,..... | 24,239 74 | 26,295 04 | 2,055 30 |
| General Charges,..... | 17,152 11 | 21,634 45 | 4,482 34 |
| | <u>\$94,906 96</u> | <u>\$103,630 12</u> | <u>\$8,723 16</u> |
| Net earnings 1864, | \$41,427 74 | Decrease in Receipts 1865,.... | \$11,649 19 |
| Do. 1865, | 38,501 71 | Deduct Decrease in Expenses, | 8,723 16 |
| | <u>\$2,926 03</u> | | <u>\$2,926 03</u> |

The working expenses had increased \$15,095.83 in 1864, over the same expenditure of 1863; and by comparison with the latter year, the expenses of 1865 still shew an increase of \$6,372.67. Of the reduction of 1865 over 1864, fully one-half is effected by diminishing the number of officials and labourers. The Track expenses would be much lessened, but for the necessity of replacing damaged rails and sleepers.

Summary of Cash received and paid by the Commissioners for the Year
ended 31st October 1865.

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----|--------------|
| Balance in Commercial Bank and Office 1st November 1864, | ... | ... | \$21,442 19 |
| Received from Station Agents for Passengers and Freight— | | | |
| St. John Freight Agent, | ... | ... | \$42,366 64 |
| Do. Ticket Agent, | ... | ... | 21,563 90 |
| Rothsay Station Agent, | ... | ... | 1,603 11 |
| Ossekeag do. | ... | ... | 2,670 61 |
| Norton do. | ... | ... | 2,469 74 |
| Apohaqui do. | ... | ... | 3,291 46 |
| Sussex, do. | ... | ... | 7,950 94 |
| Penobsquis, do. | ... | ... | 1,357 66 |
| Anagance, do. | ... | ... | 929 79 |
| Petitcodiac, do. | ... | ... | 2,635 88 |
| Salisbury, do. | ... | ... | 3,815 02 |
| Moncton, do. | ... | ... | 7,779 00 |
| Shediac, do. | ... | ... | 9,994 53 |
| Point du Chene, do. | ... | ... | 7,653 02 |
| | | | 116,081 30 |
| Received from Conductors—Collected in Cars, | ... | ... | 3,576 06 |
| Collected on account of Round Trip, | ... | ... | 50 23 |
| Do. Through-Tickets to P. E. Island, N. Scotia & Boston, | ... | ... | 4,048 75 |
| Received from Postmaster General on account of Mails, | ... | ... | 3,723 00 |
| Do. D. W. Turner, Rent of Express Car, | ... | ... | 1,404 00 |
| Do. Conductors' Pic Nic Excursions, | ... | ... | 2,102 25 |
| Received on account of Stores sold, | ... | ... | 1,092 24 |
| Received from Station Agents, Storage and Demurrage, | ... | ... | 233 53 |
| Do. Board of Works, balance of Account, | ... | ... | 1,199 75 |
| Do. T. E. Smith, on account of Sale of "Adam's House," Shediac, | ... | ... | 386 00 |
| Do. Inter-National Steam Ship Company Tickets sold, | ... | ... | 441 10 |
| Do. Provincial Board of Agriculture, | ... | ... | 153 75 |
| Received for Wood and Oil for use of Station Agents, | ... | ... | 188 33 |
| Do. Wood sold, | ... | ... | 15 95 |
| Received from St. John City Corporation, | ... | ... | 43 00 |
| Received for Rent of Houses on Line, | ... | ... | 90 00 |
| Do. Lost and unclaimed Baggage, | ... | ... | 28 30 |
| Do. Interest on Debentures, | ... | ... | 25 50 |
| Received from Inter-Colonial Railway Survey, | ... | ... | 8 40 |
| Do. Nova Scotia Railway and Inter-National Steam Ship Company for Advertizing, | ... | ... | 44 33 |
| Received Amounts over-paid, and refunded, | ... | ... | 90 90 |
| Received from Provincial Treasurer on Construction Account, | ... | ... | 17,200 00 |
| | | | \$173,668 86 |

EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1st Quarter, Paid on account General Services, per Vouchers, | \$30,727 67 |
| 2nd. " Do. do. do. | 39,835 73 |
| 3rd. " Do. do. do. \$23,968 07 | |
| " Paid Provincial Treasurer on account Revenue, 6,000 00 | |
| | <u>29,968 07</u> |
| 4th " On account General Services, per Vouchers, \$36,516 24 | |
| " Provincial Treasurer on account Revenue, 33,000 00 | |
| | <u>69,516 24</u> |
| Balance in Commercial Bank and Office, | 3,621 15 |
| | <u><u>\$173,668 86</u></u> |

Balances due by Station Agents 31st October 1865.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Saint John, Station Agent, | \$17 49 |
| Do. Ticket Agent, | 6 94 |
| Rothsay, Station Agent, | 29 60 |
| Ossekeag, do. | 10 48 |
| Norton, do. | 3 08 |
| Apchaqui, do. | 6 67 |
| Sussex, do. | 3 62 |
| Penobscuis, do. | 8 12 |
| Anagance, do. | 21 10 |
| Petiteodiac, do. | 100 88 |
| Salisbury, do. | 13 79 |
| Moncton, do. | 82 48 |
| Shediac, do. | 7 39 |
| Point Du Chene, do. | 725 83 |
| | <u><u>\$1,037 47</u></u> |

The large amount due at Point Du Chene Station is from the Steamer Prince of Wales, which Account has since been adjusted. The results of the Railway Traffic for the year have been much more satisfactory than was anticipated. The Accounts continue to be furnished Quarterly, accompanied with satisfactory vouchers for all expenditure, and are systematically and correctly made-up. I have personally examined the Freight Bills and Passenger Returns in the months of June and November, at the Railway Station, Saint John, and found them carefully prepared and entered.

J. JOHNSON.

Office of Audit, Fredericton.

Account shewing the Stock of Manufactured Articles on hand 1st November 1864, the quantity sold during the Year, and balance remaining on hand 31st October 1865.

| GOODS. | On hand 1st Novem. 1864. | Received during the Year. | TOTAL. | Sold during the Year. | On hand 31st Oct. 1865. |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Brooms and Whisks, ... doz. | 125 8-12 | 2,796 | 2921 8-12 | 2,860 | 61 8-12 |
| Pails and Buckets, ... " | 378 8-12 | 2,511 | 2889 8-12 | 2,859 | 30 8-12 |
| Tubs, ... " | 6 4-12 | 166 3-12 | 172 7-12 | 153 2-12 | 19 5-12 |
| Clothes Pins, ... gross. | ... | 1,344 | 1344 | 880 | 464 |
| Butter Tubs, ... doz. | 8 2-12 | 31 1-12 | 393-12 | 33 7-12 | 5 8-12 |
| Rolling Pins, ... " | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... |
| Bungs for Kegs, &c. ... " | 75 | ... | 75 | 75 | ... |
| Butter Churns, ... " | 7-12 | ... | 7-12 | 7-12 | ... |
| Wash Boards, ... " | ... | 291 | 291 | 155 | 136 |
| Boots, ... pairs. | 44 | 48 | 92 | 17 | 75 |
| Shoes, ... " | 122 | 60 | 182 | 93 | 89 |
| Scrub Brushes, ... doz. | ... | 160 | 160 | 18 6-12 | 141 6-12 |
| Horse Brushes, ... " | 5 2-12 | ... | 5 2-12 | 5 2-12 | ... |
| Pail Handles, ... " | ... | 41 8-12 | 41 8-12 | 41 8-12 | ... |
| Pail Ears, ... " | ... | 140 | 140 | 140 | ... |
| Hay Rakes, ... " | ... | 865 | 865 | 865 | ... |
| Brush Blocks, ... " | ... | 325 | 325 | 325 | ... |
| Ash Plank, ... M. | ... | 1,000 | 1000 | 1,000 | ... |
| Broom Handles, ... " | ... | 21,025 | 21,025 | 21,025 | ... |
| Boots & Shoes repaired for the Lunatic Asylum, one year to date, | ... | \$60 35 | \$60 35 | \$60 35 | ... |
| Boots & Shoes for Prisoners in Prov. Penitentiary, one year to date, | ... | \$2 50 | \$2 50 | \$2 50 | ... |

R. W. CROOKSHANK, *Sec'y & Treas.*

G. W. SMITH, *Accountant.*

Inventory of Manufactured Stock and Manufactured Articles at Provincial Penitentiary and in the Commissioners' hands on 31st October 1865.

At the Penitentiary—

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------|----------|------------|
| 7 | M. | Pine Logs, | ... | ... | @ \$12 00 | \$84 00 | |
| 10½ | " | Poplar Plank, | ... | ... | 14 00 | 147 00 | |
| 14 | " | Board Ends, | ... | ... | ... | 150 00 | |
| 18 | cords | Pine Staves, | ... | ... | 14 00 | 252 00 | |
| 30 | lbs. | Tampico, | ... | ... | 0 17 | 5 10 | |
| 75 | " | Glue, | ... | ... | 0 15 | 11 25 | |
| 750 | " | Iron Wire, | ... | ... | 0 06 | 45 00 | |
| 96 | " | Broom Wire, | ... | ... | 0 14 | 13 44 | |
| 7 | sides | Leather, | ... | ... | 3 00 | 21 00 | |
| 10 | galls. | Machinery Oil, | ... | ... | 0 80 | 8 00 | |
| 90 | " | Benzole, | ... | ... | 0 50 | 45 00 | |
| 10 | " | Paint Oil, | ... | ... | 1 00 | 10 00 | |
| 1 | bb. | Whiting, | ... | ... | ... | 3 00 | |
| 25 | bales | Broom Corn, | ... | ... | ... | 720 00 | |
| 6½ | cwt. | Hoop Iron, | ... | ... | 4 50 | 29 25 | |
| 39 | M. | Tacks, | ... | ... | 0 09 | 3 51 | |
| 39 | " | Rivets, | ... | ... | 0 50 | 19 50 | |
| 60 | doz. | Pails, | ... | ... | @ \$1 70 | \$102 00 | \$1,567 05 |
| 13 4-12 | " | Tubs, No. 1, | ... | ... | 7 20 | 96 00 | |
| 9 6-12 | " | Do. 2, | ... | ... | 6 00 | 57 00 | |
| 10-12 | " | Do. 3, | ... | ... | 4 80 | 4 00 | |
| 2 6-12 | " | Do. 4, | ... | ... | 3 60 | 9 00 | |
| 14 8-12 | " | Do. 5, | ... | ... | 2 40 | 35 20 | |
| 19 2-12 | " | Do. 6, | ... | ... | 1 80 | 34 50 | |
| 10 | " | Scrub Brushes, No. 2, | ... | ... | 1 50 | 15 00 | |
| 8½ | M. | Rake Heads, | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 | |
| ½ | " | Rake Handles, | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 | |
| 6½ | " | Broom Handles, | ... | ... | 10 00 | 65 00 | |
| 14 | doz. | Wash-boards, | ... | ... | 1 00 | 14 00 | |
| | | | | | | \$506 70 | |
| | | Deduct 5 per cent. | ... | ... | ... | 25 33 | 481 37 |
| | | Carried forward, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2,048 42 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| | | | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | ... | ... | \$2,048 42 |
| <i>In Commissioners' Ware Room—</i> | | | | | | | |
| 15 | doz. | Brooms, No. 2, ... | ... | @ | \$4 00 | | \$60 00 |
| 13 | " | Do. 3, ... | ... | | 3 50 | | 45 50 |
| 33 | 8-12 | " Whisks, | .. | | 1 50 | | 50 50 |
| 30 | 8-12 | " Pails, | ... | | 1 70 | | 52 13 |
| 4 | " | Tubs, No. 1, | ... | | 7 20 | | 28 80 |
| 5 | " | Do. 2, | ... | | 6 00 | | 30 00 |
| 5 | " | Do. 3, | ... | | 4 80 | | 24 00 |
| 2 | " | Do. 4, | ... | | 3 60 | | 7 20 |
| 2 | " | Do. 5, | ... | | 2 40 | | 4 80 |
| 1 | 5-12 | " Do. 6, | ... | | 1 80 | | 2 55 |
| 5 | 8-12 | " Butter Tubs, | ... | | 2 00 | | 11 33 |
| 27 | " | Scrub Brushes, No. 1, | ... | | 1 75 | | 47 25 |
| 114 | 6-12 | " Do. 2, | ... | | 1 50 | | 171 75 |
| 136 | " | Wash-boards, | ... | | 1 00 | | 136 00 |
| 75 | pairs | Boots, | ... | | 3 00 | | 225 00 |
| 89 | " | Boots and Shoes, | ... | | 1 50 | | 133 50 |
| 464 | gross | Clothespins, (for 6 gross,) | ... | | 1 00 | | 74 00 |
| | | | | | | \$1,104 31 | |
| Deduct 5 per cent. on above, | | | | | | ... | 55 20 |
| | | | | | | \$1,047 11 | |
| 10 | Bales | Broom Corn, | ... | | ... | | 323 00 |
| | | | | | | | 1,372 11 |
| | | | | | | | <u>\$3,420 53</u> |

R. W. CROOKSHANK, *Sec'y & Treas.*

G. W. SMITH, *Accountant.*

Account shewing the number of Prisoners admitted into and discharged from the Provincial Penitentiary in the Year ended 31st October 1865, the number of Rations required, and the employment of the Prisoners for each month.

MALE PRISONERS.

| MONTHS. | In Prison first of month. | Admitted in the month. | Discharged in the month. | In Prison on last of month. | No. of Rations. | EMPLOYMENT. | | | | | | | Total. | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| | | | | | | General labor. | Brush making. | Broom making. | Pail making. | Carpentry. | Tailoring. | Smith Work. | | Shoe making. |
| 1864. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November, | 94 | 27 | 20 | 101 | 2,953 | 1163 | .. | 260 | 520 | 260 | .. | 130 | 130 | 2,463 |
| December, 1865. | 101 | 14 | 23 | 92 | 3,020 | 815 | .. | 560 | 560 | 324 | .. | 135 | 135 | 2,529 |
| January, | 92 | 9 | 12 | 89 | 2,759 | 526 | .. | 486 | 405 | 486 | 54 | 135 | 162 | 2,254 |
| February, | 89 | 12 | 11 | 90 | 2,527 | 777 | .. | 432 | 432 | 192 | 24 | 96 | 144 | 2,097 |
| March, | 90 | 8 | 13 | 85 | 2,709 | 645 | .. | 486 | 540 | 270 | .. | 108 | 216 | 2,265 |
| April, | 85 | 12 | 19 | 78 | 2,484 | 678 | 25 | 400 | 450 | 250 | .. | 50 | 150 | 2,003 |
| May, | 78 | 25 | 17 | 86 | 2,490 | 320 | .. | 405 | 540 | 540 | .. | 108 | 162 | 2,075 |
| June, | 86 | 21 | 18 | 89 | 2,676 | 465 | .. | 520 | 440 | 520 | 26 | 104 | 156 | 2,231 |
| July, | 89 | 24 | 23 | 90 | 2,593 | 440 | 130 | 520 | 130 | 520 | 26 | 78 | 208 | 2,052 |
| August, | 90 | 35 | 20 | 105 | 3,111 | 711 | 162 | 390 | 390 | 540 | 27 | 135 | 162 | 2,517 |
| September, | 105 | 29 | 23 | 106 | 3,231 | 383 | 208 | 520 | 650 | 520 | 52 | 156 | 156 | 2,645 |
| October, | 106 | 19 | 23 | 102 | 3,271 | 420 | 182 | 520 | 728 | 340 | 52 | 156 | 182 | 2,580 |
| | 1105 | 235 | 227 | 1113 | 3,3824 | 7343 | 707 | 5499 | 5785 | 4762 | 261 | 1391 | 1963 | 27,711 |

Monthly average in 1861, 59 6-12ths; 1862, 76 11-12ths; 1863, 82 10-12ths; 1864, 102 1-12ths; in 1865, 92 1-12ths.

FEMALE PRISONERS.

| MONTHS. | In Prison on first of month. | Admitted in the month. | Discharged in the month. | In Prison on last of month. | No. of Rations. | EMPLOYMENT. | | | | | | Total. | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|--|
| | | | | | | General labor. | Wool dressing. | Sewing. | Spinning. | Knitting. | Weaving. | | |
| 1864. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November, | 45 | 7 | 11 | 41 | 1,277 | 271 | 260 | 130 | 78 | 139 | 84 | 962 | |
| December, 1865. | 41 | .. | 20 | 21 | 1,034 | 276 | 234 | 124 | 59 | 44 | 84 | 821 | |
| January, | 21 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 468 | 214 | 45 | 23 | 19 | .. | 59 | 360 | |
| February, | 13 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 375 | 200 | 38 | 16 | 10 | .. | 32 | 296 | |
| March, | 15 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 481 | 222 | 67 | 17 | 25 | .. | 54 | 385 | |
| April, | 16 | 17 | 5 | 28 | 642 | 118 | 131 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 66 | 365 | |
| May, | 28 | 7 | 9 | 26 | 894 | 276 | 262 | 17 | 46 | 18 | 95 | 714 | |
| June, | 26 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 938 | 246 | 124 | 97 | 50 | 63 | 58 | 638 | |
| July, | 33 | 7 | 11 | 29 | 1,017 | 271 | 225 | 75 | 52 | 83 | 98 | 804 | |
| August, | 29 | 12 | 5 | 36 | 1,100 | 321 | 307 | 58 | 49 | 167 | 60 | 962 | |
| September, | 36 | 16 | 11 | 41 | 1,101 | 312 | 267 | 102 | 50 | 80 | 81 | 892 | |
| October, | 41 | 8 | 13 | 46 | 994 | 312 | 345 | 36 | 52 | 51 | 104 | 900 | |
| | 344 | 99 | 108 | 335 | 10,321 | 3,089 | 2,305 | 716 | 502 | 662 | 875 | 8,099 | |

Monthly average in 1861, 18 2-12ths; 1862, 21 11-12ths; 1863, 27 8-12ths; 1864, 39 5-12ths; in 1865, 28 8-12ths.

Monthly average of Males and Females in 1861, 77 8-12ths; 1862, 98 10-12ths; 1863, 110 6-12ths; 1864, 141 6-12ths; and in 1865, 120 9-12ths.

Number of Prisoners on the 1st November 1864, 139; and in 1865, 138.

R. W. CROOKSHANK, *Sec'y & Treas.*

G. W. SMITH, *Accountant.*

Statement shewing the actual result of all transactions connected with the management of the Penitentiary for the Year ended 31st Oct. 1865.

EXPENDITURE.

| | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| Maintenance of the Prison, per vouchers, | \$11,402 65 | |
| Do. (outstanding debts in 1864,) | \$664 58 | |
| Do. (do. 1865,) | 416 87 | |
| | <u>247 71</u> | |
| | | \$11,154 94 |
| Fuel for all purposes, per vouchers, | \$952 97 | |
| Do. (on hand in 1865,) | \$112 50 | |
| Do. (do. 1864,) | 90 00 | |
| | <u>22 50</u> | |
| | | 930 47 |
| Manufacturing materials, per vouchers, | \$10,872 28 | |
| Do. (outstanding debts, 1865,) | \$10,167 01 | |
| Do. (do. 1864,) | 4,387 96 | |
| | <u>5,779 05</u> | |
| | | 16,651 28 |
| Stock on hand 31st October 1864, | | 4,757 75 |
| | | <u>\$33,494 44</u> |

RESOURCES.

| | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|
| Warrants on the Provincial Treasurer, | \$8,200 00 | |
| Received for manufactured articles sold, | \$17,268 07 | |
| Do. Diets of Military Prisoners, | 555 75 | |
| Do. old iron sold, | 41 20 | |
| Do. expenses recapturing Prisoner, | 87 15 | |
| Do. discount on payments to U. States, | 358 30 | |
| Do. two new "Dry Houses" erected, | 460 00 | |
| | <u>18,770 47</u> | |
| Stock on hand 31st October 1865, | 3,420 53 | |
| | | 30,391 00 |
| Over-expended in 1865, | | <u>\$3,103 44</u> |

Maintenance of the Prison.

EXPENDITURE.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------|
| Supplies and Salaries, &c., per vouchers, | \$11,402 65 | |
| Less—Difference in outstanding debts, | 247 71 | |
| | <u>\$11,154 94</u> | |
| Fuel for all purposes, | 952 97 | |
| | | \$12,107 91 |

RESOURCES.

| | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| Legislative appropriation, | \$8,200 00 | |
| Received for Diets of Military Prisoners, | 555 75 | |
| Do. old iron sold, | 41 20 | |
| Do. expenses incurred in recapturing Prisoner Wilkes, | 87 15 | |
| Do. for two new Dry Houses, | 460 00 | |
| Gain on the manufacturing department, | 97 87 | |
| | <u>9,441 97</u> | |
| Deficiency in 1865, | | <u>\$2,665 94</u> |

The comparative average cost of each Prisoner in Expenditure of Maintenance for the last five years, is—for 1865, \$95.20; 1864, \$90.50; 1863, \$97.08; 1862, \$98.09; 1861, \$126.41.

Account shewing result of Prison Labour applied to reproductive Manufactures, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| | | | | |
|----------|----|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1865. | | | | |
| Oct. 31. | To | Value of Stock on hand, per Inventory, | \$3,420 | 53 |
| | | Amount from sale of Prison Manufactures, | 17,268 | 07 |
| | | Discount on remittances to United States for Stock, | 858 | 30 |
| | | Amount received for two new Dry Houses from the Board of Works, | 460 | 00 |
| | | Outstanding Accounts due in 1864, | 4,387 | 96 |
| | | | <u> </u> | \$25,894 86 |
| 1864. | | <i>Contra.</i> | | |
| Nov. 1. | By | Value of Stock on hand this date,... .. | \$4,757 | 75 |
| 1865. | | | | |
| Oct. 31. | | Amount of Expenditure in year for Stock, repairs on machinery and expenses connected with the Manufacturing Department, | 10,872 | 23 |
| | | Outstanding Accounts for materials furnished and not yet paid for, | 10,167 | 01 |
| | | | <u> </u> | 25,796 99 |
| | | Gain on the Manufacturing for the year 1865, | | <u> </u> \$97 87 |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|--|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1865. | | STATEMENT. | | |
| Oct. 31. | By | Amount Gain brought down, | \$97 | 87 |
| | | Materials destroyed in Dry House by fire, 1865, | 300 | 00 |
| | | Loss on Balance due in 1864 and Stock purchased in 1865, in United States, at 50 per cent. discount, and on 31st October 1865, when Accounts made up, 28 per cent. difference, 22 per cent. discount, | 1,808 | 18 |
| | | Lumber, steel, iron, spikes, nails, &c. used in making tools, machinery, out-houses, drains, &c. at the Provincial Penitentiary in 1864 and 1865, | 356 | 95 |
| | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> \$2,563 00 |

R. W. CROOKSHANK, *Sec'y & Treas.*

G. W. SMITH, *Accountant.*

The poor results of the industrial department of the Penitentiary for the year, makes the charge upon the Provincial funds correspondingly greater. It will be seen, however, that the rapid decline in the price of gold in the United States has involved a loss of \$1,808.18 upon materials for manufactures, and as this is not likely to occur again, and the machinery, &c. is now in good working order, a great improvement may be expected in the current year. The expense of maintenance, however, owing to the increase of short-term Prisoners, cannot be met without an annual increase of the Provincial grant.

J. JOHNSON.

F.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Provincial Lunatic Asylum in Account with the Commissioners for the Year ending 31st October 1865.

| 1865. | | DR. | | |
|-----------|---|-----|------------|--------------------|
| Jan. 31. | For Balance from last Quarter, 31st October 1864, | ... | ... | \$2,710 04 |
| | For Amount of— | | | |
| “ | Expenditure for Qr. ending 31st January, | ... | \$6,237 68 | |
| April 30. | Expenditure for Qr. ending 30th April, | | 4,456 88 | |
| July 31. | Expenditure for Qr. ending 31st July, | | 4,756 37 | |
| Oct. 31. | Expenditure for Qr. ending 31st October, | | 5,666 60 | |
| | | | | <u>21,117 53</u> |
| | | | | <u>\$23,827 57</u> |

| 1865. | | CR. | | |
|-----------|---|-----|------------|--------------------|
| Jan. 31. | By Treasury Warrants Nos. 30, 117 & 132, | | \$8,000 00 | |
| April 30. | Treasury Warrant No. 198, | ... | 4,000 00 | |
| July 31. | Do. No. 377, | ... | 4,000 00 | |
| Oct. 31. | Do. No. 520, | ... | 4,000 00 | |
| | | | | <u>\$20,000 00</u> |
| Jan. 31. | Cash from paying Patients 1st Quarter, | ... | \$329 15 | |
| April 30. | Do. do. 2nd Quarter, | ... | 306 14 | |
| July 31. | Do. do. 3rd Quarter, | ... | 595 47 | |
| Oct. 31. | Do. do. 4th Quarter, | ... | 776 12 | |
| | | | | <u>2,006 88</u> |
| July 31. | Cash received for old Stoves, | ... | 60 28 | |
| Oct. 31. | Do. do. | ... | 8 00 | |
| “ | Do. for 215 lbs. Tallow, at 14 cents, | ... | 30 10 | |
| “ | Balance due the Commissioners to new Account, | ... | 1,722 31 | |
| | | | | <u>\$23,827 57</u> |

A list of outstanding Bills, due 31st October, accompanies this Account. The amount, \$1,847.71, added to the above balance, shews the actual indebtedness of the Institution to be \$3,570.10. The annual appropriation of \$18,000 is now insufficient for the increased current expenses.

J. J.

Comparative Statement of Expenditure for five years ending 31st Oct. 1865.

| SPECIFICATION. | 1865 | 1864 | 1863 | 1862 | 1861 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Food, | \$8,500 33 | \$8,157 62 | \$7,875 97 | \$7,383 00 | \$7,768 91 |
| Clothing, | 2,831 08 | 3,338 49 | 2,776 63 | 1,800 44 | 1,627 68 |
| Furniture and Furnishing, | 608 79 | 845 32 | 647 03 | 614 65 | 698 64 |
| Officers and Keepers, | 5,024 13 | 5,219 90 | 4,988 05 | 4,711 75 | 4,462 68 |
| Fuel, | 1,856 75 | 1,316 14 | 538 43 | 1,821 72 | 1,041 53 |
| Stock and Fodder, | 780 91 | 416 31 | 245 92 | 612 40 | 910 40 |
| Farm, | 160 00 | 254 82 | 160 00 | ... | ... |
| Not Classified, | 820 23 | 1,268 17 | 1,076 20 | 1,208 60 | 984 94 |
| Repairs, | 535 31 | 294 74 | 329 58 | 321 46 | 316 41 |
| Farm Produce, \$1,108 77 | | | | | |
| Less—Cash in hand, 226 32 | 882 45 | 849 55 | 976 56 | 1,042 54 | 1,094 68 |
| Insurance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 187 00 |
| | \$ 21,999 98 | 21,961 06 | 19,614 37 | 19,516 56 | 19,092 27 |

The comparative average cost of each Patient in the aggregate expenditure for maintenance for the last five years is, for 1865 \$121, 1864 \$113, 1863 \$108, 1862 \$112, 1861 \$111.

Classification of the Total Expenditure of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum for the Year ending 31st October 1865.

| CLASSIFICATION. | Quarter ending 31st Jan. | Quarter ending 30th April. | Quarter ending 31st July. | Quarter ending 31st Oct. | Total. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Food, | \$2,205 26 | \$2,119 85 | \$1,986 88 | \$2,188 34 | \$8,500 33 |
| Clothing, &c, | 862 50 | 357 22 | 746 49 | 864 87 | 2,831 08 |
| Furniture & Furnishing, | 126 08 | 78 44 | 180 51 | 223 76 | 608 79 |
| Salaries, | 1,117 00 | 1,111 10 | 1,112 92 | 1,683 11 | 5,024 13 |
| Fuel, | 1,269 08 | 268 87 | 170 00 | 148 80 | 1,856 75 |
| Farm Expenses, | 40 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 160 00 |
| Repairs, | 208 29 | 25 75 | 118 11 | 183 16 | 535 31 |
| Not Classified, | 137 92 | 204 29 | 214 51 | 263 51 | 820 23 |
| Stock and Fodder, | 271 55 | 251 36 | 186 95 | 71 05 | 780 91 |
| Total, | \$6,237 68 | \$4,456 88 | \$4,756 37 | \$5,666 60 | \$21,117 53 |

Annual Amount received from Paying Patients.

| | 1865 | 1864 | 1863 | 1862 | 1861 | 1860 | 1859 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Quarter ending— 31st January, | \$329 15 | \$925 45 | \$272 90 | \$263 06 | \$354 33 | \$588 50 | \$691 08 |
| 30th April,.... | 306 14 | 461 75 | 285 50 | 602 84 | 463 88 | 523 72 | 514 00 |
| 31st July,.... | 595 47 | 726 54 | 831 47 | 884 20 | 702 39 | 516 05 | 677 30 |
| 31st Oct..... | 776 12 | 523 58 | 925 73 | 650 08 | 158 75 | 561 45 | 612 72 |
| | \$ 2,006 88 | 2,637 32 | 1,815 60 | 2,400 18 | 1,679 35 | 2,189 72 | 2,495 10 |

Quantity and Quality of the Crops for the Year 1865.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|-----------|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Oats, | 88 bushels, | @ | 50 cents, | ... | ... | ... | \$44 00 |
| Turnips, | 510 " | " | 25 " | ... | ... | ... | 127 50 |
| Carrots, | 336 " | " | 45 " | ... | ... | ... | 151 20 |
| Beets, | 83 " | " | 50 " | ... | ... | ... | 41 50 |
| Mangels, | 80 " | " | 25 " | ... | ... | ... | 20 00 |
| Parsnips, | 48 " | " | 50 " | ... | ... | ... | 24 00 |
| Hay, | 35 tons, | " | \$10 00 | ... | ... | ... | 350 00 |
| Straw, | 3 " | " | 8 00 | ... | ... | ... | 24 00 |
| Butter, | 142 lbs. | " | 20 " | ... | ... | ... | 28 40 |
| Pork, | 1,080 " | " | 06 " | ... | ... | ... | 64 80 |
| Lard, | 47 " | " | 15 " | ... | ... | ... | 7 05 |
| Proceeds from Farm Stock, Cash in hands of Superintendent Lunatic Asylum, | | | | | | | 226 32 |
| Estimated Value, | | | | | | | \$1,108 77 |

Number of Patients in Asylum last day of each month during the year 1865.

| 1865. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. 1864. | Dec. 1864. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|------|------|-----|--------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------------|------------|--------|
| Males, | 108 | 109 | 107 | 103 | 103 | 104 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 112 | 109 | 1,267 |
| Females, | 91 | 92 | 90 | 92 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 92 | 91 | 1,102 |
| Total, | 199 | 201 | 197 | 195 | 195 | 198 | 197 | 195 | 194 | 194 | 204 | 200 | 2,369 |

Annual average number—105.58 males, 91.83 females; total 197.41.
 Greatest number at any one time, 9th Dec. 1864—112 males, 93 female; total 205.
 Smallest number, 28th Sept. 1865—102 males, 89 females; total 191.

Number of Patients from each County in the Province for the year.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| York, ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | Gloucester, ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Saint John, ... | ... | ... | ... | 133 | Carleton, ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Westmorland, ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | Restigouche, ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Charlotte, ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | Albert, ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| King's, ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | Victoria, ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Queen's, ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | Nova Scotia, ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Sunbury, ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Northumberland, ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | Total, | ... | ... | ... | 296 |
| Kent, ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | | | | | |

Brief Statement of Patients in Lunatic Asylum year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

| | Number & Sex of Patients. | | | Remaining Recovered. | RESULT OF TREATMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | Remaining. | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|----------------------|----|---------------|----|----------|----|-------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|--|------------|--|--|
| | | | | | DISCHARGED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Recov'd. | | Much improv'd | | Improv'd | | Unimproved. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | | | | | | |
| Old cases, | 110 | 90 | 200 | 1 | .. | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | 14 | 9 | 80 | 66 | 146 | | | | |
| Admitted since, | 52 | 44 | 96 | .. | .. | 20 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 23 | 25 | 48 | | | | |
| Total. | 162 | 134 | 296 | 1 | .. | 28 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | .. | 2 | 18 | 9 | 103 | 91 | 194 | | | | |

Patients remaining on the 1st Nov. 1865, and in what condition.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|----|-----|
| Males, | { | Recovered, | 1 | 103 |
| | | Improved, | 20 | |
| | | Unimproved, | 82 | |
| | | | | |
| Females, | { | Improved, | 20 | 91 |
| | | Unimproved, | 71 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | 194 |

JOHN WADDELL, *M. D.*
Med. Superintendent.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Number of Patients admitted in 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 |
| Do. do. 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Number remaining in Asylum 31st October 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 |
| Do. do. do. 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 194 |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Number discharged, recovered and improved in 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 |
| Do. do. do. 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Number discharged unimproved in 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Do. do. 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Deaths in 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| Do. 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Number of Patients in Asylum 31st October 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 |
| Admitted in 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 |
| | | | | | | | | | 296 |
| Discharged, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 |
| Died, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | 194 |

J. JOHNSON.

CREDIT.

By Warrants received from Provincial Treasurer—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| No. 78, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$2,200 00 |
| 182, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,067 25 |
| 186, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,600 00 |
| 226, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 00 |
| 309, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,600 00 |
| 397, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,964 70 |
| 500, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,100 00 |
| Oil supplied the Penitentiary, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 00 |
| Do. Lunatic Asylum, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 147 40 |
| Amount of Oil delivered and charged the various Stations, as per Sub-Account, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,826 80 |

\$15,388 15

By Balance due the Commissioners, 240 80

\$15,628 95

1865.

Oct. 31. To Balance brought down due the Commissioners, ... \$240 80

G. W. SMITH, *Accountant.*
Saint John, October 31, 1865.

R. W. CROOKSHANK, *Sec'y & Treas.*

ABSTRACTS OF LIGHT HOUSE ACCOUNTS.

A

PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Keeper, A. Reed, Salary, 1 year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$400 00 |
| Gas-maker, J. Wilson, do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 260 00 |
| Coals, Retorts, &c. &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 11 |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 810 66 |
| Extra do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 73 |
| | | | | | <u>\$1,187 50</u> |

B

BEACON LIGHT, SAINT JOHN.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Keeper, James Lane, Salary, 1 year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$400 00 |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 182 31 |
| Extra do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 94 |
| | | | | | <u>681 25</u> |

C

QUACO LIGHT.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Keeper, Thomas Lamb, Salary, 1 year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$584 00 |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 77 |
| | | | | | <u>780 77</u> |

Carried forward, \$2,649 52

Brought forward, \$2,649 52

D

POINT LEPREAU LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| Keeper, Geo. Thomas, Salary, 1 year, | \$400 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 175 34 | |
| Extra do. | 12 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 587 34 |

E

GANNET ROCK LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Keeper, W. McLaughlin, and Assist. Salary, 1 year, | \$840 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 592 34 | |
| Extra do. | 114 31 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,546 65 |

F

CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| Keeper, J. Henneberry, Salary, 1 year, | \$400 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 248 34 | |
| | <hr/> | 648 34 |

G

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Keeper, John Conly, and Assistant, Salary, 1 year, | \$664 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 519 98 | |
| Extra do. | 81 55 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,265 53 |

H

HEAD HARBOUR LIGHT.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------|
| Keeper, John R. Snell, 1 year's Salary, | \$400 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 278 38 | |
| | <hr/> | 678 38 |

I

SAINT ANDREWS LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| Keeper, Geo. Pendleberry, 1 year's Salary, | \$200 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 200 14 | |
| | <hr/> | 400 14 |

K

GRINDSTONE ISLAND LIGHT.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------|
| Keeper, James Clark, 1 year's Salary, | \$400 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 178 95 | |
| | <hr/> | 578 95 |

L

SWALLOW TAIL LIGHT.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Keeper, John Kent, 1 year's Salary, | \$400 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 369 13 | |
| Extra do. | 542 06 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,311 19 |

Carried forward, \$9,660 99

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$9,660 99 |
| M | | |
| STEAM WHISTLE, PARTRIDGE ISLAND. | | |
| James Wilson and Assistant, Salary, 1 year, | \$429 01 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 346 21 | |
| | <hr/> | 775 22 |
| N | | |
| BELL BUOY, SAINT JOHN. | | |
| J. & T. M'Avity, new Gong, | \$274 93 | |
| Thomas Ranton, on account of repairs, putting new pieces of plate, &c. &c. | 300 00 | |
| John Murray, labour, scraping and painting and look- ing after repairs, &c. | 166 17 | |
| Mooring and remooring, towing and contingencies, | 246 26 | |
| | <hr/> | 987 36 |
| O | | |
| RICHIBUCTO LIGHT. | | |
| Keeper, F. Richards, Salary, 1 Quarter, | \$160 00 | |
| Ordinary Contingencies, | 121 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 281 00 |
| Add— | | |
| Amount of General Account, | \$2,857 13 | |
| Less—Oil delivered and charged the several Light Houses, | \$1,826 80 | |
| Oil supplied to Penitentiary and Lunatic Asylum, | 229 40 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,056 20 |
| | | 800 93 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Total Expenditure, | | \$12,505 50 |
| Resources— | | |
| Warrants on Provincial Treasury, | | 12,264 70 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Commissioners 31st Oct. 1865, | | \$240 80 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |

The Balance of 1864 was paid by Warrant No. 182, \$1,067.25.

J. JOHNSON.

H.

BOARD OF HEALTH, SAINT JOHN.

Report upon Account of the Chairman of the Board of Health, St. John,
for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

GENERAL EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Salary of Dr. E. Bayard, Vaccinating Surgeon, ... | \$124 00 |
| “ Wm. Burns, Inspector, (\$100 extra,) ... | 500 00 |
| “ Ed. Seymour, “ 7 months, ... | 233 00 |
| “ Jas. Alexander, “ Portland, ... | 51 00 |
| “ Daniel Allen, “ 1 month, ... | 30 80 |
| Stationery, Printing, and Postage, | 112 55 |
| Rent of Office, | 200 00 |
| Fuel and Contingencies, | 30 95 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,282 63 |

QUARANTINE STATION.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Salary of B. Doherty, Boatman & Hospital Keeper, ... | \$400 00 |
| Board and nursing Smallpox Patients, | 41 67 |
| Medicine, Medical attendance, Disinfectants, &c. ... | 36 25 |
| Stoves and rent of Stoves hired, Stove pipe, &c. ... | 58 75 |
| New Boat, and Sail and Painting do., | 83 59 |
| Insurance \$40, Stationery \$27.05, | 67 05 |
| Blankets and Mattraßs, &c., | 11 55 |
| Boat hire, Cartage, and Repairs, | 19 81 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 718 67 |
| Balance in hand, | 208 48 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,204 78 |

RESOURCES.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance in hands of Chairman 1st Nov. 1864, ... | \$23 58 |
| Received for Night Soil, | 60 00 |
| “ 114 Licences to keep Pigs, | 114 00 |
| “ Straw used at Quarantine Station by Commissioners of Marine Hospital, | 7 20 |
| Received from Prov. Treasurer for Warrants, ... | 2,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$2,204 78 |

Warrant No. 113 for \$400 is not credited in the Chairman's Account, nor is its expenditure accounted for; it was probably paid as remuneration for extra services to Commissioners. The whole amount of Warrants for the year is \$2,400. Much extra expense was incurred in consequence of the necessity for precautions against Fever and Cholera.

J. JOHNSON.

I.

MARINE HOSPITAL, SAINT JOHN.

Report upon Account of Commissioners of Marine Hospital, Saint John, for
the Year ended 31st October 1865.

Expenditure Classified.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Provisions, per detailed Account, | \$478 18 |
| Washing and Straw, | 108 67 |
| Fuel, | 171 11 |
| Medicine and Drugs, | 127 00 |
| Steward, Matron, and Assistants, | 1,014 77 |
| Physician, Surgeon, Clergy, and Secretary, | 960 00 |
| Burial and Cemetery charges, | 21 00 |
| Improvement of the Ground, Gardener, &c., | 180 00 |
| Carpenters, Masons, Painters, &c., for repairs, | 114 58 |
| Supplies not included in Diets, | 44 87 |
| | \$3,220 18 |

Sundry Supplies not Classified.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Premium of Insurance, and Gas, | \$83 40 |
| Smallpox, Ship Alexander, St. Martins, | 20 00 |
| Water Assessment and Supply, | 50 00 |
| Groceries for Pest House, Patridge Island, | 6 61 |
| Lumber, Glass and Soap, | 47 73 |
| Tin and Iron ware, Osnaburg, &c., | 30 27 |
| Bedding, Whitewash Brush, &c., | 8 70 |
| Stove \$12.91, Brooms \$2.70, Labor \$8.10, | 23 71 |
| Printing, Stage hire, and Boating, | 40 03 |
| Manure, Cartage, Plants and Seeds, &c., | 53 57 |
| | 364 02 |
| | \$3,584 20 |

Resources.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance in hand 1st November 1864, | \$274 89 |
| Proceeds of Roots and Plants sold, | 100 00 |
| Received from Provincial Treasurer from Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, | 3,000 00 |
| | 3,374 89 |
| Balance due Commissioner 31st Oct. 1865, | \$209 81 |

The Account is vouched and signed by six Commissioners, and Charles Ward, Secretary & Treasurer.

J. JOHNSON.

K.

MARINE HOSPITAL, SAINT ANDREWS.

Report upon Accounts of C. E. O. Hatheway, Commissioner of Marine Hospital, St. Andrews, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Mrs. Day, Salary, and Board of Sick Seamen, | \$262 40 |
| Z. Chipman and J. Campbell, services as Commissioners, | 20 00 |
| Dr. Gove, Physician and Surgeon, Salary, &c. | 83 00 |
| Geo. D. Street, Premium of Insurance on Building, | 17 50 |
| Firewood and cutting, | 55 00 |
| Coffin and interment of deceased Seaman, | 9 00 |
| Repairs, labour, medicine, small stores, &c. | 92 95 |
| Allowance to Secretary and Treasurer, | 80 00 |
| Balance in hand 31st October 1865, | 91 65 |
| | \$711 50 |

RESOURCES.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance in hands 1st November 1864. | \$86 50 |
| Received from Provincial Treasurer, per Warrants, | 625 00 |
| | \$711 50 |

The Account is rendered in detail with vouchers and sworn to by C. E. O. Hatheway, Commissioner.

J. JOHNSON.

L.

EMIGRANT AGENT.

Report upon Account of Robert Shives for expenses connected with Immigration for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance due R. Shives 1st November 1864, | \$185 75 |
| Office Rent, \$80; Stationery, Printing & Postage, \$49.22, | \$129 22 |
| Fuel, \$12.47; Boarding Emigrants, \$12, | 24 47 |
| Peter Sheridan, Porter, one year's salary, | 40 00 |
| Directory and painting Sign, | 2 60 |
| Handysides & Henderson, Account advertising, | 97 83 |
| | 298 62 |

RESOURCES.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Warrant No. 157, to pay Balance of 1864, | \$185 75 |
| Do. 514, do. Advertising Account, | 97 83 |
| | 283 08 |
| Due R. Shives 31st October 1865, | \$196 29 |

J. JOHNSON.

M.

TRACADIE LAZARETTO.

Report upon Account of Hon. James Davidson, Secretary and Treasurer of the Tracadie Lazaretto, for the Year ended 31st Oct. 1865.

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------|-------------------|
| To Balance due Treasurer 1st November 1864, | | | | \$8 43 |
| Amount paid for provisions, viz :— | | | | |
| Flour and Meal, | | | \$262 00 | |
| Potatoes and Turnips, | | | 71 04 | |
| Beef and Mutton, | | | 241 09 | |
| Herrings and Codfish, | | | 44 61 | |
| Lard, \$66.20; Butter, \$56.90, | | | 123 10 | |
| Barley and Rice, | | | 40 16 | |
| Tea, \$99.70; Sugar, \$12.33, | | | 112 03 | |
| Molasses, \$87.50; Peas, \$5.80, | | | 93 30 | |
| Tobacco, \$48; small Groceries, \$24.14, | | | 72 14 | |
| | | | | <u>\$1,059 47</u> |
| Clothing— | | | | |
| Cotton, \$154.17; Flannel, \$46.25, | | | \$200 42 | |
| Woolen Cloths for men's wear, | | | 148 38 | |
| Shoes and materials for Shoes, | | | 36 62 | |
| Socks & Mitts, \$16; Thread, Needles, &c. \$3.10, | | | 19 10 | |
| Making up Clothing, | | | 28 98 | |
| | | | | <u>428 50</u> |
| Miscellaneous— | | | | |
| Repairs and materials for do. | | | \$50 57 | |
| Candles and Soap, | | | 38 07 | |
| Hay and Straw, \$40.89; Fuel, \$132.05, | | | 172 94 | |
| Tubs, Pails, Brooms, Crockery, &c. | | | 28 22 | |
| Drugs & Medicines, \$180.16; Wine & Spirits, \$21.70, | | | 201 86 | |
| Coffins, \$6; Lime, \$5.60, | | | 11 60 | |
| Freight, Cartage, and Labour, | | | 44 00 | |
| | | | | <u>547 26</u> |
| Salaries and Wages— | | | | |
| Rev. F. Gauvreau, Chaplain, | | | \$80 00 | |
| Thomas Archer, Keeper, | | | 160 00 | |
| Robert Robinson, Member of Board, | | | 40 00 | |
| John Walsh, Inspector, | | | 72 00 | |
| Angil Gouthreau, Washerwoman, | | | 70 50 | |
| D. Gould, do. | | | 16 53 | |
| Commission, | | | | 489 08 |
| | | | | <u>130 00</u> |
| | | | | <u>\$2,612 69</u> |

RESOURCES.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Received from Provincial Treasurer, | \$2,600 00 |
| Balance due Secretary Treasurer, | 12 69 |
| | <u>\$2,612 69</u> |

The Account is accompanied with satisfactory vouchers and sworn to by James Davidson, Secretary and Treasurer.

J. JOHNSON.

N.
MILITIA EXPENSES.

Report upon Accounts of Adjutant General's Department for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Anderson, from 1st November 1864 to 7th June 1865.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Adjutant General's Pay, Travelling expenses, Postage, Stationery, Rent of Office, &c. | \$804 09 |
| Quarter Master General, Services and Expenses, 1864, ... | 122 00 |
| Remuneration and expenses of Drill Sergeants, | 1,059 55 |
| Allowances to County Adjutants, | 650 00 |
| Allowances to Volunteer Companies for Arms & Drill Rooms, Ammunition, Stores, Repairs and Transport of Arms, ... | 1,142 42 |
| Rent of Drill Room in Custom House, St. John, | 896 47 |
| Expenses of Rifle competition, Mount Fordham, including Rent of Grounds, | 120 00 |
| Travelling and other expenses of Lt. Colonels & Majors on duty, | 126 15 |
| | 98 64 |
| | \$4,519 32 |
| Add—Balance due Colonel Anderson 31st October 1864, ... | 384 19 |
| | \$4,903 51 |

Resources.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Stores sold to Volunteer Companies, | \$289 80 |
| Fees for Commissions issued, | 45 00 |
| From Provincial Treasurer, per Warrant, | 4,500 00 |
| Balance received from Capt. Hallowes, | 68 71 |
| | \$4,903 51 |

Captain H. J. Hallowes, from 8th June to 31st July.

ORDINARY SERVICES.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Remuneration and expenses of Drill Sergeants, | \$544 97 |
| Allowances to Volunteer Companies for Arms & Drill Rooms, ... | 80 00 |
| Allowances to County Adjutant, | 30 00 |
| Adjutant General's Pay, Travelling and Office Expenses, ... | 186 72 |
| | \$841 68 |
| Paid Colonel T. Anderson balance due him, | 68 71 |
| | \$910 40 |

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Paid for Tunics and Caps per Contract, | \$2,077 20 |
| “ Rations and Cooking, | 4,485 18 |
| Carriage and Repair of Arms and Accoutrements, | 271 08 |
| Pay and Forage of Officers and Privates in Camp— | |
| Staff Officers, | \$567 75 |
| 1st Battalion—2 Colonels, 1 Major, 1 Adjutant, and 7 Captains, | 6,700 70 |
| 2nd Batt.—3 Colonels, 1 Adjutant, 7 Captains, | 6,602 05 |
| Col. Hon. John H. Gray, & corps of Officers, | 1,158 00 |
| | 15,028 50 |

Carried forward, \$21,861 86

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$21,861 86 |
| Travelling expenses of Volunteers to & from Camp, | | 1,537 36 |
| Straw for Bedding, | | 56 39 |
| Pay of Drill Instructors in Camp, | | 202 50 |
| Advertising and miscellaneous expenses, | | 239 11 |
| Materials & labor preparing Exhibition Building for Volunteers, | | 287 20 |
| | | <u>\$24,184 42</u> |

Captain Geo. J. Maunsell, from 1st August to 31st October.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Remuneration and expense of Drill Sergeants, | \$419 85 |
| Carriage of Arms, Clothing, Ammunition, &c. | 32 45 |
| Additional expenses Camp of Instruction, returning Volunteers to their homes, | 60 65 |
| Adjutant General's pay and travelling expenses, | 241 20 |
| Allowances to Volunteer Companies for Arms and Drill Rooms, | 766 52 |
| Expenses of Rifle Competition at Torryburn, | 110 47 |
| Pay of Clerk and miscellaneous, | 49 50 |
| | <u>\$1,680 64</u> |

GENERAL SUMMARY.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Balance due Lieut. Colonel Anderson 1st November 1864, | \$384 19 |
| Expenditure by do. to 7th June 1865, \$4,519 32 | |
| Do. Captain Hallowes to 31st July, 841 69 | |
| Do. do. for Camp of Instruction, 24,184 42 | |
| Do. Captain Maunsell, for Qr. ended Oct. 31, 1,680 64 | |
| Expenditure for the Year, | <u>31,226 07</u> |
| | \$31,610 26 |
| Deduct— | |
| Warrants for amount of Provincial Grant, | \$30,000 00 |
| Cash received for Stores sold, | 1,097 92 |
| Fees received for Commissions issued, | 459 00 |
| | <u>31,556 92</u> |
| Balance due Lieut. Colonel Maunsell 31st October 1865, | <u>\$53 34</u> |

Warrant No. 524, for return of amount paid Deputy Treasurer in the first Quarter of the year, \$227.31 will be accounted for in the Accounts of 1866. The Accounts are all systematically arranged and accompanied with satisfactory vouchers.

J. JOHNSON.

O.

BUOYS AND BEACONS.

Report upon Accounts of Commissioners of Buoys and Beacons for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

No. 1.—JAMES CAMPBELL, Saint George.

Expenditure.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Paid sundry persons for putting down and taking up Buoys in Magaguadavic River, | \$148 00 |
| Commission, | 14 80 |
| | <u>\$162 80</u> |

Resources.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Amount of Warrants Nos. 143 and 363, | <u>\$162 80</u> |
|---|-----------------|

No. 2.—J. G. C. BLACKHALL & ROBERT YOUNG, Caraquet.

Expenditure.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Balance due Commissioners 1st November 1864, | \$86 59 |
| Repairing, laying down, and taking up Buoys, &c. | 51 99 |
| Commission, | 5 97 |
| | <u>\$144 55</u> |

Resources.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Amount of Warrant No. 47 on Account of 1864, | \$78 88 |
| Cash from Captain LeMeix for fine, | 9 35 |
| | <u>88 23</u> |
| Due Commissioners, | <u>\$56 32</u> |

No. 3.—R. C. SCOVIL & CHAS. S. THEAL, Shediac.

Expenditure.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Balance due Commissioners 1st November 1865, | \$179 87 |
| A. McLellan, building Ballast Pier, | \$118 00 |
| Placide White, making, laying and lifting Buoys, | 30 00 |
| Levelling ballast, nails, spikes, &c. | 20 75 |
| | <u>168 75</u> |
| Commissions, | 16 87 |
| | <u>\$365 49</u> |

Resources.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Warrant No. 41 on Account of 1864, | \$179 86 |
| Do. 421 do. 1865, | 118 00 |
| Amount received from Ships, | 18 00 |
| | <u>815 86</u> |
| Due Commissioners, | <u>\$49 63</u> |

No. 4.—MARTIN CRANNEY & GEORGE J. PARKER, Miramichi.

Expenditure.

| | | |
|---|----------|---------------|
| Balance due Commissioners 1st Nov. 1864, | | \$9 74 |
| Irons, Chains, Paints, Oils, & other Stores for repairs, &c. | \$118 99 | |
| Labor of Cooper & Blacksmith, making & repairing, &c. | 298 10 | |
| Rent \$52, Picking up Buoys \$32.30, | 84 30 | |
| Lifting Buoys \$61.80, Buoy Stone \$20, | 81 80 | |
| Advertising \$5.40, Oil for Lamps \$24.80, Miscella- neous \$13.62, | 43 82 | |
| | | <u>627 01</u> |

Amount due on Account Year's services—

| | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|
| Gilmour Rankin & Co., Hoop Iron, Lumber, &c. | \$33 22 | |
| George J. Parker, Account, | 191 90 | |
| James Wilson, Salary one year, | 200 00 | |
| Angus M'Eachran, laying down Buoys, | 156 00 | |
| O. Thibedans, finding and laying down Sticks on Ferguson's Gully, | 32 00 | |
| | | <u>613 12</u> |
| Commission, | | 124 01 |
| | | <u>\$1,373 88</u> |

Vouchers since received.—J. J.

Resources.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Warrants No. 76 & 322, | \$701 89 | |
| Received for Hoop Iron sold, | 1 05 | |
| | | <u>702 94</u> |
| Due Commissioners, | | <u>\$670 94</u> |

No. 5.—J. MONTGOMERY, W. M. CALDWELL & D. STEWART, Dalhousie.

Expenditure.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------------|
| Balance due Commissioners 1st Nov. 1864, | | \$39 60 |
| Placing, lifting and repairing Buoys, &c. | \$54 89 | |
| Commission, | 5 48 | |
| | | <u>60 37</u> |
| | | <u>\$99 97</u> |

Resources.

| | | |
|--|--|----------------|
| Warrant No. 52, for balance 1864, | | 39 60 |
| Due Commissioners, | | <u>\$60 37</u> |

No. 6.—SYLVANUS POWELL & L. P. W. DESBRISAY, Richibucto.

Expenditure.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance due Commissioners 1st Nov. 1864, | | \$19 72 |
| Cleaning, placing, taking up and repairing Buoys, &c. | | 158 59 |
| Commission, | | 19 08 |
| | | <u>\$197 39</u> |
| | <i>Carried forward,</i> | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$197 39 |
| | <i>Resources.</i> | |
| Warrant No. 349, 1864, | \$140 00 | |
| Warrants Nos. 123 & 383, 1865, | 150 84 | |
| | <hr/> | 290 84 |
| Due by Commissioners, | | <hr/> <hr/> \$93 45 |

No. 7.—W. WHITLOCK, St. Andrews.

| | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Expenditure.</i> | |
| Balance due Commissioners 1st Nov. 1865, | | \$126 50 |
| Repairing, placing and furnishing materials for Beacons, | | 70 00 |
| Commission, | | 7 00 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> \$203 50 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Resources.</i> | |
| Warrant No. 66, for balance of 1864, | | 126 50 |
| Due Commissioner, | | <hr/> <hr/> \$77 00 |

No. 8.—ADAM FERGUSON & JAMES RITCHIE, Campbelton.

| | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Expenditure.</i> | |
| Putting down, repairing and lifting Buoys, | | \$21 00 |
| Commission, | | 2 10 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> \$23 10 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Resources.</i> | |
| Warrant No. 390, | | <hr/> <hr/> \$23 10 |

No. 9.—JOHN DORAN, WM. TAYLOR & F. ALEXANDER, Shippegan.

| | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Expenditure.</i> | |
| Balance due Commissioners 1st Nov. 1863, | | \$21 20 |
| Placing and lifting Buoys, 1865. | \$9 30 | |
| Commission, | 0 93 | |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> 10 23 |
| | | \$31 43 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>Resources.</i> | |
| Warrant No. 18, | | 48 09 |
| Due by Commissioners, | | <hr/> <hr/> \$16 66 |

No Account received for 1864.—J. J.

No. 10.—Z. C. CHIPMAN, St. Stephen.

| | | |
|--|--|----------------------|
| Balance in hands of Commissioner 1st Nov. 1864, | | \$34 40 |
| Warrant No. 166, to meet current expenses, | | 100 00 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> \$134 40 |

No Account has been received from the Commissioner at Buctouche for several years.

J. JOHNSON.

P.

INDIAN COMMISSIONERS.

Report upon Accounts of Indian Commissioners for the Year ended
31st October 1865.

No. 1.—W. SALTER & EDWARD WILLISTON, Northumberland.

Expenditure.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Balance due Commissioners 1864, | \$184 00 |
| Paid to Indians for purchase of Seed, viz:— | |
| At Eelground, | \$72 50 |
| Little South West, | 46 25 |
| Indian Town, | 12 75 |
| South West, | 16 50 |
| Burnt Church, | 152 00 |
| | <u>\$300 00</u> |
| Paid two Indian Chiefs, annuity, | 40 00 |
| Messrs. Gilmor, Rankin & Co. advances to indigent and infirm Indians for the year, | 163 00 |
| | <u>503 00</u> |
| | <u>\$687 00</u> |

Resources.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Warrant No. 228-11, for purchase of Seed, &c. ... | \$300 00 |
| Do. 201, balance of 1864, | 184 00 |
| Do. 388, two Chiefs, | 40 00 |
| | <u>524 00</u> |
| Due Commissioners, | <u>\$163 00</u> |

No. 2.—HENRY LIVINGSTON & J. LITTLE, Richibucto.

Expenditure.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Paid R. C. Clergymen for distribution to Indians, | \$114 50 |
| Dr. Doherty for medicine and attendance upon sick Indians, | 88 68 |
| | <u>\$153 18</u> |

Resources.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Warrant No. 63, Dr. Doherty's bill, | \$38 68 |
| Do. 228-10, to purchase seed, &c. | 120 00 |
| Balance 1864, | 0 18 |
| | <u>158 86</u> |
| Balance in Commissioners' hands, .. | <u>\$5 68</u> |

No. 3.—A. BARBERIE, Restigouche.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance unaccounted 1864, | \$94 84 |
| Warrant No. 228-12, for 1865, | 80 00 |
| | <u>\$174 84</u> |

No. 4.—D. HANINGTON, Shediac.

Expenditure.

Paid Rev. F. A. Babinault and by him distributed, ... \$60 00

Resources.

Warrant No. 228-5, \$60 00

No. 5.—S. L. BISHOP & J. HICKSON, Gloucester.

Expenditure.

Distributed to Indians in Cash, 1864, \$32 50

Do. medicine and medical attendance, ... 7 50

\$40 00

Resources.

Warrant No. 178-9, Series 1864, \$40 00

Do. 228-9, do. 1865, 40 00

80 00

In hands or unaccounted, \$40 00

No. 6.—Hon. FRANCIS RICE, Victoria.

Expenditure.

Additional for 1862, \$23 50

Supplies to Indians, 1863 and 1864, 43 80

\$67 30

Resources.

Balance in hands 31st October 1863, \$48 60

Warrant No. 178-1, Series 1864, 30 00

Do. 228-1, do. 1865, 30 00

108 60

In hands or unaccounted, \$41 30

No. 7.—JOHN DIBBLEE, Woodstock.

Expenditure.

Provisions, clothing, medicine, &c. to Indians, \$76 00

Commission, 4 00

\$80 00

Resources.

Warrant Nos. 128 & 228-3, \$80 00

A Balance of \$11.63 since 1863 is still unaccounted for.

J. JOHNSON.

9.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

The Honorable W. H. Odell, Postmaster General, in Account Current with the Province of New Brunswick for Year ended 31st Oct. 1865.

DR.

| | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| To Balance due 31st October 1864, | \$3,752 48 | |
| Postage on Letters in hands of Deputies 31st October 1864, | 216 11 | |
| | \$3,968 59 | |
| MEMO.—Voucher B.—Balance of Postage Stamps in hands of Deputies 31st October 1864, \$6,792.26½. | | |
| To Amount Provincial Postage on Correspondence collected at the several Post Offices, | \$13,413 07 | |
| Amount of Way Letter Postage, | 1,540 80 | |
| Amount of Ship Letter Postage, | 1,195 39 | |
| Amount received on Sale of Postage Stamps, | 32,937 06½ | |
| Amount Postage on Unpaid Correspondence received from the United Kingdom, Bermuda, and Newfoundland, | 882 99 | |
| Amount of Postage on Paid Correspondence sent to the United Kingdom, Bermuda, and Newfoundland, | 622 07 | |
| Amount of Balance of Errors to Debit of Deputies, | 47 16½ | |
| | \$50,638 55 | |
| Deduct amount of Returned, Refused, Missent, Redirected, and Overcharged Letters, | 1,229 19 | |
| | 49,409 36 | |
| To Amount of Miscellaneous Receipts, | 22,153 41½ | |
| | \$75,531 36½ | |

CR.

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| By Postage on Letters in hands of Deputies, 31st Oct. 1865, | | \$167 30 |
| MEMO.—Voucher No. 2.—Balance of Postage Stamps in hands of Deputies 31st October 1865, \$6,889.70. | | |
| By Salaries at Post Office Department and Post Offices, viz:— | | |
| Post Office Department, Fredericton, | \$3,190 | |
| Post Offices, | 15,857 | |
| | \$19,047 00 | |
| Way Office Keepers, | 3,154 97 | |
| Commission on Sale of Postage Stamps, | 1,878 72 | |
| | 24,080 69 | |
| By Travelling Charges, | | 309 39 |
| Conveyance of Mails, | \$35,518 07 | |
| Ship Letter Gratuities, | 1,210 87½ | |
| | 36,728 94½ | |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | | \$61,286 32½ |

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$61,286 32½ |
| By Tradesmen's Bills, | | | 946 33 |
| Rent and Taxes, | | | 1,020 00 |
| Law Expenses, | | | 81 84 |
| Stationery, Blank Forms, &c. | | \$2,382 92 | |
| Advertising and Telegraphing, | | 1,040 79 | |
| | | <hr/> | 3,423 71 |
| Miscellaneous Payments, | | | 557 23 |
| Remittances to England, | | | 5,191 93 |
| Amount of Balance of Errors to credit of Deputies, | | | 30 48 |
| Balance due 31st October 1865, | | | 2,993 52 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | <u>\$75,531 36½</u> |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

Full particulars of all the Receipts and Expenditure embraced in the above Account are furnished this Office Quarterly.

J. JOHNSON.

R.
BEAR BOUNTIES.

Report upon Accounts of Clerks of the Peace for Distribution of Bounties for the destruction of Bears, 1865.

No. 1.—GEO. J. DIBBLEE, York.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | | \$31 00 |
| Warrants, 1865, | | 720 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$751 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| 206 Bounties paid, 1865, | | 618 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | In hand, |
| | | <u>\$133 00</u> |

No. 2.—E. B. SMITH, King's.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | | \$59 00 |
| Warrant, 1865, | | 40 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$99 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On old Account, | \$43 00 | |
| 22 Bounties paid, 1865, | 66 00— | 109 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | Over-expended, |
| | | <u>\$10 00</u> |

No. 3.—W. B. KINNEAR, Saint John.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | | \$20 00 |
| Warrant 1865, | | 40 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | Unaccounted, |
| | | <u>\$60 00</u> |

No. 4.—WELLINGTON HATCH, Charlotte.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | \$62 10 |
| No further advance and no Account received. | |

No. 5.—GEORGE S. GRIMMER, Charlotte.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Warrants 1865, | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| 48 Bounties paid, | 144 00 |
| In hand, | \$56 00 |

No. 6.—CHAS. J. SAYRE, Kent.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | \$88 00 |
| Warrants 1865, | 160 00 |
| \$248 00 | |
| Expenditure— | |
| 40 Bounties paid, | 120 00 |
| In hand, | \$128 00 |

No. 7.—S. G. MORSE, Albert.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | \$24 00 |
| Warrant 1865, | 40 00 |
| \$64 00 | |
| Expenditure— | |
| 13 Bounties paid, | 39 00 |
| In hand, | \$25 00 |

No. 8.—SAMUEL THOMPSON, Northumberland.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Warrants 1865, | \$760 00 |
| Expenditure— | |
| Balance due S. Thompson, 1862, | \$8 00 |
| 1 Wolf Bounty paid, December 1862, | 3 00— 11 00 |
| In hand, | \$749 00 |

No Account received for 1865.

No. 9.—THEOPHILUS DESBRISAY, Gloucester.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | \$54 00 |
| Warrants 1865, | 240 00 |
| \$294 00 | |
| Expenditure— | |
| 98 Bounties paid, | \$294 00 |

No. 10.—Late A. K. SMEDES WETMORE, Carleton.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | \$77 60 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|

No. 11.—J. C. WINSLOW, Carleton.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Warrants 1865, | \$480 00 |
| No Account received. | |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

225

No. 12.—W. T. WILMOT, Victoria.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| Warrants 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$120 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | | | |
| Over-paid in 1861, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$1 00 |
| 27 Bounties paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 00— 82 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>82 00</u> |
| | | | | | | | | In hand, \$38 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u><u>\$38 00</u></u> |

No. 13.—T. R. WETMORE, Queen's.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$110 00 |
| Warrants 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>240 00</u> |
| | | | | | | | | In hand or unaccounted, \$350 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u><u>\$350 00</u></u> |

No. 14.—GEO. J. BLISS, Sunbury.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| Unexpended 31st October 1862, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$7 00 |
| Warrants 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>240 00</u> |
| | | | | | | | | \$247 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | | | |
| 69 Bounties paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 207 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>207 00</u> |
| | | | | | | | | In hand, \$40 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u><u>\$40 00</u></u> |

No. 15.—HON. E. B. CHANDLER, Westmorland.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Over-expended 31st October 1862, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$5 00 |
| Paid by Warrant No. 108, 1863, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>5 00</u> |

No. 16.—CHARLES E. KNAPP, Westmorland.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|
| Warrants 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$80 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Bounties paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 78 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>78 00</u> |
| | | | | | | | | In hand, \$2 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u><u>\$2 00</u></u> |

No. 17.—A. BARBERIE, Restigouche.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------|
| Warrant No. 122, Series 1862, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$40 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Bounties paid, 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>45 00</u> |
| | | | | | | | | Over-expended, \$5 00 |
| | | | | | | | | <u><u>\$5 00</u></u> |

SUMMARY.

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Unexpended Balances, 1862, | \$572 70 | |
| Add—Warrant 1863, | 5 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$577 70 |
| Less—Over-expenditure, 1862, | \$14 00 | |
| Accounts received for 1862, | 46 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 60 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Net Balances, 1862, | | \$517 70 |
| Warrants issued 1865 under new Act, | | 3,360 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$3,877 70 |
| 564 Bounties accounted, | | 1,692 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| In hands of Clerks of Peace, or unaccounted, | | \$2,185 70 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Office of Audit.</i> | | J. JOHNSON. |

 QUEEN'S PRINTER.

R.

Report upon Accounts of George F. Fenety, Esq., Queen's Printer, for the
Year ended 31st October 1865.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------|
| Legislative Council— | | |
| 450 Copies Daily Journals, | \$720 00 | |
| 400 “ House of Assembly Journals, | 400 00 | |
| 150 “ Revised Journals, | 228 00 | |
| 150 “ Appendix to Journals, | 272 25 | |
| 150 “ Index to do. | 51 00 | |
| Advertising, Governor's Speech, &c. | 54 55 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,725 80 |
| House of Assembly— | | |
| 2,000 Copies Daily Journals, | \$2,000 00 | |
| 180 “ Appendix to Journals, | 629 00 | |
| 180 “ Index to do. | 120 00 | |
| Provincial Secretary's Financial Statement, | 70 00 | |
| Bye Road Commissioners' Slips, | 338 70 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,157 70 |
| Government Advertising— | | |
| Proclamations, Appointments, Despatches, &c. | | 578 34 |
| Government Printing— | | |
| Blanks, Commissions, Licences, &c. | | 174 71 |
| Crown Land Office— | | |
| Advertising Land Sales, Timber Berths, &c. | | 668 51 |
| | <hr/> | |
| | | \$6,805 06 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | <i>Carried forward,</i> |

| | | | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$6,305 06 |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|-------------|
| General Legislative Printing— | | | | | |
| Publishing Laws, &c., in Royal Gazette, | ... | ... | ... | \$627 72 | |
| 1,650 Copies Acts of 1865, | ... | ... | ... | 454 50 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 1,082 22 |
| Board of Agriculture Report, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 489 00 |
| Board of Education—Printing Blanks, &c. | ... | ... | ... | \$30 75 | |
| “ “ Report, | ... | ... | ... | 328 50 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 359 25 |
| Militia—Publishing General Orders, &c., in Gazette, | ... | ... | ... | \$351 15 | |
| Pubishing Report, | ... | ... | ... | 176 10 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 527 25 |
| Professor H. Y. Hind's Geological Report, | ... | ... | ... | \$967 50 | |
| Professor Bailey's do. do. | ... | ... | ... | 544 50 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 1,512 00 |
| Controller's Custom House Returns, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 363 37 |
| Auditor General's Report, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 467 80 |
| 964 Copies Royal Gazette for Magistrates, &c. | ... | ... | ... | \$1,446 00 | |
| Extra do. Legislature, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 181 04 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 1,577 04 |
| | | | | <hr/> | \$12,862 99 |
| Add—Balance due Queen's Printer 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,813 91 |
| | | | | <hr/> | \$15,996 90 |
| <i>Payments.</i> | | | | | |
| Warrants on Ordinary Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | \$10,971 38 | |
| Do. Casual Revenue, | ... | ... | ... | 1,136 35 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 12,107 73 |
| | | | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Due Geo. E. Fenety 31st Oct. 1865, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$3,889 17 |
| | | | | <hr/> | <hr/> |

J. JOHNSON.

BYE ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Warrant No. 351 of 1865.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

| No. of Grant. | Commissioners. | Grant. | Expenditure and Commission. | Over expended. | Short expended. | Remarks. |
|---------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | William M'Loskey, | \$141 00 | \$141 00 | | | |
| 2 | Patrick Mulhern, | 130 00 | 130 00 | | | |
| 3 | Thomas Mochar, Sen. | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 4 | Martin Stafford, | 20 00 | 19 90 | ... | \$0 10 | Account not sworn to. |
| 5 | Cornelius O'Regan, | 20 00 | 19 50 | ... | 0 50 | |
| 6 | Robert Kelley, | 30 00 | 30 00 | ... | ... | For work done. |
| 7 | John Crawley, | 60 00 | ... | | | |
| 8 | Cyril Michaud, | 100 00 | 100 00 | | | |
| 9 | Patrick Martin, | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 10 | Joseph Albert, | 90 00 | 90 00 | | | |
| 11 | James Brannen, | 30 00 | 30 00 | | | |
| 12 | Thomas Caldwell, | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 13 | Francis Leveque, | 30 00 | 30 00 | | | |
| 14 | James Smith, | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | |
| 15 | Joseph M. Cyt, | 80 00 | 80 00 | | | |
| 16 | Leon Bellefeur, | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | |
| 17 | John Lynch, | 60 00 | 60 00 | | | |
| 18 | John Hart, | 120 00 | 177 45 | \$57 45 | | |
| 19 | Joseph Martin, | 30 00 | 30 62 | 0 62 | | |
| 20 | Narcisse Soucie, | 80 00 | 80 00 | | | |
| 21 | Francis Michaud, | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | |
| 22 | Thomas Pelletier, | 80 00 | 80 00 | | | |
| 23 | Patrick Casey, | 20 00 | 26 40 | 6 40 | | |
| 24 | Magloire Albert, | 49 00 | 49 00 | | | |
| 25 | John Manzer, | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | |
| 26 | Charles Turner, | 20 00 | 12 00 | 8 00 | | |
| 27 | Joseph Barnes, | 135 00 | 136 80 | 1 80 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-----|--|-------------|
| 28 | George Baird, | 110 00 | 110 00 | | | |
| 29 | Moses Craig, | 135 00 | 135 00 | | | |
| 30 | George Wright, | 80 00 | 80 00 | | | |
| 31 | George Ballard, | 60 00 | 60 00 | | | |
| 32 | William Margison, | 70 00 | 70 00 | | | |
| 33 | Isaac Workman, | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 34 | Nelson Murphy, | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 35 | Samuel Bishop, | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 36 | Daniel Hallett, | 30 00 | 30 00 | | | |
| 37 | Augustus Morehouse, | 20 00 | ... | ... | | No Account. |
| 38 | Daniel Larlee, | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | |
| 39 | Henry Baird, | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | |
| 40 | John Henderson, | 10 00 | 10 00 | | | |
| <i>Grants and Balances, 1864.</i> | | | | | | |
| 278- 9 | Charles Turner, (balance,) | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| 11 | William Brayall, (grant,) | 20 00 | 20 00 | | | |

SUNBURY.—Warrant No. 352.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---|
| 41 | Henry Reese, | \$160 00 | \$147 88 | ... | \$12 12 | |
| 42 | Thomas Wright, | 128 00 | 102 58 | ... | 25 42 | He accounts for \$10, balance last year. |
| 43 | Geo. F. Estabrooks, | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | |
| 44 | William M'Lean, | 56 00 | 56 00 | | | |
| 45 | Wm. E. Perley, | 42 00 | ... | ... | ... | Work performed. |
| 46 | Asa Carr, | 106 00 | 116 00 | \$10 00 | ... | He says he received \$10 from W. E. Perley. |
| 47 | Thomas Woods, | 32 00 | 32 00 | | | |
| 48 | John Miles, | 180 00 | 154 00 | ... | 26 00 | |
| 49 | Samuel Randella, | 80 00 | 79 86 | ... | C 14 | |
| 50 | James Burpee, | 150 00 | 150 00 | | | |
| 51 | John W. Lindsay, | 30 00 | 30 00 | | | |
| 52 | George Nobles, | 104 00 | 103 64 | ... | 0 36 | |
| 53 | George Grass, | 45 00 | 45 00 | | | |
| 54 | Samuel Nevers, | 76 00 | 75 80 | ... | 0 20 | |
| 55 | Jeremiah Tracey, | 284 00 | 302 82 | ... | 18 82 | |
| 56 | John E. Boone, | 48 00 | 48 00 | | | |

SUNBURY.—Continued.

| No. of Grant. | Commissioners. | Grant. | Expenditure and Commission. | Over expended. | Short expended. | Remarks. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 57 | John R. Seeley, | \$224 00 | \$224 00 | | | |
| 58 | William E. Hoyt, | 150 00 | 151 50 | \$1 50 | | |
| 59 | Orlo Hoyt, | 295 00 | 295 00 | | | |
| 60 | Samuel B. Pride, | 40 00 | 40 00 | | ... | Account not sworn to. |
| | <i>Grants and Balances, 1864.</i> | | | | | |
| 278-28 | Henry Price, (balance.) | 16 00 | 16 00 | | | |
| 29 | Thos. Wright, do. | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | |
| 33 | John Miles, do. | 20 66 | ... | | ... | No Account. |

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Warrant No. 353.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| 61 | Andrew Corbett, | \$704 00 | \$250 00 | | | |
| | Alexander Francis, | 158 00 | 158 00 | | | |
| 62 | John McGowan, | ... | 295 80 | | \$0 20 | |
| | Ebenezer Williams, | -79 00 | 279 00 | | | |
| 63 | Samuel J. Peters, | ... | ... | | 30 00 | Contracts not finished. |
| | Harry Walton, | 270 00 | 121 86 | \$1 86 | | |
| 64 | Thomas Harrison, | ... | ... | | | No Account. |
| | William Perry, | ... | ... | | | |
| 65 | John A. Starkey, | 602 00 | 552 00 | | | |
| | James Pearson, | ... | 50 00 | | | |
| 66 | George Hughson, | ... | ... | | | |
| | Nelson Vicar, | 566 00 | 419 00 | 3 00 | | |
| | Francis Fulton, | ... | 150 00 | | | |
| | Gilbert Wiggins, | ... | ... | | | |
| 67 | William Barton, | 185 00 | 175 00 | | | |
| | John Langley, | ... | 10 00 | | | |
| 68 | George Golding, | 355 00 | 355 00 | | | |
| | David Palmer, | 368 00 | 235 66 | 0 66 | | |
| | Richard P. Yeomans, | ... | 131 50 | | 1 50 | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------------|
| 69 | William Fowle, Jr. | 220 00 | ... | 0 64 | ... | No Account. |
| 70 | George W. Colwell, | 211 00 | 211 64 | | | |
| | <i>Grants and Balances, 1864.</i> | | | | | |
| 278-49 | Thomas Cooley, (balance.) | 90 00 | 50 00 | | 40 00 | |
| 51 | Richard P. Yeomans, do. | 30 00 | 30 00 | | | |
| 52 | B. M. Dykeman, do. | 2 06 | ... | | | |
| 58 | S. L. Peters, do. | 118 49 | 106 86 | | 11 63 | No Account. |

KING'S COUNTY.—Warrant No. 354.

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|----------|----------|--------|---------|-------------|
| 71 | John McGready, Sr. | \$784 30 | \$254 83 | \$1 50 | \$43 24 | |
| | Duncan B. Campbell, | ... | 237 39 | | 17 26 | |
| | John Parlee, | ... | 233 08 | | | |
| 72 | Brown Harrison, | 495 25 | ... | | | No Account. |
| | Robert Patterson, | ... | ... | | | |
| 73 | Stephen Chapman, | ... | 69 00 | | | |
| | Melancthon Thorne, | ... | 185 00 | | | |
| | W. D. Coates, | 255 00 | ... | | | |
| 74 | W. H. Keith, | ... | 50 00 | | | Do. |
| | Humphrey Smith, | 163 20 | 113 20 | | | |
| 75 | James Douglass, | ... | 68 00 | | | |
| | William Hey, | 188 00 | 72 00 | | 0 50 | |
| | David Floyd, | ... | 47 50 | | | |
| | James Stark, | ... | 44 30 | | | |
| 76 | Chas. T. Barnes, | 174 60 | 44 30 | | | |
| | Andrew Sherwood, | ... | 86 00 | | | |
| | Henry Smith, | ... | 220 00 | | | |
| 77 | John Darling, | 258 00 | 38 10 | 0 10 | | |
| | Wm. Langstrath, | ... | ... | | | |
| | Allen C. Otty, | ... | 74 00 | | | |
| 78 | James Keirstead, | 324 00 | 124 00 | | | |
| | Abraham Fairweather, | ... | 126 00 | | | |
| | Peter Ogilvie, | ... | 70 00 | | | |
| 79 | John Williger, | 130 00 | 60 00 | | | |
| | John Morrel, | ... | ... | | | |

WESTMORLAND COUNTY.—Continued.

| No. of Grant. | Commissioners. | Grant. | Expenditure and Commission. | Over expended. | Short expended. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 138 | Gustavus Hamilton, Johnson Cleveland, Thomas E. Oulton, | \$343 00 | \$93 05 248 00 | \$1 05 | | |
| 139 | James Carroll, Edward A. Welsh, Moses M. Morris, | 320 00 | 105 00 110 00 105 00 | | | |
| 140 | Amos Ogden, Dominick Budrot, | 400 00 | ... | | | No Account. |
| <i>Grants and Balances, 1864.</i> | | | | | | |
| 278-116 | Patrick Doherty, (balance,) | 0 12 | | | | |
| 119 | Alex. Kay, do. | 20 00 | | | | |
| 123 | George Harper, } Amos Ogden, } balance, | 200 00 | | | | |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.—Warrant No. 368.

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---|----------|------------------|--------|--------|---|
| 141 | James L. Price, James Wallace, Miles M. Millan, | \$150 00 | \$150 00 | | | Including 55 cents over-expended, 1864. |
| 142 | Joseph Dunphy, Charles Betts, Denis Mahony, Sr. | 150 00 | 80 00 50 00 | | | No Account from Dunphy. |
| 143 | Mark Hambrook, Thomas Vickers, David Kelly. | 430 00 | 188 90 152 00 | | \$1 10 | |
| 144 | James M. Kie, Robert Jardine, | 157 00 | 88 00 46 42 | | 3 58 | |
| 145 | John Kain, Alexander Saunders, John Hutchings, | 481 00 | 107 29 | \$0 29 | | No Account. |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------|---|
| 146 | William S. Brown, Robert M. M'Kay, | 560 00 | 189 23 378 00 | 7 23 | | No Account from Fish or Lynch. |
| 147 | James Fish, John Hutchison, James Lynch, | 202 00 | 52 00 | | | No Account from Thomson or Fraser. |
| 148 | Robert Thomson, Alexander Fraser, Peter Gray, | 170 00 | 80 00 350 18 138 35 | 49 82 1 65 | | |
| 149 | Alex. P. M'Dougall, John M'Kay, | 400 00 | 146 90 120 10 | | 2 30 | He short-expended 59 cents last year. Over-expenditure in 1863. Work performed. Balance due him. |
| 150 | John Conroy, James Fitzpatrick, James M'Lean, | 407 00 | 135 70 | | | |
| 151 | William O'Brien, Chief Com. Board of Works, | 11 32 | ... | | | |
| 152 | Thomas Corrigan, Robert M. M'Kay, | 321 00 | 17 86 50 00 | | | |
| 153 | John Conroy, Robert M. M'Kay, | 17 86 50 00 | 50 00 | | | |
| 154 | W. S. Brown, Thomas Vanstone, | 122 00 | 122 00 | | | No Account. |
| 155 | W. Parker, John Conroy, | 34 12 63 12 | 63 12 28 25 | | | Balance due making Road. |
| 156 | Joseph Griffith, Robert Swin, Dennis Mahoney, | 28 25 4 25 | ... | | | |
| 157 | Alexander M'Laggan, William Shaddick, James Fowler, | 150 00 50 00 31 50 | 150 00 50 00 47 81 | | 3 07 | No Account. |
| 158 | Patrick Kelly, Martin Kennedy, | 50 88 100 00 | 100 00 | | | |
| <i>Grants and Balances, 1864.</i> | | | | | | |
| 278-138 | William Russell, } Patrick Hays, } (balance,) Thomas Vanstone, } | 86 80 | ... | | | Do. |

CARLETON COUNTY.—Continued.

| No. of Grant. | Commissioners. | Grant. | Expenditure and Commission. | Over expended. | Short expended. | Remarks. |
|---------------|---|---------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|
| 219 | James H. Lunn, | \$50 00 | \$50 00 | | | |
| 220 | James M'Grath, | 28 00 | 28 00 | | | |
| 221 | J. R. Hartley, | 260 00 | 203 00 ² | | \$57 00 | [and \$280.45 Casual Revenue. He also accounts for \$414.85 from Ord. Rev.] |
| 227-25 | Grants and Balances, 1864. Geo. Giberson, (balance,) | ... | 16 60 | | | |

RESTIGOUCHE COUNTY.—Warrant No. 370.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|----------|-----|---------|--|
| 173 | James Fraser, | \$743 00 | ... | ... | ... | No Account. |
| 174 | James M'Nair, Alexander Cook, | 474 00 | \$463 00 | ... | \$11 00 | |
| 175 | Adam Duncan, | 474 00 | 474 00 | ... | ... | [able to work. |
| 176 | Allan Dickie, Lawrence LePoint, | 599 00 | 599 00 | ... | ... | \$23.70 of which were paid to poor persons un- |
| 278-158 | Grants and Balances, 1864. | 4 00 | ... | ... | ... | No Account. |
| 161 | James Fraser, (balance,) Allan Dickie, do. Lawrence LePoint, do. | 1 03 3 50 | ... | ... | ... | Do. Do. |

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.—Warrant No. 371.

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| 222 | Peter Brédeau, James M'Mahon, Jeremiah Muzrall, | \$282 00 | \$282 00 | | | |
| 223 | William Walsh, Joseph Sewell, | ... | 141 00 | | | |
| 224 | James O'Donnell, William Taylor, Henry A. Sersany, Edward Robichaud, | 281 00 337 00 ... | 51 60 89 00 113 00 174 00 50 00 | \$0 60 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|---|--|--|-------------|
| 225 | Jean Louis Legere, Charles Legere, Amais Gionais, Charles Scott, Sr. Patrick Foley, Antoine Tarriear, Joseph Melanson, Philip Mullins, William Breene, Raphael DeGrasse, Patrick Cunningham, | 400 00 400 00 424 00 650 00 ... 445 00 ... | 400 00 400 00 424 00 325 00 325 00 148 03 ¹ 148 03 ¹ 148 03 ¹ | | | |
| 278-152 | Grants and Balances, 1864. | 9 33 | ... | | | No Account. |
| 156 | James Barry, (balance,) John Brown, do. | 52 23 | ... | | | Do. |

KENT COUNTY.—Warrant No. 379.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-------------|
| 229 | Jacob Gesner, Charles James Smith, Antoine Jarway, William Fitzgerald, Simon Babinot, Peter Daigle, Thomas Stevenson, John Dickinson, James Morton, Michael P. Daigle, Francis Maillet, Peter Maillet, Michael Muzrall, Walter Tracey, John Potter, Lorang Hebert, William Johnston, Andrew Bourgeois, | \$591 00 ... 444 68 ... 562 20 ... 300 00 ... 315 00 ... 334 05 ... | ... 323 68 121 30 312 20 137 69 115 45 300 00 100 00 105 00 109 33 171 05 163 00 | ... | \$0 30 2 69 | ... | \$0 67 | No Account. |
|-----|---|--|---|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-------------|

KENT COUNTY.—Continued.

| No. of Grant. | Commissioners. | Grant. | Expenditure and Commission. | Over expended. | Short expended. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|
| 278-124 | <i>Grants and Balances, 1864.</i> John S. Wilson, (balance,) James Smith, do. Nehemiah Beckwith, Abraham Allan, Joseph Doherty, | \$1 74 | ... | ... | ... | No Account. |
| 127 | | 5 50 | ... | ... | ... | Do. |
| 130 | | 575 00 | 571 00 | ... | 4 00 | They also expended \$18.80 received from Collector. |

SAINT JOHN COUNTY.—Warrant No. 403.

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--|
| 235 | William Macken, | ... | \$162 61 | ... | \$3 39 | |
| | John K. Moore, | \$669 00 | 395 09 | ... | ... | |
| 236 | Robert B. Douglas, | ... | 370 27 | \$200 27 | ... | |
| 237 | Philip Mosher, | 418 00 | 418 15 | 0 15 | ... | |
| | John Kelly, | ... | 205 48 | ... | ... | |
| | James Tiner, | 362 00 | 56 00 | ... | ... | |
| | John Mc'arren, | ... | 100 00 | ... | ... | |
| 238 | John Moore, Sr. | 29 20 | ... | ... | ... | No Account. |
| 239 | John Carney, | 26 00 | ... | ... | ... | To repay him for money expended. |
| 240 | Charles M'Manus, | 22 30 | ... | ... | ... | Do. |
| 241 | Robert Floyd, | 30 00 | ... | ... | ... | Do. |
| 242 | Robert Douglas, | 29 55 | ... | ... | ... | No Account. |
| 243 | John Moore, Jr. | 109 72 | ... | ... | ... | Do. |
| 244 | John Gillies, | 32 00 | ... | ... | ... | To repay him for money expended. |
| 245 | A. Manzijs, | 20 00 | 20 00 | ... | ... | |
| 246 | David R. Munroe, | 10 00 | 10 00 | ... | ... | |
| 247 | Arthur M'Lean, | 50 00 | 50 00 | ... | ... | |
| 248 | William Clark, | 250 00 | 230 00 | ... | ... | |
| 249 | Michael Downing, | 40 00 | 40 00 | ... | 12 00 | Two charges for which there are no vouchers. |
| 250 | Robert B. Pattison, | 50 00 | 51 85 | 1 85 | ... | |
| 251 | Chief Com. Board of Works, | 100 00 | 100 00 | ... | ... | Hammond River Bridge. |
| 252 | John S. Parker, | 452 23 | ... | ... | ... | No Account. |
| | William Macken, | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Amounts comprised in the General Bye Road Warrants of 1865, for which Accounts have not been filed in this Office.

| VICTORIA. | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| No. 351- | 37 | Augustus Moorehouse, | ... | ... | ... | \$20 00 |
| QUEEN'S, | | | | | | |
| 353- | 69 | William Fowlie, Jr. | ... | ... | ... | 220 00 |
| KING'S. | | | | | | |
| 354- | 72 | Brown Harrison, | } | ... | ... | 495 25 |
| | | Robert Patterson, | | | | |
| | | Stephen Chapman, | | | | |
| CHARLOTTE. | | | | | | |
| 365- | 114 | Daniel Maxwell, | ... | ... | ... | \$32 00 |
| | 115 | W. Middlemast, | ... | ... | ... | 50 00 |
| | 116 | John Getchell, | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| | 123 | R. W. Mealy, | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| | 127 | William Noble, | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| | 132 | John Haney, | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| | | | | | | 207 00 |
| WESTMORLAND. | | | | | | |
| 367- | 140 | Amos Ogden, | } | ... | ... | 400 00 |
| | | Dominick Budrot, | | | | |
| NORTHUMBERLAND. | | | | | | |
| 368- | 145 | John Kain, | } | ... | ... | 481 00 |
| | | Alex. Saunders, | | | | |
| | | John Hutchings, | | | | |
| | 158 | Thomas Vanstone, | ... | ... | ... | 34 12 |
| | 164 | William Shaddick, | ... | ... | ... | 31 50 |
| | | | | | | 546 62 |
| YORK. | | | | | | |
| 355- | 167 | James Rosborough, | ... | ... | ... | \$40 00 |
| | | George Robinson, | ... | ... | ... | 89 50 |
| | | Joseph Conroy, | ... | ... | ... | 57 00 |
| | | Thomas G. Currie, | ... | ... | ... | 73 00 |
| | | Jarvis M'Gibbon, | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| | | Theodore Nutter, | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| | 170 | Board of Works, | ... | ... | ... | 600 00 |
| | 171 | Horatio N. Hill, | ... | ... | ... | 200 00 |
| | 172 | William Guiou, | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| | | | | | | 1,194 50 |
| RESTIGOUCHE. | | | | | | |
| 370- | 173 | James Fraser, | ... | ... | ... | 784 00 |
| ALBERT, | | | | | | |
| 366- | 186 | David Bazley, | ... | ... | ... | 118 80 |

REPORT ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

| CARLETON. | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|-----|------------|
| 369-197 | Joseph Whitehouse, | ... | ... | \$40 00 |
| 199 | Edward Gray, | ... | ... | 20 00 |
| 214 | Richard Barker, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| | | | | \$90 00 |
| KENT. | | | | |
| 379-229 | Jacob Gesner, | } | ... | 591 00 |
| | Chas. J. Smith, | | ... | |
| | Antoine Jerway, | | ... | |
| SAINT JOHN. | | | | |
| 403-238 | John Moore, Sr. | ... | ... | \$29 20 |
| 242 | Robert Douglas, | ... | ... | 29 55 |
| 243 | John Moore, Jr. | ... | ... | 109 72 |
| 252 | John S. Parker, | } | ... | 452 23 |
| | William Macken, | | ... | |
| | | | | 620 70 |
| | | | | \$5,241 87 |

INDEX.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--|--------|---|-----------------|
| Auction Duty, | 8, 79 | Deputy Treasurer's Accounts— | |
| Agriculture, Warrants, | 20 | Bay Verte, | 114 |
| Buoys and Beacons, Fund, | 10 | Campbellton, | 115 |
| Buoys and Beacons, Warrants, | 37 | Caraquet, | 115 |
| Buoys & Beacons, Treasurer's Accounts— | | Chatham, | 117 |
| Campbellton, | 86 | Dalhousie, | 122 |
| Dalhousie, | 86 | Dorchester, | 123 |
| Bathurst, | 87 | Edmundston, | 125 |
| Caraquet, | 87 | Fredericton, | 125 |
| Shippegan, | 87 | Grand Falls, | 126 |
| Miramichi, | 88 | Harvey, | 127 |
| Richibucto, | 88 | Hillsborough, | 129 |
| Buctouche, | 88 | Moncton, | 130 |
| Shediac, | 89 | Newcastle, | 131 |
| Saint Andrews, | 89 | North Joggins, | 135 |
| Saint George, | 89 | Richibucto, | 136 |
| Commissioner's Accounts, | 217 | Shippegan, | 137 |
| Bronze and Silver Coin, | 12, 79 | Shediac, | 139 |
| Bear Bounties, Warrants, | 21 | Sackville, | 140 |
| Bear Bounties, Accounts, | 223 | Saint Andrews, | 141 |
| Baring Brothers & Co., | 101 | Saint George, | 148 |
| Botsford, Chipman | 115 | Saint Stephen, | 144 |
| Blackhall, J. G. C. | 116 | Woodstock, | 145 |
| Brewster, James | 127 | West Isles, | 147 |
| Board of Works, | 159 | Debentures sold, | 106 |
| Board of Health, | 211 | Debentures, Savings Bank Investment, | 38 |
| Bye Road Returns, | 228 | Douglas, Robert | 113 |
| Cape Race Light, Duties, | 11 | Dumaresq, P. J. N. | 137 |
| Cape Race Light, Payment, | 88 | Dixon, James | 140 |
| Cape Race Light, Account, | 85 | Dibblee, H. E. | 145 |
| Copy Right, Duties, | 11 | Dixon, J. E. | 147 |
| Copy Right, Payment, | 39 | Export Duties, | 7, 78, 155 |
| Copy Right, Account, | 85 | Education, Warrants, | 22, 34 |
| Casual Revenue, Receipts, | 18, 71 | Emigration, do. | 32, 25 |
| Casual Revenue, Warrants, | 40 | Election, do. | 32 |
| Casual Revenue, Account, | 99 | Eastern Railway, | 105 |
| Civil List, | 14, 97 | European & North American Railway, | 187 |
| Collection and Protection of Revenue, | 18 | Emigration Agent, | 213 |
| Copper Coin, | 38, 70 | Fishery Fund, | 13, 35, 100 |
| Consolidated Revenue, | 80 | Fredericton Fire Loan, | 13, 104 |
| Commercial Bank, | 106 | Ferguson, Daniel | 120 |
| Comparative Statement Duties, | 151 | Geological Survey, Warrants, | 31, 35 |
| Carmichael, J. C. E. | 119 | Grimmer, John | 144 |
| Cole, Rufus | 135 | Great Roads, | 167 |
| Drawbacks, | 38, 70 | Hickman, John | 123 |
| Deputy Treasurer's Commissions, | 39 | Hebert, Vital, | 125 |
| Deputy Treasurer's Balances, | 149 | Hammond, C. A. | 126 |
| Deputy Treasurer's Accounts— | | Hanington, Daniel | 139 |
| Andover, | 110 | Import Duties, | 6, 73, 151, 157 |
| Bathurst, | 111 | | |
| Buctouche, | 113 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--|-------------|---|------------|
| Indian Reserve Fund, | 12, 35, 84 | Reed, Late John | 111 |
| Indians, Warrants, | 30 | Robertson, T. R. | 125 |
| Indian Commissioners, | 220 | Robertson, James | 130 |
| Interest Received, | 12 | S. & D. Seamen's, Duties, | 10 |
| Interest Paid, | 38 | S. & D. Seamen's, Warrants, | 36 |
| Interest Account, | 68 | S. & D. Seamen's, Accounts, | 83 |
| Judicial Expenses, | 15, 34 | Sinking Fund, | 12, 86 |
| Light House, Duties, | 9 | Supreme Court Fees, | 12, 71 |
| Light House, Warrants, | 36 | Sums refunded, | 12, 38, 72 |
| Light House, Bay and Gulf, | 82 | Surplus Civil List, | 12, 97 |
| Light House, Accounts, | 207 | Savings Bank Deposits, | 13 |
| Legislative Expenses, | 14, 34 | Savings Bank Debentures, | 38 |
| Lunatic Asylum, Warrants, | 28, 34 | Savings Bank, Treasurers' Accounts— | |
| Lunatic Asylum, Accounts, | 203 | Saint John, | 90 |
| Livingston, Henry | 136 | Restigouche, | 91 |
| Military & Militia, Warrants, | 30 | Gloucester, | 92 |
| Meahan, Francis | 111 | Newcastle, | 93 |
| Marine Hospital, Saint John, | 212 | Chatham, | 94 |
| Marine Hospital, Saint Andrews, | 213 | Kent, | 95 |
| Militia Expenditure, | 215 | Shediac, | 96 |
| Old Appropriations, Warrants, | 34 | Saint Andrews, | 96 |
| Ordinary Revenue, Account, | 48 | Fredericton, | 97 |
| Province share of Seizures, | 7, 71 | Steamboat Inspectors, | 31 |
| Post Office, Warrants, | 18 | Special Funds, Payments, | 35 |
| Public Works, Warrants, | 19, 34 | School Warrants, | 53 |
| Penitentiary, Warrants, | 28 | Stewart, Dugald | 122 |
| Penitentiary, Accounts, | 196 | Sutton, Richard | 131 |
| Pension, Warrants, | 29 | Supervisors' Accounts, | 167 |
| Public Health, Warrants, | 29 | Treasury Warrants, Unpaid | 44 |
| Parker, William | 133 | Treasury Warrants 1864 & prior, Paid | 50 |
| Post Office, Account, | 222 | Treasury Warrants, Summary | 52 |
| Queen's Printer, | 226 | Tibbets, Francis | 110 |
| Receipts and Expenditure, | 6 | Tracadie Lazaretto, | 214 |
| Railway Impost, | 8, 108 | Unforeseen Expenses, Warrants, 33, 35 | |
| Railway Construction, | 13, 36, 107 | Wood, Edward | 114 |
| Railway Surveys, Warrants, | 33 | Williston, Late John T. | 117 |
| | | Wallace, William, | 129 |
| | | Whitlock, J. H. | 141 |
| | | Wetmore, A. J. | 143 |

THE FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CROWN LAND DEPARTMENT

(INCLUDING ACCOUNTS AND RETURNS)

OF THE

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

For the Year which ended 31st October, 1865.

HON. BLISS BOTSFORD,

Surveyor General.

APPENDIX No. II.

Laid before the Legislature by Command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.



FREDERICTON, N. B.:
HENRY A. CROPLEY, PRINTER.
1866.

REFERENCES

TO THE

ACCOUNTS AND RETURNS

IN THIS REPORT.

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Licences for Timber Berths issued between 1st November, 1864, and 1st July, 1865..... | 2 |
| do do do 1st July and 31st October, 1865..... | 5 |
| Applications in October, 1865, for sale in November, 1865..... | 11 |
| Additional Mileage on Berths..... | 11 |
| Mileage on Renewals of Licence..... | 12 |
| Stumpage on Lumber, &c., cut without Licence..... | 13 |
| Recapitulation of Receipts on account of Timber and Lumber..... | 14 |
| Sales of Crown Lands at Auction..... | 15 |
| Recapitulation of do..... | 30 |
| General Abstract of do..... | 32 |
| Instalments Paid on Land formerly Sold..... | 33 |
| Recapitulation of Receipts on Account of Land..... | 36 |
| Receipts for Contingencies..... | 37 |
| General Summary of Receipts for Casual Revenue and Sinking Fund..... | 42 |
| Receipts on Account of Labor Fund..... | 44 |
| do do Fishery Fund..... | 44 |
| Warrants on Casual Revenue connected with C. L. Department..... | 45 |
| Sales under the Labor Act..... | 47 |
| Drafts for Grants of Land to Secretary's Office..... | 60 |
| Amounts Due for Instalments on Sales of Land..... | 74 |

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Surveyor General of New Brunswick.

*To His Excellency the Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G.,
Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New
Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honor to submit, herewith, the fifth Annual Report of transactions connected with the Crown Land Department, embracing the period between the 1st November, 1864, and 31st October, 1865.

I have nothing to add to the various Returns contained in the Report, except to state that within the past year a tract of 10,000 acres has been surveyed and laid off for actual settlement in the County of Northumberland.

The land is reported to be of excellent quality, but none of it has yet been located.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your Excellency's

Most Obedient,

Humble Servant,

BLISS BOTSFORD,

Surveyor General.

CROWN LAND OFFICE.

APPENDIX II.

RETURN OF LICENCES FOR TIMBER BERTHS ISSUED OUT OF THE
CROWN LAND OFFICE, BETWEEN THE 1ST DAY OF NOVEMBER,
1864, AND THE 31ST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1865. — BOTH INCLUSIVE.

CLASS 1.

Between the 15th November, 1864, and 30th June, 1865.

| LICENCES. | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | AMOUNT. | |
|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|
| 1 | Alexander, Thomas | 2 | \$4 | \$ | \$8 |
| 1 | Allbright, Chas. W. | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 2 | Bailey, Gideon D. | 4 | " | | 16 |
| 1 | Bain, Hugh | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 7 | Beveridge, Adam J. | 17½ | " | | 70 |
| 4 | Beveridge, Benjamin | 11 | " | | 44 |
| 2 | Bradbury, Isaac W. | 4 | " | | 16 |
| 1 | Burchell, George | 3 | " | | 12 |
| 1 | Burpee, Isaac C. | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | Burpee, Stephen G. | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | Caie, William S. | 2½ | " | | 10 |
| 1 | Calder, Andrew | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | Coburn, Moses H. | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 2 | Connor, James | 5 | " | | 20 |
| 1 | Culleton, Michael | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | Davidson, William | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | DeBeck, George | 3 | " | | 12 |
| 2 | DesBrisay, Alex. C. | 4 | " | | 16 |
| 4 | Dowling, Thomas | 9 | " | | 36 |
| 1 | Elliott, David | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | Elliott, John | 4 | " | | 16 |
| 1 | Emmerson, John | 4½ | " | | 18 |
| 5 | Ferguson, John | 16 | " | | 64 |
| 2 | Ferguson, Samuel | 10 | " | | 40 |
| 2 | Ferris, John | 4 | " | | 16 |
| 1 | Foote, Jeremiah | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 1 | Gibson, Alexander | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 5 | Glazier, John | 13 | " | | 52 |
| 1 | Gough, Jacob C. | 3 | " | | 12 |
| 1 | Haddow, George | 2 | " | | 8 |
| 3 | Hamilton, William | 9 | " | | 36 |
| 1 | Hanson, Oscar | 2 | 10 | | 20 |
| 1 | Harley, John | 2 | 4 | | 8 |
| 1 | Hartt, Aaron, | 2 | " | | 8 |
| | 3 Hart, George H. | 6 | " | 24 | |
| 4 | 1 do do | 2 | 4 | 05 8 | 10 32 |
| 1 | Henry, William | 2 | 4 | | 8 |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 1. — CONTINUED.

| LICENCES. | | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|-------|----|---------|----|-----|
| <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Hitchcock, Samuel | 2 | \$4 | | \$ | | \$8 |
| 1 | | Hopper, William S. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Hunter, George, | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Hunter, William | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 3 | | Hutchison, Richard | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 42 |
| 1 | | Johnson, Samuel | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | Kertson, Robert | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | King, George | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 10 |
| 2 | | Langen, Isaiah | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 1 | | Logan, Samuel | 2 | 5 | 10 | | | 10 |
| 1 | | Ludgate, Hugh | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Mackay, William | 3 | " | | | | 12 |
| 1 | | Mcaban, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Miller, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Mills, Samuel | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Mitchell, Peter | 5 | " | | | | 20 |
| 2 | | Mitton, Robert | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Moffat, Robert | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | Morrison, Alexander | 3 | " | | 12 | | |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 2 | 4 | 05 | 8 | 10 | 20 |
| 3 | | Morrow, David | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4 | | | | 30 |
| | 2 | Morrow, George D. | 4 | " | | 16 | | |
| 3 | 1 | do do | 2 | 12 | | 24 | | 40 |
| 1 | | Mowatt, William | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 5 | | Muirhead, William | 12 | " | | | | 48 |
| 2 | | Munro, David | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Murray, Thomas | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | M'Cutcheon, Chas. Sr. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | M'Donald, Joseph | 3 | " | | | | 12 |
| 1 | | M'Kniry, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | M'Laggan, Alex. | 7 | " | | | | 28 |
| 1 | | M'Lean, Enoch | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | M'Leod, George | 3 | " | | | | 12 |
| 1 | | M'Sheffrey, William | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Nason, Lemuel | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Nason, Samuel K. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Noble, Adam | 2 | 4 | 05 | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Perley, William E. | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Perry, William | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Pickard, John | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | Polley, Robert | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 2 | 5 | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | Pomeroy, John M. | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | | | |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 1.—CONTINUED.

| LICENCES. | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | |
|-----------|---|------------------|-------|----|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | | |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Reece, Joseph | 2 | \$4 | 10 | \$ | \$8 20 |
| 1 | Reynolds, Wm. K. | 2 | 4 | | | 8 |
| 1 | Ritchie, David | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Smith, William S. | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Snell, George | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Sowerby, William | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Steeves, Elisha S. | 4½ | " | | | 18 |
| 1 | Steeves, Joseph D. | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Steeves, Peter | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Steeves, Wm. B. | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Steeves, Stephen E. | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Swim, William | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Tompkins, Delancey | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Tracey, Charles | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Tweedy, John | 2½ | " | | | 10 |
| 1 | Wallace, John | 3½ | " | | | 14 |
| 1 | Webb, Jeremiah | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Whalen, Wm. | 3 | " | | | 12 |
| 1 | West, John J. | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Wilson, Aaron | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 1 | Wilson, A. | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| 3 | Woods, Francis | 6 | " | | | 24 |
| 1 | Wortman, Isaac | 2 | " | | | 8 |
| | | \$359½ | | | | \$1470 70 |
| | Deduct Deposits paid in } Oct. and sold in Nov., } | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | \$1454 70 |

ABSTRACT OF CLASS 1.

| | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------|----|---------|-----------|
| | | | | | |
| For Upset Price, | 343½ | \$4 | | \$ | \$1374 |
| “ Advance on upset price, | 6 | 4 | 05 | 24 | 30 |
| “ “ “ | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 20 |
| “ “ “ | 2 | 5 | | 10 | |
| “ “ “ | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| “ “ “ | 2 | 10 | | 20 | |
| “ “ “ | 2 | 12 | | 24 | 96 70 |
| Totals, | 359½ | | | | \$1470 70 |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 2.

Between 1st July and 31st October, 1865.

| LICENCES. | | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | | |
|-----------|----|----------------------|------------------|-------|----|---------|----|--------|
| 1 | | Ackerman, Nelson | 2 | \$4 | | \$ | | \$8 |
| 3 | | Alexander, Thomas | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 1 | | Alexander, Thomas L. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 6 | | Atherton, Thomas C. | 14 | " | | | | 56 |
| 1 | | Bailey, Abraham | 2½ | " | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | Bailey, Benjamin | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 1 | | Bailey, Frederick | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Bailey, Gideon D. | 25½ | " | | | | 102 |
| | 1 | Baird, Francis | 2 | " | | 8 | | |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 2 | 5 | | 10 | | 18 |
| 1 | | Barker, Charles B. | 4 | 4 | | | | 16 |
| | 7 | Barry, Thomas | 16 | " | | 64 | | |
| 8 | 1 | do do | 2 | 8 | 25 | 16 | 50 | 80 50 |
| 6 | | Beveridge, Adam J. | 13½ | 4 | | | | 54 |
| 20 | | Beveridge, Benjamin | 53 | " | | | | 212 |
| 2 | | Branscombe, Arthur | 7 | " | | | | 28 |
| | 12 | Bradbury, I. W. | 36½ | " | | 146 | | |
| | 1 | do do | 2 | 6 | 50 | 13 | | |
| 14 | 1 | do do | 3 | 9 | | 27 | | 186 |
| 1 | | Bridges, Thomas | 7 | 4 | | | | 28 |
| 7 | | Brown, F. W. | 22½ | " | | | | 90 |
| 1 | | Brown, Robert | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Brymer, Geo. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | Burgess, Thomas | 3 | 29 | | | | 87 |
| 1 | | Burke, Henry Jr. | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Burpee, Charles | 4½ | " | | | | 18 |
| 1 | | Burpee, F. G. C. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 |
| 3 | | Burpee, Isaac C. | 7 | " | | | | 28 |
| 2 | | Burpee, Stephen G. | 11 | " | | | | 44 |
| 1 | | Burpee, Wm. A. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | Butler, Michael | 2 | " | | 8 | | |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 2 | 6 | | 12 | | 20 |
| 1 | | Butler, Walter S. | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Cail, Thomas | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| | 24 | Cail, Wm. S. | 58½ | " | | 234 | | |
| | 1 | do do | 3 | 10 | | 30 | | |
| 26 | 1 | do do | 3 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 75 | 276 75 |
| 1 | | Calder, Andrew | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Carleton, Moses | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Carr, Wm. A. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Cliff, Geo. A. | 2 | 4 | 05 | | | 8 10 |
| 16 | | Connell, Geo. H. | 44 | 4 | | | | 176 |
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 2. — CONTINUED.

| LICENCES. | | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | | | |
|-----------|---|---------------------|---------------|-------|----|---------|----|------|----|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | Connor, James | 10 | \$4 | | \$ | | \$40 | |
| 2 | 1 | Corey, Jacob | 2 | " | | 8 | | | |
| | | do do | 4½ | 16 | 10 | 72 | 45 | 80 | 45 |
| 1 | | Coyle, Robert | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 | |
| 2 | | Curran, Terence | 4½ | " | | | | 18 | |
| 1 | | Darrah, James | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 2 | | Davidson, Hugh | 4 | " | | | | 16 | |
| 4 | | Davidson, Wm. | 11 | " | | | | 44 | |
| 3 | | DeBeck, George | 7½ | " | | | | 30 | |
| 2 | | Denmons, Thomas | 6½ | " | | | | 26 | |
| 1 | | DesBrisay, A. C. | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 27 | | DesBrisay, L. P. W. | 91½ | " | | | | 366 | |
| 1 | | Dewitt, John | 6 | " | | | | 24 | |
| 1 | | Dewitt, Luke E. | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 1 | | Dickinson, John | 3 | " | | | | 12 | |
| 1 | | Doherty, Wm. | 7½ | " | | | | 30 | |
| | 3 | Dowling, Thomas | 10 | " | | 40 | | | |
| 4 | 1 | do do | 2½ | 13 | 50 | 33 | 75 | 73 | 75 |
| 8 | | Dunn, Robert | 32½ | 4 | | | | 130 | |
| 1 | | Dunphy, Thomas B. | 3 | 7 | 50 | | | 22 | 50 |
| 1 | | Eastman, Jacob | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 | |
| 1 | | Edwards, Wm. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 | |
| 1 | | Fairley, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 3 | | Ferguson, David | 6 | " | | | | 24 | |
| 2 | | Ferguson, James | 6 | " | | | | 24 | |
| 13 | | Ferguson, John | 37½ | " | | | | 150 | |
| 8 | | Ferguson, Samuel | 26 | " | | | | 104 | |
| 3 | | Ferris, John | 7 | " | | | | 28 | |
| 1 | | Fulton, Charles | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 6 | | Fulton, Francis | 18 | " | | | | 72 | |
| 1 | | Fulton, Geo. Jr. | 3 | " | | | | 12 | |
| 1 | | Fulton, Thomas | 2½ | " | | | | 10 | |
| 1 | | Fulton, Wm. | 4½ | " | | | | 18 | |
| | 1 | Gates, E. C. | 2 | 15 | | 30 | | | |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 2 | 11 | | 22 | | 52 | |
| 8 | | Gibson, Alexander | 33½ | 4 | | | | 134 | |
| | 3 | Gillmor, Alfred, | 6 | " | | 24 | | | |
| 4 | 1 | do do | 2 | 8 | | 16 | | 40 | |
| 2 | | Gillmor, A. H. Sr. | 4½ | 4 | | | | 18 | |
| 27 | | Gillmor, Daniel | 70½ | " | | | | 282 | |
| 1 | | Good, Charles | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 3 | | Graham, James | 8 | " | | | | 32 | |
| 2 | | Gray, John | 4 | " | | | | 16 | |
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | | |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 2. — CONTINUED.

| LICENCES. | | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------|------------------|-------|----|---------|----|--------|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Harding, Jesse | 7 | \$4 | | \$ | | \$28 |
| 3 | | Harley, John | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 42 |
| | 8 | Hart, Geo. H. | 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | 86 | | |
| | 1 | do do | 3 | 26 | 50 | 79 | 50 | |
| 10 | 1 | do do | 5 | 4 | 05 | 20 | 25 | 185 75 |
| 14 | | Hatheway, G. L. | 46 | 4 | | | | 184 |
| 1 | | Heron, Geo. A. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Heron, John | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | Hill, Geo. F. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Hill, H. N. | 5 | " | | | | 20 |
| 1 | | Hoben, Geo. W. | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 10 |
| 2 | | Horton, Ebenezer | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 1 | | Hoyt, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Humphrey, John A. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Hunter, Geo. | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 10 |
| 9 | | Hutchison, Richard | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 150 |
| 1 | | Jack, Edward | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Johnson, Alex. | 3 | " | | | | 12 |
| | 4 | Johnson, Samuel | 9 | " | | 36 | | |
| 5 | 1 | do do | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | | 20 | | 56 |
| 1 | | Joy, Robert | 3 | 9 | 25 | | | 27 75 |
| 2 | | Kelly, David L. | 9 | " | | | | 36 |
| 1 | | Kelly, John H. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Kilburn, Benjamin | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Kincaid, James | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 18 |
| 1 | | Kingston, John W. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 5 | | Knight, Justus E. | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 58 |
| 3 | | Langin, Isaiah | 8 | " | | | | 32 |
| 1 | | Lavery, Isaac | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 3 | | Lawrence, B. R. | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 26 |
| 1 | | Leckey, Hugh Jr. | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Leckey, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Leckey, Robert Jr. | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Letson, Francis J. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | Lipsett, John | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Lister, George | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Logan, Samuel | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Matheson, Hugh | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Miller, James Jr. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 6 | | Mitchell, Peter | 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ | " | | | | 78 |
| 2 | | Mitten, Robert | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Moffat, George | 3 | " | | | | 12 |
| 2 | | Moffat, Robert | 7 | " | | | | 28 |
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 2. — CONTINUED.

| LICENCES. | | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------|-------|----|---------|----|-----|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Moran, James | 2 | \$4 | | \$ | | \$8 |
| 11 | | Morrison, Alex. | 31 | " | | | | 124 |
| 10 | | Morrow, George | 24 | " | | | | 96 |
| 2 | | Morrow, Geo. D. | 7 | " | | | | 28 |
| 32 | | Muirhead, William | 89½ | " | | | | 358 |
| 10 | | Munro, David | 30 | " | | | | 120 |
| 3 | | Murchie, James | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 1 | | Murphy, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Murphy, John Jr. | 2 | 4 | 10 | | | 8 |
| 18 | | Murray, Thomas | 54 | 4 | | | | 216 |
| | 5 | Myshrall, Joseph | 11½ | " | | 46 | | |
| 6 | 1 | do | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 30 | 58 |
| | 2 | M·Adam, John | 4 | 4 | | 16 | | |
| 3 | 1 | do do | 2½ | 12 | | 30 | | 46 |
| 2 | | M·Bean, John | 11½ | 4 | | | | 46 |
| 1 | | M·Callum, Guy | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | M·Carty, Timothy | 9 | " | | | | 36 |
| 30 | | M·Laggan, Alex. | 86 | " | | | | 344 |
| 1 | | M·Lean, Archibald G. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | M·Lean, Hugh | 2 | " | | 8 | | |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 2 | 9 | | 18 | | 26 |
| 1 | | M·Lean, John | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | M·Lean, John E. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 |
| 8 | | M·Leod, George | 39½ | " | | | | 158 |
| 1 | | M·Millan, Daniel | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | M·Millan, Miles | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 3 | | M·Pherson, Charles | 11 | " | | | | 44 |
| 2 | | Noble, Adam | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| | 5 | Perley, Charles | 10½ | " | | 42 | | |
| 6 | 1 | do do | 2 | 6 | | 12 | | 54 |
| 2 | | Perley, Wm. E. | 9½ | 4 | | | | 38 |
| 1 | | Phillips, Robert | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Pickard, John | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 1 | | Potter, John Jr. | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 7 | | Prescott, Gideon | 14½ | " | | | | 58 |
| 1 | | Prescott, Moses | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | Price, Geo. W. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 |
| 2 | | Randall, Samuel | 11½ | " | | | | 46 |
| 1 | | Reardon, John | 2 | " | | | | 8 |
| 6 | | Reynolds, W. K. | 15½ | " | | | | 62 |
| 2 | | Ritchie, James | 4 | " | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | Saunders, Alex. | 6 | " | | | | 24 |
| 3 | | Savage, Ezekiel | 8 | " | | | | 32 |
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |

TIMBER LICENCES. CLASS 2. — CONTINUED.

| LICENCES. | | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | | | |
|-----------|----|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|----|---------|----|-----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | <i>Forward,</i> Scovil, W. H. | 81½ | \$4 | | \$326 | | \$ | |
| | 1 | do do | 3½ | 4 | 75 | 16 | 63 | | |
| | 1 | do do | 2 | 6 | | 12 | | | |
| 23 | 1 | do do | 3 | 13 | | 39 | | 393 | 63 |
| 10 | | Smith, Albert T. | 24½ | 4 | | | | 98 | |
| 2 | | Smith, David H. | 4 | " | | | | 16 | |
| 1 | | Smith, George | 2½ | " | | | | 10 | |
| 3 | | Smith, John E. | 9 | " | | | | 36 | |
| 6 | | Smith, Wm. S. | 15½ | " | | | | 62 | |
| 1 | | Snell, George | 2 | " | | | | 8 | |
| 8 | | Sowerby, Wm. | 20 | " | | | | 80 | |
| 2 | | Taylor, Isaac S. | 4 | " | | | | 16 | |
| 2 | | Temple, Thomas | 6 | " | | | | 24 | |
| 1 | | Thomson, Robert | 5 | " | | | | 20 | |
| 3 | | Tibbits, James | 12½ | " | | | | 50 | |
| | 1 | Tibbits, James Jr. | 2 | " | | 8 | | | |
| 2 | 1 | do do | 3 | 13 | | 39 | | 47 | |
| | 2 | Todd, F. H. | 6 | 4 | | 24 | | | |
| 3 | 1 | do do | 2 | 13 | 50 | 33 | | 57 | |
| 1 | | Tower, W. H. | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 | |
| 2 | | Tracey, Charles | 6½ | " | | | | 26 | |
| 1 | | Tracey, George | 7 | " | | | | 28 | |
| 5 | | Tracey, Jeremiah Jr. | 15 | " | | | | 60 | |
| 2 | | Vance, H. G. | 5 | " | | | | 20 | |
| 3 | | Vanwart, J. G. | 7 | " | | | | 28 | |
| 1 | | Verner, Thos. E. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 | |
| 14 | | Walker, Edward | 55½ | " | | | | 222 | |
| 1 | | Wallace, John, | 3½ | " | | | | 14 | |
| 1 | | West, John J. | 2½ | " | | | | 10 | |
| 2 | | Wilson, John | 7½ | " | | | | 30 | |
| | 13 | Woods, Francis | 28 | " | | 112 | | | |
| 14 | 1 | do do | 2 | 15 | | 30 | | 142 | |
| 1 | | Worden, Archelaus | 2 | 4 | | | | 8 | |
| 4 | | Yeamans, Richard | 18½ | " | | | | 74 | |

ABSTRACT OF CLASS 2.

| | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | | AMOUNT. | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|----|---------|--------|
| | | | | | |
| At Upset Price, | 1989 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$4 | | | \$7958 |
| Advance on upset price, | 7 | 4 | 05 | \$28 | 35 |
| “ “ | 5 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 50 |
| “ “ | 3 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 75 |
| “ “ | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4 | 75 | 16 | 63 |
| “ “ | 2 | 5 | | 10 | |
| “ “ | 6 | 6 | | 36 | |
| “ “ | 2 | 6 | 50 | 13 | |
| “ “ | 3 | 7 | 50 | 22 | 50 |
| “ “ | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | | 36 | |
| “ “ | 2 | 8 | 25 | 16 | 50 |
| “ “ | 5 | 9 | | 45 | |
| “ “ | 3 | 9 | 25 | 27 | 75 |
| “ “ | 3 | 10 | | 30 | |
| “ “ | 2 | 11 | | 22 | |
| “ “ | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12 | | 30 | |
| “ “ | 6 | 13 | | 78 | |
| “ “ | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 13 | 50 | 33 | 75 |
| “ “ | 4 | 15 | | 60 | |
| “ “ | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16 | 10 | 72 | 45 |
| “ “ | 2 | 16 | 50 | 33 | |
| “ “ | 3 | 26 | 50 | 79 | 50 |
| “ “ | 3 | 29 | | 87 | |
| Totals, | \$2068 | | | | \$8768 |

Average rate per mile, \$4.23.

RETURN OF APPLICATIONS FOR TIMBER BERTHS ENTERED IN OCTOBER,
AND TO BE OFFERED FOR SALE IN NOVEMBER, 1865.

| NO. | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------|---------|
| 118 | Gray, George H..... | 2½ | \$4 | \$10 |
| 122 | Clark, John..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 109 | M'Leod, George..... | 4 | " | 16 |
| 123 | Gillmor, Daniel..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 124 | Fulton, Francis..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 125 | M'Lean, Isaac..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 126 | Phillips, James A..... | 3 | " | 12 |
| 127 | do do | 2 | " | 8 |
| 128 | Smith, Norman..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 129 | Therriault, Levi..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 130 | Larlee, Elijah..... | 3 | " | 12 |
| 131 | Hart, George H..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 132 | Kilburn, J. B..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 133 | Ferris, John..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 134 | Steves, Peter..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 135 | M'Laggan, Alex..... | 3½ | " | 14 |
| 136 | Beveridge, Benjamin..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| 137 | do do | 2 | " | 8 |
| 138 | Moffat, George..... | 3 | " | 12 |
| 139 | Reynolds, Wm. K..... | 2 | " | 8 |
| Total,..... | | 47 | | \$188 |

RETURN OF "ADDITIONAL MILEAGE" PAID ON TIMBER LICENCES
BETWEEN 1st NOVEMBER, 1864, AND 31st OCTOBER, 1865, TO SECURE
BERTHS AGAINST COMPETITION FOR TWO OR THREE YEARS.

| LICENCE | DATE. | NAME. | YEARS. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | AMOUNT. |
|---------|---------|------------------|--------|---------------|-------|---------|
| 271 | July 12 | Caie, Wm. S. | 2 | 4½ | \$4 | \$18 |
| 280 | " " | do do | 2 | 3 | " | 12 |
| 729 | " " | do do | 2 | 2 | " | 8 |
| 287 | " " | do do | 2 | 2 | " | 8 |
| 244 | " " | M'Leod, George | 3 | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| 247 | " " | do do | 3 | 10 | " | 80 |
| 371 | " 13 | Todd, Freeman H. | 3 | 4 | " | 32 |
| Total, | | | | | | \$174 |

RETURN OF MILEAGE RECEIVED FOR RENEWALS OF TIMBER BERTHS
TO 1ST JULY, 1866, BETWEEN 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864,
AND 31ST OCTOBER, 1865.

| NO. | NAME. | SQUARE MILES. | RATE. | AMOUNT. | |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-----|
| | | | | | \$ |
| 1 | Todd, Freeman H. | 2 | \$12 | \$24 | |
| 2 | do do | 2 | " | 24 | 48 |
| 3 | Kelly, Benjamin F. | 3½ | " | | 42 |
| 4 | M'Adam, John | 4 | " | | 48 |
| 5 | Gibson, Alexander | 9 | " | 108 | |
| 6 | do do | 4 | " | 48 | |
| 7 | do do | 2 | " | 24 | |
| 8 | do do | 8 | " | 96 | |
| 9 | do do | 2 | " | 24 | |
| 10 | do do | 7½ | " | 90 | |
| 11 | do do | 10 | " | 120 | |
| 12 | do do | 10 | " | 120 | 630 |
| 13 | Eastman, Jacob | 2 | 8 | | 16 |
| 14 | Caic, Wm. S. | 2 | 12 | 24 | |
| 15 | do do | 2 | " | 24 | |
| 16 | do do | 3 | " | 36 | |
| 17 | do do | 3 | " | 36 | |
| 18 | do do | 10 | " | 120 | |
| 19 | do do | 2 | " | 24 | |
| 20 | do do | 3 | " | 36 | 300 |
| | | | | \$1084 | |

RETURN OF STUMPAGE ON TIMBER LUMBER RECEIVED BETWEEN THE 1ST DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1864, AND THE 31ST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1865 — BOTH INCLUSIVE.

| DATE. | FROM WHOM. | FOR WHAT. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| November 3, | Nilans, Robert | Hacmatac Knees, | \$7 |
| “ | Ash, Isaac | do | 69 |
| “ | Smart, Nathan | 6 M Logs, | 130 |
| “ | King, George | Sundries by Bishop and Willie, | 4 |
| “ | Willmot, Deputy | Lots in Block 15, Salisbury, | 400 |
| “ | Whitehead, Deputy | Sundries, | 3 |
| “ | Kay, Wm. B. | Oak Timber, | 18 |
| “ | Blackmore, Messrs. | Juniper, | 38 |
| “ | Hutchison, John | do | 500 |
| “ | Whitehead, Deputy, | do | 6 |
| December 2, | Warden, Archelaus | do | 86 |
| “ | Healey, J. & D. | do | 53 |
| “ | Whitehead, Deputy | Sundries, | 350 |
| “ | Hartley, | do | 74 |
| “ | Snell, | do | 90 |
| “ | Curran, | On account of seizures, | 3 |
| “ | Little, | Sundries at auction, | 23 |
| “ | Burpee, Wm. A. | do | 26 |
| “ | Ingraham, Benjamin | Net stumpage, | 300 |
| “ | Curran, Deputy | On account, | 9 |
| “ | Kent, Robert | Sundries, | 12 |
| “ | Kerr, Deputy | Lumber (17M), | 75 |
| “ | Kelly, John H. | Sundries, | 14 |
| “ | Ingraham, Benjamin | Net amount of note, | 15 |
| “ | Whitehead, Deputy | On account, | 300 |
| “ | | Sundries, | 418 |
| “ | | Total, | 2794 |
| “ | | | 74 |

ABSTRACT AND RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS FOR TIMBER AND LUMBER, BETWEEN 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864, AND 31ST OCTOBER, 1865. — BOTH INCLUSIVE.

| NATURE OF RECEIPT. | AMOUNT. | | | |
|---|---------|----|---------|----|
| Mileage on Licences between 1st November, 1864, and 30th June, 1865,..... | \$1454 | 70 | \$ | |
| Mileage on Licences between 1st July, 1865, and 31st October, 1865,..... | 8768 | 68 | 10223 | 38 |
| Additional mileage for years,..... | 174 | | | |
| Mileage on renewals,..... | 1084 | | 1258 | |
| Deposits in October for sale in November,..... | | | 188 | |
| Receipts for Timber, &c., cut without licence,.... | | | 2794 | 74 |
| Deposits on Petition—no licence issued (refunded), | 8 | | | |
| Overpaid by W. S. Caie, Esq.,..... | 8 | | 16 | |
| Total,..... | | | \$14480 | 12 |

SALES OF CROWN LANDS. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF CARLETON.

James R. Hartley (Woodstock), Local Deputy.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. † | Acres. | Rate Per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|--------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 17948 | Craig, Jacob | Brighton, | 65 | \$0 | \$39 | Whole Amount, | \$7 80 | \$31 20 | |
| 17949 | Winslow, John C. | Peel, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | 12 | 48 | |
| 17954 | Tupper, James R. | Brighton, | 17 | 1 40 | 23 80 | do do | 4 76 | 19 04 | |
| 18004 | Stockford, John | do | 30 | 0 60 | 18 | do do | 3 60 | 14 40 | |
| 18064 | Connell, Charles | Simonds, | 87 | " | 52 20 | do do | 10 44 | 41 76 | |
| | | | | | \$193 | | | | |
| 17912 | Dowling, Thomas | Kent, | 88 | " | 52 80 | First Instalment, | | 13 20 | |
| 17967 | Belyea, William B. | Brighton, | 75 | " | 45 | do do | | 11 25 | |
| 17968 | Shaw, James A. | do | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| 18003 | Turner, Jonas | do | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| 18005 | Connell, Heber H. | Aberdeen, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| 18063 | Shaw, Samuel H. | Peel, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| 18065 | Perkins, Frances | Simonds, | 19 | " | 11 40 | do do | | 2 85 | |
| 18075 | Sweet, Joshua | Wakefield, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| 18076 | Rogers, Wm. W. | Aberdeen, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| 18010 | O'Connor, John | Northampton, | 30 | " | 18 | do do | | 4 50 | |
| 18111 | Crawford, Jos. Sr. | Aberdeen, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | | 15 | |
| | | | | | 547 20 | | | \$291 20 | |
| | | | | | | Deduct Commission, | | 14 58 | |
| | | | 1211 | | \$740 20 | Net, | \$38 60 | | \$276 62 |

SALE OF CROWN LANDS. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE. — CONTINUED.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acre. | Rate Per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver. |
|---------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 17960 | <i>Forward,</i> Cox, George, | St. George, | 64 | \$ | \$38.40 | First Instalment, | \$ | \$9.00 | \$ |
| 17961 | Murdoch, George | do | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7.50 | |
| 17973 | Berry, Abigail | St. Andrews, | 63 | " | 37.80 | do | | 9.45 | |
| 17974 | Richardson, Levi | St. James, | 70 | " | 42 | do | | 10.50 | |
| 17976 | Daggett, Allan | St. Patrick, | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7.50 | |
| 17977 | Dyer, James H. | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17978 | Dyer, Michael | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17979 | Dyer, Richard | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17994 | Hawthorn, David | Dumbarton, | 100 | " | 36 | do | | 9 | |
| 17995 | Logan, Archibald | do | 60 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17996 | Murdoch, William | St. George, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18002 | Clark, John | St. Andrews, | 28 | " | 16.80 | do | | 4.20 | |
| 18021 | McLaughlan, Daniel | St. James, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18023 | Pourdy, Martin | Dumbarton, | 63 | " | 37.80 | do | | 9.45 | |
| 18032 | Dougherty, Andrew | St. Andrews, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18037 | Botton, James | St. George, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18042 | Greenlaw, Moses J. | St. Andrews, | 54 | " | 32.40 | do | | 8.10 | |
| 18043 | Bartlett, John J. | do | 47 | " | 28.20 | do | | 7.05 | |
| 18044 | McLaughlan, Edgar | St. James, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18047 | Crear, Henry | St. Patrick, | 83 | " | 49.80 | do | | 12.45 | |
| 18057 | McCloskey, Wm. | St. James, | 42 | " | 25.20 | do | | 6.30 | |
| 18073 | Radley, Edward | Dumbarton, | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7.50 | |
| 18094 | Goodeill, Levi | Pennfield, | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7.50 | |

18108 Hartford, Robert
18109 Gehan, George

| | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 30 | 18 | 4.50 | |
| 54 | 32.40 | 8.10 | |
| | 1360.37 | | |
| | 67.99 | | |
| 429.5 | \$2615.80 | \$256.88 | \$1292.38 |

Deduct Commission,

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER.

C. McManus (Bathurst), J. Battimer (Salmon Beach), and A. K. M'Donnell (Oak Point), Local Deputies.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acre. | Rate Per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver. |
|---------|----------------------|-------------|-------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 17930 | Smith, William | Bathurst, | 7 | \$ | \$4.20 | Whole Amount, | \$ | \$4.20 | \$ |
| 17945 | Baldwin & Harding, | do | 98 | " | 58.80 | do | \$11.76 | 47.04 | |
| 18014 | do | do | 2 | " | 1.20 | do | 24 | .96 | |
| 18015 | do | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | 12 | .48 | |
| 18079 | Therrieau, J. B. | New Bandon, | 60 | " | 36 | do | 7.20 | 28.80 | |
| 18096 | Robichau, Lewis | Inkerman | 80 | " | 48 | do | 9.60 | 38.40 | |
| 18105 | Poulin, Augustine | Shippogan, | 45 | " | 27 | do | 5.40 | 21.60 | |
| 18106 | Cowan, Nelson | do | 60 | " | 36 | do | 7.20 | 28.80 | |
| 18100 | Robichau, Francis Sr | Caraquet, | 47 | " | 28.20 | do | 5.64 | 22.56 | |
| 17929 | Smith, William | Bathurst, | 100 | " | 60 | First Instalment, | 15 | 7.80 | |
| 17944 | Doucett, Dominik Jr | Beresford, | 52 | " | 31.20 | do | 7.80 | 7.50 | |
| 17955 | Godden, Fidelle | Caraquet, | 50 | " | 30 | do | 15 | 15 | |
| 17956 | Gibbs, Valentine | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | 15 | 8.70 | |
| 17962 | Paquete, Joseph | Shippogan, | 58 | " | 34.80 | do | 8.70 | 8.75 | |
| 17965 | Kean, Timothy | Bathurst, | 25 | " | 15 | do | 10.95 | 10.95 | |
| 17972 | Doucett, Alex. | do | 73 | " | 43.80 | do | 14.40 | 14.40 | |
| 18006 | Melanson, Wm. J. | do | 96 | " | 57.60 | do | 15 | 15 | |
| 18012 | Clifford & Mullins, | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | | |

Forward,

SALES OF CROWN LANDS. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. — CONTINUED.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate Per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for paym't down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 18013 | <i>Forward,</i> Peters, John | New Bandon, | 45 | \$ 60 | \$27 | First Instalment, | \$ | \$675 | \$ |
| 18080 | Landry, Peter | do | 55 | " | 33 | do | | 825 | |
| 18095 | Duval, John | Caraquet, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18096 | Duggay, Joseph O. | do | 72 | " | 43 20 | do | | 10 80 | |
| 18099 | Robichau, Francis Sr | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18101 | Robichau, Francis Jr | do | 81 | " | 48 60 | do | | 12 15 | |
| 18102 | Chaisson, Nicholas | do | 53 | " | 31 80 | do | | 7 95 | |
| 18103 | Bizo, Phileas | Shippegan, | 90 | " | 54 | do | | 13 50 | |
| 18104 | Poullain, Augustin | do | 63 | " | 37 80 | do | | 9 45 | |
| | | | | | | Deduct Commission, | | \$437 31 | |
| | | | | | | | | 21 85 | |
| | | | 1812 | | \$1087 20 | | \$59 04 | | \$415 46 |

COUNTY OF KENT.

John Little (Richibucto), and Robert Douglass (Buctouche), Local Deputies.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate Per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for paym't down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 17920 | Chandler, Ruth R. | Richibucto, | 100 | \$ 60 | \$60 | Whole Amount, | \$12 | \$48 | \$ |
| 17925 | VanBuskirk, Jacob | Wellington, | 100 | " | 60 | do | 12 | 48 | |
| 17937 | Babinot, Peter S. | Carleton, | 51 | " | 30 60 | do | 6 12 | 24 48 | |
| 18009 | Cail, Thomas | Weldford, | 105 | " | 63 | do | 12 60 | 50 40 | |
| 18018 | Basterash, Sylvang | Wellington, | 112 | " | 67 20 | do | 13 44 | 53 76 | |
| 18085 | Caie, Wm. S. | Carleton, | 100 | 63 | 63 | do | 12 60 | 50 40 | |
| 18107 | McArthur, Donald | Weldford, | 62 | 60 | 37 20 | do | 7 44 | 29 76 | |
| 17921 | Barton, John G. | Weldford, | 87 | 60 | 52 20 | First Instalment, | | 13 05 | |
| 17926 | Douglass, C. K. S. | Dundas, | 63 | " | 37 80 | do | | 9 45 | |
| 17964 | Votour, Fidelle | Palmerston, | 41 | " | 24 60 | do | | 6 15 | |
| 17980 | Blanchard, Isaac | do | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7 50 | |
| 17983 | Brean, Sylvang | Dundas, | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7 50 | |
| 17984 | Arseno, Peter | Wellington, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17985 | Arseno, Charles | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17998 | Richard, Simonette | Weldford, | 99 | " | 59 40 | do | | 14 85 | |
| 18008 | Jerway, Maguire | Wellington, | 74 | " | 44 40 | do | | 11 10 | |
| 18019 | Myre, Dossity | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18022 | Cornie, Francis M. | Weldford, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18031 | Myre, Peter | Wellington, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18033 | Myre, Sylvain | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18034 | Richard, Elare | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 20 | |
| 18035 | White, Joseph | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | | | |

CROWN LAND SALES. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF KENT. — CONTINUED.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 18036 | <i>Forward,</i> Bosam, John B. | Palmerston, | 71 | \$ 60 | \$4260 | First Instalment, | \$ | \$1065 | \$ |
| 18086 | Richard, Clement | Richibucto, | 10 | " | 6060 | do | | 1515 | |
| 18095 | Sawyer, Rama | Wellington, | 163 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| | | | 2166 | | \$130260 | Deduct Commission & P. O. Orders, | \$7620 | \$51020 | |
| | | | | | | | | 2811 | \$51209 |

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

A. K. M. Dougal (Oak Point), and John G. Layton (Chatham), Local Deputies.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 17957 | Murdock, George | Blackville, | 50 | \$ 60 | \$30 | Whole Amount, | \$6 | \$24 | \$ |
| 18083 | Robichaud, Hubert | Alnwick, | 100 | " | 60 | do | 12 | 48 | |
| 17922 | O'Shaughnessy, P. | Northesk, | 100 | " | 60 | First Instalment, | | 15 | |
| 17923 | Carter, Thomas | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17924 | Duncan, David | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17958 | M'Kay, Joseph | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18024 | Parks, Francis | Blackville, | 50 | " | 30 | do | | 7 50 | |
| 18025 | M'Kibbon, Robert | Northesk, | 60 | " | 36 | do | | 9 | |
| 18026 | Presten, Isaac | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18058 | Santry, Michael | Derby, | 64 | " | 38 40 | do | | 9 60 | |
| 18059 | Santry, Dennis | do | 64 | " | 38 40 | do | | 9 60 | |
| 18060 | Murphy, Jeremiah | Nelson, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18081 | LeBretton, Charles | Alnwick, | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18082 | Robichaud, Bernard | do | 100 | " | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| | | | | | 622 80 | | | | |
| | | | 1188 | | | Deduct Commission, | \$18 | 11 38 | \$216 22 |
| | | | | | \$712 80 | | | | |

CROWN LAND SALES. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S.

James Kerr (Gagetown Road), S. M. Starkey (Johnston), and Robert Snell (Grand Lake), Local Deputies.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|---------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 17914 | Breen, John | Waterboro', | 100 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 | Whole Amount, | \$12 | \$48 | \$ |
| 18030 | R. C. Bishop of St. John, | Chipman, | 100 | 4 | 64 | do | | 4 | |
| 17913 | Leckey, Robert | Chipman, | 100 | 60 | 60 | First Instalment, | | 15 | |
| 17947 | Callaghan, Hugh | do | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 17981 | Fowler, George A. | Petersville, | 50 | 30 | 30 | do | | 7 50 | |
| 17982 | Chittick, James, | do | 50 | 30 | 30 | do | | 7 50 | |
| 18007 | Wiley, Joseph | Johnston, | 50 | 30 | 30 | do | | 7 50 | |
| 18020 | Lawson, David | do | 100 | 60 | 270 | do | | 15 | |
| | | | | | | Deduct Commission, | | \$119 50 | |
| | | | | | | | | 5 97 | |
| | | | 650 | | \$334 | | \$12 | | \$113 53 |

SALE OF CROWN LANDS. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF SAINT JOHN.

J. B. Whipple, Local Deputy.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 17938 | Fielder, Cornelius | St. Martin, | 6 | \$ 60 | \$360 | Whole Amount, | \$ 72 | \$2388 | \$ |
| 17939 | Long, James | St. Martin, | 100 | 76 | 70 | First Instalment, | | 1750 | |
| | | | | | | Deduct Commission, | 72 | \$2038 | |
| | | | 106 | | \$7360 | | | 101 | \$1937 |

CROWN LAND SALES. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

C. E. Beckwith (Grand Falls), Local Deputy.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for paym't down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|--------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 18001 | Tibbits, Francis, | Gordon, | 100 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 | Whole Amount, | \$12 | \$48 | \$ |
| 18062 | Murchison, George | Grand Falls, | 6 | " | 3 60 | do do | 72 | 2 88 | |
| 18092 | Pilotte, Francis | St. Basil, | 100 | " | 60 | do do | 12 | 48 | |
| 18061 | Murchison, George | Grand Falls, | 100 | " | 60 | First Instalment, | | 15 | |
| 18089 | Dejerdin, Amable | St. Leonard, | 80 | " | 48 | do do | | 12 | |
| 18090 | Brown, James W. | Gordon, | 50 | " | 30 | do do | | 7 50 | |
| 18091 | Therriaunt, Joseph | St. Basil, | 98 | " | 58 80 | do do | | 14 70 | |
| | | | 534 | | | Deduct Commission, | | \$148 08 | |
| | | | | | \$320 40 | | \$24 72 | 7 40 | \$140 68 |

RECAPITULATION OF LAND SOLD. — CONTINUED.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------|----|----------|----|-----------------|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>County of York.</i> | | | | | |
| | 481 | Whole amount paid, | \$0 60 | \$ | \$288 60 | \$ | |
| 1347 | 866 | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 519 60 | | 808 20 |
| | | <i>County of Saint John.</i> | | | | | |
| | 6 | Whole amount paid, | 0 60 | | 3 60 | | |
| 106 | 100 | By Instalments, | 0 70 | | 70 | | 73 60 |
| | | <i>County of Westmorland.</i> | | | | | |
| | 814 | Whole amount paid, | 0 60 | | 488 40 | | |
| 1357 | 543 | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 325 80 | | 814 20 |
| | | Total, | | | | | 10215 80 |
| 17050 | | | | | | | |

GENERAL ABSTRACT OF LAND SALES BETWEEN 1st NOVEMBER, 1864, AND 31st OCTOBER, 1865 — BOTH INCLUSIVE.

| ACRES AND RATES. | ACRES. | AMOUNT. | DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS PAID AND DUE. | AMOUNT. |
|---|-----------|------------|---|------------|
| For payment down, 5916 acres, at \$0.60 | | \$3549.60 | | \$ |
| " " 100 " " 0.61 | | 61 | | 660.40 |
| " " 100 " " 0.63 | | 63 | | 182.01 |
| " " 105 " " 0.96 | | 100.80 | | |
| " " 17 " " 1.40 | | 23.80 | | |
| " " 146 | 6384 | 8 | Credited on purchase by order in Council, | 25.40 |
| | | 9806.20 | | |
| For Instalments, 10566 acres, at \$0.60 | 10666 | 6339.60 | Instalments due in future years, | 48.30 |
| " " 100 " " 0.70 | | 70 | Total for the Casual Revenue. | 44.98 |
| | | | | 9328 |
| | | | Paid Deputy Receiver General, | \$467.65 |
| | | | Discount, | |
| | | | Commission and P. O. Orders, | \$98.40 |
| | | | | 21.90 |
| | | | Instalments due in future years, | 590.95 |
| | | | Total for the Sinking Fund, | 296.85 |
| General Total, | 17050 1/2 | \$10215.80 | General Total, | |
| | | | | \$10215.80 |

Average rate per Acre, 60 8-8 cents.

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND.

P. Palmer (Sackville), S. S. Wilnot (Salisbury), and Jonas Cutler (Moncton), Local Deputies.

| Record. | Purchaser. | Parish. | Acres. | Rate Per Acre. | Price per Lot. | Proportion paid at the time of Sale. | Discount for payment down. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|--------------------|------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 17927 | Smith, Albert J. | Salisbury, | 91 | \$.60 | \$54.60 | Whole Amount, | \$10.92 | \$43.68 | \$ |
| 17940 | M'Elmon, Solomon | Botsford, | 48 | " | 28.80 | do | 5.76 | 23.04 | |
| 17941 | Kay, Simeon | do | 115 | " | 69 | do | 13.80 | 55.20 | |
| 17942 | Tridd, Charles | Moncton, | 3 | " | 1.80 | do | 36 | 1.44 | |
| 17987 | Lutz, Joshua | do | 37 | " | 22.20 | do | 4.44 | 17.76 | |
| 17988 | Taylor, Robert B. | Salisbury, | 100 | " | 60 | do | 12 | 48 | |
| 18039 | Nicholson, Mary C. | Moncton, | 100 | " | 60 | do | 12 | 48 | |
| 18040 | Niles, John | Botsford, | 126 | " | 75.60 | do | 15.12 | 60.48 | |
| 18068 | Allan, Richard D. | do | 194 | " | 116.40 | do | 23.28 | 93.12 | |
| 17986 | Read, George | Botsford, | 100 | | 60 | First Instalment, | | 15 | |
| 18038 | LeBlanc, Basile | Moncton, | 93 | | 55.80 | do | | 13.95 | |
| 18066 | Votour, John | Shediac, | 50 | | 30 | do | | 7.50 | |
| 18067 | Simpson, Andrew | do | 100 | | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18069 | Somers, Theodore | Moncton, | 100 | | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| 18112 | Hicks, Hazen B. | Salisbury, | 100 | | 60 | do | | 15 | |
| | | | | | | Commission and Post Office Orders, | | \$472.17 | |
| | | | 1357. | | \$814.20 | | \$97.68 | 2389 | \$448.28 |

RECAPITULATION OF LAND SOLD

From 1st November, 1864, to 31st October, 1865—Both inclusive.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|----|---------|--|
| | | | <i>County of Albert.</i> | | | | | | |
| 1452 | 791 661 | | Whole amount paid, | \$0 60 | \$ | \$474 60 | \$ | | |
| | | | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 396 60 | | 871 20 | |
| | | | <i>County of Carleton.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 17 | Whole amount paid, | 1 40 | 23 80 | | | | |
| 1211 | 299 912 | 282 | do do | 0 60 | 169 20 | 193 | | | |
| | | | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 547 20 | | 740 20 | |
| | | | <i>County of Charlotte.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 105 | Whole amount paid, | 0 96 | 100 80 | | | | |
| | | 100 | do do | 0 61 | 61 | | | | |
| 4295 | 2076 2219 | 1871 | do do | 0 60 | 1122 60 | 1284 40 | | | |
| | | | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 1331 40 | | 2615 80 | |
| | | | <i>County of Gloucester.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 499 | Whole amount paid, | 0 60 | | 299 40 | | | |
| 1812 | 1313 | | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 787 80 | | 1087 20 | |
| | | | <i>County of Kent.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 100 | Whole amount paid, | 0 63 | 63 | | | | |
| | | 630 | do do | 0 60 | 318 | 381 | | | |
| 2166 | 1536 | 530 | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 921 60 | | 1302 60 | |
| | | | <i>County of Northumberland.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 150 | Whole amount paid, | 0 60 | | 90 | | | |
| 1188 | 1033 | | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 622 80 | | 712 80 | |
| | | | <i>County of Queen's.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 100 | Whole amount paid, | | 4 | | | | |
| | | 200 | do do | 0 60 | 60 | 64 | | | |
| 650 | 450 | 100 | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 270 | | 334 | |
| | | | <i>County of Restigouche.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 86 | Whole amount paid, | 0 60 | | | | 51 60 | |
| | | | <i>County of Sunbury.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 46 | Whole amount paid, | | 4 | | | | |
| | | 146 | do do | 0 60 | 60 | 64 | | | |
| 846 | 700 | 100 | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 420 | | 484 | |
| | | | <i>County of Victoria.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 206 | Whole amount paid, | 0 60 | | 123 60 | | | |
| 534 | 328 | | By Instalments, | 0 60 | | 196 80 | | 320 40 | |
| | | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |

RETURN NO. 1

OF SUMS PAID THE DEPUTY RECEIVER GENERAL BETWEEN 1st NOVEMBER, 1864, AND 31st OCTOBER, 1865, ON ACCOUNT OF INSTALMENTS ON LAND FORMERLY SOLD.

| Record. | Name. | County. | Instalm'ts Paid. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 275 | Hawthorn, Mary | Carleton, | Balance, (3rd & 4th) | \$15 | \$15 |
| 865 | Henry, Andrew | York, | Balance, | | 4 50 |
| 1126 | Young, George | Kent, | do | 26 25 | |
| 4444 | Gray, Robert | Carleton, | do | 1 80 | |
| 5956 | Hullett, David | King's, | Balance, | | 15 |
| 6585 | Kirlin Michael, | Victoria, | do | | 24 |
| 7109 | Fox, Owen | King's, | On Account | | 19 |
| 7165 | Keith, Daniel L. | Westmorland, | Balance, | 12 | |
| 7439 | Keith, Daniel D. | King's, | do | 45 | |
| 8595 | Foley, David | Charlotte, | 4th, | 15 | |
| 8709 | Sullivan, Peter | King's, | Balance, | | 45 |
| 8748 | Pitfield, George B. | Westmorland, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 9481 | Prince, James | do | On Account | 53 93 | |
| 9577 | Pitfield, James W. | do | 2nd, | 6 | |
| 9852 | Reynolds, Henry | Carleton, | Balance, | 45 | |
| 9912 | Pitfield, Amanda E. | Westmorland, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 9913 | Pitfield, Matilda V. | do | 2nd, | 6 90 | |
| 10460 | Votore, Cyprian | Kent, | Balance, | | 21 |
| 10481 | Delahuntee, James | Westmorland, | Balance, | | 43 65 |
| 11055 | Bonnell, George W. | Queen's, | 2nd & 3rd, | 28 50 | |
| 11477 | Rollins, Iray | Sunbury, | 2nd, | | 13 15 |
| 11894 | Arbuckle, John | Queen's, | 2nd, | | 11 25 |
| 12118 | Carson, Stephen | King's, | Balance, | | 45 |
| 12125 | Phillips, David | York, | Balance, | | 45 |
| 12164 | Shea, John | Carleton, | do | 45 | |
| 12720 | M'Donald, Cornelius | York, | Balance, | | 17 50 |
| 12853 | Kinnear, Andrew | Westmorland, | do | 45 | |
| 12854 | Kinnear, Samuel | do | do | 45 | |
| 13293 | Lewis, Jane A. | York, | On Account | | 21 |
| 13653 | Porrier, Mark | Westmorland, | Balance, | 45 | |
| 13670 | Fullerton, Robert Jr. | Queen's, | 2nd, | | 9 45 |
| 13720 | Bushway, Cassimer | Westmorland, | Balance, | 31 | 14 |
| 13774 | Ahern, Daniel | Gloucester, | 4th, | 15 | |
| 14049 | M'Lean, Charles | Westmorland, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 14170 | Beattie, William | Kent, | Balance, | 30 | |
| 14254 | O'Neal, John | Westmorland, | do | 45 | |
| 14257 | Brown, Howard | do | do | 22 50 | |
| 14781 | Coil, Jonathan | Kent, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 14790 | Baker, Henry W. | Carleton, | Balance, | | 45 |
| 14884 | Steeves, Frederick | Albert, | do | 45 | |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | |

RETURN OF SUMS PAID ON INSTALMENTS. — CONTINUED.

| Record. | Name. | County. | Instalm'ts Paid. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|---------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | |
| 15386 | Robichau, Octave | Gloucester, | 4th, | \$15 | \$ |
| 15505 | Weaver, Moses E. | Queen's, | 2nd, | 18 | |
| 15523 | Smith, Nathan | King's, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 15586 | Farquharson, Jas. B. | Westmorland, | Balance, | 22 50 | |
| 15621 | Hatfield, William | Charlotte, | do | 45 | |
| 15627 | McFarland, Charles | Victoria, | 2nd, | | 15 |
| 15640 | Linton, James 3rd | do | On Account | 27 | |
| 15644 | Cathcart, John | do | do | 28 | |
| 15697 | Tracey, Charles | York, | Balance, | | 45 |
| 15720 | Connors, Michael | Albert, | do | 15 | |
| 15797 | Mott, Joseph | Queen's, | do | 45 | |
| 15803 | Shaw, Robert | Charlotte, | Balance, | 45 | |
| 15828 | Hurley, Timothy | Northumberland | do | | 45 |
| 15862 | Harper, Robert | Queen's, | 4th, | 14 40 | |
| 16153 | Steeves, Aaron | Albert, | On Account | 10 | |
| 16156 | Henderson, Robert F. | Carleton, | Balance, | | 45 |
| 16161 | Steeves, Lewis. | Albert, | 2nd, | 13 50 | |
| 16240 | Moran, James | Northumberland | 4th, | 15 | |
| 16282 | Dumas, Gustavus | Gloucester, | 3rd, | 5 55 | |
| 16322 | Murray, Robert | Charlotte, | 4th, | 15 | |
| 16333 | Daigle, Peter Jr. | Kent, | 3rd, | 13 05 | |
| 16347 | McDonald, Thomas | Charlotte, | 4th, | 5 40 | |
| 16374 | McEwin, George | Kent, | 3rd, | 15 | |
| 16380 | Kavanagh, Charles | Charlotte, | 4th, | 14 10 | |
| 16416 | Bleakney, Charles L. | Kent, | 3rd, | 12 | |
| 16651 | McEwen, James | do | 3rd, | 15 | |
| 16672 | Johnston, John | Charlotte, | 3rd, | 7 50 | |
| 16680 | Madden, Timothy | Gloucester, | 2nd, | 8 55 | |
| 16720 | Weeks, Samuel | Charlotte, | 3rd, | 7 50 | |
| 16721 | Weeks, Elizabeth | do | Balance, | 30 | |
| 16741 | Gagic, John | Northumberland | Balance, | 22 50 | |
| 16762 | Lawrence, Bela R. | Charlotte, | do | 40 50 | |
| 16767 | McFarland, John R. | Victoria, | 2nd, | | 9 |
| 16782 | Schrivver, Daniel | York, | 2nd, | | 15 |
| 17024 | Hemphill, Elizabeth | Carleton, | Balance, | 45 | |
| 17036 | LeBretton, Charles | Northumberland | 3rd, | 11 10 | |
| 17039 | Robicheau, Ephraim | do | 3rd, | 11 70 | |
| 17041 | Savoy, Amateur | do | 3rd, | 12 30 | |
| 17067 | Savoy, Edward | Gloucester, | Balance, | 22 50 | |
| 17068 | Duggay, Henry | do | 2nd & 3rd, | 30 | |
| 17118 | Price, John | Albert, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17119 | Flynn, Francis | Northumberland | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17132 | Maxwell, Samuel A. | Charlotte, | 2nd, | 7 80 | |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | |

RETURN OF SUMS PAID ON INSTALMENTS. — CONTINUED.

| Record. | Name. | County. | Instalm'ts Paid. | Paid to Local Deputy. | Paid to Deputy Receiver Gen. |
|-----------------|---|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Forward.</i> | | | | | |
| 17133 | Maxwell, Jo'm | Charlotte, | 2nd, | \$8 10 | \$ |
| 17134 | Russell, Edward | do | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17148 | M'Farlane, James | do | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17149 | M'Farlane, John Jr. | do | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17158 | Haines, Alex. | Kent, | 2nd, | 6 30 | |
| 17160 | Richard, John | do | 2nd, | 7 95 | |
| 17208 | Moore, Cyrus | Charlotte, | 2nd, | 7 20 | |
| 17402 | M'Minn, Hugh | York, | 2nd, | | 15 |
| 17409 | Ogden, J. P. | Kent, | 2nd, | 5 40 | |
| 17427 | O'Brien, William | Northumberland | 2nd, | | 15 |
| 17433 | Daigle, Registe | Kent, | 2nd, | 3 20 | |
| 17448 | Joy, Mary Jane | Charlotte, | 2nd, | 6 | |
| 17453 | Henry, John A. | York, | 2nd, | | 15 |
| 17459 | Embleton, George R. | do | 2nd, | | 7 50 |
| 17460 | Scullion, William | do | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17466 | M'Rae, James | Charlotte, | 2nd, | 14 25 | |
| 17485 | Johnson, Simeon | Kent, | 2nd, | 7 50 | |
| 17504 | Whibberley, Edward | Charlotte, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17519 | Connolly, Cornelius J. | Carleton, | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17520 | Shea, Mrs. W. S. | do | 2nd, | 15 | |
| 17528 | Wilson, John | Northumberland | 2nd, | 12 50 | |
| 18057 | McCloskey, William | Charlotte, | 2nd, | 6 30 | |
| | Totals, | | | \$1584 03 | \$635 |
| | Commission, &c., to Local Deputies, | | | 76 06 | 1507 97 |
| | Total for Cas. Revenue, | | | | \$2142 97 |

RETURN NO. 2.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF INSTALMENTS ON LAND.

| | | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------|----------|---------|-----------|
| 15832 | M'Kenzie, John | Westmorland, | Balance, | \$34 29 | \$ |
| 15887 | Cuthbert, William | do | do | 45 | |
| 17001 | Henry, Charles | do | 2nd, | 3 | |
| | | | | \$82 20 | |
| | Deduct Commission, &c. to Local Deputies, | | | 4 31 | |
| | Total for the Sinking Fund, | | | | 77 89 |
| | General Total, | | | | \$2220 86 |

RECAPITULATION, &c., OF RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF LAND.

| NATURE OF RECEIPT. | AMOUNT. | | |
|--|---------|----|-----------|
| | | | |
| For the Casual Revenue— | | | |
| Land Sales between 1st November, 1864, and 31st October, 1865,..... | \$3962 | 19 | |
| Instalments on former Sales,..... | 2142 | 97 | |
| Total for the Casual Revenue,..... | | | \$6105 16 |
| For the Sinking Fund— | | | |
| Land Sales between 1st November, 1864, and 31st October, 1865,..... | \$467 | 65 | |
| Instalments on former Sales,..... | 77 | 89 | |
| Total for the Sinking Fund,..... | | | 545 54 |
| General Total for Land,..... | | | \$6650 70 |

RETURN OF RECEIPTS FOR CONTINGENCIES BETWEEN THE 1st NOVEMBER, 1864, AND 31st OCTOBER, 1865,
BOTH INCLUSIVE.

| PAID. | BY WHOM PAID. | NATURE OF PAYMENT. | AMOUNT. |
|----------|--|---------------------------------|---------|
| 1864. | | | |
| November | 1 Harris, Jonathan | Survey of a Lot in Sunbury..... | \$335 |
| do | 1 Harris, Thomas O. | do | 335 |
| do | 1 Anderson, Samuel, | do | 5 |
| do | 1 Tracey, George E. | do | 5 |
| 1865. | | | |
| January | 7 M. Farlane, C. | Victoria..... | 333 |
| do | 7 M. Farlane, W. | do | 334 |
| do | 11 Long, James | do | 475 |
| February | 20 Therriault, Charles | St. John | 2 |
| March | 1 Belyea, Wm. B. | Victoria | 318 |
| do | 27 Lavoie, Xavier | Carleton | 2 |
| do | 5 N. B. and Canada Railway Company | Victoria | 79678 |
| April | 7 Burt, John W. | Survey of 30,000 Acres..... | 2 |
| do | 4 Mucklar, Thomas | Survey of a Lot in Sunbury..... | 110 |
| May | 4 Patrois, Bruno | Victoria | 165 |
| do | 3 Finnemore, D. | do | 334 |
| June | 6 Day, George W. | do | 80 |
| do | 12 M. Donald, J. | do | 335 |
| do | 13 Love, Donald | Sunbury..... | 2 |
| July | 16 Arsineau, Jule | Restigouche..... | 475 |
| August | 16 Arsinau, Pierre | Northumberland | 475 |
| do | 16 Arsinau, Ambroise | do | 475 |
| do | 16 Arsinau, Fidell | do | 475 |
| do | 16 Arsinau, Sylvan | do | 475 |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | |

RECEIPTS FOR CONTINGENCIES. — CONTINUED.

| PAID. | BY WHOM PAID. | NATURE OF PAYMENT. | AMOUNT. |
|-----------|-------------------------------|---|----------|
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | |
| 1865. | 16 Legere, Isidore | Survey of a Lot in Northumberland | \$4 75 |
| August | 18 Pelkey, Robert | do Carleton | 3 34 |
| do | 25 Smith, Peter | do do | 3 19 |
| September | 12 Collins, James | York | 3 34 |
| do | 14 Rogers, Charles | Carleton | 5 |
| do | 16 Pelletier, Octave | Victoria | 2 |
| do | 16 Lavack, Andrew | do | 2 |
| do | 16 Dubey, Basil | do | 2 |
| do | 16 Gagnon, Hilaire | do | 2 |
| do | 16 Rossignol, Alexander | do | 2 |
| do | 25 LeBretton, Charles | Northumberland | 4 75 |
| do | 25 Robicheau, Bernard | do do | 4 75 |
| do | 25 Robicheau, Hubert | do do | 4 75 |
| October | 3 Henry, James | York | 2 |
| do | 6 Foster, D. A. | Carleton | 2 |
| do | 7 Reed, Benjamin | Victoria | 3 32 |
| do | 7 Pilotte, Francis | do do | 1 90 |
| do | 13 Thomas, James | Carleton | 2 |
| do | 20 Peterson, Thomas A. | York | 3 34 |
| do | 20 Crawford, Joseph | Carleton | 4 75 |
| | | Total | \$933 25 |

INTEREST ON INSTALMENTS FOR LAND FORMERLY SOLD.

| Record. | Date. | Name. | Amount. |
|---------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | 1864. | | |
| 15720 | November 5 | M'Donald, Cornelius | \$ 51 |
| 11894 | do 11 | Arbuckle, John | 34 |
| 15523 | do 15 | Smith, Nathan | 38 |
| 16333 | do 16 | Daigle, Peter | 30 |
| 15803 | December 19 | Shaw, Robert | net, } 373 |
| 8595 | do 19 | Foley, David | |
| 11477 | do 22 | Rollins, Iray | 70 |
| | 1865. | | |
| 16680 | January 12 | Madden, Timothy | 27 |
| 15505 | do 12 | Weaver, Moses E. | 67 |
| 14781 | do 27 | Coil, Jonathan | 65 |
| 12125 | February 6 | Phillips, David | 60 |
| | do 11 | Wilmot, Deputy for Sundries, | net, 409 |
| 15586 | do 18 | Farquharson, J. B. | 256 |
| 13670 | March 3 | Fullerton, Robert | 47 |
| 12125 | do 2 | Phillips, David | 120 |
| 7109 | do 27 | Fox, Owen | 1 |
| 8748 | May 6 | Pitfield, George B. | net, } 244 |
| 9912 | do 6 | Pitfield, Amanda E. | |
| 9913 | do 6 | Pitfield, Matilda V. | |
| 9577 | do 6 | Pitfield, James W. | |
| 16767 | do 11 | M'Farland, John R. | 54 |
| 15627 | do 11 | M'Farland, Charles | 90 |
| 15797 | do 11 | Mott, Joseph | 199 |
| 16782 | do 30 | Schriver, Daniel | 90 |
| 15720 | do 18 | Connors, Michael | net, } 127 |
| 16161 | do 18 | Steeves, Lewis | |
| 6585 | June 1 | Kirlin, Michael | 144 |
| 11055 | do 6 | Kincade, James A. | 1 |
| 9481 | do 8 | Prince, James | 198 |
| 13653 | do 8 | Porier, Mark | net, } 214 |
| 14254 | do 8 | O'Neal, John | |
| 275 | do 10 | Hawthorn, Mary | 1 |
| 14790 | do 14 | Baker, Henry W. | 292 |
| 17118 | do 22 | M'Fee, John | 21 |
| 16374 | July 24 | M'Ewen, George | net, } 72 |
| 16653 | do 24 | M'Ewen, James | |
| 16156 | do 25 | Henderson, Robert F. | 105 |
| 17208 | August 16 | Moore, Cyrus | 14 |
| 15877 | do 19 | Cuthbert, William | 286 |
| 10481 | September 16 | Harris, C. P. | 361 |
| 16763 | do 16 | Lawrence, Bela R. | 114 |
| 14884 | do 19 | Steeves, Frederick | 320 |
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | |

INTEREST ON INSTALMENTS. — CONTINUED: 1911

| Record. | Date. | Name. | Amount. |
|---------|--------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | |
| 1126 | September 30 | Young, George | \$1 54 |
| 12118 | October 11 | Carson, Stephen | 3 60 |
| 15386 | do 14 | Robichaux, Octave | |
| 17067 | do 14 | Savoy, Edward | |
| 17068 | do 14 | Duggay, Henry | |
| 16156 | do 17 | Henderson, Robert F. | 1 05 |
| 17134 | do 20 | Russell, Edward | 86 |
| 14257 | do 20 | Brown, Howard | 1 28 |
| 15832 | do 26 | M'Kenzie, John | 2 92 |
| | | Total, | \$63 35 |

SUNDRIES.

| DATE. | NAME. | NATURE OF RECEIPT. | AMOUNT. |
|-----------|----------------------------|---|---------|
| November, | McCallum, Deputy | Wild Grass, Charlotte, 1864, | \$ 47 |
| do | Wilmot, Deputy | do Westmorland, 1864, | 630 |
| March, | Swell, Deputy | do Queen's, do | 190 |
| June, | Curran, Deputy | do Charlotte, 1865, | 304 |
| July, | Tracy, Charles | do Sunbury and York, 1865, | 5 |
| do | Wilzot, Deputy | do Westmorland, do | 9 |
| do | Little, Deputy | do Kent, do | 1971 |
| do | McCallum, Deputy | do Charlotte, do | 1995 |
| do | McManus, Deputy | do Gloucester, do | 489 |
| do | Buttmer, Deputy | do do do | 380 |
| August, | Layton, Deputy | do Northumberland, do | 1045 |
| | | Total Wild Grass, | 8451 |
| December, | Maynard, John | Duties on Coals in Queen's, | 66 |
| October | do | do do | 6520 |
| January, | Hibbard, Francis & others, | 21 Mining Licences in York, | 10 |
| June, | Everitt, Thomas | 1 do Carleton, | 5 |
| January, | Best, Norris, | Iron Smelted by Y. & C. Mining Company, | 1014 |
| April, | do | do do | 1022 |
| July, | do | do do | 10 |
| | | Total Mines and Minerals, | 3036 |
| | | | \$17656 |

RECAPITULATION OF CONTINGENT RECEIPTS.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|--------|----|
| Surveys of Land Sold, | .... | .... | .... | \$933 | 25 |
| Interest on Instalments, | .... | .... | .... | 63 | 35 |
| Wild Grass, | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 51 |
| Mines and Minerals, | .... | .... | .... | 176 | 56 |
| Total, | .... | .... | .... | \$1257 | 67 |

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM 1st NOVEMBER, 1864, TO 31st OCTOBER, 1865. — BOTH INCLUSIVE.

| NATURE OF RECEIPT. | 1st Nov. '64 to 31st Oct. '65 | | 1st Nov. '63 to 31st Oct. '64 | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|
| | \$ | | \$ | |
| Mileage on Timber Berths between 1st November and 1st July, Casual Revenue, | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| do do 1st July and 31st October, | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| do Petitions for Sale in November, | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| Additional Mileage for renewals, | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| Mileage on renewals, | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| Fines on Lumber cut without Licence, | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| Sundries (accidental), | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| Land Sold between 1st November and 31st October, Casual Revenue, | 3962 | 19 | 3919 | 11 |
| do do Sinking Fund, | 467 | 65 | 657 | 42 |
| Instalments on Land Sold in former years, Casual Revenue, | 2142 | 97 | 4259 | 66 |
| do do Sinking Fund, | 77 | 89 | 108 | 31 |
| Surveys of Lots, | 933 | 25 | 289 | 29 |
| Interest on Instalments, | 63 | 35 | 4 | 40 |
| Wild Meadows, | 84 | 51 | 124 | 63 |
| Mines and Minerals, | 176 | 56 | 167 | 24 |
| Plans, Sketches, &c., | 196 | 96 | 196 | 96 |
| Labor Fund, | | | | |
| Fishery Fund, | | | | |
| | \$22388 | 49 | \$28294 | 52 |
| | 113 | 03 | 24 | 58 |
| | 95 | | 108 | 11 |

RETURN OF PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF THE LABOR FUND.

| NO. | NAME. | NATURE OF PAYMENT. | AMOUNT. |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|
| 12595 | Boggs, William | .... | \$5.80 |
| 15923 | Halloran, Patrick | .... | 42.75 |
| 13587 | Lee, John | .... | 7 |
| | Wylett, Cariss | .... | 18.90 |
| | Wilbur, Abraham | .... | 19.58 |
| 14602 | Brown, Thomas | .... | 19 |
| | Total, | .... | \$113.03 |

DUE ON ACCOUNT OF THE FISHERY FUND.

| DATE. | NAME. | NATURE OF PAYMENT. | AMOUNT. |
|-------|----------------|---|---------|
| May 5 | Ferguson, John | Privilege on Nepisiguit, 2nd year, net, | \$95 |

RETURN OF WARRANTS ISSUED ON CASUAL REVENUE BETWEEN 1st NOVEMBER 1864, AND 31st OCTOBER, 1865,
 — BOTH INCLUSIVE, — FOR EXPENDITURE CONNECTED WITH THE CROWN LAND DEPARTMENT.

| NAME. | NATURE OF PAYMENT. | AMOUNT. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| A. S. Phair,..... | Postages,..... | \$771 64½ |
| Telegraph Company,..... | Telegrams,..... | 154 34 |
| S. R. Miller,..... | Stationary, &c.,..... | 260 12 |
| H. F. Vavasour,..... | do | 72 95 |
| F. Beverly,..... | do | 5 57 |
| G. E. Fenety,..... | Printing,..... | 748 51 |
| J. Hogg,..... | do | 405 73 |
| Myshrahl & Richey,..... | Candles,..... | 16 35 |
| J. W. Brayley,..... | Lamp & Oil,..... | 2 40 |
| Gas Company,..... | Gas,..... | 6 |
| Salaries Crown Land Office,..... | General,..... | 45 75 |
| do do | Mr. Inches,..... | 175 |
| Deputy Hartley,..... | Extra Services,..... | 80 |
| W. H. Morehouse,..... | Road in Johnville,..... | 280 |
| do | do do | 100 |
| Deputy Douglass,..... | do in Glassville,..... | 100 |
| R. Bowes,..... | Exploring Road, | 11 20 |
| T. R. Robertson,..... | Bridge,..... | 60 |
| do | To refund Surveys,..... | 100 |
| do | do Advance, M'Cready,..... | 200 |
| E. Sherwood,..... | do do Kerr,..... | 100 |
| A. Keith,..... | Stampage refunded,..... | 9 75 |
| R. Robinson,..... | Cost of Survey do | 15 25 |
| J. Teakles,..... | Deposit do | 16 |
| Forward, | Deposit do | 8 |
| | | \$ 925 98½ |

RETURN OF WARRANTS. — CONTINUED.

| NAME. | NATURE OF PAYMENT. | AMOUNT. | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| <i>Forward,</i> | | | |
| J. Adams,..... | Cabinet Making,..... | 8.10 | |
| T. Rutter,..... | Cabinet Making,..... | 5.50 | |
| J. Neill,..... | Sundries,..... | 12.13 | |
| M. A. Swade,..... | Washing Towels,..... | 9. | 34.73 |
| H. Livingston,..... | In Replevin (Deputy Little),..... | 40. | 86.67 |
| D. S. Kerr,..... | do (do) | 40.67 | 17.57 |
| Deputy McCallum,..... | Survey for Navy Department,..... | | |
| | Total,..... | | \$8412.78 |

RETURN OF SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT FOR WHICH THE FIRST PAYMENT HAS BEEN RETURNED SUBSEQUENTLY TO 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864, AND NOT RECORDED UNTIL AFTER 31ST OCTOBER, 1864.

(Survey when charged must be paid in money.)

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-------|----------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| 18114 | Restigouche, | Thompson, Robert | 100 | \$60 | \$15 | Addington, | Lot 53, Colebrooke. |
| 18115 | Gloucester, | Connell, John | 70 | 42 | 42 | Beresford, | |
| 6 | do | Smyth, John | 100 | 60 | 27 | Bathurst, | " 77, Rosehill. |
| 7 | Northumberland | Wyllette, Cariss | 70 | 42 | 38 | Glencelg, | |
| 8 | Kent, | Carpenter, Daniel | 100 | 60 | 22 | Wellington, | " 43, Middle Township. |
| 9 | do | Carpenter, James A. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 82, do |
| 18120 | do | Corbett, Maximan | 90 | 54 | 15 | do | " 187, Block O. |
| 1 | do | Gallagher, Thomas P. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 6, Middle Township. |
| 2 | do | Gallagher, Timothy | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 9, do |
| 3 | do | Gallagher, Wm. C. | 100 | 60 | 20 | do | " 5, do |
| 4 | do | Laundry, Joseph Jr. | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 72, Block O. |
| 18125 | do | Laundry, Michael | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 71, " O. |
| 6 | do | McEachran, Dougal | 100 | 60 | 45 | do | " 103, " O. |
| 7 | do | Robisheau, Maxim'n | 95 | 57 | 18 | do | " K, " 5. |
| 8 | do | Scott, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | Near Galloway. |
| 9 | do | Scott, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | Richibucto, | |
| 18130 | do | Vincent, Chas. F. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | |
| 1 | Westmorland, | Fairweather, David | 100 | 60 | 14 | Dundas, | Lot 250, Block Y. |
| 2 | do | Fitzgerald, Michael | 100 | 60 | 63 | Moncton, | " E, Township 10. |
| 3 | do | Gotro, Stephen | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " S, Block D. |
| 4 | do | Knowles, Thomas S. | 100 | 60 | 15 | Shediac, | " 187, Sackville Line. |
| 18135 | do | Landry, Jacob | 90 | 54 | 37 | Moncton, | " 171, Block F. |
| 6 | do | Landry, Wesley | 60 | 36 | 12 | do | " 79. |
| 7 | do | Malonson, Joseph | 80 | 48 | 12 | do | " 78. |
| 8 | do | Matthews, Wm. | 38 | 22 | 23 | Shediac, | " 185, Block L. |
| | do | | 88 | 52 | 55 | Moncton, | " N of 53. |

SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT AFTER 1st NOVEMBER, 1864. — CONTINUED.

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |
| 9 | Westmorland, | Patriquin, Wm. | 100 | \$60 | \$63 | Moncton, | Township 1, Tr. 5. |
| 18140 | do | Porrier, Paul | 84 | 50 | 52 | Shediac, | Lot 35, Block K. |
| 1 | do | Porrio, Tenas | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 143, S. of Shediac River. |
| 2 | do | Sime, Henry A. | 100 | 60 | 63 | Moncton, | " 65, Block 12. |
| 3 | do | Thompson, Angus G. | 53 | 31 | 35 | do | " 67, " 12. |
| 4 | do | Thomson, George J. | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 105, " L. |
| 18145 | do | White, Jude | 90 | 54 | 56 | Shediac, | " W of 34, Block 4. |
| 6 | Albert, | Horseman, Solomon | 79 | 47 | 60 | Elgin, | " 132, Wolf Lake. |
| 7 | do | M'Manus, Wm. F. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Alma, | On 7 and 8, Tr. 7, Caledonia Hill. |
| 8 | do | Turner, Henry | 100 | 60 | 60 | Elgin, | Lot 175, Block 8. |
| 9 | St. John | Kelly, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | St. Martin, | " 261, Martin's Head. |
| 18150 | do | M'Laughlan, Edward | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 260, do |
| 1 | do | M'Laughlan, Owen | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 5, R. 8, Clarendon. |
| 2 | Charlotte, | Anderson, Alex'r | 100 | 60 | 14 | Pennfield, | " F, Block 27. |
| 3 | do | Bryant, St. George | 100 | 60 | 60 | Dumbarton, | " 121, Porter Road. |
| 4 | do | Campbell, Donald | 100 | 60 | 18 | St. James, | " 27, Long Lake. |
| 18155 | do | Canty, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | St. Andrews | " 26, E. Range, Tryon. |
| 6 | do | Clark, James | 100 | 60 | 31 | Dumbarton, | " 25, do do |
| 7 | do | Clark, Joseph | 100 | 60 | 31 | do | " 115, Flume Ridge. |
| 8 | do | Cloney, Michael | 90 | 54 | 60 | do | " 14, Tr. 2, Tryon. |
| 9 | do | Cook, John | 100 | 60 | 31 | do | " Y, Lynnfield. |
| 18160 | do | Densmore, Adam | 100 | 60 | 63 | St. James, | " 48, Block 5. |
| 1 | do | Dienaide, Peter | 50 | 30 | 30 | Lepreau, | Next 13, Block Y. |
| 2 | do | Gaines, William | 100 | 60 | 30 | Dumbarton, | " 19, E. of Chamcook. |
| 3 | do | Gehan, George | 100 | 60 | 14 | St Andrews | " 13, Block 14. |
| 4 | do | Giles, John | 100 | 60 | 15 | Dumbarton, | " 32, " I. |
| 18165 | do | Gillman, William | 100 | 60 | 21 | St Andrews | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------------|---------------------|-----|----|----|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 6 | Charlotte, | Henry, Alex'r | 100 | 60 | 21 | St Andrews, | Lot 29, Block I. |
| 7 | do | Hill, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | Pennfield, | " 13, Range 7. |
| 8 | do | Keezer, John H. | 59 | 35 | 35 | Dumbarton, | Tryon, W. of W. Range. |
| 9 | do | M'Carthy, Richard | 100 | 60 | 67 | do | Lot 6, Anderson's Cove, Flume R. |
| 18170 | do | M'Coyllion, John | 99 | 59 | 30 | do | " 14, W. Range, Tryon. |
| 1 | do | M'Garrell, Elliot | 100 | 60 | 31 | St. James, | " E. of 9, Block 2. |
| 2 | do | M'Guire, Robert | 100 | 60 | 21 | St. Patrick, | " 2, Range 4. |
| 3 | do | M'Guire, Wm. J. | 100 | 60 | 16 | do | " 3, " 4. |
| 4 | do | M'Laughlan, Edward | 100 | 60 | 21 | St. David, | " 4, Block U. |
| 5 | do | M'Laughlan, Geo. A. | 100 | 60 | 63 | St. James, | " 110, " I. |
| 18176 | do | M'Laughlan, Henry | 56 | 33 | 14 | St. David, | On 6, " Y. |
| 7 | do | Ross, Hugh | 100 | 60 | 31 | do | Lot 30, " I. |
| 8 | do | Ross, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | St. James, | " 10, " 2. |
| 9 | do | Rouse, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | Dumbarton, | " G. " 27. |
| 18180 | do | Saunders, Wm. S. | 100 | 60 | 16 | do | " 14, E. Range. |
| 1 | do | Scott, William | 100 | 60 | 63 | St. James, | " 101, Block I. |
| 2 | do | Sinclair, Neal | 100 | 60 | 60 | Dumbarton, | " 112. |
| 3 | do | Sproul, Thomas | 100 | 60 | 49 | St. James, | " 123, Porter Settlement. |
| 4 | do | Stewart, James | 99 | 59 | 50 | Dumbarton, | " 24, Range 5. |
| 18185 | do | Stewart, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | St. James, | " W. of 3, Lynnfield. |
| 6 | do | Tallant, James A. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Lepreau, | " 7, Range 6, E. |
| 7 | do | Tatton, George | 50 | 30 | 30 | Pennfield, | " 50, Block 3. |
| 8 | King's, | Herlihy, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 60 | Studholm, | " F, Block R. |
| 18189 | do | Keating, John | 100 | 60 | 39 | Havlock, | " W, " U. |
| 18190 | do | M'Afee, William | 100 | 60 | 60 | Sussex, | " A, Baskin Settlement. |
| 1 | do | O'Neil, Michael | 100 | 60 | 27 | Havlock, | " 53, Block 26. |
| 2 | do | Wright, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | Sussex, | " 21, " O. |
| 18193 | Queen's, | Appleby, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | Gagetown, | " A, " P. |
| 4 | do | Derrah, Chas. N. | 100 | 60 | 15 | Petersville, | " 11 South, R.B., 11 North, R.C. |
| 18195 | do | Gahahan, Patrick | 80 | 48 | 29 | Canning, | " 4, Block 52. |
| 6 | do | Graves, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | Chipman, | " 101. |

Forward,

SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT AFTER 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864. — CONTINUED.

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | |
| 7 | Queen's, | Hutchins, Archibald | 100 | \$60 | \$15 | Waterboro', | Lot 29, Block F. |
| 8 | do | Hutchins, David | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 28, " F. |
| 9 | do | Hutchins, John Jr. | 100 | 60 | 18 | do | " " K. |
| 18200 | do | Kelly, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 15 | Canning, | " 1, " 52. |
| 1 | do | Kiley, Jeremiah | 100 | 60 | 60 | Chipman, | " 6, " 75. |
| 2 | do | Langley, Archibald | 100 | 60 | 60 | Waterboro', | " " K. |
| 3 | do | Moore, John | 100 | 60 | 57 | Chipman, | " 149, " H. |
| 4 | do | Moore, Samuel | 98 | 58 | 80 | do | " 134, " 65. |
| 18205 | do | M-Marr, Michael | 100 | 60 | 15 | Waterboro', | " 81, " C. |
| 6 | do | M-Marr, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 80, " C. |
| 7 | do | Peters, Hugh | 80 | 48 | 60 | Chipman, | " 79, " C. |
| 8 | do | Stilwell, Richard | 40 | 24 | 22 | Waterboro', | " S, " C. |
| 9 | do | Sypher, Jarvis G. | 100 | 60 | 15 | Canning, | " 69, " 53. |
| 18210 | do | Upton, Asa | 51 | 30 | 7 | do | " 113, " C. |
| 1 | do | Wood, Charles | 100 | 60 | 15 | Waterboro', | " 82, " C. |
| 18212 | Sunbury, | Case, James | 44 | 26 | 40 | Burton, | " 60, Tier 2. |
| 3 | do | Case, Richard | 84 | 50 | 40 | do | " 65, " 2. |
| 4 | do | Densmore, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 67, Farnham. |
| 18216 | do | Breen, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | Maugerville, | " 10, Tier 1, Carlow. |
| 18217 | do | Burt, John W. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Blissville, | " 15, South Peltoma. |
| 8 | do | Nason, John M. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 13, North do |
| 9 | do | Rogers, Thomas | 100 | 60 | 33 | do | " 104, Block 40. |
| 18220 | York, | Appleby, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | Southampton | " 2, R. 1, Greenlaw. |
| 1 | do | Atkinson, George | 100 | 60 | 15 | Stanley, | " 19, Block 26. |
| 2 | do | Barrow, Thomas | 100 | 60 | 16 | Southampton | " 204 & 5, Block S (E. halves) |
| 3 | do | Bubar, Chas. W. | 100 | 60 | 20 | Canterbury, | " 10, Block 6. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------------------|-----|----|----|--------------|--------------------------|
| 4 | York, | Cavender, John Jr. | 90 | 54 | 15 | Canterbury, | Lot 17, Block 7. |
| 18225 | do | Collier, Isaac | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 24, " B. |
| 6 | do | Collins, Elias | 100 | 60 | 15 | St. Mary's, | " 155, " 3. |
| 7 | do | Cosman, Jacob | 100 | 60 | 20 | Canterbury, | " 4, Pemberton. |
| 8 | do | Daley, Timothy 1st | 50 | 30 | 25 | M. Sutton, | " 8, Block 36. |
| 9 | do | Davis, John | 100 | 60 | 20 | Canterbury, | " 18, " 7. |
| 18230 | do | Dow, Solomon | 100 | 60 | 61 | do | " 12, " 8. |
| 1 | do | Faulkner, William | 100 | 60 | 37 | do | " 17, " 4. |
| 2 | do | Foster, Samuel | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 28, " B. |
| 3 | do | Furlong, James | 100 | 60 | 18 | Dumfries, | " 18, East Allandale. |
| 4 | do | Graham, Robert | 50 | 30 | 30 | Prince Wm., | Block G., Magundy. |
| 18235 | do | Hawkins, Abraham | 100 | 60 | 63 | Southampton | Lot 4, R. 1, Greenlaw. |
| 6 | do | Hawkins, Beverly | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 3 " 1, do |
| 7 | do | Hawkins, Frederick | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 3 " 5, do |
| 8 | do | Hawkins, Ludlow | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 2 " 5, do |
| 9 | do | Hold, Henry | 100 | 60 | 60 | St. Mary's, | " 160, Block 2. |
| 18240 | do | Hughes, John | 100 | 60 | 29 | Stanley, | " 14, " 23. |
| 1 | do | Johnston, William | 100 | 60 | 60 | Canterbury, | " 11, " 8. |
| 2 | do | Knox, Oliver A. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 26, " B. |
| 3 | do | Meek, Edmund S. | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 12, Pemberton. |
| 4 | do | M'Connell, Charles | 100 | 60 | 60 | St. Mary's, | " 153, Block 3. |
| 18245 | do | M'Tague, Ody | 100 | 60 | 16 | Dumfries, | " I, Allandale. |
| 18246 | do | Nason, Lemuel | 51 | 20 | 10 | N. Maryland, | On 96, Hanwell. |
| 7 | do | Newall, Thomas Jr. | 100 | 60 | 24 | Southampton | Lot 16, Block 4. |
| 8 | do | Rhody, Samuel | 100 | 60 | 20 | Canterbury, | " 18, South Dincen Road. |
| 9 | do | Robinson, George | 100 | 60 | 16 | do | " 240, Green Mountain. |
| 18250 | do | Rollins, Calvin | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 211, North Lake. |
| 1 | do | Shannon, Robert | 100 | 60 | 20 | do | " 10, Block 7. |
| 2 | do | Smith, Thomas | 100 | 60 | 30 | do | " 4, Range 1. |
| 3 | do | Stairs, Henry | 100 | 60 | 22 | Southampton | " 25, " 4. |
| 4 | do | Stairs, Shadrach | 100 | 60 | 22 | do | " 26, " 4. |

Forward,

SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT AFTER 1st NOVEMBER, 1864. — CONTINUED.

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | | |
| 18255 | York, | Tucker, William | 51 | \$30 | 60 | N. Maryland, | On 96, Hanwell. |
| 6 | do | Vance, William | 45 | 27 | | Prince Wm., | Lot 42, Block O. |
| 7 | do | Vantassel, George | 100 | 60 | 30 | Canterbury, | " 17, East Green Mountain. |
| 8 | do | Vantassel, Josiah | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | do |
| 9 | do | Waltman, Peter | 100 | 60 | 14 | do | do |
| 18260 | do | Walden, Joseph | 90 | 54 | 60 | St. Mary's, | " 152, Block 3. |
| 1 | Carleton, | Adams, George | 100 | 60 | 18 | Dumfries, | " 23, Allandale East. |
| 2 | do | Barter, Jas. A. | 100 | 60 | 31 | Aberdeen, | " 14, Range 6, Knowlesville. |
| 3 | do | Belyea, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | Brighton, | " 181, Block 8. |
| 4 | do | Berry, John | 100 | 60 | 30 | Northampton | " 202, Kilmarnock. |
| 18265 | do | Black, Robert | 100 | 60 | 15 | Aberdeen, | " 14, Range 9, Knowlesville. |
| 6 | do | Bowen, R. S. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 45, Range 1, Glassville. |
| 7 | do | Brewster, John | 100 | 60 | 21 | do | " 10, Range 6, Knowlesville. |
| 8 | do | Brown, George | 100 | 60 | 25 | do | " 15, Block G, Glassville. |
| 9 | do | Caldwell, Henry | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 40, Range 5, Knowlesville. |
| 18270 | do | Prior, Henry | 100 | 60 | 30 | Northampton | " 203, Kilmarnock. |
| 1 | do | Gillen, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 14, Range 9, Knowlesville. |
| 2 | do | Corbett, Timothy | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 45, Range 1, Glassville. |
| 3 | do | Crain, Richard | 86 | 51 | 60 | do | " 10, Range 6, Knowlesville. |
| 4 | do | Crawford, George | 100 | 60 | 75 | do | " 15, Block G, Glassville. |
| 18275 | do | Crawford, James K. | 100 | 60 | 30 | Northampton | " 40, Range 5, Knowlesville. |
| 7 | do | Curry, Alex. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 203, Kilmarnock. |
| 8 | do | Dickey, James H. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 14, Range 9, Knowlesville. |
| 9 | do | Dousatt, Walter | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 45, Range 1, Glassville. |
| 18280 | do | Elliott, Robert | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 10, Range 6, Knowlesville. |
| 1 | do | Emery, Joseph | 100 | 60 | 16 | do | " 15, Block G, Glassville. |
| 2 | do | Foster, Samuel | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 40, Range 5, Knowlesville. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3 | Carleton, | Fraze, David | 100 | 60 | 15 | Brighton, | Lot 2, Range 7. |
| 4 | do | Fraze, Isaac | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 1, " 7. |
| 18285 | do | Gibson, George W. | 100 | 60 | 59 | Aberdeen, | " 23, " 3. |
| 6 | do | Gillen, John | 100 | 60 | 35 | do | " 23, Block G. |
| 7 | do | Hartin, Robert A. | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 16, Range 6, Knowlesville. |
| 8 | do | Henderson, George | 100 | 62 | 21 | Brighton, | " 57, " 4, Windsor. |
| 9 | do | Jacques, Howell M.N. | 100 | 60 | 30 | Aberdeen, | " 90, " 3, Glassville. |
| 18290 | do | Kilpatrick, Robert | 100 | 60 | 60 | Richmond, | Tier 7, (S. of Lots 14, 15). |
| 1 | do | Lang, Joseph | 100 | 60 | 16 | Aberdeen, | Lot 5, Block G. |
| 2 | do | Lawson, James | 100 | 60 | 32 | do | " 5, Range 2, Glassville. |
| 3 | do | Lewis, Elisha | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 51, " 4, Knowlesville. |
| 4 | do | Lindsay, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 29, " 4. |
| 18295 | do | Lindsay, John D. | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 29, Block 3, Tier 4. |
| 6 | do | Lovely, Daniel | 100 | 60 | 15 | Aberdeen, | " 46, Range 2, Glassville. |
| 7 | do | Mann, Richard | 100 | 60 | 75 | do | " 39, " 5, Knowlesville. |
| 8 | do | Morrison, James | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 89, " 3, Glassville. |
| 9 | do | M'Birney, Wm. H. | 95 | 57 | 60 | do | " 34, " 2. |
| 18300 | do | M'Cafferty, Edward | 53 | 31 | 80 | Brighton, | " B, North, Tier 5. |
| 1 | do | M'Cain, James | 100 | 60 | 31 | Richmond, | " 55, R. 2, Glassville, (2d Sur.) |
| 2 | do | M'Farlane, William | 100 | 60 | 15 | Aberdeen, | " 55, Range 4, Knowlesville. |
| 3 | do | M'Leod, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 60, Range 2, Windsor. |
| 4 | do | O'Connor, John | 30 | 18 | 31 | Brighton, | " 207, Kilmarnock. |
| 18305 | do | Rogers, Barton | 100 | 60 | 29 | Northampton | " 17, Block G. |
| 6 | do | Shaw, Advardis | 100 | 60 | 26 | do | " 28, Range 6, Knowlesville. |
| 7 | do | Smith, John | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 16, Block G. |
| 8 | do | Sproul, George | 50 | 30 | 22 | do | " 18, Tier 3. |
| 9 | do | Stockford, Abraham | 100 | 60 | 60 | Richmond, | " L, Windsor. |
| 18310 | do | Tompkins, Hiram H. | 100 | 60 | 63 | Brighton, | " 9, Range 1. |
| 1 | do | Wasson, Robinson | 100 | 60 | 31 | Aberdeen, | " 77, Range 3, Glassville. |
| 2 | do | Whitehouse, Jacob N. | 100 | 60 | 54 | do | " 17, Range 4, Knowlesville. |
| 3 | do | Young, James | 100 | 60 | 40 | do | " 57, Glassville. |

Forward,

SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT AFTER 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864. — CONTINUED.

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |
| 18314 | Victoria, | Gagnon, David | 100 | \$60 | \$15 | St. Leonard, | Lot 180, Colebrooke East. |
| 18315 | do | Giberson, John | 95 | 57 | 61 | Gordon, | " 12, Block 34. |
| 6 | do | Godreau, Alexis | 100 | 60 | 15 | St. Leonard, | " 184, Colebrooke East. |
| 7 | do | Godreau, Exavia | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | do |
| 8 | do | Hallett, Elijah | 98 | 80 | 46 | Perth, | " 15, Block 24. |
| 9 | do | Michaud, Andrew | 98 | 80 | 15 | St. Leonard, | " 403, Colebrooke East. |
| 18320 | do | Michaud, Francis | 87 | 20 | 15 | do | do |
| 1 | do | Michaud, Isaac Jr. | 101 | 60 | 20 | do | do |
| 2 | do | M'Farlan, Charles | 100 | 60 | 34 | Gordon, | " 111, Block 44. |
| 3 | do | M'Farlan, Walter | 100 | 60 | 34 | do | " 44. |
| 4 | do | M'Guire, James | 100 | 60 | 47 | Perth, | " 16, " 24. |
| 18325 | do | M'LAY, William | 100 | 62 | 21 | Grand Falls, | Rear part of 5, Block 52. |
| 6 | do | Rainsford, Thos. C. | 100 | 60 | 15 | St. Leonard, | Lot 172, Colebrooke East. |
| 7 | do | Robert, Chas. Sr. | 100 | 60 | 40 | Perth, | " 27, Block 31. |
| 18328 | Gloucester, | Bondreau, Augustin | 50 | 30 | 30 | New Bandon, | " P, Mezonette. |
| 9 | do | Coughlan, Daniel Jr. | 70 | 42 | 21 | do | " S. of 13, Block 40. |
| 18330 | do | Cushing, Robert | 36 | 21 | 10 | do | " 160, Block 41. |
| 1 | do | Hurley, Charles | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 77, Block 40. |
| 2 | do | Therrieau, Charles | 56 | 33 | 4 | do | " K, Waterloo. |
| 3 | do | Therrieau, John B. | 48 | 28 | 3 | do | " L, Waterloo. |
| 18334 | Kent, | Atkinson, Robert H. | 100 | 60 | 57 | Weldford, | " 41, Block D. |
| 18335 | do | Gainer, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 31 | do | " O, Block Z. |
| 6 | do | Horton, Isaac | 97 | 58 | 28 | do | " 211, Block 103. |
| 7 | do | Little, Wm. | 100 | 60 | 57 | Richibucto, | " S, Galloway. |
| 8 | do | Miller, Joseph | 97 | 58 | 28 | Weldford, | " 212, Block 103. |
| 9 | do | Richard, Sesime | 70 | 42 | 42 | Richibucto, | " 77, Block V. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 18340 | Westmorland, | Bleakney, Stephen G. | 58 | 34 | 10 | Salisbury, | Lot 68, Block 17. |
| 1 | do | Bleakney, Wm. A. | 44 | 26 | 9 | do | " 69, " 17. |
| 2 | do | Burk, Vital, | 95 | 57 | 29 | Shediac, | " W. of Seadounk River. |
| 3 | do | Corbett, William | 100 | 60 | 82 | Moncton, | " 176, Block F. |
| 4 | do | Duygan, William | 100 | 60 | 36 | do | " 27, " 4. |
| 18345 | do | Govang, Andrew | 100 | 60 | 23 | do | " 54, " I. |
| 6 | do | Griffin, Michael | 100 | 60 | 30 | do | " 28, " 4. |
| 7 | do | Hicks, Ezra | 83 | 49 | 15 | Salisbury, | " 59, " 17. |
| 8 | do | Keohane, Jeremiah | 100 | 60 | 10 | do | " A, " 31. |
| 9 | do | LeBlanc, Joseph | 97 | 58 | 23 | Moncton, | " 146, E. of Parish line. |
| 18350 | do | M'Connell, Charles | 100 | 60 | 15 | Salisbury, | " 13, Block 31. |
| 1 | do | M'Connell, John | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 74, " 29. |
| 2 | do | Porrier, Reuben | 91 | 54 | 57 | Shediac, | " N. E. of 35, Block K. |
| 3 | do | Power, James | 100 | 60 | 12 | Salisbury, | " 17, Albert, North. |
| 4 | do | Powers, John, | 100 | 60 | 12 | do | " 16, N. of Albert Road. |
| 18355 | do | Quinn, John | 96 | 57 | 60 | Moncton, | " 11, Block 11. |
| 6 | do | White, Francis Jr. | 100 | 60 | 31 | do | " 65, " I. |
| 7 | do | White, Leon | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 119, " I. |
| 18358 | Charlotte, | Logan, John | 100 | 60 | 30 | Pennfield, | " 14, Range 6, Clarendon. |
| 9 | do | M'Crede, John | 100 | 60 | 24 | Lepeau, | " 5, " 5, do |
| 18360 | King's, | Young, John | 100 | 60 | 15 | Hammond, | " 169, Londonderry. |
| 18361 | Sunbury, | Drummond, Samuel | 100 | 60 | 60 | Burton, | " T, Victoria. |
| 18362 | York, | Campbell, William | 63 | 37 | 32 | M. Sutton, | " W. side Maguadavic River. |
| 3 | do | Dinner, Bernard, | 50 | 30 | 27 | Canterbury, | " 28, Block S. |
| 4 | do | Embleton, George R. | 50 | 30 | 15 | M. Sutton, | " 14, Tier 4, S. E. Harvey. |
| 18365 | do | Murphy, John | 100 | 60 | 22 | do | " 48, Block 30. |
| 18366 | Carleton, | Banks, David | 100 | 60 | 22 | Peel, | " 212. |
| 7 | do | Banks, George | 100 | 60 | 29 | do | " 6, M'Donald's survey. |
| 8 | do | Banks, Shephard | 100 | 60 | 20 | do | " 215. |
| 9 | do | Birmingham, George | 70 | 42 | 31 | do | " 237. |
| 18370 | do | Brockway, Reuben | 100 | 60 | 30 | Brighton, | " 96, E. of N. Branch. |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | | | | |

SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT AFTER 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864. — CONTINUED.

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Carleton, | Campbell, William | 82 | \$49 | 20 | Peel, | Lot 230. |
| 2 | do | Crandlemire, Wm. H. | 50 | 30 | 85 | Simonds, | " 13, West Tier 6. |
| 3 | do | Cullen, John | 85 | 51 | 30 | do | " 229. |
| 4 | do | Cullen, Michael | 100 | 60 | 31 | do | " 2, McDonald's survey. |
| 18375 | do | Davenport, Joseph | 100 | 60 | 14 | do | " 192. |
| 6 | do | Day, Charles W. | 84 | 50 | 40 | do | " B, Block 4. |
| 7 | do | Dier, James | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 223. |
| 8 | do | Dyer, Sanford | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 221. |
| 18379 | do | Elkins, William | 50 | 30 | 30 | do | " 201, Tier 2. |
| 18380 | do | Ellis, Joel | 81 | 48 | 60 | Brighton, | " 83, Windsor. |
| 1 | do | Foster, Alexander | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | On 16, do (S. Range). |
| 2 | do | Gray, Elijah | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | Lot 50, Range 3, Windsor. |
| 3 | do | Kerr, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | Simonds, | " 24, Tier 6. |
| 4 | do | Kerr, Thomas | 100 | 69 | 59 | Peel, | " 194. |
| 18385 | do | Miller, Moses | 82 | 49 | 15 | do | " 231. |
| 6 | do | McKinley, Moses | 160 | 60 | 60 | do | " 195. |
| 7 | do | Orser, Geo. E. B. | 100 | 60 | 31 | Brighton, | " 66, Range 3, Windsor. |
| 8 | do | Raymond, John W. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 192, E. of N. Branch. |
| 9 | do | Raymond, Stephen N. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 193, Tier 2, N. Branch. |
| 18390 | do | Rideout, Jacob B. | 100 | 60 | 25 | Peel, | " 4, McDonald's survey. |
| 1 | do | Rideout, James | 100 | 60 | 18 | do | " 217. |
| 2 | do | Scott, Isaac | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 205. |
| 3 | do | Simms, Frederick W. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Brighton, | " 24, R. 4, Knowlesville. |
| 4 | do | Steward, Edward | 89 | 53 | 40 | do | " S, Block 2. |
| 18395 | do | Steward, Thos. W. | 82 | 49 | 15 | do | " 25, " 2. |
| 6 | do | Thomas, James | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 51, R. 3, Windsor. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 7 | Carleton, | Tompkins, James | 95 | 57 | 25 | Peel, | Lot 220. |
| 8 | do | Woodard, Robert | 100 | 60 | 25 | do | " 213. |
| 9 | do | Woolhaupter, Samuel | 100 | 60 | 60 | Aberdeen, | " 8, Glassville — 1st survey. |
| 18400 | Albert, | Sproul, Thomas | 100 | 60 | 60 | Elgin, | " 19, R. 4, Mechanics. |
| 1 | do | Sproul, James | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 20, R. 4, do |
| 2 | do | Bell, David | 96 | 57 | 57 | Hopewell, | " 199, Block 15. |
| 3 | do | Dougherty, Paul | 100 | 60 | 30 | Harvey, | " 25, Block 14. |
| 4 | do | Leaman, William | 100 | 60 | 15 | Coverdale, | " 34, Tier 14. |
| 18405 | do | McGorman, David | 90 | 54 | 57 | Alma, | " W. of 30, Block 8. |
| 6 | do | Owens, Nicholas | 100 | 60 | 48 | Elgin, | " 17, R. B, Mechanics. |
| 7 | do | Harbell, John Sr. | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 53, R. 3, do |
| 8 | do | Rice, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 57 | Harvey, | " 13, R. 3, Shearman. |
| 9 | do | Chambers, Moses K. | 100 | 60 | 57 | Alma, | " 32, Block 8. |
| 18410 | do | Gladstone, Walter Jr. | 100 | 60 | 15 | Elgin, | " 48, " 10. |
| 1 | do | Gladstone, Walter W. | 96 | 57 | 15 | do | " 47, " 10. |
| 2 | do | McCully, Robert | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 22, R. 4, Mechanics. |
| 3 | do | Nicholson, John | 100 | 60 | 57 | Alma, | " 270, Block 11. |
| 4 | do | Bishop, James F. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Hillsboro', | " 11 W., Tier 11. |
| 18415 | do | Mitton, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " W. 1/2 15, Tier 9. |
| 6 | do | Steeves, Lewis | 97 | 58 | 15 | Elgin, | " R, Caledonia. |
| 7 | do | Gentle, William | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " Q, do |
| 8 | do | Steeves, Gilbert S. | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " E. of 75, Block 20. |
| 9 | do | Walters, George | 98 | 58 | 15 | Hopewell, | " 198, Crooked Creek. |
| 18420 | do | Douthright, George | 103 | 61 | 60 | Coverdale, | " S. W. Tier 5. |
| 1 | do | Colpitts, Robert A. | 100 | 60 | 45 | Elgin, | " E. of 52, R. 20. |
| 2 | do | Colpitts, Fletcher C. | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 252, Block 20. |
| 3 | do | Boyd, William | 50 | 30 | 30 | Coverdale, | On 30, Tier 13. |
| 4 | Carleton, | Boyd, Joseph | 100 | 60 | 60 | Kent, | Lot 33, R. 1, Block O. |
| * 18425 | do | Brennan, Moses | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 31, Block 17. |
| 6 | do | Crain, Solomon | 93 | 55 | 80 | do | " 162, " 20. |
| 7 | do | Gallagher, Farrel | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 100, Range 7, Johnville. |

SALES UNDER THE LABOR ACT AFTER 1ST NOVEMBER, 1864. — CONTINUED.

| NO. | COUNTY. | NAME. | ACRES. | PRICE. | PAID. | PARIISH. | LOCALITY. |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 18428 | Forward, Carleton, | Gouldin, Edward | 100 | \$60 | \$45 | Kent, | Lot 9, R. 3, N. Johnville. |
| 9 | do | Green, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 13, R. 3, Block L, Johnville. |
| 18430 | do | Kain, Terrence | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 6, R. 4, " L, do |
| 1 | do | Kenan, William | 100 | 60 | 41 | do | " 1, R. 3, " L, do |
| 2 | do | Lapoint, Francis X. | 100 | 60 | 30 | do | " 35, Block 17, S. of Johnville. |
| 3 | do | Mahoney, Michael | 100 | 60 | 45 | do | " 11, R. 1, Block O. |
| 4 | do | M'Allister, James | 100 | 60 | 21 | do | " 15, R. 4, " L, |
| 18435 | do | M'Creedy, Edward | 100 | 60 | 50 | do | " 5, R. 3, " L. |
| 6 | do | M'Gowen, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 13, R. 4, " L. [Bk. F. |
| 7 | do | M'Goarty, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 5, W. side S. Johnville Road, |
| 8 | do | Owens, Hugh | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 8, Block 17, Johnville. |
| 9 | do | Powers, John | 100 | 60 | 26 | do | " 13, R. 2, Block O. [ville. |
| 18440 | do | Ryan, James | 100 | 60 | 21 | do | " 12, R. 1, " O, S. John- |
| 1 | do | Sullivan, Michael | 100 | 60 | 40 | do | " 6, R. 3, " L, N. John- |
| 2 | Charlotte, | Anderson, James | 100 | 60 | 63 | St. James, | " D, Block G. |
| 3 | do | Anderson, John | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " E, " G. |
| 4 | do | Anderson, Andrew | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " F, " G. |
| 18445 | Carleton, | Tibbits, George W. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Peel, | " 2, North, R. 2. |
| 6 | Victoria, | Parent, Romuade | 100 | 60 | 63 | St. Leonard, | " 166, Powers' Brook. |
| 7 | do | Pelletier, Octave | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 206, Block R. |
| 8 | do | Dubey, Basil | 109 | 60 | 63 | do | " 166, Colebrooke East, |
| 9 | Westmorland, | Casey, Lorant | 100 | 60 | 44 | do | " 151, Block F. |
| 18450 | do | Hamell, Frank | 100 | 60 | 3 | Shediac, | " 190, " L. |
| 1 | do | Livingston, Archibald | 94 | 56 | 13 | do | " 191, " L. |
| 2 | Charlotte, | M'Laughlan, Stephen | 100 | 60 | 23 | St. James, | " 28, " I. |
| 3 | Queen's, | M'Donald, Hugh B. | 80 | 48 | 60 | Chipman, | " 76, Red Bank, |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|----------------------|-----|----|----|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 4 | Carleton, | Davis, Robert W. | 100 | 60 | 60 | Aberdeen, | Lot 2, Block G. |
| 18455 | Victoria, | Butler, Charles | 100 | 60 | 27 | Grand Falls, | " 51, " 10, California. |
| 6 | do | Cornea, Isaac | 100 | 60 | 30 | St. Leonard, | " 210, " P. |
| 7 | do | Dargyn, Samuel E. | 100 | 60 | 33 | Grand Falls, | " 41, California. |
| 8 | do | Gomery, John | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 50, Block 10, California. |
| 9 | do | Hamilton, William H. | 50 | 30 | 75 | do | " 44, S. California. |
| 18460 | do | Lavoie, Xavier | 100 | 60 | 15 | St. Leonard, | " 208, Block R, Little River. |
| 1 | do | Levesque, Francis | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 12, Tier 3, S. E. of Grand R. |
| 2 | do | Murchison, John | 100 | 60 | 31 | Grand Falls, | " 129, Block 9. |
| 3 | do | Parks, David O. | 100 | 60 | 22 | do | " 52, Block 10, California. |
| 4 | do | Price, H. S. Douglas | 100 | 60 | 63 | do | " 33, " 52. |
| 18465 | do | Ryan, John | 100 | 60 | 15 | do | " 41, " 52. |
| 6 | do | Wright, George | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 36, California. |
| 7 | Kent, | Albert, John E. | 100 | 60 | 14 | Wellington, | " 13, Rhomboid. |
| 8 | do | Cormier, Maxime F. | 100 | 60 | 28 | do | " 15, N. Rhomboid. |
| 9 | do | Landry, Hippolite D. | 100 | 60 | 14 | do | " 11, Rhomboid. |
| 18470 | do | Landry, Oliver D. | 100 | 60 | 14 | do | " 12, Rhomboid. |
| 1 | do | Richard, Dominique | 100 | 60 | 14 | Weldford, | " 23, Tier 2, N. Div. do |
| 2 | do | Robicheau, Joseph | 100 | 60 | 14 | do | " 22, " 2, do |
| 3 | do | Robicheau, Laurent | 100 | 60 | 14 | do | " 19, " 2, do |
| 4 | do | White, Fidelle B. | 100 | 60 | 4 | Harcourt, | " 106, St. Anthony's. |
| 18475 | do | White, Martin B. | 100 | 60 | 80 | Dundas, | " 105, do |
| 6 | do | White, Narcis B. | 28 | 16 | 9 | do | " 107, do |
| 7 | Westmorland, | Buckley, Dennis | 100 | 60 | 4 | Salisbury, | " 19, W. Block, (M'Creedy's) |
| 8 | do | Buckley, Jeremiah | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 20, do do |
| 9 | do | Buckley, Thomas | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 6, do do |
| 18480 | Albert, | Porter, Robert | 100 | 60 | 15 | Elgin, | " 34, Block 10. |
| 1 | do | Wilson, George | 100 | 60 | 15 | Hillsboro', | On 8 and 9, Tier 2, Caledonia. |
| 2 | Queen's, | Dwyer, John | 100 | 60 | 60 | Johnston, | Lot 7, S. of Snell Road. |
| 3 | do | Dwyer, Patrick | 100 | 60 | 60 | do | " 8, do |

RETURN OF DRAFTS FOR GRANTS OF LAND TRANSMITTED TO THE OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY BETWEEN 1st NOVEMBER, 1864, AND 31st OCTOBER, 1865, — BOTH INCLUSIVE.

COUNTY OF ALBERT.

| NO. OF GRANT-RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|--|
| | | | | |
| 10931 16438 | Armstrong, James | 100 | Alma, | Lot W, Blackwood. |
| 11182 17932 | Colpitts, Weldon | 100 | Elgin, | Tier 3, Kilpatrick's survey. |
| 11183 15720 | Conner, Michael | 100 | do | Lots 13 and 14, Range B, Mechanics. |
| 11184 17205 | Johnson, George | 20 | do | Lot 26, Block 4. |
| 11179 17453 | Lannen, Joseph | 144 | Coverdale, | " 23, Tier 13. |
| 10915 16190 | Livingston, Armour | 100 | Harvey, | " H, E. side New Ireland Road. |
| 11022 | Mitchell, John | 100 | Alma, | " 23, Block 11. |
| 10933 8976 | M'Gee, John | 100 | Elgin, | " 40, Range 1, Mechanics. |
| 11152 12524 | M'Kinley, James | 100 | Alma, | " 12, Block 11. |
| 10932 14962 | M'Latchey, James | 35 | Hillsboro', | At Lot 4, Tier 9. |
| 11180 17055 | M'Leod, Duncan | 100 | Elgin, | Lot M, Block 3, Salmon River. |
| 11088 16747 | Palmer, Stephen W. | 100 | Alma, | " 2, Tier 2, N. of Salmon River Brook. |
| 11178 | Rodgers, James W. | 283 | Coverdale, | " 28, " 15. |
| 11090 17452 | Rogers, William H. | 110 | do | " 29, " 14. |
| 10914 16202 | Sinclair, David A. | 200 | Elgin, | " 50, Block 8. |
| 10911 16204 | Sinclair, James B. | 200 | do | " 51, " 8. |
| 10913 16206 | Sinclair, Peter Jr. | 200 | do | " 52, " 8. |
| 10912 16200 | Sinclair, William | 200 | do | " 32, " 3. |
| 11176 17177 | Steeves, John M. O. | 50 | Hillsboro', | " F, Tier 10. |
| 11177 17951 | Steeves, Johnson | 125 | do | " 113, S. W. of Round Hill. |
| 11175 17952 | Steeves, Minor | 153 | do | " 114, do |
| 11089 16756 | Steeves, Cyrel | 100 | Coverdale, | E. side Great Road. |
| 11091 17461 | Steeves, Hugh | 100 | Hillsboro', | Lot 131, W. of Petitcodiac River. |

11181 17051
11092 17462

Steeves, John
Woodworth, Joseph

At 45, Range B, Mechanics.
Lot 131 E, W. of Petitcodiac River.

COUNTY OF CARLETON.

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-----|-----------|--|
| 11155 15700 | Bell, Jarvis M. | 100 | Brighton, | Lot 73, Range 2, Windsor. |
| 10976 17362 | Boyd, James | 100 | Kent, | " 11, Range 3, South Johnville. |
| 10979 17890 | Boyd, James | 100 | do | " 3, " 2, North do |
| 10990 16031 | Boyd, John | 100 | do | " 1, " 1, do do |
| 10992 16032 | Boyd, Wm. Sr. | 100 | do | " 3, " 1, do do |
| 10991 17348 | Boyd, Wm. Jr. | 100 | do | " 2, " 1, do do |
| 11125 15354 | Connell, Charles | 100 | Aberdeen, | " 2, Glassville. |
| 11122 17948 | Craig, Jacob | 65 | Brighton, | " 89, E. side North Branch Becaguinec. |
| 10951 17353 | Dinney, William | 100 | Kent, | " 3, Range 2, South Johnville. |
| 11204 17410 | Doherty, James | 100 | Simonds, | " 14 West, Range 3, Williamston. |
| 11203 7863 | Dougherty, Wm. H. | 20 | do | " D, Tier 7, Presquile Block. |
| 10974 17356 | Duggan, Patrick | 100 | Kent, | " 7, Range 2, South Johnville. |
| 11121 17013 | Elsworth, George | 9 | Richmond, | " V, Tier 6. |
| 11042 17395 | Fisher, Lewis P. | 100 | Kent, | " 66, S. W. of N. W. Branch Munquart. |
| 11124 17156 | Fisher, Lewis P. | 100 | Simonds, | " N, Tier 2, Williamston. |
| 10973 17370 | Gallagher, Charles | 100 | Kent, | " 22, South Johnville. |
| 10999 17814 | Gray, Robert | 100 | Aberdeen, | " 62, Glassville. |
| 10978 17889 | Hall, Alexander | 100 | Kent, | " 2, Range 2 North, Johnville. |
| 11123 16696 | Hamilton, John | 24 | Wicklow, | " H, Tier 2. |
| 10948 17096 | Kent, Robert | 100 | Brighton, | " 13, E. side Coldstream. |
| 10972 17371 | Leonard, Dennis Sr. | 100 | Kent, | " 23, South Johnville. |
| 10949 16695 | Maddox, George | 100 | Wicklow, | " 28, Block 1. |
| 10996 16629 | Miller, Alexander | 100 | Aberdeen, | " 27, Glassville. |
| 10997 16630 | Miller, David | 100 | do | " 29, Glassville. |
| 10998 17305 | Miller, Hugh | 100 | do | " 33, Glassville Road. |
| 11000 17307 | Miller, Robert | 100 | do | " 36, Glassville. |

Forward,

RETURN OF DRAFTS FOR GRANTS OF LAND. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF CARLETON. — CONTINUED.

| NO. OF GRANT RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | | | |
| 10993 | Millie, John | 100 | Aberdeen, | Lot 38, Glassville Road. |
| 10906 | Moore, James N. | 45 | Peel, | " M, 2nd Tier. |
| 10975 | Murphy, John | 100 | Kent, | " 5, Range 4, Johnville. |
| 11126 | M'Intosh, Hector | 100 | Aberdeen, | " 61, Glassville. |
| 10977 | Riley, Bartholomew | 100 | Kent, | " 5, Range 2 North, Johnville. |
| 10950 | Sherwood, Elizabeth | 100 | Richmond, | " 25 West, Tier 4, South Richmond. |
| 10995 | Spence, Andrew Jr. | 100 | Aberdeen, | " 48, Glassville. |
| 11202 | Winslow, John C. | 100 | do | " 7, E. side Glassville Road. |
| 10994 | Young, John | 100 | do | " 40, Glassville Road. |

COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE.

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|-----|--------------|---|
| 10955 | Admiralty, Lords of the | 20½ | St. George, | Flea Island, M'Cann Island, and Man of War |
| 10957 | do | 13 | do | Lot 11, S.E. of St. George Town Plat. [Island |
| 11051 | Blakeley, Robert | 100 | Dumbarton, | " 15, West Range 4, Clarence Hill. |
| 11028 | Boggs, William | 100 | Lepreau, | " 6, B. of Fundy, E. of Pocologan Harbor. |
| 10980 | Brown, John | 100 | Pennfield, | " 9 West, Range 5, Clarendon. |
| 11093 | Buchanan, James W. | 34 | St. James, | At Lot 9, Oak Hill. |
| 10959 | Cheney, Cyrus | 72 | Grand Manan, | W. part Lot 33, Grand Harbor. |
| 11096 | Campbell, Joseph | 100 | Lepreau, | Lot 4 East, Range 9, Clarendon. |
| 10917 | Coles, John Sr. | 99 | do | " 6 do 7, do |
| 11053 | Corning, David | 55 | St. George, | " 84, E. side Piskehegan River. |

11154 16676
11012 17705
10918 15226
11052 8595
10938 15944
10989 16878
10935 2594
11095 8893
10937 15732
10936 15731
11185 17438
10970 15803
10919 15603
11011 11399
11094 15959
10920 11855
10934 8846

Dibblee, Edwin W.
Doggett, Loring
Finn, Daniel
Foley, John
Hill, William Jr.
Logan, William
M'Laughlan, Walter B.
Ogden, Wm. H.
Quinton, James
Quinton, John
Reynolds, William K.
Shaw, Robert
Sinclair, Alexander
Simpson, Leslie Jr.
Tallant, Joshua
Tatton, James
Turner, Oliver

44 St. David,
100 Grand Manan,
100 St. Patrick,
100 Pennfield,
80 do
100 do
100 Grand Manan,
100 Lepreau,
100 Pennfield,
100 do
80 Lepreau,
100 do
100 Dumbarton,
78 St. David,
100 Lepreau,
100 Grand Manan,
100 Lepreau,

W. part Lot 4, Block W, Wentworth's D.
E. part Lot 33 & Lot 68, W. Grand Harbor.
Lot 44, E. side Digdeguash Lake.
" E (E. of Beaver Harbor), B. of Fundy.
" 6 West, N. E. of S. Oromocto Lake.
" 13, West Range 6, do
" 12, Bradford's Cove.
" 107, E. of Sand Brook.
" 180, Ferriebank.
" 106, do
At Lot 23, St. John and St. Andrew's Road.
Lot 5, Block 5. [Flume Ridge.
" 8, E. side Magaguadivic River, opposite
" 3 East, Block A, Fanning's Division.
" 8 East, Range 6, Clarendon.
E. part Lot 6, N. side Grand Manan.
Lot 36, Craftville.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER.

11133 17154
11130 17073
11132 17496
10928 13932
10985 17546
11077 18015
11076 17945
10968 15873
10960 16824
10988 17552
11136 16789

Ache, Andrew & Theophilus
Ache, Fabain, Jr.
Ache, Senia
Albert, John B.
Arsinau, Canute
Baldwin & Harding,
do do
Bask, Dozie
Bertain, John
Boudreau, J. & O.
Boudreau, Gregoire
Forward,

82 Inkerman,
50 Shippegan,
77 Inkerman,
100 New Bandon,
88 Saumarez,
100 Bathurst,
73 do
100 Inkerman,
52 New Bandon,
34 Inkerman,
86 do

Lot 46, N. E. of Maltempeak Brook.
" 16, S. of Grand Amac.
" 335, S. side Pokmouche River.
Waterloo, Bay Shore.
Lot 38, N. side Little Tracady.
" C, S. E. side Little Nipisiguit.
" B, do do
" 161, N. of Road Pokmouche to Tracady.
" 61 West, Black Rock.
" 44, S. W. side S. Branch Pokmouche.
" Q, N. of Tracady Lagoon.

RETURN OF DRAFTS FOR GRANTS OF LAND. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. — CONTINUED.

| NO. OF GRANT. RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|--|
| | | | | |
| 10969 | <i>Forward,</i> Boudreau, Paul | 70 | Inkerman, | Lot 45, S. W. side S. Branch Pokmouche. |
| 10967 | Cassey, Gilbert | 83 | do | “ 43, do do |
| 11075 | Chaisson, Dazie | 60 | Shippegan, | At Lot 134, Shippegan Island. |
| 11073 | Chaisson, Dazitto | 100 | Inkerman, | Lot 180 S. side Pokmouche Indian Reserve. |
| 10986 | Cormier, Urban | 90 | Caraquet, | “ 22, S. E. of S. Branch Caraquet. |
| 10927 | Cormier, Victor | 100 | New Bandon, | Waterloo, Bay Shore. |
| 10983 | Drysdale, John | 58 | Saumarez, | Lot 33, N. side Little Tracady. |
| 10956 | Duggay, Agne | 60 | Inkerman, | “ 15, Green Point. |
| 11078 | Ferguson, John | 200 | Bathurst, | “ 34, N. W. side Nepisiguit River. |
| 11128 | Ferguson, William | 55 | Saumarez, | “ S, W. side Seal Brook. |
| 10962 | Gagnon, John | 42 | Inkerman, | “ 2, Green Point. |
| 11055 | Goddin, M. J. & F. | 73 | Caraquet, | “ 2J, Tier 2, S. of S. W. Branch Caraquet. |
| 11072 | Hutchison, Richard | 100 | do | “ 254, Road Caraquet to Maltempeak. |
| 11129 | Lantain & Savoy | 60 | Shippegan, | “ 161, N. side Shippegan Island. |
| 10964 | Muzeroll, Peter | 100 | Inkerman, | “ 14, Green Point. |
| 10963 | Noel, Benjamin | 97 | do | “ 41, S. W. of S. Branch Pokmouche. |
| 11074 | Noel, Jaque | 73 | do | “ 181, S. of Indian Reserve do |
| 11134 | Noel, Paul | 73 | do | “ 336, S. side Pokmouche. |
| 11135 | Poulain, Augustine | 100 | do | “ 178, S. of Indian Reserve. |
| 11131 | Poulain, Fabain | 29 | Shippegan, | S, E. of S. Branch St. Simon's Inlet. |
| 11138 | Poulain, L'Ange | 81 | Inkerman, | “ 31, N. side Pokmouche. |
| 11139 | Poulain, L'Ange | 64 | do | “ 338, S. side do |

| | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-----|-------------|---|
| 10961 | Reardon, James | 100 | New Bandon, | Lot U, East, Black Rock. |
| 11137 | Savoy, Luke Jr. | 100 | Inkerman, | “ 179, S. of Indian Reserve, Pokmouche. |
| 10987 | Terrio, John B. Sr. | 65 | Caraquet, | “ 23, S. E. of South Branch Caraquet. |
| 10984 | Thomas, Jonas | 72 | Saumarez, | “ 36, N. side Little Tracady. |
| 10965 | Thompson, Abraham | 44 | Inkerman, | “ 3, Green Point. |

COUNTY OF KENT.

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|--|
| 11058 | Babinot, Dumien | 100 | Palmerston, | Lot 54, S. Branch Trout Brook. |
| 10908 | Bigley, Andrew | 100 | Richibucto, | At Lot 4, P. of St. Nicholas River. |
| 11068 | Burns, Daniel | 52½ | Wellington, | Lot 107, Louisburg. |
| 11141 | Carpenter, James | 100 | do | E. part of Lot 11, Middle Township. |
| 11021 | Chandler, Ruth R. | 100 | Richibucto, | Lot 72, S. W. of Galloway. |
| 11065 | Daigle, Alexander | 74 | do | “ 7, S. of Aldouane River. |
| 11062 | Daigle, Joseph A. | 50 | Palmerston, | “ 220, Block S. |
| 11064 | Doherty, William | 200 | Richibucto, | “ 98, N. W. of Clokpish River. |
| 11060 | Dwyer, Patrick | 50 | Palmerston, | “ 41, Block T. |
| 11168 | Mackie, Patrick | 100 | Carleton, | “ 41, “ 11. |
| 11063 | McDonald, Charles | 25 | Weldford, | “ D. S. E. of S. Branch St. Nicholas River. |
| 11059 | Richard, Darnas | 53 | Palmerston, | “ 42, Block T. |
| 11061 | Richard, John | 84 | do | “ 46, S. of Kouchibougnacis River. |
| 10907 | Richard, Simon | 105 | Wellington, | “ R, Mahawodiac River (N. W. side). |
| 11054 | Robicheaux, Silvester | 60 | do | “ 37, Richibucto Post Road. |
| 11070 | Scribner, Thadus | 120 | do | S, parts of Lots 17 and 18, S. Township. |
| 11067 | Scribner, Thadus | 100 | do | W, part of Lot 75, Middle Township. |
| 11057 | Smith, Thomas E. | 100 | Dundas, | Lot 18, Block D. |
| 11143 | Trites, Lewis | 100 | do | “ 41, Middle Township. |
| 11069 | VanBuskirk, Jacob | 60 | Wellington, | W. part of Lot 14, Middle Township. |
| 11142 | do do | 100 | do | E. part Lot 3, do |
| 11066 | White, Joseph E. | 12½ | do | Lot 52, S. E. side Road Mill Creek to Post Road. |

RETURN OF DRAFTS FOR GRANTS OF LAND. — CONTINUED.

COUNTY OF KING'S.

| NO. OF GRANT-RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------|--|
| | | | | |
| 11102 17708 | Adare, Abraham | 100 | Sussex, | Lot 13, Range B. |
| 11103 17706 | Adare, George | 100 | do | " 11, " B. |
| 11097 1965 | Aiton, William | 200 | do | " 3, N. E. of Cedar Camp Creek. |
| 11100 10551 | Carson, William | 97 | Havelock, | " 23, Block 17. |
| 10922 12303 | Conner, Patrick | 100 | Sussex, | " 29, Welsh Lake. |
| 11099 17710 | Elliott, William Sr. | 100 | do | " 17, Range 6, Mechanics. |
| 10942 16462 | Grear, James | 100 | Hammond, | " 17, Road Shepody Road to Goose Creek. |
| 11101 5956 | Hall, John | 100 | Havelock, | " E, Road Smith's Creek to Butternut Ridge. |
| 10921 16463 | Keith, George H. | 100 | do | " 68, Block 18. |
| 10939 9121 | Kennedy, John | 100 | Sussex, | " 73, N.W. side Shepody Road. |
| 11036 16893 | Lockard, Andrew | 100 | do | " 9, Block A. |
| 11191 16710 | Melone, Patrick | 100 | do | " 6, South Range Goshen. [to Mill Stream. |
| 11193 17392 | Murray, Charles | 13 | Studholm, | Rear part of N. $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 8, Road Long's Creek |
| 10923 14336 | M'Affee, John Sr. | 100 | Sussex, | Lot 16, Range B. |
| 11192 16732 | M'Leod, Winslow | 100 | do | " 90, Block D. |
| 11190 10430 | Parlee, Edward | 100 | do | " 1, " O. |
| 11188 13816 | Purtal, John Jr. | 100 | do | " 1, " D. |
| 11189 17139 | Purtal, Timothy | 21 | do | At Lot 5, " B. |
| 10940 16465 | Richardson, Edward | 95 | Hammond, | Lot 16, N.W. side Road Shepody Road to Goose |
| 10941 16466 | Richardson, Robert Jr. | 100 | do | " 12, S. side Road Shepody Road to Goose Ck. |
| 11187 17195 | Roach, John | 137 | Sussex, | " 110, Block O. |
| 10943 9118 | Ryan, James | 83 | Studholm, | " L, " 9. |
| 11194 17391 | Scotfield, Jacob | 100 | do | " 22, " 2. |

11103 16684

Scovil, Samuel J.

274

Studholm,

Lots 55, 54, and N. $\frac{1}{2}$ 53, Block 9.

11035 17712

Sproul, Charles

100

Sussex,

Lot 58, Block F.

11102 8708

Titus, Gilbert W.

104

Upham,

" 63, Mount Theobald.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|--|
| 10981 17555 | Ache, Marcel | 84 | Alnwick, | Lot 86, S. side Portage River. |
| 10956 | Admiralty, Lords of the | 1114 | do | Portage (or Waltham) Island. |
| 11162 17038 | Breau, Lewis | 84 | do | Lot 28, Block 8. |
| 11082 16750 | Carroll, Thomas | 73 | Hardwicke, | " G, Lower Bay, DuVin. |
| 11140 16795 | Connors, William | 50 | Blackville, | " 64, Rapid Brook. |
| 11027 16775 | Duplicate, Benjamin | 50 | Hardwicke, | " W, Block 4. |
| 11163 17058 | Harding, Jesse G. | 206 | Blackville, | " 14, " X. |
| 11079 16687 | Hutchison, Richard | 100 | do | " 25, " Y. |
| 11166 16240 | Moran, James | 100 | Blissfield, | " 125, " L. |
| 11164 17957 | Murdoch, George | 50 | Blackville, | S. W. part Lot 15, 2d Division, in grant to W. |
| 10930 10540 | Murphy, Luke | 80 | Alnwick, | Lot 29, Block 9. |
| 11019 1867 | M'Cann, William | 106 | Blackville, | " 4, N.W. side S.W. Miramichi. |
| 10982 17554 | M'Kenzie, William | 100 | Alnwick, | " 48, M'Leod's Mill Stream. |
| 11165 16665 | M'Laggan, Alexander | 50 | Blissfield, | " K, Ledbetter's Brook. |
| 11167 16688 | do | 50 | do | " M, do |
| 11020 17217 | M'Namara, John | 50 | Nelson, | At Lot 1, Tier 4. S. of Miramichi River. |
| 11161 17042 | M'Williams, William | 50 | Alnwick, | Lot T, Block 17. |
| 11018 | Nelligan, Joanna | 45 | Hardwicke, | " 8 West, Tier 2, S. of Miramichi Bay. |
| 11081 17174 | Savoy, Amateur | 100 | Alnwick, | " 23, Block 8. |
| 11080 17037 | Savoy, Theotime | 100 | do | " 26, " 8. |
| 10929 10897 | Votore, Gilbert | 95 | do | " 53, Road Nignac to Stymist's Mill Stream. |
| 11026 17218 | Wallace, Mary | 50 | Nelson, | " 10, Tier 4, S. of Miramichi River. |

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S.

| NO. OF GRANT-RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|--|
| | | | | |
| 11048 16918 | Andrews, William | 100 | Chipman, | Lot 169, S. E. of Harley Road. |
| 11109 14568 | Armstrong, James | 84 | Johnston, | " 16, East Waterloo. |
| 11158 17914 | Breen, John | 100 | Waterboro', | " 33, Tier 2, S.E. of Coal Creek. |
| 11157 16723 | Butler, Richard P. | 100 | Brunswick, | " 85 East, S. side New Canaan River. |
| 11104 17386 | Darragh, Cunningham | 100 | Chipman, | " F, N. of Red Bank Creek. |
| 10905 17478 | Fulton, Francis | 98 | do | " 36, E. side Road Coal Creek to Salmon R. |
| 11156 17182 | Forbes, John | 50 | Petersville, | " 112, Clones. |
| 11106 17434 | Humphrey, Alfred | 50 | Brunswick, | " 68, S. of New Canaan River. |
| 11006 17736 | Kanadey, James | 95 | Canning, | " 14, Road Newcastle to Gaspecan. |
| 11186 17191 | Mahoney, Michael | 95 | Gagetown, | " 34, Block P. |
| 11105 16757 | Moore, John | 2 | Chipman, | 2 Islands in Salmon River. |
| 11195 15796 | Mott, Joseph | 176 | Wickham, | At Lot 11, W. of Road Springfield to Washad'e. |
| 11198 17172 | M. Murtry, James | 19 | Gagetown, | At C. & T. B. C. Burpee's Grant, Block P. |
| 11108 16666 | Phillips, Thomas Jr. | 208 | Johnston, | Lots 40 and 41, N.W. of New Canaan River. |
| 11049 16416 | Romph, Charles | 100 | do | Lot 63, Block D. |
| 11107 15975 | Rowley, Robert | 100 | do | " G, English Settlement. |
| 11050 14318 | Rumph, Conrad | 80 | do | " 81, Block D. |
| 11110 17250 | Scott, John Q. | 100 | Canning, | " 53, Road Newcastle to Salmon River. |
| 11111 16482 | Smyth, James | 94 | Waterboro', | " 8, S. side Cumberland Creek. |
| 11197 7626 | Welton, William | 100 | do | E. 1/2 Lot 5, Tier 2, S.E. of Wiggins' Cove, G. L. |
| 11196 17049 | West, John J. | 100 | Brunswick, | Lot R, S. of New Canaan River. |

COUNTY OF RESTIGOUCHE.

| | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------------------|
| 11071 17141 | Doyle, Michael | 30 | Durham, | Lot Y, East of Jaquet River. |
| 10926 17384 | Phillips, John | Pa. Lots | Dalhousie, | Pasturage Lot, 88 South. |

COUNTY OF SAINT JOHN.

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|-------------|--|
| 11009 8499 | Carter, George | 50 | Lancaster, | Musquash Harbor. |
| 11098 17002 | Davidson, W. M. J. | 98 | St. Martin, | Lot 97, Londonderry. |
| 11010 17683 | Ervin, Joseph | 100 | Lancaster, | " 20, St. Andrews Road, S.W. side. |
| 11153 17455 | Gray, John | 95 | do | " 59, St. Andrews (and Frederickton) Road. |
| 10916 14518 | Howe, William | 100 | do | " 18, St. Andrews Road. |
| 10904 4589 | Paran, John | 100 | St. Martin, | " 34, Block 5. |

COUNTY OF SUNBURY.

| | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-----|-------------|--|
| 11113 17180 | Forbes, John | 100 | Blissville, | Lot 89, Victoria. |
| 11005 17732 | Forsyth, William | 100 | Burton, | " 56, do |
| 11159 16727 | Greelay, William | 100 | Northfield, | " 128, Hibernia. |
| 11114 15862 | Harper, Robert | 96 | do | " 122, Hardwood Ridge Lots. |
| 11112 17151 | Hatheway, Thomas | 200 | Blissville, | " 15, Block 44. |
| 11200 17396 | Mitchell, Patrick | 100 | do | S.W. Lot Q, Old St. Andrews Road. |
| 11004 9361 | M. Crackin, William | 100 | do | Lot 86, Block 44. |
| 11056 16953 | M. Kane, John | 100 | Burton, | " 82, Greenfield. |
| 11199 17397 | Simpson, Hugh | 100 | Blissville, | N.E. 1/2 Lot Q, St. Andrews Road. |
| 11001 14771 | Stephenson, Charles W. | 100 | Lepreau, | Lot 7 East, Range 5, N.E. of S. Oromocto Lake. |

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

| NO. OF GRANT-RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------------|---|
| | | | | |
| 10953 | Bishop of Chatham. (R. C.) | T. Lots, | Grand Falls, | Town Lots 47 and 48. |
| 10954 | Brown, James W. | 50 | Gordon, | Lower half Lot 12, N.W. side Tobique River. |
| 11127 | Dibblee, F. R. J. | 100 | St. Leonard, | Lot 29, Emissihone. |
| 11024 | Hammond, Price, & Thompson | T. Lot, | Grand Falls, | " 19, Canal Block C. |
| 11041 | Lynch, John | 100 | do | " 115, Tobique Road. |
| 10952 | Mocklar, James | 100 | do | " 37, Block 52. |
| 11040 | Mocklar, Thomas Jr. | 100 | do | " 109, Tobique Road. |
| 11205 | M'Carty, Patrick | 99 | do | " 30, Restook Road. |
| 10903 | M'Quaide, Edward | 100 | do | Front parts 108 and 109, Block 50. |
| 11039 | Mulhern, Charles | 100 | do | Lot 35, South Restook Road. |
| 11206 | Rideout, Ezekiel | 93 | do | " 53, W. side River St. John. |
| 11037 | Toben, John | 122 | St. Francis, | " 175, River St. John. |
| 11038 | Waddle, Alexander | 7 | St. Leonard, | At Ordnance Grant, Little River. |
| 11023 | White, William | 100 | Grand Falls, | Lot 94, N.E. side Tobique Road. |

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND.

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------|------------|--|
| 11008 | Ash, James | 93 | Moncton, | Lot 46 North, South Township. |
| 11086 | Bannister, James | 100 | Salisbury, | " 15, Block 15. |
| 11144 | do | 50 | do | W. part of Lot 63, Block 15. |
| 11150 | Bent, John | 76 | Botsford, | E. of Shemogue Road. |
| 11084 | Bleakney, Joseph Jr. | 130 | Salisbury, | Lot 64, Block 17. |
| 11145 | Botsford, Piiss | 25 | do | West half Lot T, Cornhill. |
| 11148 | Bourgoies, Jude | 100 | Shediac, | Lot 75, Block L. |
| 11147 | Budrot, Hypolite | 11 | do | At Lot I, Block L. |
| 11171 | Cain, Alexander | 24 | Salisbury, | Lot 24, Block 15. |
| 11083 | Duncan, William | 100 | Shediac, | Lot 7, Block K. |
| 11172 | Farquharson, James B. | 50 | Botsford, | " 115, E. side Great Shemogue Road. |
| 10910 | Godard, Allan | 100 | Salisbury, | S. part Lot 23, S. Range, Block 18. |
| 11087 | Gowland, John | 9 | do | Lot N, S. of North River. |
| 10909 | Hicks, Amos | 100 | do | " 43, Block 27. |
| 11173 | Kay, Simeon | 115 | Botsford, | " 75, S.E. of Little Shemogue Road. |
| 11170 | Kay, William B. | 42 | Salisbury, | " 11, E. of Pollet River. |
| 11208 | Keith, Daniel L. | 100 | do | " 23, Cornhill. |
| 11034 | Kimcar, Andrew | 100 | do | " 12, Block 11. |
| 11169 | Kinnear, Mariner | 108 | do | S.E. part Lot 14, Batternut Ridge Road. |
| 11033 | Kinnear, Samuel | 100 | do | Lot 13, Block 11. |
| 11031 | Melouson, John | 100 | Moncton, | " 38, Block J. |
| 11032 | Melouson, Joseph | 100 | do | " 36, " J. |
| 11029 | M'Donald, James | 100 | do | " 28, E. side Maclauchlan Road. |
| 11030 | M'Donald, William | 100 | do | " 29, do do |
| 11149 | M'Elman, Solomon | 48 | Botsford, | " 107, Gaspereau River. |
| 11146 | M'Fee, James Jr. | 29 | Salisbury, | " G, Block 17. |
| 11174 | Nicholson, John A. | 100 | Moncton, | " 37, " D. |
| 11207 | Smith, Albert J. | 91 | Salisbury, | N. W. part Lot 14, E. side Batternut Ridge Rd. |
| 10958 | Smith, Thomas E. | 1 1/2 | Shediac, | Near Railway Station. |
| 11085 | Stultz, Hiram | 105 | Salisbury, | Lot 38, Block 47. |
| 11151 | VanBuskirk, Jacob | 75 | Moncton, | Near head of New Canaan River. |

COUNTY OF YORK.

| NO. OF GRANT. RECORD | NAME. | ACRES. | PARISH. | LOCALITY. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| 10947 15992 | Bubar, John W. | 100 | St. Mary's, | " 16, Block 4. |
| 10925 5851 | Collicott, William | 110 | Canterbury, | N.W. part Lot 2, Woodstock Road. |
| 11015 17746 | Dundass, Thomas | 100 | Manners Sutton | Lot 100, W. side Maguadavic River. |
| 10944 17265 | Foster, James | 100 | Canterbury, | " 27, S.E. side North Lake. |
| 11017 13715 | Fox, Mark F. | 100 | do | " 49, S. side Little Shogomoc Lake. |
| 11118 16645 | Grant, David L. | 127 | Northampton, | Lots 23 and 24, Range 3, Campbell. |
| 11043 13851 | Greathed, Nicholas T. | 75 | Canterbury, | Lot 17, Howard Settlement. |
| 11201 17907 | Hatheway, George L. | 50 | Stanley. | " 21, Portage Road. |
| 10971 14221 | Henry, Andrew | 46 | Prince William | " 41, Magundy Stream. |
| 11116 17424 | Hood, Alexander Jr. | 100 | New Maryland, | " 202, Block 39. |
| 11120 9227 | Hood, George | 100 | Prince William | " 6, Caledonia. |
| 11117 17425 | Hood, James | 100 | New Maryland, | " 203, Block 39. |
| 11014 17754 | Kenney, Peter | 100 | Dumfries, | " 14, Range 2, Allandale. |
| 10946 13234 | Murchie, James | 200 | Canterbury, | Lots 61 and 62 Block 8. |
| 11007 16599 | M'Gibney, James | 100 | Prince William | Lot 15, Magundy. |
| 10945 17262 | M'Mullin, James | 94 | Canterbury, | " 2, Block 8, Howard. |
| 109201 7297 | Moody, Samuel | 120 | Kingsclear, | Lots 19 and 20, N.W. side Mill Road. |
| 11119 8082 | Pollock, John Jr. | 75 | Manners Sutton | " 36 and 37, Acton. |
| 11013 16976 | Porter, James | 100 | Prince William | Lot 3, Tier 2, Caledonia. |
| 11025 | Railway Co., N. B. & Canada | 30000 | Dumfries & Pr. | 2 Tracts in Reserve. |
| 11044 17759 | Reid, Daniel | 100 | St. Mary's [Wm | Lot C, Block 2. |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|----------------|---|
| 11047 17758 | Ross, James A. D. | 100 | St. Mary's, | Lot B, Block 2. |
| 11016 13829 | Thomas, Alfred | 100 | Manners Sutton | S.E. of N.W. Maguadavic. |
| 11115 12125 | Tracy, Charles | 100 | New Maryland, | Lot 44, Lyon Stream. |
| 11045 13267 | Veysey, Hiram | 100 | Canterbury, | " 15, E. of Grand Scoodic Lake. |
| 11046 | Wilkin, Herbert | 100 | Manners Sutton | " 91, N.E. Maguadavic, Lot next T. Gass'. |

PURCHASERS OF CROWN LANDS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CROWN FOR INSTALMENTS TO 31st OCTOBER, 1865.

| NATURE OF DEBIT OR CREDIT. | CASUAL REVENUE. | | SINKING FUND. | | TOTAL. |
|---|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | |
| Dr. — Balance on 31st October, 1864, | \$121205 11 | | \$5237 68 | | |
| Amounts falling due in future years on sales in the past fiscal year, | 4498 | \$125703 11 | 296 85 | \$5534 53 | |
| Cr. — Amounts received between 1st Nov. 1864, and 31st Oct. 1865 | | | | | |
| Paid in labor in same period: | \$221903 | | 82 20 | | |
| 865. Henry, Andrew..... | | | | | |
| 6097. Gilgrace, John T..... | | | | | |
| 9432. Kearney, James..... | | | | | |
| 9700. McEachran, Neal..... | | | | | |
| 15705. Robert, Louis N..... | | | | | |
| 15706. Robert, Joseph..... | | | | | |
| 16228. Robert, Charles Jr.,..... | | | | | |
| 17913. Leckey, Robert..... | | | | | |
| Sales Cancelled. — G. W. McFarlane, Jacob C. McFarlane, and Duncan McFarlane, each \$45 | 333 | | | | |
| Reconveyed to the Queen. — J. Millican | 135 | | | | |
| Deficient in Lot. — C. Votore..... | 900 | | | | |
| | 24 | 3611 03 | 82 20 | | |
| Due..... | | \$122092 08 | | \$5452 33 | |
| Total to 31st October, 1865 | | | | | \$127544 41 |

ELEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Chief Commissioner

OF

PUBLIC WORKS.

1865.



FREDERICTON :
PRINTED BY JOHN GRAHAM, "HEAD QUARTERS" OFFICE.

1866.



CONTENTS.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Amount of Expenditure for 1865, under subdivisions 1 to 8, | PAGE 1 |
| Expenditure on Great Roads, | 2 |
| Expenditure on Bridges, | 3 |
| Blind Thoroughfare Bridge, | 3 |
| Doak's Bridge, South West Miramichi, | 4 |
| Meduznikcag Bridge, | 5 |
| Renous " | 5 |
| Restook " | 5 |
| Presquile, " | 6 |
| Estey Creek " | 6 |
| Little River or Turtle Creek Bridge, Coverdale, | 7 |
| NEW BRIDGES IN PROGRESS, UNDER SPECIAL SUPERVISION— | |
| Kingston, Richibucto, | 7 |
| Coal Branch, Weldford, | 8 |
| Iroquois, St. Basil, | 9 |
| Mill Creek, St. Leonard, | 9 |
| Internal Navigation, | 9 |
| Legislative and other Government Buildings, | 10 |
| Lunatic Asylum and Penitentiary, | 10 |
| Intercolonial Communication, | 10 |
| LIGHT HOUSES— | |
| Miscou and Escuminac, Gulf of St. Lawrence, | 11 |
| Beacon Light, Bay of Fundy, | 11 |
| Gannet Rock, " | 11 |
| APPENDIX— | |
| A. No. 1. Payments to Supervisors for 1865, | 12 |
| 2. Expenditures on Bridges created or repaired under special supervision, for 1865, | 14 |
| 3. Miscellaneous special expenditures on Great Roads, for 1865, | 14 |
| 4. Payments on Government Buildings, | 15 |
| 5. Schedule of Warrants received on the Provincial Treasury, | 17 |
| 6. Abstract of all Receipts and Payments for the year 1865, | 18 |
| 7. Brick Buildings in Fredericton, and other property, Receipts and Payments on account of, | 20 |
| 8. Warrants on the Treasury for special purposes, | 21 |
| 9. Balances due to Supervisors, 1st November, 1865, | 22 |
| 10. Sums due or conditionally payable on Bridge Contracts, &c., 1st Nov., 1865, | 23 |

| B. GREAT ROADS—Statement shewing in detail the works and expenditures under charge | | | |
|--|--|------|---------|
| of the Supervisors for the year ended 31st October, 1865, |  | .... | PAGE 24 |
| No. 1. | From St. John to Nova Scotia Line, | .... | 24 |
| 2. | “ “ to St. Andrews, | .... | 27 |
| 3. | “ Bend of Petitcodiac to Shediac, | .... | 28 |
| 4. | “ Dorchester to Shediac, | .... | 28 |
| 5. | “ Shediac to Richibucto, | .... | 29 |
| 6. | “ Richibucto to Chatham and Nelson, | .... | 30 |
| 7. | “ Newcastle along shore to Gloucester County Line, | .... | 30 |
| 8. | “ Gloucester County Line, Saumarez, to Bathurst, | .... | 31 |
| 9. | “ Bathurst to Belledune, | .... | 32 |
| 10. | “ Belledune to Upsalquitch River, | .... | 33 |
| 11. | “ Newcastle to Bathurst, | .... | 33 |
| 12. | “ Fredericton to Newcastle, | .... | 35 |
| 13. | “ Fredericton to St. John, | .... | 36 |
| 14. | “ Fredericton to Woodstock, | .... | 38 |
| 15. | “ Meduxnikeng Bridge to River DuChute, | .... | 40 |
| 16. | “ River DuChute to Grand Falls, | .... | 41 |
| 17. | “ Grand Falls to Canadian Boundary, | .... | 42 |
| 18. | “ Edmundton to River St. Francis, | .... | 43 |
| 19. | “ Grand Falls to the Boundary of Maine, | .... | 44 |
| 20. | “ Pickard's Store, Tobique, to Boundary of Maine, | .... | 44 |
| 21. | “ Florenceville, “ “ | .... | 45 |
| 22. | “ Woodstock, “ “ | .... | 45 |
| 23. | “ Fredericton to St. Andrews, | .... | 45 |
| 24. | “ Waweig to St. Stephen, | .... | 46 |
| 25. | “ Roix's to Oak Bay, | .... | 47 |
| 26. | “ Oak Bay to Eel River, | .... | 47 |
| 27. | “ Dead Water Brook to St. Stephen, | .... | 48 |
| 28. | “ Lower Trout Brook to Town of Magaguadavic, | .... | 49 |
| 29. | “ Salisbury to Harvey, | .... | 49 |
| 30. | “ Isaac Derry's to Point Wolf, | .... | 51 |
| 31. | “ Great Road No. 32, near Loch Lomand, to Crooked Creek, | .... | 51 |
| 32. | “ St. John to Quaco, | .... | 53 |
| 33. | “ Great Road No. 1, near A. B. Smith's, to Belleisle, | .... | 54 |
| 34. | “ Scribner's to Belleisle, | .... | 54 |
| 35. | “ Nerepis to Gagetown, | .... | 54 |
| 36. | “ Fredericton to Jemseg, | .... | 55 |
| 37. | “ Jemseg to Fingerboard, | .... | 56 |
| 38. | “ Cole's Island to Cape Tormentine, | .... | 56 |
| 39. | “ Fredericton to Kent County Line, | .... | 57 |
| 40. | “ From Kent County Line to Richibucto, | .... | 58 |
| 41. | “ Tilley's Landing to Great Road, No. 39, at Little River Mills, | .... | 59 |
| 42. | “ Sussex Vale to Upham, | .... | 60 |
| 43. | “ Doak's Bridge, South West Miramichi, to Salmon River, | .... | 60 |
| 44. | “ Bailey's Brook, near Fredericton, by way of Hartt's Mills and Douglas Valley, to Nerepis Road, | .... | 61 |
| 45. | “ Chatham to Escuminac Light House, | .... | 62 |
| 46. | “ Great Road No. 29, near Coverdale River, to M ^r Latchey's Bridge, | .... | 63 |
| 47. | “ Hopper's Corner, Coverdale, to Albert County Line, | .... | 64 |
| 48. | “ Great Road No. 1, near Teakles' Mills, to Albert County Line, | .... | 64 |
| 49. | “ Shediac to Cape Tormentine, | .... | 65 |
| 50. | “ Great Road No. 1, at Salisbury Corner, to Great Road No. 39, near Newcastle River, | .... | 65 |

CONTENTS.

v.

| | | |
|---------|---|---------|
| No. 51. | From Great Road No. 37, eastward of Grand Lake, to Great Road No. 43, at Salmon River, | PAGE 67 |
| 52. | “ The Upsalquitch to Quatawamkedgwick River | 67 |
| 53. | “ Great Road No. 8, South of Pokemouche, to Shippegan Harbour, | 67 |
| 54. | “ The River St. John, near mouth of the Tobique River, to Campbellton, | 68 |
| 55. | “ The mouth of the Nashwaak River, along the eastern side of the River St. John, to Carleton County Line, | 69 |
| 56. | “ The upper Line of York County, along the eastern side of the River St. John, to Whitehead's, in Victoria, | 70 |
| 57. | “ Kingston along the South side of Richibucto River to Road No. 40, | 72 |
| 58. | “ Moore's Mills, Charlotte County, to Great Road No. 46, | 73 |
| | Abstract of the foregoing statement of Great Road expenditures for 1865, and estimate for 1866, | 74 |

APPENDIX—

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| C.— | Report of the Acting Auditor General upon the Accounts of Supervisors, | 77 |
| D.— | Report of the Medical Superintendent on the repairs of the Lunatic Asylum, | 98 |
| E.— | LIGHT HOUSES, | 99 |
| | Report of the Commissioners of Light Houses on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, | 99 |
| | Table of Light Houses erected and supported by the Province of New Brunswick on the Bay of Fundy, | 100 |
| | Abstract of expenditure on the same, | 101 |
| | Table of Light Houses in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, erected and supported by the Province of New Brunswick, | 102 |

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1865.

*To His Excellency the Honorable Arthur Hamilton Gordon, C. M. G.,
Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of
New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I have the honor to submit the following Report of all the Great Roads and other Provincial Works placed by law under the charge of this Department, and on which public money has been expended during the year which closed on the 31st October last.

The amount of this expenditure, being, as a rule, exclusive of that for Bye Roads, is \$90,309.68, which classed against the several heads as heretofore, is as follows:—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Great Roads and Bridges, | \$71,110 02 |
| 2. Internal Navigation, | 3,626 70 |
| 3. Legislative Buildings, Halls and Rooms of the Supreme Court, Government Offices, and Residence of the Licu- tenant Governor, | 2,601 44 |
| 4. Lunatic Asylum and Provincial Penitentiary, | 5,212 43 |
| 5. Intercolonial Communication, | 3,080 13 |
| 6. Light Houses, | 613 06 |
| 7. Departmental Expenses, | 4,049 40 |
| 8. Balance of payments connected with the charge of property held by the Government, as shewn by statement No 6, Appendix A. | 16 50 |
| | \$90,309 68 |

The first of the above enumerated sums appearing as an expenditure on Great Roads and Bridges, includes advances not strictly chargeable to that head, and which are separately stated as follows:—

- | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|-------------|
| 1. Expenditure on Great Road and Bridges, as per Statement No. 1, Appendix A. | .... | .... | .... | \$38,903 43 |
| 2. Expenditure on Bridges built or repaired under special supervision, as per Statement No. 2, | .... | .... | .... | 18,355 59 |
| 3. Miscellaneous special expenditures on Great Roads and Bridges, as per Statement No. 3, | .... | .... | .... | 2,540 37 |
| 4. Balance of Advances on account of Bye Roads, in part refunded out of Bye Road appropriations, as follows:— | | | | |

| | Advanced. | Refunded. | Balance. | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Tabor Bridge, King's County, | \$1,315 43 | \$900 00 | \$415 43 | |
| M'Laughlan and Goose Creek Road, King's County,..... | 100 00 | 100 00 | .... |  |
| Baker's Brook Bridge, and other works, York County, | 494 16 | 270 00 | 224 16 | |
| Cole's Island Bridge, Queen's County, | 671 04 | .... | 671 04 | |
| Total,..... | \$2,580 63 | \$1,270 00 | \$1,310 63 | 1,310 63 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------|
| 5. Advanced to Petitcodiac Bridge Company, in part of appropriation under Resolution of Assembly, passed in 1863, | | | | 10,000 00 |
| | | | | <u>\$71,110 02</u> |

Apart from the two last sums, the remaining amount of \$59,799.39 differs but slightly from that applied to the corresponding service in the previous year, and is nearly equal to \$26.70 per mile.

GREAT ROADS.

The statement annexed, Appendix B, presents, as heretofore, in the numerical order of the several Roads, the chief details of the expenditure on each as derived from the Returns of the Supervisors, and amounting as above stated to \$38,903.43.

The Abstract in a tabulated form, subjoined to Statement B, exhibits in a brief space the three sub-divisions, under which it is found convenient to arrange the expenditure on each road, of which the aggregate is as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------------------|
| On the erection of Bridges, | .... | .... | .... | \$7,732 98 |
| “ the repairs of Bridges, | .... | .... | .. | 5,915 14 |
| “ turnpiking, gravelling, draining, and other repairs and improvements, | .... | .... | .... | 22,025 56 |
| Balance, | .... | .... | .... | 3,229 75 |
| | | | | <u>\$38,903 43</u> |

The above balance consists, as explained in former Annual Reports, of the Commissions and other allowances, if any, affected by expenditures of the last

and balances of the preceding year, as shewn by abstracts of account current with the several Supervisors, drawn out by the Auditor General, a copy of which is, for convenient reference, appended under letter **C**.

BRIDGES.

The payments and advances on account of these works, under special supervision, have amounted during the year to \$18,355.59, as per Statement No. 2, Appendix **A**, and may be classed as follows:—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Balances for new Bridges, or for the repairs of others noticed in the last and previous Annual Reports,—Aboideau at St. John, Groom's Cove, Pokemouche, Stanley, Tilley's Landing, and Tete-a-gouche, | \$1,466 07 |
| 2. Repairs and other expenses during the year. Blind Thoroughfare, Sheffield; Coal Branch, Weldford; Doak's, S. W. Miramichi; Kingston, Richibucto; Meduxnikeag, Woodstock; Renous River, Blackville; Sullivan's Creek, Canterbury; Tay Creek, St. Mary's; Vernon's Mill Pond, Lancaster, | 1,806 44 |
| 3. Bridges built or completed within the year, and described in the last Annual Report. Restook River, Andover; Presquile, Simonds, | 7,530 08 |
| 4. New Bridges. Estey Creek, Maugerville; Little River, or Turtle Creek, Coverdale; Nelson's Mill Stream, Blackville; River du Chute, Wicklow; Robb's, Dorchester, | 7,553 00 |
| | \$18,355 59 |

The principal works above recapitulated in the second class, claim a few observations.

1. BLIND THOROUGHFARE BRIDGE.

This work of about 700 feet in extent, is on Road No. 41, and intersects the more northerly of two broad and deep channels of smooth water, connecting the French and Maquapit Lakes in Sheffield. It is somewhat roughly constructed on piers of round hemlock logs, about 20 feet square on the top, connected by spans varying from 18 to 21 feet in extent, the whole being floored with plank. The entire work is liable to be deeply submerged by the spring freshets, which during storms tend, by the joint force of the waves and driftwood, to break up and wash off the flooring and railing. The means used to guard against this effect, had heretofore been a heavy load of stone ballast, deposited along each side of the roadway, but which on the occurrence of the last high freshet, failed to save the upperwork, including the chief part of the northern approach, from destruction. The roadway of the old work is also unnecessarily high, as the bridge is unavailable for public use, during the submergence of the general level of the intervalle, over which the road communi-

ating with Tilley's Landing is constructed. In the event of the renewal of the Bridge, the roadway may therefore, with equal benefit, be 4 feet lower. In the meantime the repair of the damage appearing to be possible at a moderate cost, so as to postpone for several years the necessity of a new Bridge; a design and specification were prepared with the view to accomplish that object by public competition. It was provided that a new solid northern abutment of cedar should be built to a level of 4 feet lower than the former; that it should communicate for the present with the level of the old piers, by an ascent of 1 in 8; that the southern approach should be similarly connected; that the whole of the old roadway and railing, including painting, should be restored more thoroughly and substantially than before; and that instead of the stone ballast as previously placed on the roadway, the ballasting of the piers should be made available for the same end by sufficient anchorage, consisting of bands of best wrought iron, $3 \times \frac{1}{2}$, four to each pier, properly bolted to the latter at the lower, and screwed down at the upper end, upon a continuous line of timber, 8×8 , over the ends of the plank flooring on each side. The work, of which these are the chief features, was contracted for in August last, by Mr. I. E. Simons, for \$872, including the cost of inspection, and satisfactorily completed.

2. DOAK'S BRIDGE, S. W. MIRAMICHI.

This work is about 465 feet in extreme length, with a roadway 22 feet in height above the bed of the River. It was erected in 1849, at a total expense of \$7,105. The superstructure is trussed on the lattice principle, and consists of three spans of about 115 feet each, formed of pine plank 11×3 , roofed overhead and boarded on the sides for protection from the weather. The abutments and piers were originally built of hemlock. It was found necessary to renew with cedar the two piers and detached ice breakers in 1860, at a cost of \$804. The abutments and wings had for some time become insecure from decay, and were replaced in the autumn of last year. The last work also consists of best cedar timber, thoroughly ballasted and bolted. The chief part was contracted for by Mr. James Fairley, for \$960, but on taking down the old work, more extensive repairs proved to be necessary than were at first apparent; these with other expenses for the repair of the trusses, have increased the whole cost to \$1,291.80. The bridge may now continue serviceable, with slight repairs, for many years. The design of this kind of truss, however, though simple and easy of construction, has objectionable features, some of which are familiar to the public. The material is unfavorably distributed to afford the greatest strength. It is disproportionately large in quantity, and the burthen is aggravated by a roof and covering, presenting an excessive surface to top strain from the force of the wind. The shade and shelter afforded by the housing attract cattle and sheep during the summer, the presence of which, especially in the night are a source of annoyance and danger to travellers. From the same cause the roadway is liable to become encumbered with dung. In winter it is necessary to haul and distribute snow upon

the platform to prevent interruption to loaded sleds and other heavy vehicles on runners. On the whole, the public have in this a somewhat cumbrous and inconvenient substitute for a lighter description of open truss, which may be preserved by painting at intervals of six or seven years.

3. THE MEDUXNIKEAG BRIDGE, WOODSTOCK.

The material of this work has proved to be of an inferior description, and a cause of premature failure. The strain upon the partially decayed timbers has been relieved by an efficient temporary truss and other repairs, at a cost of \$427.30, by which will be postponed for a time the necessity of a new Bridge.

4. RENOUS BRIDGE, BLACKVILLE.

This work is constructed with a single span of 150 feet clear, in a manner nearly similar to that of Doak's Bridge. It was erected in 1851, at a total cost of \$3,718. The site is exposed to the force of strong winds, which, whether up or down the valley impinged at right angles upon the large and unbroken area of the roof and side covering. This force being unresisted by sufficient vertical and horizontal bracing to the latticed trusses, had a tendency gradually to warp the latter out of their true form. This effect had so far increased in the autumn of 1864, as to require prompt attention. By suitable mechanical means the entire fabric was restored to an upright position and nearly to a true line; to retain it in which wire cables were diagonally attached at four points, two at corresponding distances on opposite sides, anchored in heavily ballasted timber blocks built on the banks, and tightly strained to their duty. This expedient proved to be ineffectual; the bridge in a short time reverted to its distorted form, and the utility of the cables seemed to be limited to preventing immediate danger. In the autumn of last year the work was again restored to form, but with a view to ensure permanence the roof and side covering were removed, and efficient vertical and horizontal bracing introduced, which, with other repairs, are expected to have the desired result, The vertical strength of the trusses being unimpaired, it will probably continue sufficient as long as the materials remain sound. The repairs in 1864, amounted to \$883.44, and those of last year to \$808.35, together, \$1,696.79, being a near approach to half the original cost of the bridge.

BRIDGES BUILT WITHIN THE YEAR AND DESCRIBED IN THE LAST ANNUAL REPORT.

RESTOOK.

This was opened for the use of the public in October last. The old piers yet remained to be removed. A few details require some further attention, and the whole of the trusswork more heavily painting. With these exceptions the design has been substantially carried out by the contractor; and the work

is one which with thoroughly painting at intervals of six or seven years, and occasional attention to the adjustments of the bracing, may be expected to be serviceable for a long period.

PRESQUILE.

This was available for the use of the public in November last. It remains to be painted at the earliest favourable period, and the northern approach requires completing according to contract. With like future care, the efficient and durable character of this work, is entitled to the same commendation as the preceding.

NEW BRIDGES BUILT WITHIN THE YEAR UNDER SPECIAL SUPERVISION.

ESTEY CREEK, MAUGERVILLE.

The inconvenience of the floating bridge heretofore provided at this place, having for several years been a subject of complaint, a design and specification were, by direction of the Board, prepared in February last, for a solid timber structure adapted to the situation. The Creek, so called, which here occasions the necessity of a bridge, is a breach in the bank of the St. John, caused by the spring over-flow upon the lower level of the intervalle behind, which, small in the beginning, has, by successive freshets, become worn to its present dimensions. The width of water at the ordinary summer level is 180 feet, with a depth of 17 feet. The whole extent of the bridge is 320 feet, with a roadway 19 feet in finished breadth, elevated $9\frac{1}{2}$ feet above low water. The work under water consists of round hemlock logs, commencing with a breadth of 35 feet, laid on a covering of brush, and carried up on each side with a batter of 1 in 8. Immediately above low water, stone ballast is introduced over the whole breadth, to the depth of 2 feet at the middle, gradually decreasing to one foot [at the ends. From hence the work is of pine timber carried up with a batter of 1 to 1 on the river face, which is strengthened against the concussions of ice and drift-wood by close laid inclined timbers, not less than 7 inches in thickness, thoroughly bolted and trenailed. An additional load of ballast is deposited on the upper portion of the work to the depth of 3 feet over the whole, excepting a short extent at either end, on which the depth is 18 inches. The roadway is of pine, hewn to an uniform thickness of 6 inches, laid close, and well secured to the timber below. Along the base of the work, on the left or eastern side, is a deposit of brush and stone to the breadth of 10 feet at the centre, diminishing to 6 feet towards the ends, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet in depth, as a protection to the clay bottom, against the force of the inflowing current during the rapid rise of the river.

As the roadway would afford no advantage if raised to a higher level than that of the adjacent intervalle, it will, like the latter be occasionally over-flowed, and a fixed handrailing would consequently be exposed to more or less injury by

the floating ice and driftwood. In order to avoid this liability, a moveable railing has been provided, which, though substantial and strong, can easily be detached before the overflow and afterwards promptly replaced.

The Bridge was contracted for by Mr. John T. Miles, for the sum of \$2,595. Adding allowances for brushing the foundation, for additional iron and ballast, and including a separate contract of \$79 for the railing, the cost will amount to \$3,009.73.

2. LITTLE RIVER OR TURTLE CREEK, COVERDALE.

The roadway of this work is 20 feet in clear breadth, and 1,260 feet in extreme length, crossing the stream by a 65 ft. queen post truss, resting upon abutments of cedar, 25 feet in length and 15 feet in height. It is continued upon piled bents at 12 feet intervals, to the high ground, distant 415 feet on the eastern side and 735 feet on the western. The foundations of the abutments on the channel side, and on part of the upstream side, are secured by piles of pitch pine. Above these, the construction, both of the abutments and of the trussed span, are essentially the same as of those over the Pollet River, built in 1861, and noticed at page 43, of the Report of that year. The roadway over the piled bents is substantially framed, heavily gravelled throughout, and railed with white pine of the usual scantling and mode of construction. The whole of the framed work, including the exposed portions of the stringers and curb pieces, is painted with two coats in oil. The work was contracted for by Mr. John Duffy, for the sum of \$2,380, and completed in September last. The total cost, including supervision, and work and materials not provided for in the specification, has amounted to \$3,090.07.

NEW BRIDGES IN PROGRESS UNDER SPECIAL SUPERVISION.

1. KINGSTON, RICHIBUCTO.

The re-building of this work has for some years been deferred only by temporary repairs, more or less expensive. The old foundations, including the piers, consisting of hemlock timber, below low-water level, shew no indication of failure, and are relied upon as still sound and available for the new superstructure. The whole extent of the latter will be 1,335 feet, arranged in the specification as follows:—

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|------|--------|-----|-------|
| Southern Abutment, | .... | .... | .... | ft. | in. |
| | | | | 329 | 11 |
| Draw, { | Clear opening, | .... | 40 ft. | } | 101 6 |
| | Pier, No. 1, | .... | 21½ " | | |
| | Clear opening, | .... | 40 " | | |
| Pier, No. 2, | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 3 |
| Span, No. 3, | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 0 |
| Pier, No. 3, | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 1 |
| Span, No. 4, | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 0 |
| Pier, No. 4, | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 10 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|---|
| Span, No. 5, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 0 |
| Pier, No. 5, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 1 |
| Span, No. 6, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 6 |
| Pier, No. 6, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 1 |
| Span, No. 7, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 6 |
| Pier, No. 7, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 289 | 6 |
| Span, No. 8, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 0 |
| Northern Abutment, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 159 | 5 |

The timber above low water level is required to be of cedar, excepting for the spans and the timbers connected with them, which are to be of the best pine or tamarac. The Draw will be balanced to swing horizontally, presenting two 40 feet openings, one next to the channel affording an unobstructed passage in ample depth of water at any time for the largest vessel which will probably require this accommodation. The other will have a depth of 13 feet at high water, but in order to be available, the existing store and wharf immediately below, would require to be removed about 20 feet further toward the shore. The foundation of the pier of the Draw is not such, as under more favorable conditions, would have been selected, but after careful consideration of the whole section and the contiguous soundings, no other point was found equally to afford the required convenience without greater expense and less assurance of stability. Each of the 70 feet spans will consist of two side trusses 8 feet in height at the centre, with a 20 feet roadway so attached as to permit vertical transverse bracing beneath, in order to combine as much as possible both lateral and vertical stiffness without undue topweight, or the necessity of bracing overhead. The 42½ feet spans will be similarly constructed. The whole extent of the roadway, over the draw and the spans excepted, will be gravelled. The necessary painting is amply provided for in the specification. The tender of Mr. Amos Keith, at \$7,132 for the construction of the whole, according to design and specification, has been accepted; the work to be finished on or before the 31st October next.

2. COAL BRANCH, WELDFORD.

The existing bridge at this site intersects the stream where the right bank is about 27 feet higher than the other, and a corresponding inclination over a distance of about 280 feet is given to the roadway, supported by piers at short intervals. The work is of a temporary character and now much dilapidated. The situation does not easily permit a favorable eastern approach of so low an elevation as the western. After due examination it appeared the least objectionable to descend by an uniform inclination of 1 in 15, from near the end of the present bridge along the high bank by means of a half side cutting and filling for the distance of about 160 feet, thence to cross the stream above the present site, nearly at right angles and at the narrowest point by a single span of 70 feet, and to complete the connection with the road by a timber causeway of 140 feet in extent, supplemented by a short embankment. A design and

specification agreeably to this view were prepared and the contract offered on December last for competition. The tender of Mr. James Sutherland at the sum of \$985 has been accepted, the work to be completed on or before the 31st October next.

3. IROQUOIS BRIDGE, ST. BASIL.

A contract for the renewal of the superstructure, including other repairs of this Bridge, was offered for competition on the 29th December last. The work is 275 feet in length, divided into six unequal spans, supported on two abutments and five intermediate piers. The last, which are somewhat roughly built of cedar, require but slight repairs. The abutments will be rebuilt of the same material. The specification provides for a substantial and durable roadway 18 feet in width, gravelled throughout. The handrailing is to be of the usual dimensions, quality of material and construction, planed and painted. A large accumulation of roots and other driftwood has become imbedded on the upper side of the Bridge, obstructing the navigation and the free discharge of the water.

The cutting of a clear passage through this obstruction, to the width of 30 feet, opposite the principal span, is included as part of the required work. The contract was awarded to Mr. Levite Theriault for the moderate sum of \$384, exclusive of an allowance of \$40 for the construction and maintenance of a sufficient temporary way for the usual traffic during the progress of the repairs; the work is to be completed on or before the 31st October next.

4. MILL CREEK BRIDGE, ST. LEONARD.

The ravine at this place has been heretofore bridged by a platform 217 feet in extent, resting upon trestlework 42 feet in height at the highest point, built under the direction of the late Supervisor Coombes. After long use it had become so unsafe that it was deemed prudent to close it early last summer, and for a time to make the communication by a short but hilly circuit at a lower point. On the 30th December last a contract for the erection of a new bridge was offered for competition, the work to consist of a solid block of cedar timber, an opening of 20 feet for the stream excepted, with a gravelled roadway, 18 feet in width, 220 feet in extent, and 45 feet extreme height, completed by an excavation at the northern and a small embankment at the southern end, and a substantial railing of the usual construction and materials, planed and painted. The successful competitor was Mr. Cyril Poitras, for the moderate sum of \$600, the work to be completed on or before the 31st October next.

INTERNAL NAVIGATION.

The principal expenditure within the past year chargeable to this head has been for the repairs and other expenses connected with the care of the steam Dredging Machine, but which has not been employed either in Provincial or

private service. It was unsuccessfully offered at public sale in September last, at the Rodney slip in Carleton, where it is still laid up.

The disbursement of the sum of \$460 in the year 1864 for the improvement of the Meductic Falls of the River St. John, as stated in the last annual Report, remains in part unaccounted for by the Commissioner.

THE LEGISLATIVE AND OTHER GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS.

No extraordinary expenditure has been demanded under this head during the past year. Though the amount has exceeded that of the two preceding years separately, it is less than the average of the previous five years. A proportion of accumulated Office Rent, amounting to \$400, which properly ought to have been distributed over the last four years, appears as a payment to refund the Postmaster General, whose department, in the same building, has during that period been charged with the whole rent.

LUNATIC ASYLUM AND PENITENTIARY.

The Board has on the requisition of the Commissioners of these Institutions, advanced during the past year for expenditure on the

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Lunatic Asylum, | \$1,136 43 |
| Penitentiary, | 4,076 00 |
| | \$5,212 43 |

The front and western walls of the old portion of the Asylum Building having for some time, both externally and internally, shewn signs of extensive injury from the influence of the weather, which could not safely be neglected, an economical but efficient repair of the whole was authorized last autumn. It was further determined by the Commissioners, in order to guard against a recurrence of the same evil, to face the whole of the front walls with a material which has been long satisfactorily tested for the purpose, and if well managed presents a neat looking and durable surface impervious to moisture, and in a short time acquiring the hardness of stone. The whole cost has amounted to \$2,657 73. The execution of the work was entrusted to Mr. H. B. Crosby, and was conducted under the general supervision of the Medical Superintendent, whose Report is hereto appended under letter **D**.

A further expenditure in the various economic arrangements comprised in the store, wash, cooking and boiler rooms, and the heating apparatus, has been incurred with the sanction of the Commissioners, amounting to the additional sum of \$459 98.

INTERCOLONIAL COMMUNICATION.

Steam communication between the lower Gulf ports and the ports of Canada and Prince Edward Island has been continued during the past season without direct aid from this Province, but has otherwise been indirectly promoted.

From June to November weekly intercourse was provided for between all the ports from Shediac to Campbellton inclusive, under an agreement with the proprietors of the steamer *Island City*, which terminated at the close of the navigation. Some irregularity, however, occurred in the stipulated voyages of this vessel.

A claim for the services of the steamer *Princess of Wales*, from May to the middle of October last, in maintaining a weekly communication between Shediac, Richibucto, Chatham and Newcastle, is under consideration.

LIGHT HOUSES.

GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

MISCOU AND ESCUMINAC.

The Commissioners report the continued good order of the buildings at these stations. They regard the painting estimated for last year as not urgently needed for another season, and no material expenditure for other repairs has been found necessary. Their Report is hereto appended under letter **E**.

A balance of expenses for fitting up the Richibucto Light House, incurred in 1864, and paid within the present year, amounts to \$278 88.

BAY OF FUNDY.

BEACON LIGHT.

A balance of expenditure at this station, incurred in 1864, and amounting to \$334 18, has been paid within the present year.

GANNET ROCK.

A new Lantern and Lighting apparatus, prepared by Messrs. Chance Brothers & Co., of Birmingham, for this station, have been for some time in readiness, and are expected to be shipped by the earliest suitable vessel. It is intended that the new Light shall be shown as early in the ensuing season as possible.

An abstract of the expenditure during the past year on the several Lights and other marine signals erected and maintained by the Province in the Bay of Fundy, has been furnished by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Light House Commission, and is hereto appended under letter **E**.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE L. HATHEWAY, *Chief Commissioner.*

Department Public Works, Fredericton, Feb. 26, 1866.

APPENDIX A.

No. 1.

Statement shewing Payments to Supervisors for the General Expenditure on
Great Roads from 1st November, 1864, to 31st October, 1865.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Armstrong, John | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$200 00 |
| Armstrong, Barnabas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 00 |
| Avard, Adam | ..... | ..... | ..... | 459 00 |
| Burpee, Isaac C. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
| Burpee, James | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 00 |
| Bubar, John | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,006 81 |
| Barker, Thomas F. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 455 25 |
| Campbell, D. B. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 00 |
| Cottrill, Thomas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 00 |
| Carter, Nicholas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 00 |
| Carpenter, William | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,883 38 |
| Clifford, Timothy | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,064 60 |
| Dow, Asa | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| Dow, David | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| Day, Nathan P. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| Daigle, Augustus | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 00 |
| DeBow, Richard J | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,902 45 |
| Elliot, Francis | ..... | ..... | ..... | 280 00 |
| Gibson, Alexander | ..... | ..... | ..... | 491 63 |
| Gross, Samuel | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
| Gallop, Amos | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 00 |
| Gillies, Elisha | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 00 |
| Girvan, Alexander | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 00 |
| Hitchings, Henry | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,250 00 |
| Hutchinson, Ezekiel | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 00 |
| Hallett, G. L. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| Hoyt, W. E. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 00 |
| Kay, Alexander | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| King, Robert | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,209 35 |
| Kilburn, Isaac | ..... | ..... | ..... | 157 00 |
| Kierstead, James | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| Keith, Charles | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 00 |
| Letson, George E. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| Lyon, John S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 490 00 |
| Legere, J. L. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 375 00 |
| Lowerison, Nathan | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| Moore, George | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 00 |
| Morton, George A. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 330 10 |
| Menzies, Archibald | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420 00 |
| Mills, Samuel | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

Carried forward,

\$

| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$ |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Mitchell, Asa | | 150 00 |
| Montgomery, John | | 1,220 00 |
| M'Callum, Archibald | | 278 00 |
| M'Clolan, Thomas | | 500 00 |
| M'Lean, James | | 200 00 |
| M'Lean, George E. | | 200 00 |
| M'Lean, Arthur | | 1,223 10 |
| M'Lean, Archibald | | 250 00 |
| M'Laggan, James | | 638 88 |
| M'Inerney, Owen | | 270 00 |
| Newcomb, William R. | | 738 87 |
| Oulton, George | | 300 00 |
| Perkins, C. T. | | 350 00 |
| Robertson, John | | 334 02 |
| Robinson, Thomas | | 150 00 |
| Reid, John A. | | 325 00 |
| Smith, Solomon | | 200 00 |
| Scott, John | | 150 00 |
| Steeves, F. W. | | 200 00 |
| Stevenson, Thomas | | 400 00 |
| Smith, A. B. | | 200 00 |
| Smart & Brockway, | | 400 00 |
| Trynor, Caleb | | 400 00 |
| Taylor, Jeremiah | | 200 00 |
| Theriault, Levite | | 289 00 |
| Tobin, John | | 150 00 |
| Welling, John | | 200 00 |
| Webb, Ebenezer | | 153 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$35,539 44 |
| Sums paid to former Supervisors, | | |
| Ameau, P. C. | | 2 71 |
| Burnett, George | | 231 84 |
| Charters, S. C. | | 162 63 |
| Crocker, Rowland | | 1,061 92 |
| Coombs, A. L. | | 25 78 |
| Emmerson, John | | 61 82 |
| Hazen, Charles | | 338 54 |
| Hackey, Hilarion | | 242 17 |
| Jordan, John | | 177 48 |
| Kelly, William M. | | 902 97 |
| M'Rea, John | | 2 91 |
| Nase, Philip Jr. | | 135 32 |
| Paulin, Joseph | | 17 90 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 3,363 99 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$38,903 43 |

ASA COY, *Sec'y.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 2.

Statement of Expenditures for Bridges erected or repaired under special supervision, from 1st November, 1864, to 31st October, 1865.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Arestook, | .... | .... | .... | \$5,412 49 |
| Aboideau, St. John, | .... | .... | .... | 722 37 |
| Blind Thoroughfare, | .... | .... | .... | 521 18 |
| Coal Branch, | .... | .... | .... | 5 31 |
| Doak's, | .... | .... | .... | 611 05 |
| Estey Creek, | .... | .... | .... | 2,806 93 |
| Groom's Cove, | .... | .... | .... | 280 00 |
| Kingston, | .... | .... | .... | 20 10 |
| Little River, Albert, | .... | .... | .... | 3,090 07 |
| Meduxnikeag, | .... | .... | .... | 427 30 |
| Nelson's Mill Stream, | .... | .... | .... | 400 00 |
| Pokemouche, | .... | .... | .... | 136 00 |
| Presquisle, | .... | .... | .... | 2,117 59 |
| River de Chute, | .... | .... | .... | 435 00 |
| Renous River, | .... | .... | .... | 67 50 |
| Robb's Creek, | .... | .... | .... | 821 00 |
| Sullivan Creek, | .... | .... | .... | 58 00 |
| Stanley, | .... | .... | .... | 150 00 |
| Tilley's Wharf, | .... | .... | .... | 150 00 |
| Tay Creek, | .... | .... | .... | 80 00 |
| Tete-a-gouche, | .... | .... | .... | 27 70 |
| Vernon's Mill Stream, | .... | .... | .... | 16 00 |
| | | | | \$18,355 59 |

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

No. 3.

Statement of Miscellaneous Special Expenditures on Great Roads, from 1st November, 1864, to 31st October, 1865.

| | | |
|---------------------|---------|--|
| Adams, G. M. | \$30 00 | Repairing road near Glasier's, Sunbury, |
| Boyd, William | 8 00 | Repairing culverts near Estey's Mill, below Fred. |
| Buck, W. M. | 50 00 | Superintending Bocabec Bridge in 1864. |
| Boyd, James | 50 00 | Expenditures at Steamboat Landing St. Andrews. |
| Chubb & Co., H. | 5 18 | Notices in Courier—tenders for several bridges. |
| Clifford, Timothy | 89 98 | Expenditures on roads, No. 8, 9, and 11. |
| Courser, J. B. | 18 00 | Building culvert, repairing two others in P. Wm. |
| Davis, Thomas | 14 00 | To pay Geo. Bishop bal. on bridge in Queen's, '62. |
| Disbrow, Rev. J. | 24 65 | New Fencing at Disbrow's bridge in 1863. |
| Fitzgerald, William | 11 50 | Expenditures when Super. '63, Weldon Creek B. |
| Ferguson, Samuel | 50 00 | Expenditures in 1864 on road in Sunbury. |
| Heron, J. W. | 5 00 | Repairing bridge, Nashwaak Road. |
| Killare, James | 32 00 | Services on road between Norton Sta. and Bellisle |
| <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | |

| <i>Forward,</i> | | \$ | |
|----------------------|-------|----|--|
| Lewin, J. D. | 105 | 00 | Expenditures near Suspension Bridge, St. John. |
| Morrison, J. A. | 49 | 50 | Building 2 culverts near Mills below Fredericton |
| Macpherson, Chas. | 21 | 00 | New Hoisting Wheel for draw Oromocto Bridge. |
| M'Devitt, Hugh | 220 | 00 | Claim for extra work, Disbrow's bridge in 1863. |
| M'Mahon, Edward | 128 | 00 | Extra work Caraquet b., rep. by Hon J Davidson |
| M'Dirmid, John | 14 | 00 | Repairs at Lepreau Bridge. |
| Railway, E. & N. A. | 1,199 | 75 | For 366 hemlock logs and gravelling Marsh road. |
| Rivers, Tho. | 33 | 00 | Bal. land damage under Sup. M'Dougal in 1860. |
| Scott, J., St George | 24 | 00 | Repairing Digdeguash Bridge. |
| Secly & Dale, | 162 | 11 | Additional expenditures on Indiantown road. |
| Temple & Pickard, | 5 | 70 | Sawn lumber used by Killeen in '64 near Mills F. |
| Ullock, Jeremiah | 120 | 00 | Balance on two bridges under Supervisor Kelly. |
| Wilson, George | 40 | 00 | Expended in finishing jobs, com. when Super. |
| White, James | 30 | 00 | Looking after Grand Falls Bridge in 1864. |
| | 2,540 | 37 | |

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 4.

Statement of the Payments on Government Buildings in Fredericton from the 1st November, 1864, to 31st October, 1865.

1. Legislative and other Buildings, exclusive of Government House:—

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|----|
| Adams, Jackson | .... | .... | .... | \$32 | 00 |
| Armstrong, Thomas | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 85 |
| Barker, S. | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 07 |
| Boyd, James | .... | .... | .... | 64 | 00 |
| Boyd, William | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 05 |
| Byrum, John | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 24 |
| Coburn, A. T. | .... | .... | .... | 115 | 00 |
| Davis, C. J. | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 00 |
| Dunn, Richard | .... | .... | .... | 177 | 16 |
| Duncan, A. B. | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 58 |
| Elliott, Daniel | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 45 |
| Everett, Z. R. | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 92 |
| Graham, John | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 00 |
| Guiou, John | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 50 |
| Lawford, John | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 60 |
| Miller, A. P. | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 85 |
| Morris, Thos. | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 75 |
| M'Donald, John | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 05 |
| M'Peake, P. | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 60 |
| Neill, John | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 61 |
| O'Brien, Daniel, | .... | .... | .... | 0 | 40 |
| O'Brien, Mrs. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 00 |

Forward, \$

| Legislative Buildings— <i>Continued.</i> | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | |
|--|------|-----------------|-------|------------|
| Payne, R. H. | | | 76 | 00 |
| Ross, James | | | 3 | 00 |
| Sampson, C. A. | | | 0 | 90 |
| Postmaster General, | | | 400 | 00 |
| Watts, E. D. | | | 7 | 00 |
| Wheeler, F. A. | | | 32 | 25 |
| Wilkinson, John, | | | 20 | 00 |
| Williams, Thos. | | | 327 | 50 |
| | | | <hr/> | |
| | | | | 1,476 33 |
| Less two Window Shades sold, | | | | 7 90 |
| | | | <hr/> | |
| | | | | \$1,468 43 |

2. Government House,—

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-----|----|
| Armstrong, Thos. | .... | .... | \$1 | 40 |
| Atherton, G. R. | .... | .... | 2 | 25 |
| Barker, S. | .... | .... | 7 | 04 |
| Boyd, Wm. | .... | .... | 60 | 75 |
| Brown, Ann | .... | .... | 15 | 75 |
| Brown, Mary, | .... | .... | 11 | 55 |
| Chestnut, R. & Sons, | .... | .... | 40 | 72 |
| Cheesman, Sergt. 15th Regt. | .... | .... | 4 | 00 |
| Clarke, Fred. | .... | .... | 3 | 00 |
| Clarke, E. B. & G. F. Coy, | .... | .... | 168 | 55 |
| Clarke, Francis | .... | .... | 16 | 45 |
| Clarke, Michael | .... | .... | 2 | 50 |
| Cooper, G. & I. | .... | .... | 1 | 50 |
| Cooper, Wm. | .... | .... | 11 | 50 |
| Crookshank, R. W. | .... | .... | 39 | 60 |
| Dunn, Richard, | .... | .... | 56 | 55 |
| Duncan, A. B. | .... | .... | 9 | 75 |
| Elliott, Daniel, | .... | .... | 8 | 75 |
| Estey, W. S. | .... | .... | 12 | 00 |
| Gas Co., Fredericton, | .... | .... | 75 | 00 |
| George, Joseph | .... | .... | 0 | 80 |
| Haines, J. L. | .... | .... | 10 | 88 |
| Howie, James | .... | .... | 10 | 00 |
| Landy, James Estate | .... | .... | 55 | 50 |
| Lawford, John | .... | .... | 60 | 50 |
| Lawrence, Ann | .... | .... | 1 | 40 |
| Leonard, Wm. | .... | .... | 108 | 00 |
| Leonard, Miss | .... | .... | 6 | 28 |
| Miller, A. P. | .... | .... | 118 | 10 |
| Morgan, Wm. | .... | .... | 28 | 50 |
| M'Garrigle, Patrick, | .... | .... | 33 | 31 |
| Neill, John | .... | .... | 0 | 61 |
| Pickard, James | .... | .... | 6 | 40 |
| Rosborough, Robt. | .... | .... | 10 | 00 |
| Richards Bros., | .... | .... | 6 | 76 |
| Sampson, C. A. | .... | .... | 0 | 50 |

Forward, \$

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----|------------------|
| Government House— <i>Continued.</i> | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | |
| Scott, David | .... | 9 | 90 |
| Todd, George | .... | 11 | 55 |
| | | | <hr/> 1,027 60 |
| | | | <hr/> 2,496 03 |
| Amount advanced for Contingencies of Assembly, not properly chargeable to Public Buildings, | | 500 | 52 |
| Less refunded in part from Contingent Grant, | | 395 | 11 |
| | | | <hr/> 105 41 |
| | | | <hr/> \$2,601 44 |

ASA COY, *Sec'y.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 5.SCHEDULE OF WARRANTS on the Provincial Treasury, received from
1st November 1864, to 31st October 1865.

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|------|------|------------|-------------------|
| 35 | Geo. L. Hatheway, | .... | .... | .... | \$4,000 00 |
| 57 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 4,000 00 |
| 79 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 2,000 00 |
| 91 | Chief Commissioner, | .... | .... | .... | 4,000 00 |
| 146 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 2,000 00 |
| 164 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 2,000 00 |
| 192 | Geo. L. Hatheway, | .... | .... | .... | 4,000 00 |
| 249 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 10,000 00 |
| 344 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 10,000 00 |
| 404 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 10,000 00 |
| 405 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 3,415 00 |
| 460 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 10,000 00 |
| 492 | Do. | .... | .... | .... | 5,000 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> \$70,415 00 |
| 129 | Chief Commissioner, | .... | .... | \$8,000 00 | |
| | Less—part of Special Appropriation in 1864, to Petitcodiac Bridge Co., | | | 5,000 00 | <hr/> 3,000 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> \$73,415 00 |
| | Warrants received for Special purposes:— | | | | |
| 410 | Dated 31st October 1864, Petitcodiac Bridge Company, | .... | .... | \$5,000 00 | |
| | And part of No. 129, above mentioned, | | | 5,000 00 | <hr/> 10,000 00 |
| 33 | Provincial Penitentiary, | .... | .... | \$2,000 00 | |
| 156 | Do. | .... | .... | 2,000 00 | <hr/> 4,000 00 |
| 475 | Steamer Island City, | .... | .... | .... | 3,000 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> \$90,415 00 |

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1866.

No. 6.

ABSTRACT of all RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the Department of Public Works,
from 1st November 1864, to 31st October 1865.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Balance brought forward, as per last year's statement, | \$30 98 |
| From Warrants on the Treasury, as per Statement No. 5 | 90,415 00 |
| Received from Northumberland Bye Roads, | 321 00 |
| | <u>\$90,766 98</u> |
| Deduct over-drawn at the Treasury last year, | 457 30 |
| | <u>\$90,309 68</u> |

PAYMENTS.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| No. 1. On account of Great Roads and Bridges— | |
| As per statement No. 1, | \$38,903 43 |
| " " 2, | 18,355 59 |
| " " 3, | 2,540 37 |
| | <u>\$59,799 39</u> |
| Special appropriation of 1864, to Petitcodiac Bridge Co., | 10,000 00 |
| Sums advanced on Bye Roads—Balances to be refunded— | |
| King's County,—Tabor Bridge, | \$1,315 43 |
| Less, refunded from— | |
| King's Bye Road Grant of 1864, | \$300 00 |
| " " " 1865, | 300 00 |
| St. John " " 1864, | 200 00 |
| " " " 1865, | 100 00 |
| | <u>900 00</u> |
| | \$415 43 |
| M'Lauchlan and Goose Creek Road, | \$100 00 |
| Refunded from— | |
| King's Bye Road Grant of 1865, | 100 00 |
| | <u>100 00</u> |
| York County, | \$282 00 |
| Refunded from— | |
| Bye Road Warrant 378, of 1864, | 70 00 |
| | <u>70 00</u> |
| | \$212 00 |
| Baker Brook Bridge, | \$212 16 |
| Refunded from— | |
| Warrant 378, of 1864, | 200 00 |
| | <u>200 00</u> |
| | 12 16 |
| | <u>224 16</u> |
| Queen's County,—Cole's Island Bridge, | 671 04 |
| | <u>671 04</u> |
| | 1,310 63 |
| | <u>1,310 63</u> |
| Carried forward, \$ | |

| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| No. 2. On account of Internal Navigation— | | | |
| Expenses connected with Dredging Machine, | | \$3,164 | 30 |
| Expenditures near Grand Falls, | .... | 400 | 00 |
| Protection of land at Grimross Canal, | .... | 62 | 40 |
| | | <u> </u> | 3,626 70 |
| No. 3. On account of Legislative Buildings— | | | |
| Hall and Rooms of the Supreme Court, Government Offices, and residence of the Lieutenant Governor, as per statement No. 4, | | \$2,496 | 03 |
| Firewood and Coal for the Legislative Buildings and Public Offices, | \$131 | 55 | |
| Refunded by Casual Rev. War. No. 70, | 131 | 55 | |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| Contingencies of Assembly, not properly chargeable to Public Build's, | \$500 | 52 | |
| Less—A part of Contingent Grant, | 395 | 11 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 105 41 |
| | | | <u> </u> 2,601 44 |
| No. 4. On account of Provincial Penitentiary, | | | |
|  | .... | \$4,076 | 00 |
| " Lunatic Asylum, | .... | 1,136 | 43 |
| | | <u> </u> | 5,212 43 |
| No. 5. On account of Inter-Colonial communication— | | | |
| Steamer Island City, | .... | \$3,000 | 00 |
| Advertising, | .... | 80 | 13 |
| | | <u> </u> | 3,080 13 |
| No. 6. On Account of Light Houses, Harbours, and Landings— | | | |
| Richibucto Light House, | .... | \$278 | 88 |
| Beacon Light, St. John, | .... | 334 | 18 |
| | | <u> </u> | 613 06 |
| No. 7. On account of Departmental Expenses— | | | |
| Office Contingencies, | .... | 313 | 25 |
| Less—Part of Contingent Grant from Assembly, | \$48 | 03 | |
| And 4,000 Envelopes sold, | 4 | 00 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 52 03 |
| | | | <u> </u> 261 22 |
| Travelling, | .... | 664 | 28 |
| Printing and Binding, | .... | 42 | 00 |
| Printing 2,000 copies of Chief Commissioner's Report for 1864. with maps, | .... | 681 | 90 |
| Salaries, | .... | 2,400 | 00 |
| | | <u> </u> | 4,049 40 |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | | <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$ |

| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| No. 8. On account of Brick Buildings and other Property held by the Government— | | | |
| Ground Rents and other charges on Brick Buildings in Fredericton, | \$24 83 | | |
| Remitted Provincial Treasurer, 11th October, 1865, | 1,005 21 | | |
| | | 1,030 04 | |
| Less—Received for Rents within year, And on account of the four buildings sold by auction in 1864, | \$78 85 951 19 | | |
| | | 1,030 04 | |
| On account of the John Moore Frame House, incidental payments, And balance paid over to Deputy Receiver General, T. R. Robertson, 10th October, 1865, | | | |
| | \$6 00 121 75 | | |
| | | 127 75 | |
| Less—Received from John M'Closkey, on account of Purchase money and Interest, | | 127 75 | |
| And incidental expenses on the Weldon property, Moncton, | | | |
| | | | 16 50 |
| | | | <u>\$90,309 68</u> |

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 7.

Statement shewing the several sums received by this Department, from 13th November 1864 to 31st October 1865, on account of Brick Buildings in Fredericton, under the *Fredericton Fire Loan Act*, purchased in by the Crown at Sheriff's sale. Also shewing in detail the several sums paid for Ground Rent and other incidental charges within the same period.

| | | | |
|--|--------|----------|-------------------|
| Received on account of Rents— | | | |
| Wetmore's House, Mrs. Jamieson, | | \$56 25 | |
| M'Sorley's, Patrick M'Garrigle, | \$2 60 | | |
| E. Ryan, | 20 00 | | |
| | | 22 60 | |
| | | | \$78 85 |
| Received on account of second instalment of purchase money and interest on the undermentioned Buildings sold by Auction in 1864— | | | |
| Winters' House, William Lemont, | | \$418 02 | |
| Bendeler's James Johnson, | | 208 00 | |
| M'Cafferty's Henry Torrens, | | 285 17 | |
| M'Aloon's Martin Noonan, | | 40 00 | |
| | | | 951 19 |
| Total received, | | | <u>\$1,030 04</u> |

Sums paid out as follows—

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------------|
| Winters' House, repairs by A. P. Miller, | \$4 38 | |
| Wetmore's do. do. | 1 05 | |
| | | 5 43 |
| M'Aloon's do., Law expenses connected with sale, | 3 50 | |
| Martin's do., do. do. | 5 90 | |
| M'Cafferty's House, six months' Ground Rent re- funded to purchasers, | | 10 00 |
| | | <u>24 83</u> |
| Balance remitted to Prov. Treasury 11th Oct. 1865, | 1,005 21 | |
| | | <u>\$1,030 04</u> |

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 8.

Statement of Warrants, Bye Road Grants, and other sums payable from the Provincial Treasury for special purposes, as mentioned in the preceding Account of Expenditures, received within year ending 31st Oct. 1865.

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------|--|----------|------------|--------------------|
| No. | 1864. | | | | |
| 33, | Nov. 26. | Warrant on account of Expenditure at Penitentiary, .... | .... | \$2,000 00 | |
| | 1865. | | | | |
| 156, | March 15. | Do. do. | .... | 2,000 00 | |
| | 1864. | | | | \$4,000 00 |
| 410, | Oct. 31. | Warrant, part of special appropriation of 1864 to Petitcodiac Bridge Company, .... | .... | 5,000 00 | |
| | 1865. | | | | |
| 129, | Feb. 17. | Warrant for same purpose, \$8,000 00 Less—On account of Gen. Expenditures, | 3,000 00 | 5,000 00 | |
| | | | | | 10,000 00 |
| 475, | Sept. 27. | Warrant, subsidy to steamer "Island City," | | 3,000 00 | |
| | 29. | Casual Revenue Warrant, fuel for Legislature, | | 131 55 | |
| | | | | | <u>\$17,131 55</u> |

| No. | BYE ROAD GRANTS. | | | | |
|------|---|------|------|----------|---------------|
| 79, | King's—Special Grant of 1864, on account Tabor Bridge, | .... | .... | \$300 00 | |
| 83, | Grant of 1865, | do. | .... | 300 00 | |
| 61, | Saint John, 1864, | do. | .... | 200 00 | |
| 251, | 1865, | do. | .... | 100 00 | |
| | | | | | <u>900 00</u> |

Carried forward, \$

| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 83, | King's—Special Grant 1865, Road from M'Laughlin's to Goose Creek, | | 100 00 |
| 151, | Northumberland Grant 1865, sum refunded, | | 321 00 |
| 378, | York, War. 1864, Grant to New Maryland Bridge, And on account Nackawikak Road, | \$200 00 70 00 | 270 00 |
| | Assembly's Contg's, 1865, S. R. Miller's Bills, Several sums advanced by Public Works, | \$307 11 88 00 | 443 14 |
| | And for Stationery to Reporters, &c. | 48 03 | <u>443 14</u> |
| | | | <u>\$19,165 69</u> |
| Bye Road Grants of 1865 remaining in Treasury— | | | |
| 170, | York—New Maryland Bridge, | | \$300 00 |
| | Pennyock Bridge, | | 300 00 |
| | | | <u>\$600 00</u> |

ASA COY, *Sec'y.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 9.

Statement of Balances due to Supervisors on the 1st November 1865, as exhibited in the Report of the Auditor General.

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1 | Armstrong, John | \$8 98 |
| 3 | Avard, Adam | 10 73 |
| 6 | Bubar, John | 633 95 |
| 7 | Barker, Thomas F. | 20 51 |
| 9 | Carter, Nicholas | 2 06 |
| 10 | Clifford, Timothy | 1 49 |
| 11 | Carpenter, William | 174 08 |
| 14 | Dow, Asa | 244 45 |
| 15 | Dow, David | 20 26 |
| 18 | Elliot, Francis | 262 52 |
| 19 | Gallop, Amos | 49 05 |
| 20 | Gross, Samuel | 32 16 |
| 21 | Gibson, Alexander | 27 90 |
| 23 | Girvan, Alexander | 2 28 |
| 25 | Hallett, George L. | 346 80 |
| 26 | Hutchinson, Ezekiel | 768 73 |
| 27 | Hoyt, William E. | 0 39 |
| 31 | Kilburn, Isaac | 177 85 |
| 32 | Keith, Charles | 0 94 |
| 33 | Legere, J. L. | 2 35 |
| 34 | Lyon, J. S. | 10 64 |
| <i>Forward,</i> | | \$ |

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|----|---------------------|------------|
| 35 | Lowerison, Nathan | 41 17 |
| 36 | Letson, George E. | 335 09 |
| 38 | Mitchell, Asa | 1 17 |
| 42 | Montgomery, John | 39 80 |
| 44 | M'Lean, Arthur | 68 54 |
| 45 | M'Lean, Archibald | 74 50 |
| 46 | M'Lean, James | 1 70 |
| 47 | M'Lean, George E. | 8 55 |
| 48 | M'Laggan, James | 8 05 |
| 51 | Newcomb, William R. | 597 29 |
| 52 | Oulton, George | 0 45 |
| 53 | Perkins, C. T. | 6 15 |
| 55 | Robertson, John | 34 90 |
| 59 | Smart & Brockway, | 0 61 |
| 63 | Trynor, Caleb | 4 33 |
| 65 | Therault, Levite | 105 51 |
| 67 | Webb, Ebenezer | 0 59 |
| 68 | Welling, John | 4 51 |
| 78 | Kelly, William M. | 47 33 |
| | | \$4,178 36 |

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

No. 10.

Statement of Sums due or conditionally payable on Bridge Contracts on 1st
November, 1865.

| | | | |
|--|------|----------|------------|
| Alexander Thompson—Balance on Arestook, | .... | .... | \$564 11 |
| Charles M'Cormick—Balance on Presquill, when completed, .. | | | 897 00 |
| T. E. Simmons—Balance on Blind Thoroughfare, ... | .... | .... | 372 00 |
| James Farley—Balance on Doak's, .... | .... | .... | 563 00 |
| J. S. Covert—Estey Creek, .... | .... | .... | 79 00 |
| E. Sutton & Co.—Vernon's Mill Stream, .... | .... | .... | 500 00 |
| | | | \$2,975 11 |
| BRIDGES ON BYE-ROADS. | | | |
| Amos Keith and others, | | | |
| Balance on Tabor, King's County, | | \$914 00 | |
| W. W. Price, | | | |
| Balance on Coles Island, Queen's, when comp'td, | | 2033 16 | |
| Patrick Donnelly, | | | |
| Bal. on Baker Brook, York, when completed, | | 915 00 | |
| | | | \$3,862 16 |
| | | | \$6,837 27 |

ASA COY, *Secretary.*

Department Public Works, 31st October, 1865.

APPENDIX B.

GREAT ROADS.

STATEMENT shewing in detail the Works and Expenditures under charge of the Supervisors, for the year ended 31st October 1865.

No. 1.

From St. John to Nova Scotia Line.

132 Miles.

On the division extending from St. John to the upper line of Norton, 34 miles.

A. B. SMITH, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|---|---------|
| Mathew's, \$18.75, Smith's, \$20, Caldwell's \$11.95, Raymond's, \$4, Hay's \$5, | \$59 70 |
|---|---------|

Road Work—

| | |
|---|---------|
| Turnpiking, 189 rods, by contract, | \$68 94 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 17 " " | 10 20 |
| Five new Culverts, \$16.56, repairing and covering 9 Culverts, \$15.20, filling holes, opening gutters, and clearing off stones, \$2.05, by contract, | 33 81 |
| | 112 95 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Repairs of Road under direction of previous Supervisor, | 44 00 |
| | \$216 65 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|---|----------|
| New Bridge at Smith's 40 feet long, 33 feet waterway, 12 feet high, | \$100 00 |
|---|----------|

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|--|----------|
| New planking to Hammond River, \$80, Darling's, \$16, Drummond's, \$20, | \$116 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling, making & repairing culverts, &c. | 200 00 |
| | 316 00 |
| | \$416 00 |

On the division from the upper line of Norton to Hayward's Mills, 30 miles.

GEORGE A. MORTON, Supervisor.

| | |
|--|---------|
| New Bridge at Hayward's Mill, 40 feet long, 15 feet water way, 7½ feet high, by contract, | \$19 00 |
|--|---------|

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|--|---------|
| Thomas Dunfield's \$5, Millstream \$27, | \$32 00 |
| Ward's Creek, \$10; Cleaveland's, \$1 54; | 11 54 |
| Alexander Brook, \$5; Salt House, \$2 50; | 7 50 |
| William M'Leod's Brook, \$1; Trout Creek, \$1; | 2 00 |
| Samuel Hannah's, \$1; Roach's, \$6 85;..... | 7 85 |
| | 60 89 |

Road Work—

| | |
|---|----------|
| Turnpiking, 59 rods, | 11 15 |
| Gravelling, 12 rods, | 2 76 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 175 rods, | 56 11 |
| 17 new Culverts, | 52 87 |
| 287 Rods ditching, | 20 72 |
| Cutting down hills, filling, and other repairs, | 144 64 |
| | 288 25 |
| | \$368 14 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|--|----------|
| New Bridge at Thomas Dunfield's, 160 feet long, 36 feet waterway, and 10 feet high, | \$100 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges and general repairs of road, | 300 00 |
| | \$400 00 |

On the division from Hayward's Mills to Chapel Run, 32 miles.

SAMUEL MILLS, Supervisor.

New Bridges—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Horseman's Creek, 33 feet long, 30 feet waterway, 14 feet high, by contract | \$92 00 |
| Jones' Creek, 10 feet long, 8 feet waterway, 6½ feet high, by contract,..... | 19 00 |
| | \$111 00 |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|---|----------|
| Mill Creek—2 hemlock abutments, pine caps, stringers and handrailing, spruce and pine flooring, and brushed and gravelled approaches, by contract,..... | \$138 00 |
| Lake Bridge, \$3; Chapman's Creek, \$15.50; by contract | 18 50 |
| Petitcodiac, \$1.50; Wilson's, \$1.50; | 3 00 |
| Day Creek, \$13; Intervale Creek, \$8; Nixon's, \$6.75; by contract, | 27 75 |
| | 187 25 |

Forward, \$

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 10 rods by contract, | \$7 | 50 |
| Gravelling, 10 " by days' work, | 5 | 00 |
| Filling holes and repairing approach to Bridge near Petitcodiac Station, \$7; repairing culvert, 75 cts., per days' work, | 7 | 75 |
| Hauling and breaking stone, by contract, | 17 | 30 |
| Repairing culverts, " | 38 | 95 |
| | <hr/> | 76 50 |
| | | <hr/> <u>\$374 75</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|
| New Bridges— | | |
| Petitcodiac, 200 ft. long, 54 ft. waterway, 21 ft. high, | \$700 | 00 |
| Jonathan Creek, 52 " 46 " 14 " | 120 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | \$820 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | |
| Intervale Creek, \$60; Silvanus Creek, \$40, | \$100 | 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling, and other repairs of road, | 200 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | 300 00 |
| | | <hr/> <u>\$1,120 00</u> |

On the division from Chapel Run to the Nova Scotia Line at Missiguash River, 36 miles.

NATHAN LOWERISON, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|
| Repairs of Bridges— | | |
| Sackville, by days' work, \$2.85; contract, \$3.00, | \$5 | 85 |
| Robb's Bridge, \$4.50; Brownwell's, \$8; by days work, | 12 | 50 |
| Dorchester, by contract, | 5 | 62 |
| | <hr/> | \$23 97 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Gravelling, 196 rods, by contract, | \$57 | 75 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 284 " " | 199 | 65 |
| Taking out stone and roots, 122 " " | 26 | 30 |
| Making and repairing culverts, " | 19 | 00 |
| Printing notices, \$3; work done under previous Sup. \$80, | 33 | 00 |
| Filling up holes, \$14.50, and levelling gravel \$4.50, by days' work, | 19 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | 354 70 |
| | | <hr/> <u>\$378 67</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|---|------------|
| Renewal of M'Leod's Bridge, 100 ft. long, 6 ft waterway, 18 ft. high, | \$250 00 |
| Repairs of abutments and piers of Dorchester Bridge, | \$100 00 |
| Replanking Sackville Bridge with spruce, | 200 00 |
| Cutting on Fowler's Hill, | 400 00 |
| Gravelling and other repairs on Sackville Marsh, | 1,000 00 |
| Repairs elsewhere on the line, | 200 00 |
| | 1,900 00 |
| | \$2,150 00 |

No. 2.

From St. John to St. Andrews.

63 Miles.

On the division from St. John to Lepreau, 24 miles.

A. MENZIES, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|---|---------|
| Hanson's, by contract, \$20.00 ; East Branch, Musquash, by days' work, \$27.10, | \$47 10 |
|---|---------|

Road Work—

| | |
|---|----------|
| Turnpiking, 264 rods, by contract, | \$112 83 |
| Gravelling, 128 " " | 34 20 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 144 " " | 56 80 |
| Two cross drains, " " | 4 00 |
| Reducing hill, \$20 ; raising road, \$2.10, " " | 22 10 |
| Filling holes, &c., " " | 23 00 |
| | 252 93 |
| | \$300 03 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Renewal of one side of Draw on East Branch Musquash River, | \$147 40 |
| " supports and part of rail of Bridge at Knight's Mill, | 40 00 |
| Repairs and improvement of the road, | 200 00 |
| | \$387 40 |

On the division from Lepreau to St. Andrews, 39 miles.

CALEB TRYNOR, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges..

| | |
|--|---------|
| New River, \$21; Pocologan, \$11.75; St. George's, \$2 | |
| Commick's, \$1, by contract, | \$35 75 |
| Attendance at Digdeguash Draw, 1 year, | 40 00 |
| <i>Forward,</i> | \$75 75 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| | | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$75 75 |
| Road Work— | | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 48 rods, | by contract, | \$12 | 00 |
| Gravelling, | 131 " | " | 28 | 66 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 375 " | " | 142 | 72 |
| Five culverts, \$11.73; other repairs and improvements, | | | | |
| \$24.92, | | by contract, | 36 | 65 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, paid in part, | | | 65 | 20 |
| | | | 285 | 23 |
| | | | \$360 | 98 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| New Bridges— | | | | |
| Near Wright's, | 75 ft. long, | 6 ft. waterway, | 10 ft. high, | \$75 00 |
| Near Commick's, | 80 " 7 | " 9 | " 9 | 100 00 |
| | | | \$175 | 00 |
| Repairs of bridges and road, | | | | 350 00 |
| | | | \$525 | 00 |

No. 3.

From the Bend of Petitcodiac to Shediac.

15 Miles.

No. 4.

From Dorchester to Shediac.

16 Miles.

JOHN WELLING, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

Memramcook, \$16; Landry's, \$13; by contract, \$29 00

Road Work—

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|----|
| Turnpiking, | 400 rods, | by con't, | \$100 | 00 |
| Gravelling, | 100 " | " | 30 | 00 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 20 " | " | 8 | 00 |
| Seven new Culverts, \$14; Drain, 20 " | \$3.60 | " | 17 | 60 |
| | | | \$155 | 60 |
| Less—Error in account, | | | 2 | 51 |
| | | | 153 | 09 |
| | | | \$182 | 09 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Memramcook River, 120 feet long, 42 feet waterway, 26 feet high, | | \$400 00 |
| Turnpiking and other repairs from Bend to Shediac, | \$100 00 | |
| “ “ from Dorchester to Shediac, | 200 00 | |
| | | <u>300 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$700 00</u> |

No. 5.

From Shediac to Richibucto.

36 Miles.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| New Bridge at Peter Herbert's, 270 feet long, 20 feet waterway, and 21 feet high, per contract, | | \$400 00 |
|---|--|----------|

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|----------|---------------|
| Kingston,—building 1 new span, and repairing handrail and approach, by contract, | \$463 57 | |
| Big Buctouche,—taking up span to let ship through, replacing same, putting in 2 new pine stringers, by con't, | 40 00 | |
| Little Buctouche,—filling holes with ballast, | 40 00 | |
| Scadouc,—gravelling, | 40 00 | |
| | | <u>583 57</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------------|
| Turnpiking, 1,245 rods, by contract, | \$323 24 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 80 “ “ | 131 07 | |
| Building and repairing culverts, filling holes and other repairs, by contract, | 124 43 | |
| | | <u>578 74</u> |
| | | <u>\$1,562 31</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|
| New Bridge over Chockpish River, 300 feet long, 20 feet waterway, and 24 feet high, | | \$600 00 |
| Repair and gravelling of Little Buctouche Bridge, | \$60 00 | |
| Twelve new Culverts, | 96 00 | |
| Repairs of road, | 800 00 | |
| | | <u>956 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$1,556 00</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Ordinary repairs of Road and Bridges, including excess of expenditure last year, | \$600 00 |
|--|----------|

No. 8.*From the Gloucester County Line, Saumarez, to Bathurst.*

68 Miles.

On the division from the County Line to Grand Ance, 42 miles.

JOHN L. LEGERE, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|---|----------------|
| End's, by days' work, \$2.50; Waugh's, by day's work, \$0.50; by contract, \$19.60; | \$22 60 |
| Caraquette, Lit. Riv. \$27; Little Tracadie, \$6.32, by con't, | 33 32 |
| Whitty's, \$2.40; Munro, \$6.00; | 8 40 |
| | <u>\$64 32</u> |

Road Work—

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Gravelling 125 rods, by days' work, \$16; by contract, \$14, | \$30 00 |
| Poling and gravelling 20 rods, by days' work, \$2.50; by contract, \$14.50; | 17 00 |
| Filling holes, repairing culverts, cleaning drains, and repairing road surface, by days' work, \$11.50; by contract, \$42.30, | 53 80 |
| Amount due Daniel Foley last year, per contract, | 30 00 |
| Cutting 200 yards of drain, | 5 00 |
| Rope for Big Tracadie Ferry, | 39 00 |
| | <u>174 80</u> |
| | <u>\$239 12</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Waugh's, 304 ft. long, 270 ft. waterway, 10 ft. high, | \$600 00 |
| End's, 115 " 80 " 14 " | 450 00 |
| Gautreau's, 186 " 15 " 16 " | 150 00 |
| | <u>1,200 00</u> |

Repair of Bridges—

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| South Caraquette River, gravelling, | \$25 00 |
| Caraquette Little River, railing and part gravelling, | 60 00 |
| Waugh's—due Thomas Meagher for repairing, | 23 00 |
| Young's—due D. Ferguson and six others for building new block, | 20 50 |
| General repairs of road, | 800 00 |
| | <u>928 50</u> |
| | <u>\$2,128 50</u> |

On the division from Grand Ance to Bathurst, 26 miles.

TIMOTHY CLIFFORD, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| Stephens'—cedar covering and gravelling, by contract, | \$10 50 | |
| Jennings'—ballasting, " | 4 00 | |
| | | <u>\$14 50</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 169 rods, by contract, | \$24 50 | |
| Gravelling, 1,030 " \$37 by days' work, \$67.50 " | 104 50 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 220 rods, \$22.50 by days' work, \$44.50 by contract, | 67 00 | |
| Filling holes and ruts, 820 rods, by contract, | 57 00 | |
| 1 culvert, " | 2 50 | |
| | | <u>255 50</u> |
| | | <u>\$270 00</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Stephens', 94 feet long, 12 feet waterway, 14 feet high, | \$260 00 | |
| Ellis's 60 " 16 " 11 " | 90 00 | |
| | | <u>\$350 00</u> |
| Repairs of road and bridges, | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$650 00</u> |

No. 9.

From Bathurst to Belledune.

23 Miles.

TIMOTHY CLIFFORD, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| Bathurst Basin, replacing 2 logs, &c., | \$16 00 | |
| Nigadou, \$8, Belledune, \$6, repairing railing and covering by contract, | 14 00 | |
| | | <u>\$30 00</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Gravelling, 525 rods, \$52 by days' work, \$40.20 by contract, | \$92 20 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 75 rods, 21.00 " | 21 00 | |
| Filling holes and ruts, 2,175 " " | 73 30 | |
| Repairing culverts, " | 8 50 | |
| | | <u>195 00</u> |
| Repairs of road and bridges by previous Supervisor, | 81 80 | |
| | | <u>\$306 80</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Nigadou River, 128 feet long, 80 feet waterway, 17 feet high, | \$700 00 | |
| Repairs of road and bridges, | 250 00 | |
| | | <u>\$950 00</u> |

No. 10.

From Belledune to Upsalquitch River.

63 Miles.

JOHN MONTGOMERY, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|--|---------|
| Roherty's, \$4; Ultican's, \$20; Nash's, \$4; New Mills, \$8; by contract, | \$36 00 |
| Jacquet River, raising piers, adding new curbs and ballasting, by contract, | 244 98 |
| River Charlo, repairing King Post and bolting stringers, by contract, | 40 00 |
| Eel River, raising abutment, and new planking, by con't, | 90 40 |
| Cottage Hill, new curbing and railing, " | 28 90 |
| McGregor's, securing foundation, new covering and bracing, by contract, | 47 10 |
| Ship Yard, new pier and repairing railing, by contract, | 20 00 |
| Watson's, new railing and curbing, " | 16 00 |
| Christopher's, building breakwater, raising abutment and repairing railing, by contract, | 51 80 |
| Mill Creek, \$8; Louison River, \$12, by contract, | 20 00 |
| | 595 18 |

Road Work—

| | |
|---|------------|
| Turnpiking 160 rods by contract, | 40 00 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling from Belledune to Upsalquitch, by contract, | 377 35 |
| Renewing and repairing culverts, | 40 00 |
| | 457 35 |
| | \$1,052 53 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Repairs of roadway, | \$1,200 00 |
|---------------------------|------------|

No. 11.

From Newcastle to Bathurst.

50 Miles.

On the division from Newcastle to Tabusintac, 23 miles.

FRANCIS ELLIOT, Supervisor.

New Bridge over Tabusintac River—

| | |
|--|----------|
| 145 ft. long, 45 ft. waterway, 20 ft. high, by contract, | \$360 00 |
| Extra work on approaches, | 40 00 |
| Temporary way across River, | 8 00 |
| | \$408 00 |
| Less advanced on account last year, | 153 00 |
| | \$255 00 |

Forward,

| | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| New planking Hamilton Brook Bridge with 3 in. spruce, by cont', | | | 9 00 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 500 rods, | by contract, | \$83 03 |
| Gravelling, | 20 " | " | 9 00 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 78 " | " | 20 12 |
| Repairing bad places, 7 days by man and horse, | .... | .... | 14 00 |
| Sundry other repairs, | .... | .... | 64 06 |
| | | | <hr/> 190 21 |
| | | | <hr/> \$454 21 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|------|------|------------------|
| New Bridge over Simond's Cove, 120 feet long, 10 feet waterway, and 20 feet high, | .... | .... | \$400 00 |
| Repairs of Big Eskedelloch Bridge, with new plank covering and railing, | .... | .... | \$30 00 |
| Other repairs of bridges and road, | .... | .... | 600 00 |
| | | | <hr/> 630 00 |
| | | | <hr/> \$1,030 00 |

On the division from Tabusintac to Bathurst, 27 miles.

TIMOTHY CLIFFORD, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Repairing railing and covering of Bass Riv. Bridge, by days' work, | | | \$2 50 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, 116 rods, | .... | by contract, | \$41 51 |
| Gravelling, 400 " | \$33.50, days' work; | \$69.20 " | 102 70 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 165 rods, | .... | .... | 37 20 |
| Filling holes, repairing culverts and clearing drains, | | | 41 10 |
| | | | <hr/> 222 50 |
| | | | <hr/> \$225 00 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|--|------|------|----------------|
| New Bridge over Pisignit River— | | | |
| 163 feet long, 12 feet waterway, 15 feet high, | .... | .... | \$500 00 |
| Repairs of bridges and road, | .... | .... | 250 00 |
| | | | <hr/> \$750 00 |

No. 12.

From Fredericton to Newcastle.

102 Miles.

On the division from Fredericton to Boiestown, 40 miles.

JAMES M'LAGGAN, Supervisor.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Renewing covering of Gardner's Creek Bridge with spruce plank, by contract, | \$56 00 |
|--|---------|

Road Work—

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Turnpiking and gravelling 1,488 rods, building 21 culverts, wharfing 32 rods, and other repairs, by contract, \$386.16; by days' work, \$51, | \$437 16 |
| Snowing Nashwaak Bridge, \$6; printing notices, \$1, | 7 00 |
| | <u>444 16</u> |
| | <u>\$500 16</u> |

Estimate for the current year--

New Bridge over Tay Creek—

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| 140 feet long, 100 feet waterway, 15 feet high, | \$800 00 |
| Repairs of bridges and road, | 600 00 |
| | <u>\$1,200 00</u> |

On the division from Boiestown to Newcastle, 62 miles.

FRANCIS ELLIOT, Supervisor.

New Bridge over Esson's Brook—

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| 15 feet long, 12 feet waterway, 7 feet high, by contract, | \$21 00 |
| Repairs of Renous Bridge, by unroofing, restoring to form, new bracing, &c., | \$734 87 |
| Expenditure in the fall of 1864, under the direction of Supervisor Crocker, for stays of wire rope, anchoring the same on shore, and other appliances for the temporary preservation of the Bridge, | 820 94 |
| | <u>1,555 81</u> |

Road Work—

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Turnpiking, 1,685 rods, by contract, | \$391 42 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 222 " " | 82 68 |
| Other repairs by contract, \$176.05; 65½ days' work, \$65.50, | 241 55 |
| The same by contracts made by late Supervisor Crocker, | 47 00 |
| Advertising, | 2 00 |
| | <u>764 65</u> |
| | <u>\$2,341 46</u> |

 Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Moore's Brook, 52 ft. long, 12 ft. waterway, 7 ft. high, | \$120 00 | |
| Newman's Brook, 16 " 6 " 7 " | 30 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$150 00 |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|----------|------------|
| Molasses Brook, new plank covering and other repairs, | \$60 00 | |
| Doak's Intervale, new planking and bent in centre, | 40 00 | |
| Ordinary repairs of road and bridges, | 1,400 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,500 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,650 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

 No. 13.

From Fredericton to St. John.

66 Miles.

On the division from Fredericton to lower line of Sunbury County, 26 miles.

ARCHIBALD McLEAN, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Glasier's, \$40; Rockwell, \$14, | | \$54 00 |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------|

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| Turnpiking, 125 rods, by contract, | \$33 51 | |
| Gravelling, 62 " " | 15 00 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 14 " " | 4 20 | |
| Other repairs and improvements, " " | 172 79 | |
| Attendance on Draw of Oromocto Bridge, " " | 20 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$245 50 |
| Repairs of road by previous Supervisor, .... | .... | 193 39 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$492 89 |
| | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|------|----------|
| Ordinary repairs of bridges and road, | | \$350 00 |
|--|------|----------|

On the division from the lower line of Sunbury to the lower line of Queen's County, 18 miles.

CHARLES T. PERKINS, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|------|---------|
| Bill's Brook, \$8; Lingley's, \$6; Henderson's, \$6; McKenzie's, \$10; by contract, | | \$32 00 |
|---|------|---------|

Forward, \$

| | | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------|----------|
| Road Work— | | | | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 242 rods, | by contract, | | \$128 | 30 |
| Gravelling, 98 " | " | | 32 | 10 |
| 86 " | by days' work, | | 32 | 00 |
| Taking out stone, filling ruts, skirting, wharfing, building and repairing culverts, | | | 96 | 75 |
| | | | <hr/> | 289 15 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$321 15 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------|------------|
| New Bridges— | | | | |
| M'Ginnis', 56 feet long, 8 feet waterway, 10 feet high, | | | \$100 | 00 |
| Lingley's, 25 " 8 " 10 " | | | 80 | 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$180 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | | |
| Bayard's Brook, raising 4 feet and railing, | | | \$50 | 00 |
| Morrow's Brook, raising with stone and gravel, and railing, | | | 40 | 00 |
| Making and repairing culverts and other repairs, | | | 400 | 00— 490 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$670 00 |

On the division extending from the lower line of Queen's County to Great Road, No. 2, and including the branch diverging from the latter, by way of the Suspension Bridge, to the Indiantown Road, the total distance being about 22 miles.

JOHN S. LYON, Supervisor.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------|----------|
| New Bridges— | | | | |
| Chew's Brook, 18 feet long, 13 feet waterway, 7 feet high, by contract, | | | \$19 | 75 |
| Hayter's Brook, 10 feet long, 7 feet waterway, 4 feet high, by contract, | | | 11 | 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | 30 75 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | | |
| Brandy Point, \$18.40; South Bay, \$5.96; Steven's, \$3; Brundage's, \$2.75; Camley's Creek, \$2; | | | by contract, | 32 11 |
| Road Work— | | | | |
| Turnpiking, 30 rods, by con't, | | | \$22 | 50 |
| Gravelling, 52 " " | | | 20 | 00 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 163½ " " | | | 66 | 53 |
| Building 16 culverts, | | | 69 | 25 |
| Clearing ditch and draining, 26 rods, " | | | 15 | 00 |
| Repairing road and filling ruts, \$8; removing stones, \$16.50; | | | by days' work, | 24 50 |
| | | | <hr/> | 217 75 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$286 64 |
| Repairs of road by previous Supervisor, | | | 45 | 30 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$325 94 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|--|----------|----------|
| New Bridges— | | | |
| Cumley's Creek, 175 ft. long, 20 ft. waterway, 17 ft. high, | | \$600 00 | |
| Brittain's Brook, 40 " 18 " 8 " | | 60 00 | |
| | | | \$660 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | |
| Brandy Point, new flooring, | | \$100 00 | |
| Harding's Brook, new flooring and gravelling, | | 40 00 | |
| Park's Brook, new stringers and flooring, | | 60 00 | |
| Repairs of road, | | 100 00— | 300 00 |
| | | | \$960 00 |

No. 14.

From Fredericton to Woodstock.

63 Miles.

On the division from Fredericton to Long's Creek, 17 miles.

ISAAC KILBURN, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|---|--|----------|------------|
| New Bridges— | | | |
| Jenning's—150 feet long, 18 feet waterway, 14 feet high, by contract, | | \$199 00 | |
| Extra work, | | 11 00 | |
| Sutherland's—300 feet long, 18 feet waterway, 31 feet high, by contract, | | 799 00 | |
| Extra work, | | 101 00 | |
| Gibson's—200 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 48 feet high, by contract, | | 800 00 | |
| Extra work, | | 100 00 | |
| | | | \$2,010 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | |
| Currier's Creek, \$2; Cliff's, \$1; by days' work, | | \$3 00 | |
| Indian Village, \$3; Gibson's, \$2.50; by contract, | | 5 50 | |
| Land damages at Sutherland's, paid J. B. M'Intosh, | | 20 00 | |
| " at Garden's Creek, " G. Garden, | | 20 00 | |
| Paid for lumber to T. Murray, \$80; J. Howard, \$5, | | 85 00 | |
| | | | 133 50 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, 220 rods, by days' work, | | \$88 00 | |
| Gravelling, 10 " by contract, | | 5 00 | |
| Making 3 new culverts, " " | | 14 00 | |
| Repairing culverts and bad places, by days' work, \$20; by contract, \$83.50; | | 103 50 | |
| Printing notices, &c., | | 4 55 | |
| | | | 215 05 |
| | | | \$2,358 55 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|--|------------|
| New Bridge over Currier's Creek, 350 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 30 feet high, | \$1,200 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges and Road, | 500 00 |
| | \$1,700 00 |

On the division from Long's Creek to Eel River, 33 miles.

ASA Dow, Supervisor.

New Bridges—

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Fraser's, | \$45 00 |
| Vanwart's, | 20 00 |
| M'Keel's, balance last year, | 55 00 |
| | \$120 00 |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|---|----------|
| Cove, new flooring, \$40.50; Sheogomoc, \$50; other bridges, \$33; per contract, | \$123 50 |
|---|----------|

Road Work—

| | |
|---|---------|
| Turnpiking, 56 rods, by contract, | \$47 60 |
| Gravelling, 24 " " | 11 76 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 66 " " | 45 36 |
| Building nine new culverts, | 44 00 |
| Repairing culverts, drains, and road surface, | 91 62 |
| Printing notices, | 1 00 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Additional expenditure on Steamboat Landing, Eel River, as follows:— | |
| Road to landing, \$122; Cedar Logs, \$7; | \$129 00 |
| Iron, \$12.06; Smith work, \$24.10; | 36 16 |
| | 165 16 |

406 50

\$650 00

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Poquiok, 75 feet long, 20 feet waterway, | \$150 00 |
| Sheogomoc, 210 " 31 " 15 ft. high, | 777 00 |
| | \$927 00 |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Eel River, new planking, | \$160 00 |
| Way Brook, " | 20 00 |
| L. Tilley's, raising 3 feet and levelling, | 15 00 |
| Repairs of road, | 400 00 |
| | 595 00 |

\$1,522 00

On the division from Eel River to Meduxnikeag Bridge, 13 miles.

ALEXANDER GIBSON, Supervisor.

New Bridge over Meductic Brook—

28 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 5½ feet high, by contract, \$44 00

Road Work—

Gravelling 24 rods, including 3 culverts, by contract, \$25 00

Making new culverts and other repairs, " 51 57

76 57

\$120 57

Estimate for the current year—

Turnpiking and ordinary repairs, \$250 00

No. 15.

From Meduxnikeag Bridge to River du Chute.

40 Miles.

AMOS GALLOP, Supervisor.

New Bridge at Moore's, 65 feet long, solid, and 18 feet high, of cedar, with pine handrailing, by contract, \$130 00

Repairs of Bridges—

Big Presquile, days' work, \$14; contract, \$10.50, \$24 50

Building temporary bridge, by days' work, 34 25

58 75

Meduxnikeag, by contract, 4 08

Morse, \$5.25; Lane's Creek, \$0.50; by days' work, 5 75

68 58

Road Work—

Gravelling 36 rods, by contract, \$10 60

Making 3 culverts, " 10 50

Wharfing, " 61 00

Turnpiking, gravelling, hauling stone, repairing culverts,

widening road, taking out stone, filling holes, &c.,

by days' work, \$56.62; by contract, \$126.75, 183 37

285 47

\$464 05

Estimate for the current year—

General repairs of road and bridges, \$500 00

No. 16.

From River du Chute to Grand Falls.

33 Miles.

W. R. NEWCOMB, Supervisor.

New Bridges—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Watson's, 123 ft. long, 15 ft. waterway, 7 ft. high, by con't, | \$150 00 | |
| Everett's, 112 " 12 " 13 " " | 140 00 | |
| Removing old bridge, | 30 00 | |
| | | <u>\$320 00</u> |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Grand Falls, new flooring with cedar, by contract, | \$117 00 | |
| Other repairs by contract, | 8 25 | |
| | | <u>\$125 25</u> |
| Little River, new flooring with spruce, by contract, | 15 00 | |
| By days' work, at sundry times, Little River, 6 days, Restook, 5 days, Watson Brook, 8 days, Everett's Brook, 6 days; Work's, 5 days; in all 30 days, at \$2 per day, | 60 00 | |
| | | <u>200 25</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 210 rods, by contract, | \$97 00 | |
| Gravelling, 350 " " | 105 00 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 50 " " | 27 00 | |
| Making 22 culverts, including other work, " | 81 25 | |
| " 1 " by days' work, | 7 00 | |
| Repairing culverts, removing slides, skirting, and other repairs, by contract, | 88 00 | |
| Removing cedar logs for Arestook Bridge, from road, by contract, | 5 90 | |
| | | <u>411 15</u> |
| | | <u>\$981 40</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Little River— | | |
| 110 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 10 feet high, .... | .... | \$280 00 |
| Ordinary repairs of bridges and road, .... | .... | \$600 00 |
| | | <u>\$880 00</u> |

No. 17.*From Grand Falls to the Canadian Boundary.*

50 Miles.

On the division extending from Grand Falls to Green River, 26 miles.

LEVITE THERIAULT, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | | |
|---|-------|--------------|----------|
| Grand River, \$32.41 ; Coombe's, \$9.70 ; Pickett's, \$66 ; Little River, \$10 ; Siegas, \$46 ; Quisibis, \$5 ; | | by contract, | \$169 11 |
|---|-------|--------------|----------|

Road Work—

| | | | |
|---|-------|--------------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking and gravelling, including culverts, 86 rods, by contract, | ..... | \$53 00 | |
| Repairs of culverts, road, &c., | ..... | 59 50 | |
| Temporary-diversion of road to avoid Mill Creek Bridge, requiring improvement of the hill on each side of the ravine, | ..... | by contract, | 84 00 |
| | | | <u>196 50</u> |
| | | | \$365 61 |
| Repairs of road by previous Supervisor, | ..... | ..... | 8 50 |
| | | | <u>\$374 11</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|-------------------|
| New Bridge over Mill Creek— | | | |
| 220 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 45 feet high, by contract, | ..... | \$600 00 | |
| Repairs of Bridges and Road— | | | |
| Siegas, new planking, | ..... | \$40 00 | |
| Coombe's, adjusting level of abutments and covering, | ..... | 110 00 | |
| Little River, new flooring, | ..... | 20 00 | |
| Ordinary repairs of road, &c., | ..... | 300 00 | |
| | | | <u>470 00</u> |
| | | | <u>\$1,070 00</u> |

On the division extending from Green River to Edmonton and thence to the Canadian Boundary, 24 miles.

AUGUSTUS DAIGLE, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------|--------|
| Lynch's, \$2 ; Parquill, \$2.50 ; by contract, | | | \$4 50 |
|--|-------|-------|--------|

Road Work—

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, | 172 rods, | by contract, | \$64 35 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 71 " | " | 39 70 |
| Cutting down 2 hills and making a new culvert, | " | " | 8 75 |
| The same at Indian Village, | ..... | " | 10 00 |
| Repairs of road, by days' work, | ..... | ..... | 6 00 |
| | | | <u>\$128 80</u> |
| | | | <u>\$133 30</u> |

 Estimate for the current year—

New Bridge over the Iroquois River—

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| 275 ft. long, (over Mill Pond,) 20 ft. high, by contract, | \$384 00 | |
| Allowance for temporary road, | 40 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 424 00 |

Road Work—

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Turnpiking, 192 rods, | \$100 00 | |
| Gravelling, 172 " | 200 00 | |
| Repairs of road and culverts, | 60 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 360 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$784 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

 No. 18.

From Edmundton to River St. Francis.

32 Miles.

On the division extending from Edmundton to Baker's Brook, 12 miles.

AUGUSTUS DAIGLE, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|--|---------|-------|
| Daigle's Brook, with 4 cedar stringers, and 21 feet flooring, by days' work, | \$19 50 | |
| Albert's Brook, repairing foundation, by contract, | 6 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 25 50 |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| Turnpiking, 62 rods, by contract, | \$25 00 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 98 " " | 39 20 | |
| Two new culverts and cutting down two hills " | 12 00 | |
| Repairing culverts, clearing brook at Ouillet's, filling gully at Pickard's and other repairs, by days' work, \$10.50; by contract, \$22.50; | 33 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$109 20 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$134 70 |
| | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| New Bridge over Albert's Brook, 92 feet long, 30 feet waterway, 15 feet high, | | \$250 00 |
| Repairs to Bridge at Ouillet's gully, by structure of timber and stone, 50 feet in length, 20 feet in width, and 12 feet high, | \$120 00 | |
| Turnpiking, 175 rods, | 75 00 | |
| Gravelling, 237 " | 190 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 385 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$635 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

On the division extending from Baker's Brook to River St. Francis, 20 miles.

JOHN TOBIN, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|----------|
| Cow Bridge, replacing 16 old planks, and new covering longitudinally, with pine, by contract, | \$21 00 | |
| Long's, raising 3 feet and gravelling 1 foot. " | 10 00 | |
| Tobin's, new covering with cedar and gravelling " | 8 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$39 00 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 156½ rods, .... " | .... | 95 73 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$134 73 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|-------|----------|
| Ordinary repairs of road and bridges, | | \$250 00 |
|--|-------|----------|

No. 19.

From the Grand Falls to the Boundary of Maine.

3 Miles.

W. R. NEWCOMB, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| Turnpiking, 60 rods, by contract, | \$10 00 | |
| Making and repairing culverts, gravelling and other repairs, by contract, | \$36 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$46 00 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|-------|----------|
| New Bridge at West's, 110 feet long, 12 feet waterway, and 22 feet high, | | \$300 00 |
|---|-------|----------|

No. 20.

From Pickard's Store, Tobique Village, to the Boundary of Maine.

5 Miles.

W. R. NEWCOMB, Supervisor.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Turnpiking, 60 rods, by contract, | \$17 25 | |
| Gravelling, 60 " " | 17 00 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 10 " " | 11 75 | |
| | <hr/> | \$46 00 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------|
| Repairs of road, | | \$100 00 |
|-----------------------|-------|----------|

No. 21.*From Florenceville to the Boundary of Maine.*

9 Miles.

AMOS GALLOP, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Turnpiking, | 100 rods, | by contract, | \$12 90 |
| Gravelling, | 110 " | " | 22 44 |
| Making two culverts, | | " | 5 50 |
| Repairing culverts, filling holes, gravelling, taking out stone | | | 64 35 |
| Repairing roads by days' work, | .... | .... | 7 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$112 19 |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | |
| Ordinary repairs of road, | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$150 00 |

No. 22.*From Woodstock to the Boundary of Maine at Houlton.*

11 Miles.

ALEXANDER GIBSON, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Turnpiking, | 209 rods, | by con't, | \$111 20 |
| Gravelling, | 16 " | " | 4 80 |
| Making new culverts and necessary repairs, | | " | 37 90 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$153 90 |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | |
| Turnpiking, gravelling, and other repairs, | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$300 00 |

NO. 23.*From Fredericton to St. Andrews.*

75 Miles.

On the division extending from Fredericton to Magaguadavic River, 43 miles.

ISAAC KILBURN, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Repairing Bridge over South Branch Long's Creek, by contract, | | | \$5 00 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 490 rods, | by contract, | \$145 00 |
| Gravelling, | 242 " | " | 57 50 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 104 " | " | 35 00 |
| Making 14 culverts, including other repairs, | | " | 71 60 |
| Filling ruts, taking out stone, &c., on 7 miles of road, | | " | 54 00 |
| The same on other portions of the road, | | " | 172 00 |
| By days' work, .... | .... | .... | 100 50 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | 635 60 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$640 60 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| General repairs of the road,.... | | | | \$750 00 |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|

On the division extending from Magaguadavic River to St. Andrews, 32 miles.

HENRY HITCHINGS, Supervisor.

| | | | | |
|--|------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------|
| Repairing bridge approach, \$12; Hitchings', \$10 75; Ravine, \$3, by contract, | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$25 75 |
| Turnpiking, | 878 rods, by contract, | \$214 15 | | |
| Skirting, | 1,070 " " | 14 60 | | |
| Building and repairing culverts, | " " | 21 40 | | |
| Draining, | 32 " " | 13 50 | | |
| Filling ruts, 50 rods, \$3 85, building causeway, \$16, con'ct, | | 19 85 | | |
| | | | | <u>\$283 50</u> |
| | | | | <u>\$309 25</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | | | |
|--|-------|---------|--|-----------------|
| Stillwater, 90 feet long, 19 feet waterway, 6 feet high, by contract,.... | ..... | \$50 00 | | |
| Ravine, 53 feet long, 20 ft. waterway, 7 ft. high, | | 50 00 | | |
| | | | | <u>\$100 00</u> |
| Repairs of Hitching's Bridge, | ..... | 10 00 | | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 1,000 rods, | ..... | 200 00 | | |
| Skirting, 1,000 " " | ..... | 40 00 | | |
| Other repairs, | ..... | 100 00 | | |
| | | | | <u>350 00</u> |
| | | | | <u>\$450 00</u> |

No. 24.

From Waveig to St. Stephen.

9 Miles.

THOMAS COTTRELL, Supervisor.

| | | | | |
|---|-------|---------|--|-----------------|
| Repairs of Bridge over Moore's Stream, by contract, | ..... |  |  | \$20 00 |
| Road Work— | | | | |
| Turnpiking, 115 rods, | ..... | \$37 73 | | |
| Gravelling, 147 " " | ..... | 34 07 | | |
| Repairs of damage by frost, | ..... | 10 00 | | |
| " culvert injured by freshet, | " | 4 00 | | |
| 1 new culvert \$4; opening drain \$2, | " | 6 00 | | |
| Making and putting up 2 guide boards, | " | 5 00 | | |
| | | | | <u>96 60</u> |
| | | | | <u>\$116 60</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Garcelon's Millstream, 84 feet long, 24 feet waterway, 14 feet high, | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$200 00 |
| Ordinary repairs of road and bridges, | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 00 |
| | | | | <u>\$325 00</u> |

No. 25.*From Roix's to Oak Bay.*

16 Miles.

ARCHIBALD M'CALLUM, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|--------------------|----------|
| New Bridge over M'Carly Stream, 60 feet long, 10 feet waterway, 9½ feet high, | by contract, | \$78 00 |
| Repairing Digdeguash Bridge, | " | 27 25 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 129 rods, | " | \$27 45 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 196 " | " | 35 54 |
| Making one new culvert, ..... | ..... | 2 00 |
| Repairing culverts, filling holes, gravelling and skirting, by days' work, \$49 10, by contract, \$29 00, ..... | ..... | 78 10 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 143 09 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$248 34 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|-------|----------|
| New Bridge over Digdeguash River, 450 feet long, 16 feet waterway, 5 feet high, ..... | ..... | \$500 00 |
| Repairs of road,.... | ..... | 250 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$750 00 |

No. 26.*From Oak Bay to Eel River.*

60 Miles.

On the division extending from Oak Bay to York County Line, 22 miles.

NICHOLAS CARTER, } Supervisors.
THOMAS ROBINSON, }

| | | |
|---|-------|----------|
| New Bridge at Anderson's, 20 feet long, 12 feet waterway, 4 feet high, including approaches, 132 feet in extent, formed of stone and gravel, 4 feet in height, by contract,.... | ..... | \$29 00 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 196 rods, by contract, ..... | ..... | \$33 42 |
| Gravelling, 396 " " ..... | ..... | 87 93 |
| Repairing culvert, cutting down hill, blasting rocks, and cutting bushes, by contract, ..... | ..... | 21 04 |
| Taking out stone and other repairs, by days' work,.... | ..... | 33 02 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 175 41 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$204 41 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------|
| Ordinary repairs,.... | | \$300 00 |
|-----------------------|-------|----------|

On the division extending from York County Line to Little Digdeguash, 10 miles.

ASA MITCHELL, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|--------|----------|
| Repairing Little Digdeguash Bridge, by contract, .... | .... | \$6 70 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 12 rods, by contract, | \$2 40 | |
| Gravelling, 353 " " " | 88 20 | |
| Taking out stone and roots, cutting out windfalls, building and repairing culverts, filling ruts, and other labor, by contract, | 36 68 | |
| | <hr/> | \$127 28 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$133 98 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Estimate for the current year. | | |
| Repairs of road, . . . . . | ..... | \$150 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

On the division extending from Little Digdeguash to Eel River, 28 Miles.

DAVID DOW, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------|----------|
| New Bridge over Dead Creek, 30 ft. long, 8 ft. waterway, and 7 feet high, | by contract, | .... | \$13 00 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, 337 rods, .... | .... | " | \$128 67 |
| Gravelling, 8 " .... | .... | " | 3 20 |
| Making 3 culverts, .... | .... | " | 10 50 |
| Draining, 18 rods, .... | .... | " | 3 00 |
| Clearing out wind-falls for 10 miles, and repairing culverts and road, in spring, | by contract, | 14 00 | |
| Repairing road and culverts, taking out stone, skirting, &c., by contract, .... | .... | 117 89 | |
| | | <hr/> | 277 26 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$290 26 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | |
| General repair and improvement of the road, .... | .... | .... | \$400 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |

No. 27.

From Dead-Water Brook to St. Stephen.
22 Miles.

GEORGE MOORE, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|---|--|-------|----------|
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | |
| Foster's Lake Brook, \$11; Moore's Mills, \$11.75; by contract | | | \$22 75 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Repairing culverts, taking out stone, filling ruts, turnpiking, gravelling, &c., by contract, \$88, by days' work, \$34.50, | | | 122 50 |
| | | <hr/> | \$145 25 |
| | | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|------|---------|-----------------|
| Repairs of railing of Moore's Mill Bridge, | .... | \$30 00 | |
| " abutment and stringers of Foster's Lake | .... |  |  |
| Brook Bridge, | .... | 20 00 | |
| Ordinary repairs and improvement of the road, | .... | 200 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$250 00</u> |

No. 28.

From Lower Trout Brook to the Town of Magaquadavic,
33 Miles.

WILLIAM SMART AND SILAS BROCKWAY, Supervisors.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Repairs of Mill Brook and Lilly Bridge, by contract, | .... |  | \$21 00 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 466 rods, by contract, | \$160 25 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 327 " " " | 72 30 | |
| Other repairs by contract, | .... | 107 6 | |
| | | | <u>\$339 61</u> |
| | | | <u>\$360 61</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|----------|-----------------|
| Davis', | 70 ft. long, 18 ft. waterway, 18 ft. high, | \$200 00 | |
| Bonny River, 70 | " " 18 " 18 " | 200 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$400 00</u> |
| Repairs and improvement of road, | .... | .... | 300 00 |
| | | | <u>\$700 00</u> |

No. 29.

From Salisbury to Harvey.

40 Miles.

On the division from Salisbury to Hopewell Court House, 32 miles.

SAMUEL GROSS, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | | |
|--|------|------|---------|
| Stone Bridge, \$12; M'Latchey's, \$11; Main River and Decker | | | |
| Brook, \$15; by contract, | .... | .... | \$38 00 |

| | | | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|-----------|------|--------------|-----------------|----------|
| Road Work— | | | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 118 rods, | .... | by contract, | \$57 | 00 |
| Gravelling, | 99 " | .... | " | 80 | 00 |
| Making 2 culverts, |  | .... | " | 6 | 75 |
| Keeping 9 miles of road in repair 4 months, | | | " | 45 | 00 |
| Paid Young Beck damage to Intervale by procuring gravel, | | | | 3 | 00 |
| Filling holes, digging ditches, removing stone, &c., by con't, | | | | 24 | 50 |
| General repairs, by days' work, \$33 ; by contract, \$102.25, | | | | 135 | 25 |
| | | | | | 360 50 |
| | | | | | \$398 50 |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | | | |
| New Bridge over Decker Brook— | | | | | |
| 200 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 12 feet high, |  | .... |  |  | \$400 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | | | |
| Main River, new planking and repairs of piers and abutments, |  | .... |  | \$200 | 00 |
| Mill Creek, new stringers and planking, |  | .... |  | 30 | 00 |
| Repairs of road, |  | .... |  | 270 | 00 |
| | | | | | 500 00 |
| | | | | | \$890 00 |

On the division extending from Hopewell Court House to Harvey, 8 miles.

THOMAS M'CLELLAN, Supervisor.

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | | | |
| Shepody River, by days' work, \$3 ; by contract, \$3.90 ; | | | | \$6 | 90 |
| Ransom, by days' work, |  | .... |  | 2 | 50 |
| | | | | | \$9 40 |
| Road Work— | | | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 44 rods, | | by con't, | \$36 | 52 |
| Gravelling, | 49 " | | " | 49 | 00 |
| Repairing Marsh Road, (damaged by overflow of tide,) railing, removing stone, &c., by days' work, \$16.50 ; by contract, \$38.87, |  | .... |  | 55 | 37 |
| | | | | | 140 89 |
| | | | | | \$150 29 |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | | | |
| Repair of abutments and new covering to Shepody River Bridge, | | | | \$40 | 00 |
| Ordinary repairs of road, |  | .... |  | 200 | 00 |
| Additional expense for the maintenance of the Marsh Road, if the tides be allowed to flow over it, but unnecessary if the dykes be closed, |  | .... |  | 100 | 00 |
| | | | | | \$340 00 |

NO. 30.

From Isaac Derry's to Point Wolf.

25 Miles.

JOHN A. REID, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|--------------------|
| New Bridge over Alcorn Brook— | | | |
| 20 feet long, 12 feet waterway, 4½ feet high, by contract, | .... |  | \$8 50 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | |
| Hollow Bridge, \$2.10; Salmon River, \$5; Salmon River Brook, \$9.50; Horn Brook, \$9, | .... | .... | by contract, 25 60 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 680 rods, | by contract, | \$156 25 |
| Gravelling, | 74 " | " | 37 00 |
| Repairing culverts, removing rock, making timber abutment, railing, breakwater, stone wall, &c., by con't, | | | 65 70 |
| | | | <u>258 95</u> |
| | | | <u>\$293 05</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | |
| Salmon River, raising approaches, | .... | .... | \$10 00 |
| Salmon Brook, in part new covering, | .... | .... | 15 00 |
| Anderson Hollow, repair of covering, | .... | .... | 10 00 |
| Miscellaneous road repairs, | .... | .... | 300 00 |
| | | | <u>\$335 00</u> |

No. 31.

From Great Road, No. 32, near Loch Lomond, to Crooked Creek in the County of Albert.

71 Miles.

On the division extending from Great Road, No. 32, to the St. John County Line, 5 miles.

ARTHUR M'LEAN, Supervisor.

Road Work—

| | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, | 81 rods, | by contract, | \$20 10 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 208 " | " | 73 15 |
| Two new culverts, \$8; repairing slide, \$4; | | " | 12 00 |
| | | | <u>\$105 25</u> |
| Repairs of road by previous Supervisor, | .... | .... | 159 17 |
| | | | <u>\$264 42</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|
| Repairs of road and culverts, | | | | <u>\$150 00</u> |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|

On the division extending from St. John County Line to Albert County Line, 39 miles.

RICHARD DEBOW, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | | |
|---|------|--------------|---------|
| Beard's, brushing and gravelling roadway, by contract, | | \$11 00 | |
| Andrew Sherwood's, flooring with 4 inch spruce, 73 ft. in extent, by contract, | .... | 30 00 | |
| Reardon, rebuilding approach, 50 feet in length, with brush, stone, and gravel, and renewing flooring, by contract, | .... | 23 50 | |
| Beaver River, raising abutment, 30 feet in length, and flooring with 4 inch spruce, by contract, | .... | 12 00 | |
| | | <u>76 50</u> | \$76 50 |

Road Work—

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, | 283 rods, by contract, | \$179 24 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 98 " " " | 82 68 | |
| Brushing and gravelling, | 12 " " " | 14 65 | |
| Repairing culverts and filling holes with stone and gravel, by days' work, \$4; by contract, \$2.93, | | 6 93 | |
| | | <u>283 50</u> | |
| | | | <u>\$360 00</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|
| Lower Hammond River, | 235 ft. long, 100 ft. waterway, 22 ft. high, | \$1,600 00 | |
| Beard's, | 200 " 50 " 26 " | 1,000 00 | |
| Sherwood's, | 72 " 26 " 8 " | 200 00 | |
| | | <u>2,800 00</u> | |
| Ordinary repairs of road and bridges, .... | .... | .... | \$300 00 |
| | | | <u>\$3,100 00</u> |

On the division extending from Albert County Line to Crooked Creek, 27 miles.

THOMAS M'CLELLAN, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | | |
|---|------|--------------|---------|
| German Brook, new covering with spruce, by contract, | | \$10 72 | |
| Broad River, 2 new stringers and repairs to covering, by days' work, \$4; by contract, \$4, | .... | 8 00 | |
| | | <u>18 72</u> | \$18 72 |

No. 33.*From Great Road, No. 1, near A. B. Smith's, to Belleisle.*

5 Miles.

JOSEPH GILLIES, Supervisor.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Turnpiking 148 rods, including 4 new culverts, and other repairs, by contract, | <u>\$47 28</u> |
|---|----------------|

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Ordinary repairs of road, | <u>\$50 00</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------|

No. 34.*From Scribner's to Belleisle.*

25 Miles.

JAMES KIERSTEAD, Supervisor.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| New Bridge over Redding Creek— 48 feet long, 22 feet waterway, 7 feet high, by contract, | <u>\$42 00</u> |
|--|----------------|

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Salmon Creek, \$9.30; Yandell's Brook, \$13.85; by contract, | 23 15 |
|---|-------|

Road Work—

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Turnpiking, 34 rods, by contract, | \$19 91 |
| Gravelling, 25 " " | 17 35 |
| Making 2 culverts, " " | 6 00 |
| Repairing road, culverts, &c., by days' work, \$8.50; by contract, \$18.29, | <u>26 79</u> |
| | <u>\$70 05</u> |

\$185 20

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Ordinary repairs of the road, | <u>\$150 00</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|

No. 35.*From Nerepis to Gagetown.*

23 Miles.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Fowler's, \$18; Allingham's, \$4; by contract, | <u>\$22 00</u> |
|--|----------------|

| | | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------|
| Road Work— | | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 10 rods, | by contract, | \$6 | 00 |
| Gravelling, | 182 " | " | 67 | 78 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 157 " | " | 56 | 86 |
| Making culvert, | ..... | " | 4 | 00 |
| Taking out stones, skirting and other repairs, | | " | 20 | 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$154 64 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$176 64 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | | |
| Renewal of Allingham Bridge— | | | | |
| 60 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 14 feet high, | ..... | ..... |  | \$100 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

No. 36.*From Fredericton to Jemseg.*

30 Miles.

NATHAN P. DAY, Supervisor.**Repairs of Bridges—**

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|----------|
| Trout Creek, new abutments of hemlock, part covering with pine, ballasting, railing, &c.; amount of contract, \$47.50; paid in part, | ..... |  | \$24 | 50 |
| Coy's Creek, new cap piece, new pine flooring, replacing ballast, &c., by contract, | ..... |  | 60 | 00 |
| Estey Creek, paid Alfred Day for taking care of Floating Bridge during freshet, and replacing and keeping the same in order until the opening of new bridge, | | | 20 | 00 |
| Jemseg, paid John Armstrong for attending to the floating Bridge, during the summer of 1864, | ..... |  | 7 | 50 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$112 00 |

Road Work—

| | | | | |
|---|-------|--|-------|----------|
| Paid for taking out two trees and levelling a part of the road near Currie's, by contract, | ..... |  | 7 | 00 |
| Land damages— | | | | |
| Paid Charles Currie in part of his claim of \$120 for new roadway on the front of his farm, | ..... |  | 60 | 00 |
| Paid W. D. Perley, in part of his claim of \$200, for two rods in width on the front of his farm, | ..... |  | 90 | 00 |
| Paid Charles Harrison, in part of his claim of \$30, for a strip of land in front of his farm, | ..... |  | 20 | 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$177 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$289 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| New Bridge over Bridges' Creek— | | | | |
| 160 feet long, 140 feet waterway, 10 feet high, ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$120 00 |
| Claim of J. Ferguson for a strip of land in front of his farm in Shef- | | | | |
| field, required for a roadway, ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 00 |
| Repairs of road, ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$320 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

No. 37.*From Jemseg to Finger Board.*

29 Miles.

JOHN ROBERTSON, Supervisor.

| | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Paid balance due for New Bridge over Hugh's Mill Stream, | | | | \$12 00 |
| Repairs of bridge over Sherwood's Mill Stream, by contract, | | | | 7 00 |
| Road Work— | | | | |
| Turnpiking, 273 rods, by contract, ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$138 50 |
| Gravelling, 40 " " " ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 00 |
| Making and repairing culverts, removing stone, skirting, | | | | |
| and other repairs, by days' work, \$8; by con't, \$96, | | | | 104 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | 282 50 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$301 50 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Repairs of Belleisle Bridge, ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$60 00 |
| " of Road, ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$360 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

No. 38.*From Cole's Island to Cape Tormentine.*

40 Miles.

GEORGE OULTON, Supervisor.

| | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|--------------|----------|
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | | |
| Gaspereaux, \$20.50; Bay de Vert Creek, \$16.50; | | | by contract, | \$37 00 |
| Road Work, | | | | |
| Turnpiking, 353 rods, ..... | ..... | ..... | by contract, | \$95 30 |
| Gravelling, 58 " " " ..... | ..... | ..... | " | 23 45 |
| Building and repairing culverts and road, | | | " | 84 42 |
| Filling up holes by days' work, ..... | ..... | ..... | " | 19 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$222 17 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$259 17 |
| | | | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|------|---------|-----------------|
| Repairs of Gaspereaux Bridge, . . . . . | .... | \$30 00 | |
| Do. other small Bridges and culverts, . . . . . | .... | 100 00 | |
| Do. of road, . . . . . | .... | 300 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$430 00</u> |

No. 39.

From Fredericton to Kent County Line.

56 Miles.

On the division extending from Barker's Landing, near Fredericton, to Queen's County Line, 28 Miles.

THOMAS F. BARKER, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|---|------|---------|----------------|
| New Bridge over Banks' Brook, 25 feet long, 4 feet waterway, 5½ feet high, by contract, . . . . . | .... | \$14 00 | |
| Balance due for Rab's Bridge, paid by Supervisor Burpee, | | 6 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$20 00</u> |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | | |
|---|--|--------|---------------|
| Newman's, covering with flatted spruce, by contract, Little River, repairing abutments, strengthening and repairing trusses, new covering roadway, new facing ice-guards, and adding new wing, including all expenses, as per account in detail, by days' work, | | \$1 50 | |
| | | 155 25 | |
| | | | <u>156 75</u> |

Road Work—

| | | | |
|---|--|---------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 173 rods, by contract, | | \$77 78 | |
| Gravelling, 50 " " | | 35 08 | |
| Making and repairing culverts and road, " | | 20 04 | |
| Ditching, \$35.79; Skirting, \$18.30; " | | 54 09 | |
| Making and repairing road, by days' work, | | 72 50 | |
| | | | <u>\$259 49</u> |

The following under direction of previous Supervisor.

| | | | |
|--|------|---------|-----------------|
| Making 4 culverts, by contract, | | \$14 00 | |
| Filling holes, clearing out ditches, repairing culverts, &c., by days' work, . . . . . | .... | 22 00 | |
| | | | <u>36 00</u> |
| | | | <u>295 49</u> |
| | | | <u>\$472 24</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|--|------|----------|-----------------|
| New Bridges— | | | |
| Harding's Gully, 120 ft. long, 10 ft. waterway, 20 ft. high, | | \$350 00 | |
| Newman Brook, 50 " 20 " 8 " | | 100 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$450 00</u> |
| Turnpiking, \$200; skirting \$150; . . . . . | .... | 350 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$800 00</u> |

On the division from Queen's County Line to Kent County Line, 28 miles.

ISAAC C. BURPEE, Supervisor.

New Bridges—

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---------|----------------|
| Grant Brook, 90 feet long, 8 feet waterway, 12 feet high, | by contract, | \$36 20 | |
| Grey Brook, 115 feet long, 7 feet waterway, 8 feet high, | by contract, | 62 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$98 20</u> |
| Repairing planking of Gaspereaux Bridge, by days' work, | | | 1 00 |

Road Work—

| | | | |
|---|--------------|----------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 499 rods, | by contract, | \$119 26 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | " | 15 75 | |
| Removing stones, taking out roots, and levelling road, by contract, | | 20 75 | |
| Repairing hill, by contract, \$5; Staking out road, by days' work, \$2; | | 7 00 | |
| | | | <u>162 76</u> |
| | | | <u>\$261 96</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|--|--|---------|-----------------|
| New culverts, | | \$60 00 | |
| Clearing out ditches and gravelling, | | 200 00 | |
| On mile of new road, | | 100 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$360 00</u> |

No. 40.

From Kent County Line to Richibucto.

48 Miles.

THOMAS STEVENSON, Supervisor.

New Bridge over Smith's Brook—

67 feet long, 20 feet waterway, 7 feet high, by contract, \$22 00

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 234 rods, by con't, | \$58 79 | |
| Gravelling, 243 " " | 53 75 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 165 " " | 46 48 | |
| Grubbing, clearing and levelling, 515 " " | 103 25 | |
| Repairing culverts, filling ruts and holes and other repairs, by days' work, \$46; by contract, \$20.77; | 66 77 | |
| | | <u>329 04</u> |
| | | <u>\$351 04</u> |

 Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | |
|--|---------|----------------|
| Trout Brook, 60 ft. long, 16 ft. waterway, 9 ft. high, | \$40 00 | |
| Dun's " 60 " 10 " 10 " | 40 00 | |
| | | <u>\$80 00</u> |

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------------|
| Mill Creek, \$20; Gaspereaux, \$80; Big Cove, \$60; Molus River, \$30; Bass River \$36; Main River at Pines's, \$30; | \$256 00 | |
| Repairs of road between Richibucto and Hudson's Brook, | 200 00 | |
| Making road passable for man and horse from Hudson's Brook to Little Fork of Salmon River, | 500 00 | |
| | | <u>956 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$1,036 00</u> |

 No. 41.

From Tilley's Landing to Great Road, No. 39, at Little River Mills.

12 Miles.

JAMES BURPEE, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| M'Laughlin's Brook, three bridges, by contract, | \$20 00 | |
| Thoroughfare, " " | 10 00 | |
| Taking care of materials of Thoroughfare Bridge, carried away by freshet, by contract, | 6 84 | |
| Allowance for attending Draw, | 13 00 | |
| Paid for scow hire, 5 weeks at \$2, | 10 00 | |
| | | <u>\$59 84</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| Making 2 culverts, by contract, | \$11 00 | |
| Repairing Cowpasture Causeway, clearing out ditches, filling up holes, repairing culverts, &c., by days' work, \$48; by contract, \$15, | 63 00 | |
| | | <u>74 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$133 84</u> |

 Estimate for the current year—

New Bridge over Big Cove—

| | | |
|---|-------|-----------------|
| 20 feet long, 8 feet waterway, 4 feet high, . . . . . | ..... | \$30 00 |
| Repairs of Main Thoroughfare Bridge, . . . . . | ..... | \$75 00 |
| Repairs of road, . . . . . | ..... | 200 00 |
| | | <u>\$275 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$305 00</u> |

No. 42.*From Sussex Vale to Upham.*

12 Miles.

DUNCAN B. CAMPBELL, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| New planking Walker's and Price's Bridge with 3 inch spruce, by contract, | \$16 60 | |
| New planking Aherron's with 4 in. flatted spruce, by con't, | 5 00 | |
| Repairing Bridge at Godsoc's, | 4 75 | |
| | | <u>\$26 35</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|-------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking 186 rods, including 6 new culverts, and repairing 15 others, by contract, | 93 25 | |
| | | <u>\$119 60</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| Repairing Jeffrie's Bridge, \$15; Chambers' \$14, | \$29 00 | |
| Gravelling and other repairs of road, | 150 00 | |
| | | <u>\$179 00</u> |

No. 43.*From Doak's Bridge, S. W. Miramichi, to Salmon River.*

28 Miles.

ISAAC C. BURPEE, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| New Bridge over Demon's Brook, 30 feet long, 6 feet waterway, 5 feet high, | | \$20 00 |
|--|--|---------|

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------|
| New covering Langan's Brook Bridge, with 4 inch hewn pine, by contract, | \$25 00 | |
| Repairing Hutchinson's, \$3; Movoy's \$2; by days' work, | 5 00 | |
| | | <u>30 00</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|-------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 120 rods, by contract, | 26 30 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 148 " " " | 36 99 | |
| Clearing out road through forest, 24 feet wide, 430 rods, by contract, | 95 15 | |
| Repairing culverts, by days' work, | 5 00 | |
| | | <u>163 44</u> |
| | | <u>\$213 44</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|------|------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Hutchinson's Brook, 150 feet long, 10 feet waterway, 12 feet high, . . . . . | .... | .... | \$175 00 |
| Clearing out the remaining distance through the forest estimated at 7 miles, . . . . . | .... | .... | 800 00 |
| | | | <u>\$975 00</u> |

MEM.—A breach made last spring through the intervale on the line of this road, requires repairing by a solid filling of timber, probable cost \$1,000.

No. 44.

From Bailey's Brook, near Fredericton, by way of Hartt's Mills and the Douglas Valley, to the Church on the Nerepis Road.

42 Miles.

On the division from Great Road, No. 13, at Bailey's Brook, to Hartt's Mills, 19 miles.

SOLOMON SMITH, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 496 rods, | by contract, | \$77 84 |
| Gravelling, 254 " | " | 49 53 |
| Hauling gravel, removing stone, skirting, repairing culverts, &c., by days' work, | | 55 50 |
| | | <u>\$182 87</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Baker's Brook— | | |
| 218 feet long, 15 feet waterway, 9 feet high, . . . . . | .... | \$300 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling and general repairs of road, . . . . . | .... | 300 00 |
| | | <u>\$600 00</u> |

On the division extending from Hartt's Mills to Queen's County Line, 11 miles.

WILLIAM E. HOYT, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------|
| New Bridge over Scribner's Brook— | | |
| 18 feet long, 10 feet waterway, 4½ feet high, . . . . . | .... | \$20 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | |
| Simmon's Brook, \$5; Hartt's Mill Pond, \$24; | by contract, | 29 00 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 89 rods, by contract, . . . . . | .... | \$26 40 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 16 " " . . . . . | .... | 24 00 |
| Skirting 100 rods, cutting down hills, building culverts, removing rock and other repairs, by contract, | | 35 60 |
| | | <u>\$86 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$135 00</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Renewal of superstructure of Hartt's Mill Pond Bridge, 376 feet in extent, including stringers, covering railing and other repairs, | \$450 00 | |
| Repairs of road, | 150 00 | |
| | | <u>\$600 00</u> |

On the division extending from Sunbury County Line to Nerepis Road, 12 miles.

EBENEZER WEBB, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 449 rods, by contract, | \$117 54 | |
| Repairing culverts, cutting down hills, raising low places, filling holes and other repairs by contract, | 24 52 | |
| | | <u>\$142 06</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|------|-----------------|
| Renewal of Herron's Bridge— 120 feet long, 12 feet waterway, and 10 feet high, .... | .... | \$120 00 |
| Repairs of the road, .... | .... | 100 00 |
| | | <u>\$220 00</u> |

No. 45.

*From Chatham, commencing at Great Road No. 6, over Black River, to
Escuminac Light House.*

31 Miles.

JAMES M'LEAN, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|--|---------|----------------|
| Eel River, longitudinal planking, 105 feet in extent, by contract, | \$22 00 | |
| Dicks, new covering, by contract, | 6 00 | |
| | | <u>\$28 00</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|----------|---------------|
| Turnpiking, 290 rods, by contract, | \$101 00 | |
| Gravelling, 153 " " | 27 50 | |
| Repairing culverts, filling ruts & other repairs, " | 25 20 | |
| | | <u>153 70</u> |

| | | |
|--|------|-----------------|
| Repairs of road by previous Supervisor, .... | .... | 3 00 |
| | | <u>\$184 70</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|------|-------------------|
| New Bridge over Portage River, 290 feet long, 35 feet waterway, 18 feet high, .... | .... | \$800 00 |
| General repairs of road, .... | .... | 300 00 |
| | | <u>\$1,100 00</u> |

No. 46.

From Great Road No. 29, at Taylor's, near Coverdale River, to the same near M'Latchey's Bridge.

26 Miles.

On the division extending from Taylor's to Stoney Creek, 23 miles.

JOHN SCOTT, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| Wright's Aboideau, \$2.25; Mason's \$9.90; by contract, | \$12 15 | |
| Smith's Creek, by days' work, \$5; by contract, \$35.50, | 40 50 | |
| Near Mill Creek, " | 9 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$61 65 |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| Turnpiking, 283 rods, by days' work, \$1.90; by contract, \$49.60, | \$51 50 | |
| Gravelling, 184 rods, by days' work, \$4.00, by contract, \$30.87, | 34 87 | |
| 16 new culverts, by days' work, \$3.90, by con't., \$9.71, | 13 61 | |
| Cutting down hills, taking out stone, stumps, &c., and filling holes and ruts, by days' work, \$6.54, by contract, \$24, | 30 54 | |
| | <hr/> | \$130 52 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$192 17 |
| | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| New Bridge near Mill Creek— | | |
| 150 feet long, 15 feet waterway, 16 feet high, | | \$150 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | |
| Mud Creek, additional pier, 15 feet long and 26 feet high, and renewal of top work from level of common tides, | \$120 00 | |
| Steves' Aboideau, new apron and other repairs, | 40 00 | |
| Stone Bridge, strengthening the upper side, raising the whole one foot, gravelling and railing, by contract with Asa Smith, to be completed 15th Aug. 1866, | 90 00 | |
| General repairs of road, | 100 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 350 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$500 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

On the division from Stoney Creek to M'Latchey's Bridge, 3 miles.

SAMUEL GROSS, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|---------|---------|
| Turnpiking, 190 rods, by contract, | \$37 50 | |
| Gravelling, 26 " " | 6 50 | |
| Four new culverts, cutting down hills, ditching, removing stone, and filling up holes, by contract, | 15 50 | |
| | <hr/> | \$59 50 |
| | | <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Repairs of damage to a mile of wharfed road by fire, | \$100 00 | |
| Other repairs, | 100 00 | |
| | | <u>\$200 00</u> |

No. 49.*From Shediac to Cape Tormentine.*

40 Miles.

ADAM AVARD, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|---------|---------------|
| Tedish, \$2.40; Peacock's, \$4, by contract, | \$6 40 | |
| Kelly's, partially rebuilding with cedar and hemlock, by contract, | \$80 00 | |
| Amount paid for Timber from Aboushegan and Chipman Bridge, by contract, | 93 04 | |
| Amount paid for rafting same, by days' work, | 10 00 | |
| | | <u>183 04</u> |
| Little Aboushegan, six new stringers, covering and railing, \$57, and gravelling, \$2, by contract, | 59 00 | |
| | | <u>248 44</u> |

Road Work—

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 513 rods, by contract, | \$118 30 | |
| Gravelling, 20 " " | 12 00 | |
| Two culverts, \$6; approach to Chipman's Bridge, \$20; by contract, | 26 00 | |
| Other repairs by days' work, | 6 85 | |
| | | <u>163 15</u> |
| | | <u>\$411 59</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

New Bridges—

| | | |
|--|---------|-------------------|
| Little Aboushegan, 660 ft. long, 40 ft. waterway, 22 ft. high, | \$2,600 | |
| Peacock's Creek, 150 " 18 " 12 " | 150 | |
| | | <u>\$2,750 00</u> |
| Repairs of bridges and road, | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$3,050 00</u> |

No. 50.*From Great Road No. 1, at Salisbury Corner, to Great Road No. 39, near Newcastle River.*

50 Miles.

On division extending from Salisbury Corner to Hoare's Brook, about 11 miles.

JEREMIAH TAYLOR, Supervisor.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Two North River Bridges; supplying new cedar stringers, repairing approaches, and covering with brush and gravel, by cont, | \$12 00 |
|--|---------|

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|-----------------|-------------|
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 60 rods, by contract, | \$8 | 66 |
| Gravelling, 46½ " " | 113 | 52 |
| Repairing culverts, filling holes, draining and other repairs, by contract, \$35.76; by days' work, \$8, | 43 | 76 |
| | <hr/> | 165 94 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | \$177 94 |
| Estimate for the current year— | | |
| New stringers and covering for Wilson's Bridge, | \$100 | 00 |
| Ordinary repairs of road, | 200 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | \$300 00 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |

On the division extending from Hoare's Brook through New Canaan, 39 miles.

CHARLES KEITH, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|---|-------|---------|
| Canaan River, approaches, covering, trusswork and piers, by days' work, \$17.50; by contract, \$20, | \$37 | 50 |
| Hoare's Brook, completing handrailing, by contract, | 5 | 00 |
| Perry's Brook, handrailing, " | 5 | 00 |
| Paid J. Hagerty for services relating to Cole's Island Bridge, | 3 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | \$50 50 |

Road Work—

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------|
| Turnpiking, 115 rods, includ. 2 culv. pr. con't, \$36 29 | \$36 | 29 |
| Gravelling, 131½ " 1 " " 35 18 | 35 | 18 |
| Turnpiking & gravelling, 330½ " 5 " " 143 97 | 143 | 97 |
| Making and repairing culverts, | 5 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | 220 44 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |
| | | \$270 94 |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------|
| Widening and raising the embankment on the south end of the Canaan River Bridge, including handrailing, painting the same, and repainting the whole of the trusswork and existing railing, | \$250 | 00 |
| General repairs of the road, | 200 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | \$450 00 |
| | | <hr/> <hr/> |

MEM.—The course of this road from the New Canaan Settlement, is in a nearly direct line to the new bridge over Coal Creek, at the head of Grand Lake, and thence to the Newcastle River, where it joins the road from Frederickton to Richibucto.—*Vid.* 22 *Vic. Cap.* 11; also accompanying Map.

No. 51.

From Road No. 37, eastward of Grand Lake, to Road No. 43, at Salmon River

32 Miles.

GEORGE E. M'LEAN, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| Repairs of Red Bank Bridge, by days' work, \$2.50 ; by contract, \$6, | | \$8 50 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Turnpiking, 493 rods, by contract, | \$124 66 | |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 146 " " | 27 82— | 152 48 |
| | | <u>\$160 98</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| New Bridges— | | |
| Red Bank, 280 ft. long, 150 ft. waterway, 27 ft. high, | \$1,450 00 | |
| Wiggins' 66 " 13 " 14 " | | |
| including raising approaches 2 feet, to the extent of 594 feet on the northeast end, and 330 feet on the southwest end, | 400 00 | 1,850 00 |
| Repairs to approaches of Young's Cove Bridge, | 40 00 | |
| General repairs and improvement of the road, | 150 00 | 190 00 |
| | | <u>\$2,040 00</u> |

No. 52.

From the Upsalquitch to Quatawamkedgwick River.

28 Miles.

J. MONTGOMERY, Supervisor.

No expenditure during the past season.

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|------|-----------------|
| Further opening and improvement of the road, | | <u>\$400 00</u> |
|---|------|-----------------|

To complete the cutting out and bridging the brooks will require the additional sum of \$1,600.

No. 53.

From Great Road No. 8, south of Pokemouche, to Shippegan Harbour.

9 Miles.

JOHN L. LEGERE, Supervisor.

Repairs of Bridges—

| | | |
|--|------|----------------|
| Joseph Paulin's, \$6 ; South Pokemouche, \$22 ; Chaisson's, \$1.20 ; by contract, | | <u>\$29 20</u> |
|--|------|----------------|

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|-----------------|------------|
| Road Work— | | |
| Poling and gravelling on Shippegan barren, 20 rods, by contract, the gravel being hauled a distance of about 1½ miles, | \$38 | 00 |
| Hauling gravel and cleaning drains on same, 10 rods, by contract, | 37 | 00 |
| Repairing culverts and road surface, by days' work, \$3; by contract, \$16, | 19 | 00 |
| New Scow for Pokemouche Ferry, \$64; rope for same, \$20, | 84 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | 178 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$207 20 |
| | | |
| Estimate for the current year— | | |
| Renewal of Joseph Paulin's Bridge, 318 feet long, 308 feet waterway, 9 feet high, | | \$500 00 |
| Repairs of South Pokemouche Bridge, by longitudinal covering, 1,200 feet in extent, by 12 feet in breadth, | \$400 | 00 |
| Gravelling and draining on the Shippegan barren about 350 rods, | 700 | 00 |
| General repairs of other portions of the road, | 150 | 00 |
|  | ..... | 1,250 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,750 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

No. 54.

From the River St. John, near the mouth of the Tobique River, to Campbellton.

132 Miles.

On the division extending from the River St. John to the Victoria County Line, 68 miles.

EZEKIAL HUTCHINSON, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|
| Repairing Three Brooks Bridge, damaged by undermining, by con't, | \$12 | 25 |
| Road Work— | | |
| Cutting out, turnpiking, bridging, &c., new road from the River St. John to Quaker Brook, 1525 rods, at \$1.48 per rod, | \$2,257 | 00 |
| The same from Quaker Brook to Jamer's, on the Tobique River, 1,194 rods at 98 cents per rod, by contract, | 1,170 | 12 |
| | <hr/> | \$3,427 12 |
| Total distance, 8 miles 159 rods, amounting to | | \$3,427 12 |
| Deduct 1 mile 288 rods, at \$1.48 per rod, paid for last year, | \$900 | 00 |
| Deduct also value of work not completed, | 57 | 12 |
| | <hr/> | 957 12 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | \$ |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Turnpiking, 109½ rods, by con't, | | 121 | 82 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 44 " " " | | 44 | 00 |
| Cutting out, grubbing, turnpiking, cutting down and wharfing side hills, &c., 258 rods, by con't, | | 784 | 50 |
| Clearing out slides, repairing damage by freshet, " " | | 100 | 00 |
| Clearing out bushes, " " " " | | 1 | 50 |
| Cutting out road through forest, 7 miles 171 rods, " " | | 191 | 85 |
| | | <hr/> | 3,713 67 |
| | | | <hr/> \$3,725 92 <hr/> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | | |
|---|--|---------|-------------------------------|
| New Bridges— | | | |
| Sisson Brook, 150 ft. long, 12 ft. water'y, 10 ft. high, | | \$300 | 00 |
| Burnt Land Brook, 80 " 20 " 8 " | | 160 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | \$460 00 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| From River St. John to Jamer's, blasting rock, gravel-ling and skirting, | | \$1,000 | 00 |
| Damages to Moses Craig for crossing his improved land, | | 50 | 00 |
| From Jamer's to Three Brooks, repairs on crossways, culverts, and turnpiking, | | \$600 | 00 |
| From Three Brooks to Dow Place, turnpiking, cross- waying and levelling, | | 1,500 | 00 |
| From Dow Place to Riley Brook, opening out road, .. | | 500 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | 3,650 00 |
| | | | <hr/> \$4,110 00 <hr/> |

On the division extending from Campbellton to Victoria County Line, 64 miles.

J. MONTGOMERY, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|------|----|
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 640 rods, by contract, | \$85 | 27 |
|---|------|----|

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|-------|----|
| Repairs of road and extension to settlements, | \$300 | 00 |
|---|-------|----|

No. 55.

From the Mouth of the Nashwaak, opposite the City of Fredericton, along the Eastern side of the River St. John, to Carleton County Line.

54 Miles.

GEORGE L. HALLET, Supervisor.

| | | | |
|---|--|-------|----------|
| New Bridges— | | | |
| Pickard's Brook, 52 ft. long, 8 ft. waterway, 6½ ft. high, by contract, | | \$35 | 00 |
| Grant's 84 ft. long, 14 ft. waterway, 23½ high, | | 196 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | \$231 00 |

| | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Repairs of Bridges— | | | |
| Rev. W. H. Tippet's, | \$46; | Keswick, \$6; | M'Farlane's, \$60; |
| days' work, | | | 112 00 |
| Road Work— | | | |
| Turnpiking, | 12 rods, | by contract, | \$4 50 |
| Gravelling, | 31 " | " | 31 00 |
| Turnpiking and gravelling, | 44 " | " | 111 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling and wharfing, includ'g crossways, &c. | | | |
| From Manson's Gully to Scott's Bridge, by con't, | | \$125 | |
| Scott's Bridge to Scott's Road, | | " | 101 |
| Scott's Road to foot of Burt's Hill | | " | 104 |
| | | | 330 00 |
| Building 5 cedar culverts, by contract, | \$32.70; | 1 Do. | |
| by days' work, \$12, | .... | .... | 44 70 |
| Repairs of road, including \$8 damages for going through | | | |
| Grant's field, | .... | .... | 16 00 |
| Repairs in the Spring, by contract, | .... | .... | 6 00 |
| | | | 543 80 |
| | | | \$886 80 |
| Estimate for the current year— | | | |
| New Bridges— | | | |
| Curry's, | 80 ft. long, | 12 ft. waterway, | 60 ft. high, |
| | | | \$400 00 |
| Koak's, | 35 " | 15 " | 8 " |
| | | | 130 00 |
| Friel's, | 100 " | 6 " | 12 " |
| | | | 200 00 |
| Brown's, | 20 " | 10 " | 10 " |
| | | | 50 00 |
| Keswick, | 535 " | | 16 " |
| | | | 2,000 00 |
| | | | \$2,780 00 |
| Ordinary repairs of road and Bridges, | .... | .... | 400 00 |
| | | | \$3,180 00 |

No. 56.

From the upper Line of York County, along the Eastern side of the River St. John, to Whitehead's, in the County of Victoria.

75 Miles.

On the division within the limits of the County of Carleton, 48 miles.

JOHN BUBAR, Supervisor.

New Bridges—

Acker Creek—

220 feet long, solid, 80 ft. high, by con't, \$1,175 00 pd. in part, \$540 00

Paid J. R. Hartley, for surveys, plans, and other services, 60 00 " 60 00

Estimate of additional cost for the approaches, and for land damages, by alteration of the site, 206 00

Forward, \$ \$

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | | \$ |
|---|-----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Downey Creek-- | | | | |
| 240 ft. long, 16 ft. w'way, 44 ft. high, by con't, | | 880 00 | pd. in part, | 736 58 |
| Paid for land damages, | | 40 00 | " | 40 00 |
| Estimated additional cost for approaches, \$100; Land damages, \$45; | | 145 00 | | |
| Alexander Creek-- | | | | |
| 90 ft. long, 12 ft. w'way, 25 ft. high, by con't, | | 340 00 | " | 116 00 |
| Estimated for land damages, | | 16 00 | | |
| Deep Creek-- | | | | |
| 120 ft. long, 14 ft. w'way, 21 ft. high, by con't, | | 220 00 | " | 120 00 |
| Paid J. Smith, for cedar timber, | | 60 00 | " | 60 00 |
| Gellin Creek-- | | | | |
| 50 ft. long, 12 ft. w'way, 8 ft. high, by con't, | | 32 00 | " | 32 00 |
| Hayden Creek-- | | | | |
| 90 ft. long, 12 ft. " 10 " " " | | 84 00 | | |
| Hayden Gully-- | | | | |
| 60 ft. long, solid, 8 ft. high, " " | | 40 00 | | |
| Deep Creek Hill } estimated cost, | | 400 00 | " | 200 00 |
| and cutting, } exclusive of 2 bridges at \$40 each | | 80 00 | | |
| Shiktehawk-- | | | | |
| 264 ft. long, 40 ft. w'way, 13 ft. high, by con't, | | 546 50 | " | 538 05 |
| Extra pier for protection of bridge, " " | | 50 00 | | |
| Campbell Creek-- | | | | |
| Paid balance due for building, 1864, | | 84 00 | | |
| Paid land damages, | | 35 00 | " | 119 00 |
| Total amount, | | \$4,493 50 | | |
| Total paid in part, | | 2,561 63 | | \$2,561 63 |
| Amount of remaining claims, | | \$1,931 87 | | |

Repairs of Bridges--

| | | | | |
|---|--|---------|--|---------|
| Atwater, \$8; Dow Brook, \$16.35; Munquart, \$7, by con't, | | \$31 35 | | |
| Deep Creek, by days' work, \$5; by con't, \$8; Rideout, \$2.50, by contract, | | 15 50 | | \$46 85 |

Road Work--

| | | | | |
|--|--|--------|--|-------------------|
| Turnpiking, 510 rods, by contract, | | 373 28 | | |
| Other repairs of road, " " | | 123 01 | | |
| | | | | 496 29 |
| | | | | <u>\$3,104 77</u> |

MEM.—*The above excessive expenditure on New Bridges is irregular, and without due authority.*

Estimate for the current year--

| | | | | |
|---|--|---------|--|--|
| New Bridges-- | | | | |
| Rideout, 61 feet long, 14 feet waterway, | | \$70 00 | | |
| Bloodworth, 60 feet long, 14 feet waterway, | | 70 00 | | |
| Maskall, 160 " 14 " " " | | 250 00 | | |

Forward, \$

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| Lloyd's, 200 feet long, 16 feet waterway, | | 350 00 | |
| Rogers', 190 " 12 " " | | 60 00 | |
| Beccaguimic, 220 ft. long, 150 ft. waterway, 31 ft. high, | | 1,600 00 | |
| Shea's Gully, 250 " solid, | | 150 00 | |
| Rockwell Creek, 90 ft. long, 12 ft. waterway, 20 ft. high, | | 250 00 | |
| | | <u>\$2,800 00</u> | |
| Amount of unsettled claims for new Bridges, &c., as above stated, | | 1,931 87 | |
| | | <u>\$4,731 87</u> | |
| Repairs of small bridges and culverts, and ordinary repairs of road, | | 600 00 | |
| | | <u>\$5,331 87</u> | |

On the division within the County of Victoria, 27 miles.

B. ARMSTRONG, Supervisor.

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| Paid balance due last year for building Larlee's Bridge, Completing approach and cutting down hill, | \$247 80 15 00 | <u>\$262 80</u> |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | |
| Craig's Brook, \$4; Muinck, \$8; Salmon River, \$53; by contract, | 65 00 | |
| Repairs of Road, by contract, | 95 62 | |
| | | <u>\$423 42</u> |
| Estimate for the current year— | | |
| Repairs of bridges and road, | \$500 00 | |

No. 57.

From Kingston, along the South side of Richibucto River, to junction with Road No 40.

22 Miles.

OWEN M'INERNEY, Supervisor.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| New Bridge over Lewis's Creek, 60 feet long, 7 feet waterway, 9 feet high, by contract, | \$24 00 |
| Repairs of Bridges— | |
| Trout Brook, \$5.90; St. Nicholas, \$12; " | 17 90 |
| Road Work— | |
| Turnpiking, 109½ rods, by contract, | 38 10 |
| Gravelling, 75½ " " | 16 40 |
| | <u>\$</u> |
| <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | \$ |
|--|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking and gravelling, 278 rods, | by contract, | 116 10 | |
| Building 6 culverts, | " " | 13 90 | |
| Filling up holes and other repairs, from Kingston to Atkinson's Hill, 4 miles, by contract, | | 10 50 | |
| Paid R. Glencross, for repairs of road by direction of previous Supervisor, | | 6 00 | |
| | | <u>201 00</u> | |
| | | | <u>\$242 90</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------------|
| New Bridge over Coal Branch of Richibucto River— 260 ft. long, 70 ft. waterway, 17 ft. high, by con't, | \$985 00 | |
| New Bridge over Atkinson's Ravine— 16 ft. long, 9ft. waterway, 16 ft. high, | 40 00 | <u>\$1,025 00</u> |
| Repairs of Bridges— | | |
| St. Nicholas, new covering, &c., | \$130 00 | |
| Burnt Hill, new railing, &c., | 50 00 | |
| Child's Creek, new railing and covering, | 40 00 | |
| Repairs of road, | 300 00 | <u>\$520 00</u> |
| | | <u>\$1,545 00</u> |

No. 58.

*From Moore's Mills, in the County of Charlotte, to Road No. 26, between
Oak Bay and Eel River.*

9 Miles.

ROBERT KING, Supervisor.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| Turnpiking, 209 rods, by contract, | \$77 42 | |
| Gravelling, 92 " " | 42 33 | |
| Other repairs and improvements, by days' work, \$5.75 ; by contract, \$9.50, | 15 25 | <u>\$135 00</u> |

Estimate for the current year—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Widening and repairing road, | \$200 00 |
|--|----------|

ABSTRACT OF THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.

| No. of Road. | SUPERVISOR. | Distance in Miles. | Expenditure for the year ended 31st October, 1865. | | | TOTAL. | Mean rate per Mile, including 10 per cent. | Estimate for the year ending 31st Oct., 1866. | | |
|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|-----------|----------|--|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| | | | On New Bridges. | On repairs of Bridges. | On Roads. | | | For New Bridges. | Repairs of Roads and Bridges. | TOTAL. |
| 1 | A. B. Smith, .. | 34 | \$19 00 | \$59 70 | \$156 95 | \$216 65 | \$6.75 | \$100 00 | \$316 00 | \$416 00 |
| 2 | George A. Murton, .. | 30 | 111 00 | 60 89 | 288 25 | 368 14 | 13.63 | 100 00 | 300 00 | 400 00 |
| 3 | Samuel Mills, .. | 32 | | 187 25 | 374 75 | 374 75 | 13.01 | 820 00 | 300 00 | 1,120 00 |
| 4 | Nathan Lowerson, .. | 36 | | 25 97 | 254 70 | 378 67 | 11.68 | 250 00 | 1,900 00 | 2,150 00 |
| 5 | A. Menzies, .. | 24 | | 47 10 | 252 93 | 300 03 | 13.88 | | 387 40 | 387 40 |
| 6 | Caleb Trynor, .. | 39 | | 75 75 | 285 23 | 300 98 | 10.28 | 175 00 | 350 00 | 525 00 |
| 7 | John Welling, .. | 31 | | 29 00 | 153 00 | 182 00 | 6.52 | 400 00 | 300 00 | 700 00 |
| 8 | William Carpenter, .. | 36 | 400 00 | 583 57 | 578 74 | 1,562 31 | 48.21 | 600 00 | 956 00 | 1,556 00 |
| 9 | Alexander Girvan, .. | 45 | | 23 00 | 339 28 | 362 28 | 8.94 | 4,000 00 | 1,600 00 | 5,600 00 |
| 10 | George E. Letson, .. | 45 | 830 10 | | 248 40 | 1,078 50 | 26.63 | | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| 11 | John L. Legere, .. | 42 | | 64 32 | 174 80 | 239 12 | 6.32 | 1,200 00 | 928 50 | 2,128 50 |
| 12 | Timothy Clifford, .. | 26 | | 14 50 | 255 50 | 270 00 | 11.53 | 350 00 | 300 00 | 650 00 |
| 13 | Timothy Clifford, .. | 23 | | 30 00 | 276 80 | 306 80 | 14.82 | 700 00 | 250 00 | 950 00 |
| 14 | J. Montgomery, .. | 63 | | 595 18 | 457 35 | 1,052 53 | 18.56 | | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| 15 | Francis Elliot, .. | 23 | 255 00 | 9 00 | 190 21 | 454 21 | 21.94 | 400 00 | 630 00 | 1,030 00 |
| 16 | Timothy Clifford, .. | 27 | | 2 50 | 222 50 | 225 00 | 9.25 | 500 00 | 250 00 | 750 00 |
| 17 | James McLaggan, .. | 40 | 21 00 | 1,555 81 | 444 16 | 500 16 | 13.89 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 1,200 00 |
| 18 | Francis Elliott, .. | 62 | | 56 00 | 764 63 | 2,341 46 | 41.96 | 150 00 | 1,400 00 | 1,550 00 |
| 19 | Archibald McLean, .. | 26 | | 54 00 | 438 89 | 492 89 | 21.06 | | 50 00 | 350 00 |
| 20 | Charles T. Perkins, .. | 18 | | 32 00 | 289 15 | 321 15 | 19.82 | 180 00 | 400 00 | 670 00 |
| 21 | John S. Lyon, .. | 22 | 30 75 | 32 11 | 263 08 | 325 94 | 16.46 | 660 00 | 300 00 | 960 00 |
| 22 | Isaac Kilburn, .. | 17 | 2,010 00 | 133 50 | 215 05 | 2,358 55 | 154.15 | 1,200 00 | 500 00 | 1,700 00 |
| 23 | Assa Dow, .. | 33 | 120 00 | 123 50 | 406 50 | 650 00 | 21.89 | 927 00 | 595 00 | 1,522 00 |
| 24 | Alexander Gibson, .. | 13 | 44 00 | 76 57 | 109 20 | 134 73 | 12.48 | | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| 25 | Amos Gallop, .. | 40 | 130 00 | 68 58 | 265 47 | 464 05 | 12.89 | | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| 26 | W. R. Newcomb, .. | 33 | 320 00 | 200 25 | 411 15 | 931 40 | 31.86 | 280 00 | 500 00 | 880 00 |
| 27 | Levite Theriault, .. | 26 | | 169 11 | 205 00 | 374 11 | 15.99 | 600 00 | 470 00 | 1,070 00 |
| 28 | Augustus Daigle, .. | 24 | | 4 50 | 128 80 | 133 30 | 6.17 | 424 00 | 360 00 | 784 00 |
| 29 | Augustus Daigle, .. | 12 | | 25 50 | 109 20 | 134 70 | 7.47 | 250 00 | 385 00 | 635 00 |
| 30 | John Tobin, .. | 20 | | 39 00 | 95 73 | 134 73 | 7.47 | | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| 31 | W. R. Newcomb, .. | 3 | | | 46 00 | 46 00 | 17.03 | 300 00 | 100 00 | 400 00 |
| 32 | Amos Gallop, .. | 5 | | | 46 00 | 46 00 | 10.22 | | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| 33 | | 9 | | | 112 19 | 112 19 | 13.85 | | 150 00 | 150 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|--------|----------|
| 34 | Alexander Gibson, .. | 11 | | | 153 90 | 153 90 | 15.54 | | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| 35 | Isaac Kilburn, .. | 43 | | 5 00 | 635 60 | 640 60 | 16.54 | | 750 00 | 750 00 |
| 36 | Henry Hitchings, .. | 32 | | 25 75 | 283 50 | 309 25 | 10.73 | 100 00 | 350 00 | 450 00 |
| 37 | Thomas Cottrell, .. | 9 | | 20 00 | 96 60 | 116 60 | 14.39 | 200 00 | 125 00 | 325 00 |
| 38 | Archibald McCallum, .. | 16 | 78 00 | 27 25 | 143 09 | 248 34 | 17.25 | 500 00 | 250 00 | 750 00 |
| 39 | Thomas Robinson, .. | 22 | 29 00 | | 175 41 | 204 41 | 10.32 | | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| 40 | Assa Mitchell, .. | 10 | | 6 70 | 127 28 | 133 98 | 14.79 | | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| 41 | George Moore, .. | 28 | | | 277 26 | 290 26 | 11.52 | | 400 00 | 400 00 |
| 42 | Wm Smart & S. Brockway, .. | 22 | | 22 75 | 122 50 | 145 25 | 7.33 | | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| 43 | Samuel Gross, .. | 33 | | 21 00 | 339 61 | 360 61 | 12.14 | 400 00 | 300 00 | 700 00 |
| 44 | Thomas McCallan, .. | 32 | | 38 00 | 360 50 | 398 50 | 13.83 | 400 00 | 500 00 | 900 00 |
| 45 | Isaac Derry's, .. | 8 | 8 50 | 9 40 | 140 89 | 150 29 | 20.87 | | 340 00 | 340 00 |
| 46 | Richard de Bow, .. | 5 | | 25 60 | 258 95 | 293 05 | 13.02 | | 335 00 | 335 00 |
| 47 | Thomas McClellan, .. | 39 | | 76 50 | 264 42 | 264 42 | 58.76 | 2,800 00 | 150 00 | 3,100 00 |
| 48 | Arthur McLean, .. | 27 | | 18 72 | 283 50 | 360 10 | 10.25 | 100 00 | 300 00 | 400 00 |
| 49 | Joseph Gillies, .. | 30 | | 69 00 | 276 38 | 295 10 | 12.14 | | 300 00 | 400 00 |
| 50 | James Kierstead, .. | 5 | | | 47 28 | 47 28 | 10.50 | | 50 00 | 50 00 |
| 51 | John Armstrong, .. | 25 | 42 00 | 23 15 | 70 05 | 135 20 | 6.01 | | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| 52 | Nathan P. Day, .. | 23 | | 112 00 | 154 64 | 176 64 | 8.53 | | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| 53 | John Robertson, .. | 30 | 12 00 | 7 00 | 177 00 | 289 00 | 10.70 | 120 00 | 200 00 | 320 00 |
| 54 | Geo. Oulton, .. | 29 | | 37 00 | 282 50 | 301 50 | 11.55 | | 360 00 | 360 00 |
| 55 | Thomas F. Barker, .. | 40 | 20 00 | 156 75 | 295 49 | 259 17 | 7.20 | 450 00 | 430 00 | 880 00 |
| 56 | Isaac C. Burpee, .. | 28 | 98 20 | 1 00 | 162 76 | 261 96 | 10.40 | | 350 00 | 400 00 |
| 57 | Thomas Stevenson, .. | 48 | 22 00 | | 329 04 | 351 04 | 8.12 | 80 00 | 956 00 | 1,036 00 |
| 58 | James Burpee, .. | 12 | | 26 35 | 93 25 | 119 60 | 12.39 | 30 00 | 275 00 | 305 00 |
| 59 | Duncan B. Campbell, .. | 28 | | 30 00 | 163 44 | 213 44 | 8.47 | 175 00 | 179 00 | 354 00 |
| 60 | Isaac C. Burpee, .. | 23 | | | 182 87 | 182 87 | 10.69 | 300 00 | 300 00 | 600 00 |
| 61 | Wm. E. Hoyt, .. | 19 | | 29 00 | 86 00 | 135 00 | 12.62 | | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| 62 | Ebenezer Webb, .. | 11 | | | 142 06 | 142 06 | 13.15 | | 220 00 | 220 00 |
| 63 | James McLean, .. | 12 | | 28 00 | 156 70 | 184 70 | 6.60 | | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| 64 | John Scott, .. | 31 | | 61 65 | 130 52 | 192 17 | 9.28 | 150 00 | 300 00 | 450 00 |
| 65 | Samuel Gross, .. | 23 | | | 59 50 | 59 50 | 22.03 | | 75 00 | 75 00 |
| 66 | Alexander Kay, .. | 3 | 3 50 | | 176 50 | 180 00 | 7.69 | 500 00 | 214 00 | 714 00 |
| 67 | F. W. Steeves, .. | 26 | 50 00 | | 118 40 | 168 40 | 46.78 | | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| 68 | Adam Ayard, .. | 4 | 248 44 | | 163 15 | 411 59 | 11.43 | 2,750 00 | 300 00 | 3,050 00 |
| 69 | Jeremiah Taylor, .. | 40 | | 12 00 | 165 94 | 177 94 | 17.98 | | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| 70 | | 11 | | | | | | | | |

Forward,

ABSTRACT OF THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.—Continued.

| No. of Road. | SUPERVISOR. | Distance in Miles. | Expenditure for the year ended 31st October, 1865. | | | | Estimate for the year ending 31st Oct. 1866. | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----|-----------|
| | | | On Bridges. | On repairs of Bridges. | On Roads. | TOTAL. | Mean rate per mile, including 10 per ct. | For New Bridges. | Repairs of Roads and Bridges. | TOTAL. | | |
| 51 | <i>Forward,</i> | .. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Charles Keith, | 39 | \$ | 50 50 | \$ | 220 44 | \$ | 270 94 | \$ | 450 00 | \$ | 450 00 |
| 53 | George E. McLean, | 32 | | 8 50 | | 152 48 | | 160 98 | | 190 00 | | 2,040 00 |
| 54 | J. Montgomery, | 28 | | 20 20 | | 178 00 | | 207 20 | | 400 00 | | 400 00 |
| 55 | J. L. Legere, | 68 | | 12 25 | | 3,713 67 | | 3,725 92 | | 1,250 00 | | 1,750 00 |
| 56 | Ezekiel Hutchinson, | 64 | | | | 85 27 | | 85 27 | | 3,650 00 | | 4,110 00 |
| 57 | J. Montgomery, | 54 | | 112 00 | | 543 80 | | 886 80 | | 300 00 | | 300 00 |
| 58 | George L. Hallett, | 48 | | 46 85 | | 496 29 | | 3,104 77 | | 400 00 | | 3,180 00 |
| 59 | John Babar, | 27 | | 262 80 | | 95 62 | | 423 42 | | 4,731 87 | | 5,331 87 |
| 60 | B. Armstrong, | 22 | | 17 90 | | 201 00 | | 212 90 | | 500 00 | | 500 00 |
| 61 | Owen McInerney, | 9 | | | | 135 00 | | 135 00 | | 520 00 | | 1,545 00 |
| 62 | Robert King, | 2239 | | | | | | | | 200 00 | | 200 00 |
| | | | \$ | 7,732 98 | \$ | 22,025 56 | \$ | 35,673 68 | \$ | 36,487 87 | \$ | 75,964 77 |
| | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,229 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | \$5,915 14 | | | | \$38,903 43 | | | | |
| | | | | .. | | | | 17.37 | | | | |
| | | | | .. | | | | | | | | |

Balance as explained at page 2,

APPENDIX C.

Report of the Acting Auditor General upon the Accounts of Supervisors of Great Roads.

No. 1.—JOHN ARMSTRONG.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$12 34 |
| On Road No. 35, Gagetown to Nerepis, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 176 64 |
| Commission on \$200, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | \$208 98 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$8 98 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |

No. 2.—BARNABAS ARMSTRONG.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|--------|------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$500 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 56, Carleton County Line to Whitehead's— | | | | | |
| Paid Dan. Larlee balance due him for building a | | | | | |
| Bridge over Larlee's Brook 1864, | | | | | \$247 80 |
| General repairs of Road, &c. | | | 175 62 | | \$423 42 |
| Commission on \$500, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | \$473 42 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$26 58 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |

No. 3.—ADAM AVARD.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|--------|------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$459 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$12 24 |
| On Road No. 49, Shediac to Cape Tormentine— | | | | | |
| Repairs of Little Aboushagan & Kelly's | | | | | |
| Bridges, including cost of Timber, | | | | | \$232 04 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling & repairing Road, | | | 179 55 | | 411 59 |
| Commission on \$459, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 90 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | 469 73 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due the Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$10 73 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |

No. 4.—JAMES BURPRE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 09 |
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 240 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | \$242 09 |

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 41, Tilley's Landing to Little River Mills, | \$80 84 | |
| Extra expenditure on Great Roads, | 95 00 | |
| Commission on \$240, | 24 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$199 84 |
| Balance due Board Works, | | <hr/> \$42 25 |

Charges \$30 for Scow and \$4 superintendence, reserved for consideration of Board of Works.—J. J.

No. 5.—I. C. BURPEE.

| | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$2 38 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 600 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 602 38 |

| | | |
|---|---------|---------------|
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 39, Queen's Co. Line to Little Forks, Salmon River— | | |
| Building Bridge over Gray's Brook, | \$62 00 | |
| General repairs of Road, | 199 96— | \$261 96 |
| On Road No. 43, Gaspereau to Doak's Bridge, S. W. | | |
| Miramichi, | 213 44 | |
| Commission on \$600, | 60 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$535 40 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$66 98 |

No. 6.—JOHN BUBAR.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$3,006 81 |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | | \$235 31 |
| On Road No. 56, Victoria Co. Line to York Co. Line— | | |
| On the undermentioned Bridges, viz: | | |
| Sam. Campbell, balance on Campbell Bridge, | \$84 00 | |
| Do. Deep Creek Bridge, | \$130 00 | |
| John Smith, for Cedars & repairs, do. | 60 00 | |
| And Road Contract, do. | 200 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 380 00 |
| Pat. Rogan, 2 payments on account | | |
| Downey Crk. Bridge Contract, | \$631 58 | |
| On account of Approaches, | 100 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 731 58 |
| W. Price, on account of Acker Creek Bridge, | 500 00 | |
| W. Connell, on account of Alexander Bridge, | 100 00 | |
| J. S. Patterson, on account of building extra | | |
| Pier, and making Road during construction | | |
| Shiketehawk Bridge, | \$50 00 | |
| And two payments on account of new | | |
| Bridge, | 488 05— | 538 05 |

Forward, \$

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | \$ | \$ |
|---|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|
| <i>Land Damages—</i> | | | | |
| J. Downey, at Downey Creek Bridge, | \$45 | 00 | | |
| A. Robinson, at Acker do. | 40 | 00 | | |
| G. Alexander, at Alexander do. | 16 | 00 | | |
| E. Campbell, at Shiketchawk do. | 35 | 00 | | |
| | ----- | | 136 | |
| J. Hartley, Survey, Plan & Specification for Downey Creek and Acker Creek Bridges, | | 60 | 00 | |
| | | ----- | \$2,529 | 63 |
| General repairs on Road, .... | .... | 575 | 14 | |
| Commission on \$3,006 81, .... | .... | 300 | 68 | |
| | | ----- | \$3,405 | 45 |
| | | | ----- | 3,640 76 |
| Balance due Supervisor, .... | .... |  |  | \$633 95 |
| No. 7.—THOMAS F. BARKER. | | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, .... | .... |  |  | \$455 25 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | | | |
| <i>On Road No. 39, Fredericton to Queen's County Line—</i> | | | | |
| Expenses repairing and covering, building wing, &c., Little River Bridge, | .... | .... | \$155 | 25 |
| General repairs of Road, | .... | .... | 274 | 99 |
| | | | ----- | \$430 24 |
| Commission on \$455 25, .... | .... | .... | 45 | 52 |
| | | | ----- | 475 76 |
| Balance due Supervisor, .... | .... |  |  | \$20 51 |
| No. 8.—D. B. CAMPBELL. | | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, .... | .... | .... | \$6 | 91 |
| Advanced in 1865, .... | .... | .... | 130 | 00 |
| | | | ----- | \$136 91 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | | | |
| On Road No. 42, Sussex Vale to Upham, .... | .... | .... | 119 | 60 |
| Commission on \$130, .... | .... | .... | 13 | 00 |
| | | | ----- | 132 60 |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | .... |  |  | \$4 31 |
| No. 9.—NICHOLAS CARTER. | | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, .... | .... | .... |  | \$90 00 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, .... | .... | .... | \$1 | 84 |
| On Road No. 26, Oak Bay to D. M'George's, | .... | .... | 81 | 22 |
| Commission on \$90, .... | .... | .... | 9 | 00 |
| | | | ----- | 92 06 |
| Balance due Supervisor, .... | .... |  |  | \$2 06 |

No. 10.—TIMOTHY CLIFFORD.

Advanced in 1865, as follows, viz:—

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|------------|
| Grant, ..... | ..... | \$800 00 | |
| Two orders favouring Ferguson, Rankin & Co., \$70.40 and \$194.20, ..... | ..... | 264 60 | |
| | | <u> </u> | \$1,064 60 |

Expenditure—

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| On Road No 8, Grand Aunce to Bathurst, ..... | ..... | \$270 00 | |
| “ 11, Tabusintac to Bathurst, ..... | ..... | 225 00 | |
| “ 9, Bathurst to Belledune, ..... | ..... | 225 00 | |
| Labor and material repairing Tete-a-gouche Bridge, ..... | ..... | 64 00 | |
| Do. do. Millstream Bridge, ..... | ..... | 175 63 | |
| | | <u> </u> | \$959 63 |
| Commission on \$1,064.60, ..... | ..... | 106 46 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 1,066 09 |
| Balance Due Supervisor, ..... | ..... | ..... | <u> </u> \$1 49 |

No. 11.—WILLIAM CARPENTER.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Advanced in 1865, ..... | ..... | ..... | \$1,883 38 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, ..... | ..... | \$306 81 | |
| On Road No. 5, Shediac to Richibucto— | | | |
| Paid H. Johnston, building Bridge near Peter Hebert's, Cocaigne, ..... | ..... | \$400 00 | |
| Lumber & Labor, repairing Kingston Bridge, ..... | ..... | 436 57 | |
| Opening Draw for new Ship, do. .... | ..... | 40 00 | |
| General repairs of Road and Bridges, ..... | ..... | 685 74 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 1,562 31 |
| Commission on \$1,883.38, ..... | ..... | 188 34 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 2,057 46 |
| Balance due Supervisor, ..... | ..... | ..... | <u> </u> \$174 08 |

Charge for interest, \$5.42, paid Westmorland Bank, is disallowed.—J. J.

No. 12.—THOMAS COTTRIL.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, ..... | ..... | \$21 18 | |
| Advances in 1865, ..... | ..... | 110 00 | |
| | | <u> </u> | \$181 18 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 24, Waweig to St. Stephen, ..... | ..... | \$116 60 | |
| Commission on \$110 ..... | ..... | 11 00 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 127 60 |
| Balance due Board of Works, ..... | ..... | ..... | <u> </u> \$3 58 |

No. 13.—N. P DAY.

| | | |
|---|---------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$31 06 | |
| Advances in 1865, | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$331 06</u> |

Expenditure—

On Road No. 36, Fredericton to Jemseg—

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Paid Charles Currie, Land Damage, | \$60 00 | |
| Geo. Treadwell, for Labor, | 7 00 | |
| W. D. Perley, Land Damage, | 90 00 | |
| Charles Harrison, do. | 20 00 | |
| J. Bartlett, repairing Coy's Creek Bridge, | 60 00 | |
| A. Day, do. Estey's do. | 20 00 | |
| W. Burnes's, do. Trout do. | 24 50 | |
| J. Armstrong, do. Jemseg, do. | 7 50 | |
| | | <u>\$289 00</u> |
| Commission on \$300, | 30 00 | |
| | | <u>319 00</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <u>\$12 06</u> |

No. 14.—ASA DOW.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | \$135 55 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$435 55</u> |

Expenditure—

On Road No. 14, Eel River to Long's Creek—

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Repairing Wharf and Approaches at Eel River, | \$165 16 | |
| On Fraser's Bridge, near lower line Dumfries, | 45 00 | |
| General repairs of Road, | 374 84 | |
| Amount paid M'Keel & Kitchen on account of 1864, | 65 00 | |
| Commission on \$300, | 30 00 | |
| | | <u>680 00</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <u>\$244 45</u> |

No. 15.—DAVID DOW.

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|--|
| Advanced in 1865, | \$300 00 | |
|------------------------|----------|--|

Expenditure—

| | | |
|---|----------|----------------|
| On Road No. 26, Eel River to Charlotte County Line, | \$290 26 | |
| Commission on \$300, | 30 00 | |
| | | <u>320 26</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <u>\$20 26</u> |

No. 16.—AUGUSTINE DAIGLE.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 17, Little Falls to Canadian Boundary, | | | | \$133 30 | |
| “ 18, do. Baker’s Brook, | .... |  |  | 134 70 | |
| Commission on \$300, | .... | .... | .... | 30 00 | |
| | | | | <u>298 00</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$2 00</u> |

A charge of \$2 for discount paid on cheque of Chief Commissioner, disallowed.—J. J.

No. 17.—RICHARD DEBOW.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 31, St. John Co. Line to Albert Co. Line, | | | | \$360 00 | |
| Commission on \$400, | .... | .... | .... | 40 00 | |
| | | | | <u>400 00</u> | |

No. 18.—FRANCIS ELLIOT.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$1,902 45 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 12, Boiestown to Newcastle, | | | | \$785 65 | |
| “ 11, Newcastle to Tabusintac, | .... |  |  | 454 21 | |
| Repairs of Renous Bridge, Road No. 12, | | | \$752 20 | | |
| Less—Proceeds of old material sold, | .... |  | 17 33 | | |
| | | | <u>734 87</u> | | |
| Commission on \$1,902.45, | .... | .... | .... | 190 24 | |
| | | | | <u>2,164 97</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>262 52</u> |

No. 19.—AMOS GALLOP.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|---------------|----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$600 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$12 81 | |
| On Road No. 15, Woodstock to River du Chute, | .... |  |  | 464 05 | |
| “ 21, Florenceville to U. States Boundary, | .... |  |  | 112 19 | |
| Commission on \$600, | .... | .... | .... | 60 00 | |
| | | | | <u>649 05</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$49 05</u> |

No. 20.—SAMUEL GROSS.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$491 63 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$16 63 |
| On Road No. 29, Salisbury Station to Hopewell Corner, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 398 50 |
| “ 46, M'Latchey's to Stoney Creek, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 50 |
| Commission on \$491.63, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 16 |
| | | | | | <u>523 79</u> |
| Balance Due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$32 16</u> |

No. 21.—ALEXANDER GIBSON.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$280 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$5 43 |
| On Road No. 14, Woodstock to Eel River, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 120 57 |
| “ 22, Woodstock to Houlton, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 90 |
| Commission on \$280 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 00 |
| | | | | | <u>307 90</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$27 90</u> |

No. 22.—ELISHA GILLIES.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Advances in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$75 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 33, Bellisle to Great Road near A. B. Smith's, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$47 28 |
| Commission on \$75, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 50 |
| | | | | | <u>54 78</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$20 22</u> |

No. 23.—ALEXANDER GIRVAN.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 6, Richibucto to Chatham, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$362 28 |
| Commission on \$400, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 00 |
| | | | | | <u>402 28</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$2 28</u> |

No. 24.—HENRY HITCHINGS.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|
| Balance due Board of Works, 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$0 25 |
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 400 00 |
| | | | | | <u>\$400 25</u> |

| | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|-------|-----------------|---------|
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 23, Magaguadavic to St. Andrews— | | | |
| Gravelling, | ..... | \$214 | 15 |
| Skirting, | ..... | 14 | 16 |
| Building and repairing Culverts, | ..... | 21 | 40 |
| Draining, filling Ruts and building Causeway, | ..... | 33 | 35 |
| Repairing Bridges, | ..... | 25 | 75 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$309 | 25 |
| Commission on \$400, | ..... | 40 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 349 25 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ..... |  | \$51 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |

No. 25.—GEORGE L. HALLETT.

| | | | |
|---|-------|-------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... |  | \$600 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 55, Nashwaak to Carleton County Line— | | | |
| Paid H. Grant, on account of new Bridge, | ..... | \$196 | 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling and repairing Road, | ..... | 690 | 80 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$886 | 80 |
| Commission on \$600, | ..... | 60 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 946 80 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ..... |  | \$346 80 |
| | | | <hr/> |

No. 26.—EZEKIEL HUTCHINSON.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------------|
| Balance due Board of Works 1864, | ..... | \$33 | 11 |
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | 3,250 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | \$3,283 11 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 54, St. John River, Tobique, to Restigouche Co. Line— | | | |
| Paid Matthew Hutchinson for work on Road, | ..... | \$2,470 | 00 |
| Daniel Larless do. do. | | 384 | 00 |
| Sutton Armstrong do. do. | | 351 | 00 |
| Sundry persons do. do. | | 521 | 84 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$3,726 | 84 |
| Commission on \$3,250, | ..... | 325 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 4,051 84 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ..... |  | \$768 73 |
| | | | <hr/> |

Vouchers unsatisfactory, not giving particulars of work performed.—J. J.

No. 27.—WM. E. HOYT.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$0 39 | |
| On Road No. 44, Hartt's Mills to Douglas Valley, | .... |  |  | 135 00 | |
| | | | | <u>135 39</u> | |
| Commission on \$150, | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | |
| | | | | | <u>150 39</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$0 39</u> |

No. 28.—JAMES KIERSTEAD.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$157 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$0 45 | |
| On Road No. 34, Bellisle to Rothsay, | .... |  |  | 135 20 | |
| Commission on \$157, | .... | .... | .... | 15 70 | |
| | | | | <u>151 35</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$5 65</u> |

No. 29.—ROBERT KING.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 58, Moore's Mills to Woodstock, | .... |  |  | \$135 00 | |
| Commission on \$150, | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | |
| | | | | <u>150 00</u> | |

No. 30.—ALEXANDER KAY.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 47, Hopper's Corner to County Line, between Westmorland and Albert, | .... |  |  | \$183 00 | |
| Commission on \$200, | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | |
| | | | | <u>200 00</u> | |

No. 31.—ISAAC KILBURN.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|----------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$3,209 35 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$57 62 | |
| On Road No. 23, Fredericton to Magaguadavic River, | | | | 640 60 | |
| On Road No. 14, Fredericton to Long's Creek— | | | | | |
| Building Bridge over Jenning's Brook and re- | | | | | |
| moving old Bridge, | .... | .... | .... | \$210 00 | |
| Building Bridge over Sutherland's Brook, | | | | | |
| wharfing up hill & turnpiking approaches, | | | | 910 00 | |

Forward, \$ \$ \$

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ | \$ | \$ |
|---|-----------------|-------|----|----------|
| Building Bridge over Gibson's Brook, cutting down hill, &c., | | \$900 | 00 | |
| Land damage paid M'Intosh & Garden, \$20 each, | | | 40 | 00 |
| Turnpiking, gravelling, repairing roads, &c., | | 308 | 05 | |
| | | <hr/> | | 2,368 05 |
| Commission on \$3,209.35, | | | | 320 93 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | 3,387 20 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$177 85 |

No. 32.—CHARLES KEITH.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | | | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 50, Hoar's Brook, New Canaan River, through New Canaan Settlement, | | | \$270 | 94 |
| Commission on \$300, | | | 30 | 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | 300 94 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$0 94 |

No. 33.—J. L. LEGERE.

| | | | | |
|---|--|------|-------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | | \$490 | 00 |
| Cash received for old Scow sold, | | | 3 | 30 |
| | | | <hr/> | \$493 30 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 8, Gloucester County Line, Tracadie, to Grand Anuce, | | | 239 | 12 |
| On Road No. 53, Inkerman to Shippegan Harbor— | | | | |
| Paid for a new Scow for lower Poke- mouche Ferry, | | \$64 | 00 | |
| Repairs of Road, | | 143 | 20 | |
| | | | <hr/> | 207 20 |
| Commission on \$493.30, | | | | 49 33 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | 495 65 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$2 35 |

No. 34.—J. S. LYON.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | | | | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 13, Queen's County Line to Saint John, | | | \$280 | 64 |
| Commission on \$300, | | | 30 | 00 |
| | | | <hr/> | 310 64 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$10 64 |

No. 35.—NATHAN LOWERISON.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$375 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 1, Nova Scotia Line to Chapel near Fox Creek, | .... | .... | .... | \$378 67 | |
| Commission on \$375, | .... | .... | .... | 37 50 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | 416 17 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$41 17</u> |

No. 36.—GEO. E. LETSON.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$450 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$41 59 | |
| On Road No. 57, Newcastle to Gloucester County Line, Tracadie— | | | | | |
| Paid John Currie balance on Bridge over Gillmour & Rankin's Millstream, | .... | .... | .... | 180 00 | |
| On Bridge near French Cove, Tabusintac, | .... | .... | .... | 270 10 | |
| General repairs of Road, &c. | .... | .... | .... | 248 40 | |
| Commission on \$450, | .... | .... | .... | 45 00 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | 785 09 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$335 09</u> |

No. 37.—GEO. MOORE.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$11 17 |
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150 00 |
| | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | \$161 17 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 27, Dead Water Brook to St. Stephen, | | | | \$145 25 | |
| Commission on \$150, | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | 160 25 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$0 92</u> |

No. 38.—ASA MITCHELL.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$2 19 | |
| On Road No. 26, Charlotte Co. Line, to Little Digdeguash, | .... | .... | .... | 133 98 | |
| Commission on \$150. | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | 151 17 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$1 17</u> |

No. 39.—ARCHIBALD MENZIES.

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, .... | ..... | \$3 15 | |
| Advanced in 1865, .... | ..... | 330 10 | |
| | | | <u>\$333 25</u> |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 2, St. John to Lepreaux, .... | ..... | \$300 03 | |
| Commission on \$330.10, .... | ..... | 33 01 | |
| | | | <u>333 04</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | ..... |  | <u>\$0 21</u> |

No. 40.—GEO. A. MORTON.

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, .... | ..... | \$22 97 | |
| Advanced in 1865, .... | ..... | 450 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$472 97</u> |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 1, Up. Line of Norton to Hayward's Mills, | | \$368 14 | |
| Services connected with Tabor Bridge, .... | ..... | 49 50 | |
| Commission on \$450, .... | ..... | 45 00 | |
| | | | <u>462 64</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | ..... |  | <u>\$10 33</u> |

No. 41.—SAMUEL MILLS.

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, .... | ..... |  | \$420 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 1, Hayward's Mills to the Chapel, near Fox Creek, .... | ..... | \$374 75 | |
| Commission on \$420, .... | ..... | 42 00 | |
| | | | <u>416 75</u> |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | ..... |  | <u>\$3 25</u> |

A charge of \$3.25 for Interest disallowed.—J. J.

No. 42.—JOHN MONTGOMERY.

| | | | |
|---|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, .... | ..... |  | \$1,220 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 10, Bellisle to Metis, | | } | \$1,137 80 |
| Do. 52, Addington to Tomkedgewick, | | | |
| Do. 54, Campbellton to Victoria Co. Line, | | | |
| Commission on \$1,220, .... | ..... | 122 00 | |
| | | | <u>1,259 80</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, .... | ..... |  | <u>\$39 80</u> |

Vouched charges \$51 for work done but not settled; deferred.—J. J.

No. 43.—OWEN M'INERNEY.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | \$270 09 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 57, Kingston, south side Richibucto River, via Robinson's, to Little Forks, Salmon River, | \$242 90 | |
| Commission on \$270, | 27 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 269 90 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | ..... | \$0 10 |

No. 44.—ARTHUR M'LEAN.

| | | |
|--|----------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | \$1,223 10 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | ..... | \$481 03 |
| On Road No. 31, St. John to King's Co. Line, | \$105 25 | |
| Do. do. Autumn 1864, | 138 80 | |
| | <hr/> | 244 05 |
| On Road No. 32, St. John to Quaco, | \$247 55 | |
| Do. do. Autumn 1864, | 26 60 | |
| | <hr/> | 274 15 |
| Work on Road from Marsh Bridge, towards Tisdale's Corner, commencement of Great Road to Quaco and King's County, | ..... | 170 10 |
| Commission on \$1,223.10, | ..... | 122 31 |
| | <hr/> | 1,291 64 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | ..... | \$68 54 |

MEM.—After this amount was under consideration at the Audit Office, Mr. M'Lean sent in a supplementary account of Expenditures, made under instruction at the three mile Bridge, and on the Marsh Road, amounting to \$230 90
To which add the above stated balance, 68 54
And Commission on \$220, 22 00

Deduct, advanced him 26th December, 1865, 220 00

Balance in favor of Supervisor, 17th Feb., 1866, \$101 44

ASA COY.

No. 45.—ARCHIBALD M'LEAN.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | \$250 00 |
| Expenditure— | | |
| On Road No. 13, Fredericton to Queen's Co. Line— | | |
| Paid S. Smith, repairs at Glasier's Bridge, Lincoln, | \$40 00 | |
| Do. do. Rockwell Bridge, Garey, | 14 00 | |
| General repairs of Road, &c., | 245 50 | |
| Commission on \$250, | 25 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 324 50 |
| Balance due Supervisor, ..... | ..... | \$74 50 |

No. 46.—JAMES M'LEAN.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 45, Chatham to Escuminac Light House, | | | | \$181 70 | |
| Commission on \$200, | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | |
| | | | | <u>201 70</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$1 70</u> |

No. 47.—GEO. E. M'LEAN.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$27 57 | |
| On Road No. 21, New Canaan to Salmon River, | .... | .... | .... | 160 98 | |
| Commission on \$200, | .... | .... | .... | 20 00 | |
| | | | | <u>208 55</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$8 55</u> |

No. 48.—JAMES M'LAGGAN.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|---------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$638 88 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$82 88 | |
| On Road No. 12, Fredericton to Boiestown, | .... | .... | .... | 500 16 | |
| Commission on \$638.88, | .... | .... | .... | 63 89 | |
| | | | | <u>646 93</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$8 05</u> |

No. 49.—THOMAS M'CLELAN.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|---------------|----------------|
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$6 50 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | 500 00 | |
| | | | | <u>506 50</u> | |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 29, Hopewell Court House to Harvey, | | | | \$150 29 | |
| Do. 31, Crooked Creek to King's County Line, | | | | 244 10 | |
| Paid J. M'Manus for keeping open Winter Road, 1863-64, | | | | 50 00 | |
| Commission on \$500, | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 | |
| | | | | <u>494 39</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$12 11</u> |

No. 50.—ARCHIBALD M'CALLUM.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|--|
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$3 49 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | 278 00 | |
| | | | | <u>\$281 49</u> | |

| | | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 25, Roix to Oak Bay, | | \$248 34 | |
| Commission on \$278, | | 27 80 | |
| | | <hr/> | 276 14 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | | <hr/> \$5 35 |
| No. 51.—WM. R. NEWCOMB. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | | \$738 87 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | | \$138 87 | |
| On Road No. 16, River du Chute to Grand Falls— | | | |
| Expended in 1864 on Little River Bridge, "omitted," | | 100 00 | |
| Rebuilding Bridges over Watson & Everett Brooks, | | 320 00 | |
| Repairing Grand Falls and Little River Bridges, | | 132 00 | |
| General repairs of Road, &c., | | 479 40 | |
| On Road No. 19, Grand Falls to U. States Boundary, | | 46 00 | |
| Do. 20, Pickard's Store to do. | | 46 00 | |
| Commission on \$738.87, | | 73 89 | |
| | | <hr/> | 1,336 16 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | <hr/> \$597 29 |
| No. 52.—GEORGE OULTON. | | | |
| Advances in 1865, | | | \$300 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | | \$11 28 | |
| On Road No. 38, Coles' Island to Cape Tormentine, | | 259 17 | |
| Commission on \$300, | | 30 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 300 45 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | <hr/> \$0 45 |
| No. 53.—C. T. PERKINS. | | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | | \$350 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 13, Lower Line of Sunbury to Queen's | | | |
| County Line, | | \$321 15 | |
| Commission on \$350, | | 35 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 356 15 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | | <hr/> \$6 15 |
| No. 54.—J. A. READ. | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | | \$6 36 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$325 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$331 36 |

| | <i>Forward,</i> | \$ |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 30, Isaac Derry's to Point Wolf, | \$293 05 | |
| Commission on \$325, | 32 50 | |
| | <hr/> | \$325 55 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$5 81 |
| No. 55.—JOHN ROBERTSON. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$334 02 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$34 02 | |
| On Road No. 37, Jemseg to Finger Board, | 301 50 | |
| Commission on \$334.02, | 33 40 | |
| | <hr/> | 368 92 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | | <hr/> \$34 90 |
| No. 56.—THOMAS ROBINSON. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$150 00 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | \$11 81 | |
| On Road No. 26, David M'George's to York Co. Line, Oak Bay and Eel River Road, | 123 19 | |
| Commission on \$150, | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 150 00 |
| No. 57.—JOHN SCOTT. | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor, 1864, | \$57 17 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | 150 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$207 17 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 46, Taylor's to Stoney Creek, | \$192 17 | |
| Commission on \$150, | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 207 17 |
| No. 58.—A. B. SMITH. | | |
| Advanced in 1865, | | \$200 00 |
| <i>Expenditure—</i> | | |
| On Road No. 1, St. John to Upper Line, Norton, | \$172 65 | |
| Commission on \$200, | 20 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 192 65 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | | <hr/> \$7 35 |

No. 59.—SMART & BROCKWAY.

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | ..... | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 28, Lower Trout Brook to Magaguadavic, | | \$360 61 | |
| Commission on \$400, | ..... | 40 00 | |
| | | <u>400 61</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, .... | ..... |  | \$0 61 |

No. 60.—F. W. STEEVES.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | ..... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | ..... | \$1 60 | |
| On Road No. 1, near Teakle's Mills, via Steeves' to the | | | |
| County Line between Westmorland and Albert, | | 168 40 | |
| Commission on \$200 | ..... | 20 00 | |
| | | <u>190 00</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | ..... |  | \$10 00 |

No. 61.—THOMAS STEVENSON.

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | ..... | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 40, Kent County Line to Richibucto, | | \$351 04 | |
| Commission on \$400, | ..... | 40 00 | |
| | | <u>391 04</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | ..... |  | \$8 96 |

No. 62.—SOLOMON SMITH.

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------|--------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | ..... | \$12 38 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | 200 00 | |
| | | <u>\$212 38</u> | |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| On Road No. 44, Bailey's Brook to Hartt's Mills, | | \$182 87 | |
| Commission on \$200, | ..... | 20 00 | |
| | | <u>202 87</u> | |
| Balance due Board of Works, .... | ..... |  | \$9 51 |

No. 63.—CALEB TRYNOR.

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | ..... | ..... | \$400 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | |
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | ..... | \$3 35 | |
| On Road No. 2, Lepreau to St. Andrews, | ..... | 360 98 | |
| Commission on \$400, | ..... | 40 00 | |
| | | <u>404 33</u> | |
| Balance due Supervisor, .... | ..... |  | \$4 33 |

No. 64.—JEREMIAH TAYLOR.

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | \$2 89 | |
| Avances in 1865, | .... | .... | 200 00 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | \$202 89 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 50, Salisbury Corner to Hoar's Brook, | | | \$177 94 | |
| Commission on \$200, | .... | .... | 20 00 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | 197 94 |
| Balance due Board of Works, | .... | .... |  | <u>\$4 95</u> |

No. 65.—LEVITE THERIAULT.

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Advances in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | \$289 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 17, Grand Falls to Green River, | | | \$276 61 | |
| Paid Alex. Pelletier, | .... | .... | \$60 00 | |
| Benjamin Paradis, | .... | .... | 24 00 | |
| Piere Bargoin, | .... | .... | 5 00— | 89 00 |
| Commission on \$289, | .... | .... | 28 90 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | 394 51 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$105 51</u> |

No. 66.—JOHN TOBIN.

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|----------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | \$150 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 18, Baker's Brook to St. Francis, | | | \$134 73 | |
| Commission on \$150. | .... | .... | 15 00— | 149 73 |
| Balance due Board of Works | .... | .... |  | <u>\$0 27</u> |

No. 67.—EBENEZER WEBB.

| | | | | |
|---|------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | \$153 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| On Road No. 44, Sunbury Co. Line to Douglas Valley, | | | \$138 20 | |
| Commission on \$153, | .... | .... | 15 30 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | 153 59 |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$0 59</u> |

No. 68.—JOHN WELLING.

| | | | | |
|--|------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | \$200 00 |
| Expenditure— | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | \$2 42 | |
| On Roads No. 3 & 4, Bend to Shediac, thence to Dorchester, | | | 182 09 | |
| Commission on \$200, | .... | .... | 20 00 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | 204 51 |
| Balance Due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$4 51</u> |

Former Supervisors.

No. 69.—P. C. AMIREAUX.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$2 71 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 71 |

No. 70.—GEORGE BURNETT.

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|------|------|---------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$231 84 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$84 84 | |
| Additional allowance on Groom's Cove Bridge, \$103 00 | | | | | |
| On Road No. 1, St. John to Hampton Ferry, | 44 00— | | | 147 00 | |

No. 71.—S. C. CHARTERS.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$162 63 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 162 63 |

No. 72.—ROWLAND CROCKER.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|----------|------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$1,061 92 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$136 98 | |
| On Renous Bridge since 31st October 1864, | .... | .... | .... | 820 94 | |
| Commission on \$1,040, | .... | .... | .... | 104 00 | |

No. 73.—A. L. COOMBES.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|---------|---------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$25 78 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$14 94 | |
| On Road No. 17, Little Falls to near Grand Falls, | .... | .... | .... | 8 50 | |
| Commission on \$23.40, | .... | .... | .... | 2 34 | |

No. 74.—JOHN EMERSON.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$61 82 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 61 82 |

No. 75.—CHARLES HAZEN.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|----------|----------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$338 54 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$112 44 | |
| On Road No. 13, Fredericton to Queen's County Line, | .... | .... | .... | 193 39 | |
| Commission on \$327.07, | .... | .... | .... | 32 71 | |

No. 76.—HILARION HACHEY.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|----------|-----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$242 17 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$152 24 | |
| On Roads Nos. 8, 9 & 11, Bathurst to Grand Aunco, | | | | | |
| Belledune and Tabusintac, | .... | .... | .... | 81 80 | |
| Commission on \$81.30 | .... | .... | .... | 8 13 | |
| | | | | | <u>\$242 17</u> |

No. 77.—JOHN JORDAN.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|----------|-----------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor in 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$113 93 | |
| Advanced in December 1864, | .... | .... | .... | 177 48 | |
| | | | | | <u>\$291 41</u> |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 31, Saint John to Albert County Line, | | | | \$159 17 | |
| Do. 32, Saint John to Quaco, | .... | .... | .... | 3 97 | |
| Commission on \$177.48, | .... | .... | .... | 17 74 | |
| | | | | | <u>180 88</u> |
| Balance due by Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... |  | <u>\$110 53</u> |

No. 78.—WM. M. KELLY.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|----------|----------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$902 97 |
| Credit— | | | | | |
| By balance due him 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$860 00 | |
| Commission on \$902.97, | .... | .... | .... | 90 30 | |
| | | | | | <u>950 30</u> |
| Balance due Supervisor, | .... | .... | .... | .... | <u>\$47 33</u> |

No. 79.—JOHN McREA.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------|---------------|
| Balance due by Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$0 39 | |
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | 2 91 | |
| | | | | | <u>\$3 30</u> |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| On Road No. 45, Chatham to Escuminac Light House, | | | | \$3 00 | |
| Commission, | .... | .... | .... | 0 39 | |
| | | | | | <u>3 30</u> |

No. 80.—PHILIP NASE.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|---------|---------------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$135 32 |
| Expenditure— | | | | | |
| Balance due Supervisor 1864, | .... | .... | .... | \$77 75 | |
| On Road No. 13, Queen's County Line to St. John, | | | | 45 50 | |
| Commission on \$120.70, | .... | .... | .... | 12 07 | |
| | | | | | <u>135 32</u> |

No. 81.—JOSEPH PAULINE.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| Advanced in 1865, | .... | .... | .... | .... | \$17 90 |
| Credit—By Balance due him 1864, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 90 |

SUMMARY.

| | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| Balances due by Supervisors in 1864, .... | .... | \$472 93 | |
| Advanced by Board of Works, | \$38,903 43 | | |
| Add price of an old Scow sold by Supervisor J. L. Legere, .... | .... | 3 30 | |
| | | <u>38,906 73</u> | \$39,379 66 |

Expenditure—

| | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Balance due to Supervisors in 1864, .... | .... | \$3,184 73 | |
| Building and repairing Bridges, and gravelling, turning, and repairing Roads, .... | .... | 35,974 66 | |
| Commissions allowed Supervisors, | \$3,821 85 | | |
| To which add, additional sum allowed Geo. Burnett on Groom's Cove Bridge, | 103 00 | | |
| And Geo. A. Morton, personal services at Tabor Bridge, King's Bye Road, | 49 50 | | |
| | | <u>3,974 35</u> | 43,133 74 |

| | | | |
|---|------|------------|-------------------|
| Net balance due by Board of Works 31st Oct. 1865, | | | \$3,754 08 |
| Balances due to Supervisors in 1865, .... | .... | \$4,178 36 | |
| Deduct— | | | |
| Balances due by Supervisors in 1865, .... | .... | 424 28 | |
|  |  | ..... | <u>\$3,754 08</u> |

Balances of former years remaining unsettled.

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Due by Supervisors— | | | |
| 1861. | Henry Piers, Report, page 166, | .... | \$40 05 |
| 1862. | Milledge Steeves, " " 177, | .... | 12 10 |
| " | George Wilson, " " 178, | .... | 14 67 |
| | | | <u>\$66 82</u> |
| 1864. | Pratt & Smart, " " 174, | .... | \$42 00 |
| " | William Parker, " " " | .... | 5 01 |
| " | A. D. Yerxa, " " " | .... | 25 80 |
| | | | <u>\$72 81</u> |
| | | | <u>\$139 63</u> |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Due to Supervisors— | | | |
| 1262. | J. D. Giberson, Report, page 169, | .... | \$3 65 |
| " | Florent Fournier, " " 178, | .... | 0 61 |
| | | | <u>\$4 26</u> |
| 1864. | Joseph Gillies, " " 165, | .... | \$0 36 |
| " | Thos. Gervin, " " 166, | .... | 1 64 |
| " | Robert Lawson, " " 170, | .... | 0 20 |
| " | John M'Millan, " " 173, | .... | 2 37 |
| " | Francis Woods, " " 177, | .... | 3 26 |
| | | | <u>\$7 83</u> |

Office of Audit.

J. JOHNSON.

CORRECTION.—At page 15 the sum of \$40 is erroneously entered as an expenditure by George Wilson. The amount has been refunded and accounted for in the current year.

A. C.

APPENDIX D.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Report of the Medical Superintendent on the repairs executed on the external walls and in the interior of the old portions of the building.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,
St. John, N. B., 25th January, 1866.

SIR,—The Account of Mr. H. B. Crosby, from 23rd September to December 11th, 1865, amounting to \$2,657.73, is for labour performed and materials supplied for repairs outside and inside this Institution, and referred to in a Report on the subject of 12th September last, by J. Wilkinson, Esq., Engineer.

The work was done under my supervision, but during its progress, it was occasionally inspected by Hon. T. W. Anglin and B. Gilbert, Esq., with whom, jointly, or with Mr. Gilbert alone, I advised in all cases involving doubt as regards the extent of the work to be done, or as to the expense to be incurred.

The repairs made, both inside and outside, are very extensive, covering nearly all that was required by the Engineers' Report, and it was found that much more was involved that needed to be done, in addition to what was specified, that could not be known till the defective parts were broken into as the work proceeded. Besides, too, all the general repairs usual every year inside, such as repairing plaster, &c., and on the roof, are included.

Much of Mr. Crosby's own time was occupied in purchasing materials and superintending the construction of irons, bolts, &c., &c., in the city, and as he did not give to Mr. Graham the account of his time as the work went on, it is not checked.

Many of the materials, too, purchased by Mr. Crosby, went directly into the work, and could not be well checked at the time.

Mr. Crosby devoted much time and attention to the business, and although I cannot say how many days he was employed, I have no reason to doubt the accuracy of his charge, and I have as little doubt that the materials, making the items, in the several Accounts annexed to Mr. Crosby's, and charged by him to make up the gross amount, were appropriated so far as required in the repairs, and what were not used, are still on hand, for a similar purpose at another time.

The work appears to me to be faithfully and substantially done, and I recommend that Mr. Crosby be paid.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN WADDELL.

APPENDIX E.

LIGHT HOUSES.

1. *Report of the Commissioners of Light Houses in the Gulf of St. Lawrence.*

MIRAMICHI, 11th December, 1865.

SIR,—Herewith you have amounts of expenses incurred in the maintenance of the Light Houses at Points Miscou and Escuminac for the past season, amounting to the sum of £191 2s. 9d. or \$764.55, which is considerably under that of the former year, and we trust may be found satisfactory.

Messrs. Harley and Russell visited the Miscou establishment 7th September, and found everything in pretty good order, but they did not deem it expedient to do the painting and repairs which were recommended last year. However, if found necessary, they may be done next when the season is most favorable. The supply of oil there, is, we hope, ample for next year. The Keeper complains that the glass chimneys last sent him break very easily, and consequently are fast disappearing, so that a new supply will be wanted next year.

Mr. Harley visited Escuminac on the 23rd, and Mr. Hutchison on the 30th October, and found everything as usual. Mr. Hay understands his duty and attends to it faithfully. Part of his Account should have been rendered last year for expenses incurred while some repairs were being made at the establishment.

No wreck at Miscou and only one at Escuminac. The light was distinctly seen from the ship.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) RICHARD HUTCHISON,
JOHN HARLEY,
GEORGE H. RUSSELL, } Commissioners.

HON. G. L. HATHEWAY,
Chief Commissioner, &c., &c., &c., Fredericton.

3. AN ABSTRACT of the Expenditure for the support and maintenance of the Light Houses, &c., in the Bay of Fundy, belonging to the Province of New Brunswick, for the fiscal year ending the 31st October, 1865.

| No. | LIGHT STATIONS. | No. of Lamps— Reflectors. | By what Illumi- nated. | No. of Keepers. | Salaries of Keepers. | Cost of Gas, Oil Wick, and An- nual Stores. | Extras for Sup- plies, not annual, and for Repairs, &c. | TOTAL AMOUNT. |
|-----|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|--|------------------|
| 1 | Partridge Island,.. | 12 | Gas. | 2 | \$660 00 | \$410 77 | \$116 73 | \$1,187 50 |
| 2 | Beacon,..... | 4 | Oil. | 1 | 400 00 | 182 31 | 98 94 | 681 25 |
| 3 | Head Harbour,.... | 8 | " | 1 | 400 00 | 278 33 | .. | 678 33 |
| 4 | Point Lepreau,.... | 10 | " | 1 | 400 00 | 175 34 | 12 00 | 587 34 |
| 5 | Gannet Rock,..... | 8 | " | 2 | 840 00 | 592 34 | 114 31 | 1,546 65 |
| 6 | Machias Seal Island, | 16 | " | 2 | 664 00 | 519 98 | 81 55 | 1,265 53 |
| 7 | Saint Andrews,.... | 4 | " | 1 | 200 00 | 200 14 | .. | 400 14 |
| 8 | Quaco,..... | 6 | " | 2 | 584 00 | 196 77 | .. | 780 77 |
| 9 | Cape Enrage,..... | 6 | " | 1 | 400 00 | 243 34 | .. | 643 34 |
| 10 | Grindstone Island,. | 4 | " | 1 | 400 00 | 178 95 | .. | 578 95 |
| 11 | Swallow's Tail,.... | 10 | " | 1 | 400 00 | 369 18 | 542 06 | 1,311 19 |
| | <i>Fog Signals.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | Steam Whistle on Partridge Island,. | | | 2 | 400 00 | 346 21 | 29 01 | 775 22 |
| | Bell Buoy,..... | | | | | | | 987 36 |
| | General contingen- cies not charge- able to any par- ticular Station. | | | | | | | 892 43 |
| | | | | | \$5,748 00 | \$3,693 61 | \$994 60 | \$12,316 00 |

R. W. CROOKSHANK,

Secretary.

St. John, N. B., 31st October, 1865.

4. LIGHT HOUSES in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, erected and supported by the Province of New Brunswick.

| SITUATION OF LIGHT HOUSES. | When erected. | No. of Lamps and Reflectors. | | Height of Light above high water. | North Latitude. | | | West Longitude. | | | Cost of Buildings and Apparatus. | Keepers Salaries. | Expenses for 1864, exclusive of Salaries. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | ft. | ° | ' | ''' | ° | ' | | | | |
| Point Escuminac,... | 1814 | 8 | 1 | 70 | 47 | 4 | 30 | 64 | 50 | 30 | \$6,800 00 | \$400 00 | \$231 57 | Fixed White Light. |
| Miscou Island, | 1856 | 8 | 1 | 70 | 48 | 1 | 00 | 64 | 30 | 00 | 8,800 00 | 500 00 | 532 98 | Fixed Red Light. |
| Richibucto Head,... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 64 | 43 | 30 | 2,953 00 | 160 00 | 121 00 | Lenticular Fixed White Light. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | \$1060 00 | \$885 55 | |





THE
TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Post Office Department

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK,

BEING

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1865.

HON. W. H. ODELL, POSTMASTER GENERAL.

LAI D BEFORE THE LEGISLATURE BY COMMAND OF HIS EXCELLENCY
THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.



FREDERICTON :

PRINTED BY JOHN GRAHAM, "HEAD QUARTERS" OFFICE.

1866.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE POSTMASTER GENERAL
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK.

To His Excellency THE HONORABLE ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON,
C. M. G., *Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief*
of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

In accordance with existing Instructions, I have the honor to transmit herewith, to be laid before the Legislature, the Tenth Annual Report of the Post Office Department of this Province.

The several Accounts and Returns submitted, Nos. 1 to 34, both inclusive, of which a Schedule is attached, have been carefully compiled, and will, I trust, be found to afford ample and reliable information under the respective heads to which they severally refer, and to comprise all the information required in connection with this important and widely extended Department.

Accounts and
Returns accom-
panying Report.

Notwithstanding a large falling off in the Postal Revenue (principally in that derived from Inland Postage,) during the two first quarters of the Fiscal Year, a reason for which it is difficult to assign, unless it be that it arises from a general depression in Trade, and notwithstanding a considerable increase of expenditure, (sanctioned during the same period,) it is satisfactory to be enabled to state, that the amount of Revenue during the last six months of the Year, has been more than sufficient, after defraying all these increased demands, to meet the deficiency to which I have referred.

General remarks
on the transac-
tions of the year.

Amount required
in aid from Pro-
vincial Revenue.

On reference to Report No. 2, shewing the Net Amount of Revenue and Expenditure for the Year, it will be found that the amount required in aid of the Department, from the general Revenue, for the Year 1865, is \$20,627.78 against \$20,789.58 in 1864, shewing, under that head, a decrease of \$161.80 on the transactions of the Year; if to this be added the Salaries for three new Post Offices, and an increase of Salary to thirteen others, (one in November 1864, and twelve in the month of February 1865, amounting to \$482.50, which would have gone to the Revenue, had the establishment remained as in 1864,) the decrease in the amount required in aid this Year would have been \$644.30 against \$450.97 in 1864.

Number of Let-
ters and News-
papers passing
by Post.

The total number of Letters passing through the Post Offices during the Year ending 31st October 1865, amounted to 1,570,133; Newspapers 3,629,370.

Number of Dead
Letters.

The number of Dead Letters received at the General Post Office Department was 13,007. A steady increase in the business of this branch is apparent, engrossing a very large portion of time in examining these Letters, and in re-addressing and re-mailing to the writers a large portion of them, each Letter requiring an envelope, to be provided at the public expense.

New Post and
Way Offices
established
during the year.

Additional accommodation has been afforded to the Public by the establishment of three new Post Offices and fourteen Way Offices, during the Year ended 31st October 1865, a list of which will be found in Report No. 30, and a number of others are under consideration. By a contemplated saving in several old contracts for the conveyance of Mails, which, there is every reason to think, may be effected by opening these services to public competition, still further accommodation may reasonably be expected during the ensuing Year.

Additional Mail
accommodation
from St. Andrews
to Woodstock by
Railway.

A correspondence has also been opened with the Manager of the New Brunswick and Canada Railway Company, in reference to the Conveyance of a Mail over the Line from Richmond Station to Saint Andrews, and serving several Way Offices on the Road. These negotiations, it is hoped, will lead to such arrangements as may prove beneficial to the Public, without entailing additional expense upon the Department.

New arrange-
ment for forward-
ing Letters to
Hudson's Bay
Territory, Bri-
tish Columbia,
&c., (via United
States.)

Finding that Letters hence to the Hudson's Bay Territory, British Columbia, &c., could only be forwarded by Mail through the United Kingdom, I addressed a Letter to the Honorable the Postmaster General of the United States, requesting to be informed what arrangements could be made for forwarding such correspondence through that country; to this communication, I

had the honor to receive a prompt reply, offering in the most liberal and generous spirit, to pass such correspondence to and from New Brunswick in the Mails of the United States. The preparatory measures requisite for giving effect to this advantageous privilege thus conceded, will shortly be completed.

I have it in contemplation, to effect, if possible, an arrangement of a similar nature, in reference to Letters to and from Cuba, the West India Islands, South America, &c.

Letters to West India Islands and S. America.

A reduction in the fee charged for the Registration of Letters has been made from ten cents to five, in addition to postage, when prepaid, and from twenty cents to ten on unpaid letters. This reduction has been made with a view to encourage the registration of letters containing money, or articles of value, as the best means (when the Money Order system is not resorted to) of securing the safe transmission and delivery of such letters.

Reduction of Provincial Registration Fee.

A similar reduction in the Registration fee on letters passing between the United Kingdom and the British Colonies from twelve and one-half cents to eight cents, is contemplated by the Imperial Post Office Authorities, and will, no doubt, shortly take place.

Reduction of Registration Fee to United Kingdom.

As a proof of the efficacy of the Registration system, about which some doubt appears to prevail in the public mind, I may state that out of 9,350 Registered Letters passing through the Post and Way Offices in the Province for the Year, only two cases of failure occurred in the delivery of the letters. In these instances I was unable to trace the letters in consequence of omissions on the part of the Postmasters to record them, according to strict instructions, rendering the officers personally liable in case of neglect. In both cases the money was refunded. It is to be hoped, therefore, that the system which applies to all letters indiscriminately, whether containing value or not, will be more extensively adopted, and thus avoid the numerous enquiries after Missing Letters, entailing an immense deal of trouble without affording any satisfactory result to the applicant or the Department.

General remarks on Registration, urging its more general adoption

I have also good reason to believe that under the sanction of the General Post Office Department of the United Kingdom, a reduction in the scale of weight for charging Letters passing between Great Britain and the British Colonies will shortly take place, whereby the postage on Letters exceeding one ounce in weight will be lessened.

Reduction in charge on Letters to and from the United Kingdom.

Modification of restrictions in reference to Books and Pattern Post to and from United Kingdom.

A material modification may likewise be expected in the restrictions imposed in reference to Book Post, and the transmission of Articles by Pattern Post between the United Kingdom and these Colonies, whereby Patterns and Samples of almost every description, whether of value or not, may thereafter be forwarded at the low rate of seven cents for four ounces in weight.

Post Office Maps.

On assuming the charge of the Department, the want of proper Post Office Maps, to assist in the investigation of questions respecting the different rides, the changes in the existing, and the establishment of new Offices, was so apparent that I at once endeavoured to supply the deficiency. This I have in a measure succeeded in doing, at a trifling expense, by having skeleton Maps prepared, showing the position of the various Post and Way Offices, as correctly as could be ascertained from the records of the Department; and also the roads travelled by the different Couriers throughout the Province. I do not by any means consider these Maps as perfect, but as a basis for future improvement, when more reliable data may be obtained for the compilation of a Map sufficiently accurate in its details to warrant its publication. The great drawback in carrying out so desirable an object is the absence of any record of the various Bye-Roads throughout the Province, whereby their position and extent can be satisfactorily ascertained. It is much to be desired that steps may ere long be taken to procure this important information, in obtaining which many interesting statistics might at the same time be collected.

Money Order Returns.

The Money Order Returns for the Year ending 31st October will be found in Report No. 34, comprising a full explanation of the number and amount issued and paid, including both the Domestic and Sterling Orders, which latter came into operation on the 1st April last. Under the head of Sterling Orders, are included all those issued and paid between New Brunswick and the adjoining Provinces, as well as the United Kingdom. But in order clearly to shew the amount of business done with each portion of the Empire, I have added an abstract account of the transactions between New Brunswick and the adjoining Provinces, and between New Brunswick and each portion of the United Kingdom, under separate heads, together with an account of the total amount of commission, and the portion payable to New Brunswick.

Money Order transactions with United Kingdom and adjoining Colonies.

The margin left after payment of expenses and incidentals connected with the Money Order System is very small, and I have great doubt whether any material profit can be expected to arise in future, as it is evident, from past experience, that the expenses connected with its management must increase in an almost equal proportion to the increase of business, imposing, as it does, upon those entrusted with it, not only much additional labor, but a serious increase of responsibility as regards accounting for, and paying over, Moneys received. The benefit, however, to the public is so great, affording, as it does, such a convenient and safe mode of remitting small amounts, that even did the commissions fail to meet the expenditure, it would not be politic to discontinue the system. There were 4,664 Orders issued during the Year, amounting to \$211,313.20, being an increase of 1,739 Orders, and \$75,270.48 over the year 1864.

Expenses connected with Money Order business, shewing amount of transactions during the Year.

Finding that no security had been required from the Officers entrusted with the issuing and payment of Money Orders, I requested the Attorney General to prepare a Form of Bond for the purpose, which I required to be forthwith executed, satisfying myself as far as possible of the fitness of the sureties offered, so that the Department is now, I trust, properly guarded against losses, should any hereafter arise in connection with this important Branch of the Institution.

Bonds from Deputies issuing Money Orders.

By the Instructions to the Postmaster General on the transfer of the Department from the Imperial to the Provincial Government, it is made a part of the duty of the Postmaster General to suggest such changes as he may consider the public interest requires.

Duties of Postmaster General.

To discharge this duty satisfactorily requires a more intimate knowledge of the practical working of our own system in connection with those in operation in adjoining and more distant countries than could readily be acquired in the few months which have elapsed from the time of my taking charge of the Department and the close of the fiscal year in October; I proceed, however, to note some of the more important points which have presented themselves to my mind.

The compulsory prepayment by Postage Stamps has, I perceive, been more or less referred to by my predecessors in office since the Year 1856, and while there has been some difference of opinion regarding it, the prevailing impression appears to be in favor of the system to which every day's experience seems to add additional weight.

Compulsory prepayment of Letters by Postage Stamps.

Fine on Unpaid Letters.

The system now in operation of exacting a fine on Unpaid Letters is but a step towards the attainment of this object, and was evidently adopted as the best mode of gradually accustoming the public to a system of prepayment, and in this view has had a very beneficial effect, as evinced by the steadily increasing demand for Postage Stamps.

Pre-payment of Letters optional from United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. Effect of system.

Though the prepayment of Letters mailed in Canada, Nova Scotia and the United States, for delivery in New Brunswick, is (under existing arrangements) optional, each party retaining the amount of Postage collected, still as the system of prepayment on other Letters for delivery within their respective boundaries prevails in each, the application of the principle to all Letters is practically becoming more general and materially affects the Postal receipts in New Brunswick from these sources.

Reasons urged in favor of compulsory pre-payment.

Many other cogent reasons might be urged at length in favor of a general system of compulsory prepayment by Postage Stamps, such as the absence of any sufficient check upon Unpaid Letters, sent and received, and on Letters paid in money. But the great amount of labor that would be saved in the different Offices, and the simplification of the Accounts and Returns, as well as the increase of Revenue, which would undoubtedly result from the establishment of the system, are amply sufficient to justify its adoption within the Province, beyond which existing arrangements at present preclude its extension.

Propose to adopt the system within the Province.

I would propose therefore to inaugurate the system so far as regards Drop Letters (or those for delivery at the Office at which they are posted) and as regards Letters posted for delivery in the Province.

Illegal collection and conveyance of Letters which should pass through Post.

Another serious and *growing* evil is the loss of Revenue entailed by the transmission of a vast number of Letters by Express and other Carriers; the number of which are annually increasing; thus the Law which only permits a Letter to be sent by a Carrier when accompanying goods is daily evaded. But, while this evil exists to a very great degree, there is another, homogenous in character, which prevails to a still greater extent. I allude to the illicit forwarding of Letters by the Steamers plying between St. John, Portland and Boston, which ought to pass through the Post Office at St. John. True the pre-payment of these Letters is optional, but either the Department here or that in the United States is entitled to a rate of ten cents on each Letter not exceeding half an ounce. I am however informed, that the parties collecting these Letters re-

ceive thereon a fee of eight or ten cents, and on arriving within the boundry of the United States, Mail the same, affixing a three cent United States Postage Stamp, the inland rate there, and thus pocket the difference. While I entertain a hope, that with the assistance of the United States authorities, with whom it is my intention to communicate, I may be enabled to subvert this systematic peculation, I, at the same time, think that the existing law by which "Letters, respecting goods, sent by Common Carriers, to be delivered with the goods without reward," are exempted from Tax, requires amendment.

Measures to prevent.

Revised Statutes, Title IV., Chap. 40, Sec. 25.

I have also under consideration the existing regulations in reference to the Postage rates on Books, Periodical publications, &c., approved in Council in 1862. The wording of a portion of these Regulations is so vague, and the meaning so uncertain, that much inconvenience has consequently arisen. It is my intention to have these regulations revised, the phraseology corrected, and the Tax so reduced, as to be more in accordance with the rates in the adjoining Provinces.

Reduction of Postage rates on Books, &c.

I come now to a subject to which I attach much importance, though one upon which my views, perhaps, are not calculated to meet with universal approval. I have, nevertheless, a duty to perform, regardless of the criticisms to which my expression of opinion may be exposed from those who differ from me in regard to the principle, or whose peculiar interest may be affected. When I look around and find that in England, Abroad, in the United States, in Canada, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland, everywhere in fact, a tax is placed on newspapers passing through the Post Office, there must exist some good reason, equally applicable to New Brunswick, for the adoption of so universal a system. United States papers coming into this Province are taxed until they arrive at the border, on crossing which they are carried free from one end of New Brunswick to the other. On the other hand all papers passing hence to the United States, are conveyed to the border without charge, but on entering that country they are immediately taxed.

Postage on Newspapers.

In Canada, newspapers pay a postage tax of one cent, while on entering this Province from Canada they are carried free. The same rule holds good with regard to all papers mailed here, in Nova Scotia, the United Kingdom, or elsewhere, for delivery in Canada, no transit charge being made by New Brunswick.

Tax on Newspapers in other Countries.

The existing law exempting Newspapers from the postage, formerly payable for their conveyance, is, I think, unfair in its operation, establishing, as it does, an improper distinction

Revised Statutes, Title IV., Chap. 40, Sec. 13.

between Colonial and Foreign papers, and those published in the United Kingdom, for while both the former are permitted to pass free, the latter are only allowed to do so *when stamped*, in other words, when prepaid. If the principle be right, the distinction is clearly wrong.

Number of
Newspapers
passing through
Post.

The estimated number of Newspapers sent and received in the Province, during the Year, is 3,629,370, exclusive of those arriving by Ocean Steamers, which would, on an average, amount to 150,000 more. This large amount of matter, which I am inclined to think, is under-estimated, it is evident must greatly add to the Expenditure of the Department, increasing, as it does, to such an extent, the weight to be carried, and requiring so much time and labor to be expended in mailing, sorting and delivering, while nothing at all is contributed either by the Publisher or the party receiving the paper, for having it carried to his door.

Estimated Revenue derived from
Tax on Newspapers.

By imposing a very small tax upon papers, I am inclined to think that the deficiency in the Postal Revenue might very nearly be made up, or, taking the least favorable view of the matter, and allowing that the circulation might for a time be diminished, I am confident, that at the lowest computation, ten thousand dollars might be realized without its being at all felt by the public, and a discrimination in favor of Publishers might be made in imposing the tax. Those who receive the benefit would thus pay for the services performed by the Department; while on the other hand, those who are either unable, or who do not desire to read the papers, would be fairly relieved from paying for their conveyance to those who do.

Newspapers
made vehicle for
transmission of
taxable mail
matter.

In looking at this question, it is to be remembered that it is not merely papers issued by a Publisher, and mailed to a Subscriber, which are carried free, but these same papers are mailed again and again, under the same privilege, and, in very numerous instances, are made the vehicle for conveying from place to place, Circulars, Catalogues, private information, and a great variety of other taxable matter, which, in numberless instances, pass undetected.

Concluding
remarks.

The important duties devolving upon the Postmasters throughout the Province in general, have been faithfully performed, though, in some instances, a want of promptness in sending in their Returns and Accounts has been a subject of censure.

It affords me pleasure to bear testimony to the satisfactory manner in which the duties devolving upon the Secretary and

the several Clerks in the Chief Department, more immediately under my guidance, have been discharged.

In conclusion, I beg to state, that in my endeavours to discharge the duties devolving upon me, I have, at all times, received ready aid and assistance from two very efficient Officers, Mr. Howe, the Postmaster of Saint John, and Mr. Phair of Fredericton, both of whom have been a long time in the service.

I have the honor to be,

Your Excellency's

Most Obedient Servant,

W. H. ODELL,

Postmaster General.

Post Office Department,
Fredericton, December 5th, 1865. }

SCHEDULE.

Accompanying this Report are the following Returns.

| No. | | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 1 | Account Current..... | 1 |
| 2 | Statement of the Expenses of the Year 1865..... | 2 |
| 3 | Postage Stamp Account Current..... | 3 |
| 4 | Inland Postage Collected..... | 4 |
| 5 | Way and Drop Letter Postage Collected..... | 5 |
| 6 | Ship Letter Postage collected..... | 6 |
| 7 | British Postage collected..... | 6 |
| 8 | Postage Stamps Sold..... | 7 |
| 9 | Returned, Refused, and Missent Letters..... | 8 |
| 10 | Miscellaneous Receipts..... | 9 |
| 11 | Salaries to Postmasters, Clerks, &c..... | 10 |
| 12 | Salaries to Way Office Keepers..... | 11 |
| 13 | Commission on Sale of Postage Stamps..... | 25 |
| 14 | Conveyance of Mails..... | 26 |
| 15 | Ship Letter Gratuities Paid..... | 32 |
| 16 | Travelling Expenses..... | 32 |
| 17 | Packet Postage Paid..... | 33 |
| 18 | Stationery, Blank Forms, &c..... | 34 |
| 19 | Advertising and Telegraphing..... | 34 |
| 20 | Tradesmen's Bills..... | 35 |
| 21 | Fuel and Light..... | 35 |
| 22 | Rents and Taxes..... | 36 |
| 23 | Mail Bags and Portmanteaus..... | 36 |
| 24 | Law Expenses..... | 36 |
| 25 | Miscellaneous Payments..... | 36 |
| 26 | Names of Postmasters, Clerks, &c..... | 37 |
| 27 | Record of all Offers for carrying Mails..... | 39 |
| 28 | Record of all existing Contracts..... | 42 |
| 29 | Missing Letters of value..... | 46 |
| 30 | New Post and Way Offices established..... | 52 |
| 31 | Fines imposed..... | 52 |
| 32 | Number of Dead Letters..... | 53 |
| 33 | Dead Letters of value..... | 54 |
| 34 | Money Order Returns..... | 59 |

REPORT NO. 1.

THE HON. W. H. ODELL, POSTMASTER GENERAL, IN ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER 1865.

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

| INCOME. | | No. of Report. | AMOUNT. | EXPENDITURE. | | No. of Report. | AMOUNT. | AMOUNT. |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| To Balance due 31st Oct. 1864, | | | \$3,752 48 | By Amount paid for Salaries— | | 11 | \$19,047 00 | |
| Postage on Letters in hands | | | 216 11 | To Postmasters, Clerks, &c., | | 12 | 3,154 97 | |
| Postmasters, 31st Oct. 1864. | | | | Salaries to Way Office Keepers, | | 13 | 1,878 72 | \$24,080 69 |
| To Amount of— | | | | Commission on Stamps sold,... | | | | |
| Inland Postage collected at the | | 4 | 13,413 07 | Conveyance of Mails, | | 14 | 35,518 07 | |
| several Post Offices, | | | | Gratuities on Ship Letters, ... | | 15 | 1,210 87½ | |
| Way Letter Postage collected | | 5 | 1,540 80 | Travelling Expenses, | | 16 | ..... | \$6,728 94½ |
| at the several Post Offices, .. | | 6 | 1,195 39 | Packet Postage to Great Britain | | 17 | ..... | 309 39 |
| Ship Letter Postage, | | 7 | 1,505 06 | Blank Forms, Printing, &c., ... | | 18 | 2,382 92 | 5,191 93 |
| Postage collected on British | | 8 | 32,937 06½ | Advertising and Telegraphing, | | 19 | 1,040 79 | |
| Correspondence, | | | 47 16½ | Tradesmen's Bills, | | 20 | ..... | 3,423 71 |
| Postage Stamps sold, | | | | Fuel and Light, | | 21 | ..... | 406 81 |
| Errors to debit of Postmasters, | | | \$50,638 55 | Rents and Taxes, | | 22 | ..... | 398 06 |
| | | 9 | 1,229 19 | Mail Bags, &c., | | 23 | ..... | 1,020 00 |
| Deduct amount of Returned, Re- | | | | Law Expenses, | | 24 | ..... | 141 46 |
| directed and Missent Letters, .. | | | | Miscellaneous Expenses, | | 25 | ..... | 81 84 |
| To Amount of Miscellaneous Re- | | 10 | 49,409 36 | Errors to credit of Postmasters, |  |  | ..... | 557 23 |
| ceipts, | | | | Postage on Letters in hand of |  |  | ..... | 30 48 |
| | | | 22,153 41½ | Postmasters, ..... |  |  | ..... | 167 30 |
| | | | | Balance due 31st Oct. 1865, .. |  |  | ..... | 2,993 52 |
| | | | \$75,531 36½ | | | | | \$75,531 36½ |

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

WM. PAISLEY, Accountant.

REPORT NO. 2.

STATEMENT of the Net Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office Department for the Year ended 31st October 1865, shewing the amount required in aid from the Provincial Revenue.

| INCOME. | | AMOUNT. | AMOUNT. | EXPENDITURE. | AMOUNT. | AMOUNT. |
|---|-------------|-----------|--------------|---|-------------|--------------|
| To Postage on Letters in hands of Postmasters 31st October 1864,... | | | \$216 11 | By Amount of— | | |
| Amount of..... | | | | Salaries to Postmasters, Clerks, &c, | \$18,947 00 | |
| Inland Postage collected at the several Post Offices,..... | \$13,413 07 | | | Salaries to Way Office Keepers,... | 3,154 97 | |
| Way Letter Postage,..... | 1,540 80 | | | Commission on Postage Stamps sold, | 1,878 72 | \$23,980 69 |
| Ship Letter Postage,..... | 1,195 39 | | | Conveyance of Mails,..... | 35,446 07 | |
| Postage Stamps sold,..... | 32,937 06½ | | | Gratuities on Ship Letters,..... | 1,210 87½ | |
| Postage on British Correspondence | 1,505 06 | | | Travelling Expenses,..... | | 36,656 94½ |
| Errors to debit of Postmasters,.... | 47 16½ | | | Packet Postage to Great Britain, | | 309 39 |
| | | 50,638 55 | | Blank Forms and Printing,..... | 2,232 13 | 5,191 93 |
| Deduct Refused, Returned, Rejected, and Missent Letters,..... | | 1,229 19 | | Advertising and Telegraphing,... | 814 24 | |
| | | | 49,409 36 | Tradesmen's Bills,..... | | 3,046 37 |
| To Amount of Miscellaneous Receipts, | | | 1,653 41½ | Fuel and Light,..... | | 406 81 |
| | | | | Rents and Taxes,..... | | 398 06 |
| | | | | Mail Bags, &c.,..... | | 1,020 00 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous Expenses,..... | | 141 46 |
| | | | | Errors to credit of Postmasters,... | | 557 23 |
| | | | | | | 30 48 |
| To Balance required in aid from Provincial Revenue,..... | | | 20,627 78 | Postage on Letters in hand of Postmasters,..... | | 167 30 |
| | | | \$71,906 66½ | | | |
| | | | | | | \$71,906 66½ |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 3.
POSTAGE STAMP ACCOUNT CURRENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER 1865.

| PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| To Postage Stamps on hand at the Post Office Department, 31st October 1864,..... | 130,736 50 | By Postage Stamps sold during the Year, | 32,937 06½ |
| To Postage Stamps on hand at the several Post Offices, 31st October 1864,..... | 6,792 26½ | By Postage Stamps remaining in hands of Postmasters, 31st October 1865,..... | 6,889 70 |
| | \$137,528 76½ | By Postage Stamps remaining on hand at the Post Office Department, 31st October 1865. | 97,702 00 |
| | | | \$137,528 76½ |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT OF THE

REPORT NO. 4,

Shewing the Amount of INLAND POSTAGE collected at the several Post Offices during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | AMOUNT. |
|---|-------------|
| Andover, | \$67 01 |
| Baie Verte, | 105 32 |
| Bathurst, | 246 89½ |
| Bend, | 167 91 |
| Buctouche, | 68 71 |
| Campbellton, | 41 70 |
| Campo Bello, | 12 17½ |
| Canterbury, | 62 57 |
| Caraquet, | 33 27½ |
| Carleton, | 197 60½ |
| Chatham, | 474 53½ |
| Dalhousie, | 117 58 |
| Dorchester, | 328 04 |
| Edmundston, | 58 14 |
| Florenceville, from 1st February, | 61 03 |
| Fredericton, | 4,054 70½ |
| Gagetown, | 140 32 |
| Grand Falls, | 145 97½ |
| Grandmanan, | 29 65 |
| Harvey, | 81 97½ |
| Hillsborough, | 161 00 |
| Kingston, | 67 67½ |
| Lepreau, from 1st February, | 44 50 |
| Memramcook, | 57 57½ |
| Milltown, | 22 99 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | 101 30 |
| Newcastle, | 274 02 |
| Oromocto, | 177 32½ |
| Ossekeag, | 89 18½ |
| Petitcodiac, from 1st February, | 68 45 |
| Richibucto, | 260 11½ |
| Sackville, | 353 80 |
| Salisbury, | 104 24 |
| Shediac, | 172 67 |
| Sheffield, | 90 96 |
| Springfield, | 29 97 |
| Saint Andrews, | 261 09 |
| Saint George, | 226 49 |
| Saint John, | 3,211 52½ |
| Saint Martins, | 65 31½ |
| Saint Stephen, | 156 02 |
| Sussex Vale, | 221 74 |
| Upham Vale, | 32 23 |
| Upper Mills, | 4 95 |
| Woodstock, | 662 81½ |
| | \$13,413 07 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

5

REPORT NO. 5,

Shewing the Amount of WAY AND DROP LETTER POSTAGE collected at the several Post Offices during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | AMOUNT. |
|---|------------|
| Andover, | \$7 26 |
| Baie Verte, | 4 75 |
| Bathurst, | 29 60 |
| Bend, | 0 93 |
| Buctouche, | 8 98 |
| Campbellton, | 1 31 |
| Campo Bello, | 0 14 |
| Canterbury, | 2 80 |
| Caraquet, | 7 63 |
| Carleton, | 3 92 |
| Chatham, | 92 46 |
| Dalhousie, | 22 13 |
| Dorchester, | 1 19 |
| Edmundston, | 4 04 |
| Florenceville, from 1st February, | 6 30 |
| Fredericton, | 446 20 |
| Gagetown, | 38 41 |
| Grand Falls, | 9 15 |
| Grand Manan, | 0 00 |
| Harvey, | 20 67 |
| Hillsborough, | 14 60 |
| Kingston, | 2 85 |
| Lepreau, from 1st February, | 7 13 |
| Memramcook, | 1 40 |
| Milltown, | 0 18 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | 4 12 |
| Newcastle, | 47 40 |
| Oromocto, | 16 14 |
| Ossekeag, | 4 63 |
| Petitcodiac, from 1st February, | 5 48 |
| Richibucto, | 21 67 |
| Sackville, | 2 10 |
| Salisbury, | 4 60 |
| Shediac, | 6 87 |
| Sheffield, | 4 19 |
| Springfield, | 0 10 |
| Saint Andrew, | 16 27 |
| Saint George, | 7 95 |
| Saint John, | 415 97½ |
| Saint Martins, | 8 63 |
| Saint Stephen, | 10 55 |
| Sussex Vale, | 67 07 |
| Upham Vale, | 4 43 |
| Upper Mills, | 0 00 |
| Woodstock, | 158 59½ |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,540 80 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT OF THE

REPORT No. 6,

Shewing the amount of SHIP LETTER POSTAGE collected at the undermentioned Post Offices during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | AMOUNT. |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Bathurst, | \$0 00 |
| Bend, | 0 00 |
| Campbellton, | 0 00 |
| Campo Bello, | 0 00 |
| Caraquet, | 0 00 |
| Carleton, | 0 00 |
| Chatham, | 6 20 |
| Dalhousie, | 0 00 |
| Dorchester, | 0 00 |
| Grand Manan, | 0 00 |
| Harvey, | 0 00 |
| Hillsborough, | 0 00 |
| Newcastle, | 0 00 |
| Richibucto, | 0 00 |
| Sackville, | 0 00 |
| Shediac, | 0 00 |
| Saint Andrews, | 35 40 |
| Saint George, | 0 00 |
| Saint John, | 1,153 79 |
| Saint Stephen, | 0 00 |
| | \$1,195 39 |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

REPORT No. 7,

Shewing the amount of POSTAGE collected at the undermentioned Post Offices on Unpaid Correspondence received from, and Paid Correspondence sent to, the United Kingdom, Bermuda, and Newfoundland, during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | UNPAID RECEIVED. | PAID SENT. | TOTAL RECEIVED AND SENT. |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Chatham, | \$0 87½ | \$0 25 | \$ 1 12½ |
| Fredericton, | 148 23 | 237 43 | 385 66 |
| Newcastle, | 0 00 | 0 00 | 0 00 |
| Sackville, | 0 63 | 0 00 | 0 63 |
| Saint John, | 731 62 | 384 39 | 1,106 01 |
| Saint Stephen, | 1 63½ | 0 00 | 1 63½ |
| | \$882 99 | \$622 07 | \$1,505 06 |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

REPORT No. 8,

Shewing the amount of POSTAGE STAMPS sold by Postmasters, and the Way Office Keepers, subordinate to them, during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | Amount sold by Postmasters. | Amount sold by W. O. Keepers. | Total Amount sold. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Andover, | \$ 166 40 | \$ 14 05 | \$ 180 45 |
| Baie Verte, | 58 77 | 76 93½ | 135 70½ |
| Bathurst, | 324 07 | 301 94½ | 626 01½ |
| Bend, | 738 00 | 24 90 | 762 90 |
| Buctouche, | 175 50 | 0 00 | 175 50 |
| Campbellton, | 137 60½ | 8 42½ | 146 03 |
| Campo Bello, | 103 25 | 0 00 | 103 25 |
| Canterbury, | 53 00 | 95 30 | 148 30 |
| Caraget, | 69 62½ | 0 00 | 69 62½ |
| Carleton, | 518 55½ | 0 00 | 518 55½ |
| Chatham, | 1,258 88 | 222 63 | 1481 51 |
| Dalhousie, | 220 00 | 0 00 | 220 00 |
| Dorchester, | 276 15 | 50 10 | 326 25 |
| Edmundston, | 89 00 | 0 00 | 89 00 |
| Florenceville, from 1st February, | 68 77 | 40 72 | 109 49 |
| Fredericton, | 2,833 25½ | 366 29½ | 3,199 55 |
| Gagetown, | 214 02½ | 296 81½ | 510 84 |
| Grand Falls, | 300 83½ | 2 55 | 303 38½ |
| Grand Manan, | 35 92½ | 16 90 | 52 82½ |
| Harvey, | 112 08 | 64 47½ | 176 55½ |
| Hillsborough, | 214 70 | 365 02½ | 579 72½ |
| Kingston, | 92 00 | 16 82 | 108 82 |
| Lepreau, from 1st February, | 74 05 | 9 95 | 84 00 |
| Memramcook, | 84 92 | 34 55½ | 119 47½ |
| Milltown, | 73 90 | 0 00 | 73 90 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | 36 15 | 116 72½ | 152 87½ |
| Newcastle, | 637 87½ | 0 00 | 637 87½ |
| Oromocto, | 146 43 | 89 26 | 235 69 |
| Ossekeag, | 85 04 | 103 62 | 188 66 |
| Petitcodiac, from 1st February, | 93 12 | 58 63 | 151 75 |
| Richibucto, | 523 94½ | 10 57½ | 534 52 |
| Sackville, | 431 00 | 0 00 | 431 00 |
| Salisbury, | 200 99 | 35 85 | 236 84 |
| Shediac, | 421 71 | 463 53½ | 885 24½ |
| Sheffield, | 67 46 | 146 62 | 214 08 |
| Springfield, | 53 83 | 27 45 | 81 28 |
| St. Andrews, | 843 73 | 13 63½ | 857 36½ |
| St. George, | 581 15 | 81 30½ | 662 45½ |
| St. John, | 13,612 49½ | 710 78½ | 14,323 28 |
| St. Martins, | 174 25½ | 20 56½ | 194 82 |
| St. Stephen, | 672 72½ | 14 16½ | 686 89 |
| Sussex Vale, | 212 60 | 440 45 | 653 05 |
| Upham Vale, | 16 38½ | 9 65½ | 26 04 |
| Upper Mills, | 20 47½ | 0 00 | 20 47½ |
| Woodstock, | 712 50½ | 298 71½ | 1,011 22 |
| Fredericton Agency, | 450 00 | 0 00 | 450 00 |
| | \$28,287 13½ | \$4,649 93 | \$32,937 06½ |

REPORT NO. 9,

Showing the amount of Postage on Refused, Redirected, and Missent Letters, claimed by Postmasters during the Year ended 31st October, 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | AMOUNT. |
|---|-------------------|
| Andover, | \$ 4 32 |
| Baie Verte, | 5 26 |
| Bathurst, | 15 42 |
| Bend, | 15 55 |
| Buctouche, | 4 62 |
| Campbellton, | 4 19 |
| Campo Bello, | 0 21 |
| Canterbury, | 7 18 |
| Caraquet, | 1 62 |
| Carleton, | 11 42½ |
| Chatham, | 72 70½ |
| Dalhousie, | 10 34 |
| Dorchester, | 13 17½ |
| Edmundston, | 5 94 |
| Florenceville, from 1st February, | 2 66 |
| Fredericton, | 402 44 |
| Gagetown, | 28 67 |
| Grand Falls, | 6 89 |
| Grand Manan, | 2 60 |
| Harvey, | 6 54 |
| Hillsborough, | 12 08 |
| Kingston, | 4 63 |
| Lepreau, from 1st February, | 0 41 |
| Memramcook, | 4 43 |
| Milltown, | 3 67 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | 6 05 |
| Newcastle, | 20 31 |
| Oromocto, | 11 39 |
| Ossekeag, | 7 05 |
| Petitcodiac, from 1st February, | 7 44 |
| Richibucto, | 15 42 |
| Sackville, | 12 23 |
| Salisbury, | 14 84 |
| Shediac, | 15 67 |
| Sheffield, | 9 23 |
| Springfield, | 4 21 |
| St. Andrews, | 32 50 |
| St. George, | 18 49 |
| St. John, | 268 57½ |
| St. Martins, | 6 24 |
| St. Stephen, | 22 33 |
| Sussex Vale, | 56 48 |
| Upham Vale, | 0 74 |
| Upper Mills, | 0 98 |
| Woodstock, | 52 04 |
| | \$1,229 19 |

REPORT No. 10.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DURING YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER 1865.

| PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--------------|
| Warrant No. 119 on Treasury, to meet current expenses, .. | \$5,000 00 |
| Do. 212 do. do. do. .. | 5,500 00 |
| Do. 376 do. do. do. .. | 5,000 00 |
| Do. 522 do. do. do. .. | 5,000 00 |
| Amount of Commission on Money Orders, | 1,385 50 |
| Amount received from Board of Works, 1 year's rent of Office, .. | 100 00 |
| Amount received from Postmaster General of United States, in payment of one-quarter of expense of Conveyance of Mails between Andover and Fort Fairfield, up to 31st Oct. 1865, .. | 134 58 |
| Amount received from Postmaster of Edmundston, being Fine imposed for neglecting to enter address of a Registered Letter upon the Letter Bill, forwarded to Grand Falls, | 20 50 |
| Money found in Unclaimed Dead Letters, addressed as follows, viz: | |
| “ John White,” Five dollars, | 5 00 |
| “ D. Willets,” Four dollars, | 4 00 |
| “ Peter Driscoll,” Five dollars U. S. Currency, | 3 25 |
| “ John M'Vay,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| John M'Vay,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ D. F. Whitcomb,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ R. H. Doe,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ Luther Elder,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ F. W. Donahoe,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ John Palmer,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ Augustus Alden,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| “ Mary J. Monroe,” Ten cents, do. | 0 06½ |
| | \$22,153 41½ |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

REPORT No. 11,

Of all CHARGES for SALARIES to Postmasters, Clerks, &c., during the Year ended
31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | NAME OF OFFICER. | SERVICE. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Post Office Department, | James Hale, | Secretary, | \$1,000 00 |
| | William Paisley, | Accountant, | 800 00 |
| | W. H. Smithson, | Clerk, | 640 00 |
| | Geo. Frederick Fisher, | Do. | 400 00 |
| | Peter Markey, | Messenger, | 150 00 |
| | James Hale, extra services, | In M. O. Office 2 years, | 200 00 |
| | W. B. Beveridge, | Postmaster, | 115 00 |
| | James Sutherland, | Do. | 95 00 |
| | Helen Waitt, | Postmistress, | 280 00 |
| | Joseph Crandall, | Postmaster, | 400 00 |
| Buctouche, | C. J. Smith, | Do. | 115 00 |
| Campbellton, | A. M'Kendrick, | Do. | 180 00 |
| Campo Belle, | Luke Byron, | Do. | 60 00 |
| Canterbury, | C. E. Grosvenor, | Do. | 120 00 |
| Carnquet, | Juste Hache, | Do. | 60 00 |
| Carleton, | James R. Reed, | Do. | 100 00 |
| Chatham, | Thomas Vondy, Jr., | Do. | 640 00 |
| Chatham, | D. Vondy, | Assistant, | 140 00 |
| Dalhousie, | J. H. LaBillois, | Postmaster, | 240 00 |
| Dorchester, | C. B. Godfrey, | Do. | 200 00 |
| Edmundston, | J. T. Hodgson, | Do. | 120 00 |
| Florenceville, from 1st Feb., | S. G. Burpee, | Do. | 60 00 |
| Fredericton, | A. S. Phair, | Do. | 1,200 00 |
| Do. | H. J. Thorne, | Assistant, | 700 00 |
| Gagetown, | E. Simpson, | Postmaster, | 255 00 |
| Grand Falls, | George Currier, | Do. | 115 00 |
| Grand Manan, | L. Lakeman, | Do. | 60 00 |
| Harvey, | J. M. Stevens, | Do. | 140 00 |
| Hillsborough, | R. E. Steeves, | Do. | 300 00 |
| Kingston, | Samuel Foster, | Do. | 100 00 |
| Lepreau, from 1st February, | J. M'Diarmid, | Do. | 75 00 |
| Memramcook, | S. C. Charters, | Do. | 95 00 |
| Milltown, | James Crangle, | Do. | 80 00 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | J. M. Nase, | Do. | 95 00 |
| Newcastle, | Jas. Johnston, | Do. | 340 00 |
| Oromocto, | J. R. M'Pherson, | Postmaster, | 180 00 |
| Ossceaug, | J. A. Dodge, | Do. | 160 00 |
| Petitcodiac, from 1st Feb., | W. W. Price, | Do. | 75 00 |
| Richibucto, | S. B. Hetherington, | Do. | 300 00 |
| Sackville, | C. Milner, | Do. | 680 00 |
| Salisbury, | Early Kay, | Do. | 150 00 |
| Shediac, | T. B. Hamington, | Do. | 245 00 |
| Sheffield, | W. C. Burpee, | Do. | 95 00 |
| Springfield, | Malcom King, | Do. | 62 00 |
| Saint Andrews, | G. F. Campbell, | Do. | 700 00 |
| Saint George, | Gideon Knight, | Do. | 295 00 |
| Saint John, | John Howe, | Do. | 1,600 00 |
| | H. C. Frink, | 1st Clerk, | 700 00 |
| | Thomas B. Allen, | 2nd do. | 700 00 |
| | James Woodrow, | 3rd do. | 612 50 |
| | M. J. Potter, | 4th do. | 400 00 |
| | H. Holmes, | 5th do. | 400 00 |
| | John Leetch, | Office Keeper, | 300 00 |
| Saint Martins, | E. Nugent, | Postmaster, | 75 00 |
| Saint Stephen, | D. A. Rose, | Do. | 500 00 |
| Sussex Vale, | H. M'Monagle, | Do. | 300 00 |
| Upham Vale, | Wooden Fowler, | Do. | 40 00 |
| Upper Mills, | C. Robinson, | Postmistress, | 40 00 |
| Woodstock, | James Grover, | Postmaster, | 787 50 |
| | | | \$19,047 00 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT NO. 12.

STATEMENT of all the WAY OFFICES in the Province of New Brunswick—arranged according to Counties—showing the number in each County, Name of Office, Name of Way Office Keeper, Corresponding Post Offices, Number of Mails per week, Amount of Postage collected, Postage Stamps sold, Salary and Commission paid, and the Total Amount of Remuneration, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

ALBERT COUNTY—30 WAY OFFICES.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Office. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commission on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Albert Mines, | William Hallet, | Hillsborough, | 3 | \$16 48 | \$85 90 | \$10 64 | \$8 59 | \$19 23 |
| Albert Quarries, | George Russell, | Harvey, | 2 | 1 62 | 5 45 | 4 16 | 0 54 | 4 70 |
| Beaver Brook, | W. R. Brewster, | Harvey, | 2 | 1 02 | 2 35 | 4 09 | 0 23 | 4 32 |
| Caledonia, | James Reed, | Hillsborough, | 1 | 2 28 | .. | 2 22 | .. | 2 22 |
| Coverdale, | William Smith, | Salisbury and Hillsborough, | 4 | 5 13 | .. | 8 51 | .. | 8 51 |
| Curryville, | John Beaumont, | Hillsborough, | 1 | 5 56 | .. | 3 05 | .. | 3 05 |
| Dawson Settlement, | Isaac Dawson, | Hillsborough and Salisbury, | 6 | 2 19 | .. | 12 20 | .. | 12 20 |
| Edgett's Landing, | Ward Edgett, | Hillsborough, | 3 | 5 23 | 19 00 | 9 52 | 1 90 | 11 42 |
| Elgin, | James Gifford, Sr., | Hillsborough, | 4 | 17 17 | 28 31 | 9 70 | 2 83 | 12 53 |
| Germantown, | W. Fillimore, | Petitcodiac and Sussex Vale, | 2 | 3 21 | 2 42½ | 4 32 | 0 24 | 4 56 |
| Goshen, | Abraham Wright, | Harvey, | 1 | 2 43 | 4 35 | 2 24 | 0 43 | 2 67 |
| Hopewell, | Thomas E. Peck, | Sussex Vale, | 6 | 6 04 | 16 96 | 13 70 | 1 70 | 15 40 |
| Hopewell Cape, | Martin B. Palmer, | Harvey and Hillsborough, | 6 | 29 25 | 74 50 | 25 92 | 7 45 | 33 37 |
| Hopewell Corner, | Wm. M. Cassidy, | Harvey and Hillsborough, | 7 | 14 78 | 61 41½ | 26 48 | 6 14 | 32 62 |
| Hopewell Hill, | William T. Reid, | Harvey and Hillsborough, | 6 | 19 93 | 81 40 | 24 76 | 8 14 | 32 90 |
| Irving Settlement, | William E. Bishop, | Hillsborough, | 3 | 6 32 | 2 10 | 6 63 | 0 21 | 6 84 |
| Little River, Cov'dale, | Robt John Colpitts, | Salisbury, | 1 | 2 80 | .. | 2 21 | .. | 2 21 |
| Little River, Elgin, | Comfort Killam, | Salisbury, | 1 | 3 22 | 7 25 | 2 31 | 0 72 | 3 03 |
| Little Rocher, | Conv. Richardson, | Harvey, | 2 | 6 20 | 7 80 | 4 62 | 0 78 | 5 40 |
| Lower Cape, | Obed C. Calkin, | Harvey and Hillsborough, | 6 | 6 35 | 13 90 | 15 63 | 1 39 | 17 02 |
| Lower Coverdale, | Millidge Steves, | Hillsborough and Salisbury, | 4 | 5 80 | .. | 8 51 | .. | 8 51 |
| Lower Hillsborough, | Chas. Christopher, | Hillsborough, | 3 | 4 59 | 9 85 | 9 45 | 0 98 | 10 43 |
| Middle Coverdale, | James Ryan, | Hillsborough and Salisbury, | 4 | 3 10 | .. | 8 31 | .. | 8 31 |

ALBERT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps Sold. | Salary Paid | Commiss'n on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| New Horton, | Mariner Cannon, | Harvey, | 2 | 7 31 | .. | 4 73 | .. | 4 73 |
| New Ireland, | Jas Fleming, Jr., | Harvey and Upham Vale, | 2 | 1 89 | 2 05 | 4 17 | 0 20 | 4 37 |
| New Ireland Road, | Manus McFadden, | Harvey and Upham Vale, | 2 | 1 30 | 1 45 | 4 12 | 0 14 | 4 26 |
| Point Wolf, | Gideon Vernon, | Harvey, | 2 | 25 03½ | .. | 6 50 | .. | 6 50 |
| Roxburgh, | John Kelly, | Harvey and Upham Vale, | 2 | 1 60 | 17 80 | 4 15 | 1 78 | 5 93 |
| Salmon River, | George Kierstead, | Harvey, | 2 | 21 35 | 25 15 | 6 13 | 2 51 | 8 64 |
| Stony Creek, | John Scott, | Hillsborough and Salisbury, | 4 | 2 37 | .. | 7 23 | .. | 7 23 |

CARLETON COUNTY—42 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|--------|------|------|------|
| Beckaguimec, | Wm. Sam. Nevers, | Woodstock, | 1 | 7 58½ | 10 00 | 2 75 | 1 00 | 3 75 |
| Bloomfield, | Robert Sherard, | Woodstock, | 1 | 7 11 | .. | 2 70 | .. | 2 70 |
| Boundary, Presquile, | John D. Baird, | Woodstock, | 1 | 6 52 | .. | 2 65 | .. | 2 65 |
| Centreville, | Wm. Dell Estey, | Florenceville, | 3 | 24 07 | .. | 6 41 | .. | 6 41 |
| Coldstream, | Samuel Dickenson, | Woodstock, | 1 | 18 87½ | .. | 3 88 | .. | 3 88 |
| Farmerston, | William E. Estey, | Woodstock, | 1 | 0 45 | 2 67½ | 2 04 | 0 27 | 2 31 |
| Florenceville to Jan. 31, | Stephen G. Burpee, | Andover and Woodstock, | 6 | 10 61 | 18 13 | 7 06 | 1 81 | 8 87 |
| Florenceville East, | D. Tompkins, | Florenceville, | 3 | 6 21 | 14 16 | 3 62 | 1 41 | 5 03 |
| Glassville, | Hugh Miller, | Woodstock, | 1 | 11 38 | 21 67½ | 3 13 | 2 17 | 5 30 |
| Gordonsville, | Moses Crosby, | Woodstock, | 1 | 1 92 | 5 85 | 2 19 | 0 58 | 2 77 |
| Greenfield, | Thomas Wakem, | Woodstock, | 1 | 2 98 | 2 07½ | 2 29 | 0 21 | 2 50 |
| Holmesville, | Isaac Broad, | Woodstock, | 1 | 2 89 | .. | 2 28 | .. | 2 28 |
| Jacksonville, | James Simonson, | Woodstock, | 1 | 9 38 | 27 70½ | 2 93 | 2 77 | 5 70 |
| Jacksontown, | Fred. L. Palmer, | Woodstock, | 1 | 6 01 | .. | 2 09 | .. | 2 09 |
| Johnville, | William Boyd, | Woodstock, | 1 | 15 31 | .. | 3 53 | .. | 3 53 |
| Knowlesville, | Robert Ricker, | Woodstock, | 1 | 13 67 | .. | 2 86 | .. | 2 86 |
| Lindsay's, | Alex. Lindsay, Jr., | Woodstock, | 1 | 3 88½ | 5 67½ | 2 38 | 0 57 | 2 95 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Long Settlement, | James H. Sproul, | Woodstock, | 1 | 3 81 | .. | 2 37 | .. | 2 37 |
| Lower Brighton, | Theodore H. Noble, | Woodstock, | 1 | 10 10 | .. | 3 01 | .. | 3 01 |
| Lower Wakefield, | Stephen Britton, | Florenceville and Woodstock, | 6 | 6 14 | 1 20 | 21 60 | 0 12 | 21 72 |
| Lower Woodstock, | John Reardon, | Woodstock, | 3 | 8 64 | 7 77½ | 6 86 | 0 78 | 7 64 |
| McKenzie's Corner, | John Y. Hoyt, | Woodstock, | 1 | 22 90 | .. | 4 28 | .. | 4 28 |
| Middle Simonds, | Thomas Boyd, | Florenceville and Woodstock, | 6 | 16 44 | 18 25 | 25 64 | 1 82 | 27 46 |
| Monument Settlement, | C. J. P. Wetmore, | Woodstock, | 1 | 7 17½ | .. | 2 71 | .. | 2 71 |
| Munquart, | M. Giberson, | Woodstock, | 1 | 17 91½ | .. | 3 78 | .. | 3 78 |
| Northampton, | David S. Gibson, | Fredericton and Woodstock, | 2 | 10 14 | 4 02½ | 5 00 | 0 40 | 5 40 |
| Peel, | Wm. B. Harmon, | Woodstock, | 1 | 14 64 | 1 00 | 3 46 | 0 10 | 3 56 |
| Rankin's Mills, | David R. Thomas, | Canterbury, | 1 | 7 83 | 19 30 | 2 77 | 1 93 | 4 70 |
| Richmond, | Hugh Montgomery, | Woodstock, | 6 | 62 30½ | .. | 18 22 | .. | 18 22 |
| River DeChute, | Henry Baird, | Andover and Florenceville, | 6 | 15 46½ | .. | 25 54 | .. | 25 54 |
| Shawville, | Howard Shaw, | Woodstock, | 1 | 6 17 | .. | 2 60 | .. | 2 60 |
| Tracey's Mills, | Isaac Adams, | Woodstock, | 1 | 5 47 | 4 00 | 2 54 | 0 40 | 2 94 |
| Upper Kent, | Alex. Hawthorne, | Woodstock, | 1 | 5 36 | 5 30 | 2 54 | 0 53 | 3 07 |
| Upper Peel, | Wm. B. Tompkins, | Woodstock, | 1 | 7 96 | .. | 2 80 | .. | 2 80 |
| Upper Wicklow, | S. H. Estabrooks, | Andover and Florenceville, | 6 | 7 97 | 16 36½ | 24 79 | 1 65 | 26 44 |
| Upper Woodstock, | Wm. H. Sisson, | Florenceville and Woodstock, | 9 | 42 01 | 106 50 | 40 19 | 10 65 | 50 84 |
| Victoria, | George R. Boyer, | Florenceville and Woodstock, | 6 | 17 96 | 44 57½ | 25 79 | 4 46 | 30 25 |
| Waterville, | John E. McReady, | Woodstock, | 1 | 19 42 | .. | 3 93 | .. | 3 93 |
| Watson Settlement, | John Watson, | Woodstock, | 1 | 6 57½ | .. | 2 66 | .. | 2 66 |
| Wicklow, | Theodore H. Estey, | Andover and Florenceville, | 6 | 9 21 | 21 02½ | 24 91 | 2 10 | 27 01 |
| Williamstown, | Thomas Lindsay, | Woodstock, | 1 | 15 56 | .. | 3 55 | .. | 3 55 |
| Windsor, | Wm. H. Brittain, | Woodstock, | 1 | 5 31 | .. | 2 53 | .. | 2 53 |

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—28 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| Baillie Settlement, | Thomas Robinson, | St. Stephen, | 1 | 7 20½ | .. | 2 72 | .. | 2 72 |
| Baswood Ridge, | Margaret Love, | St. Stephen, | 1 | 1 46½ | .. | 2 15 | .. | 2 15 |
| Bay Side, | F. W. Bradford, | St. Andrews, | 2 | 14 95 | 11 86 | 5 49 | 1 18 | 6 67 |
| Beaver Harbour, | Leonard Best, | St. George, | 2 | 9 17½ | .. | 2 92 | .. | 2 92 |
| Bocabec, | Wm. Erskine, | St. Andrews, St. George, St. John, | 9 | 46 50½ | 1 77½ | 31 65 | 0 18 | 31 83 |
| Chamcook, | Alex. Stevenson, | St. Andrews and St. George, | 6 | 10 62½ | 14 65 | 13 06 | 1 46 | 14 52 |

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.—CONTINUED.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commiss'n on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Clarendon, | Mary Moran, | Mouth of Nerepis, | 1 | \$5 73 | \$.. | \$2 57 | \$.. | \$2 57 |
| Deer Island, | John McNichol, | St. George, | 1 | 16 99 | .. | 3 69 | .. | 3 69 |
| Indian Island, | J. B. W. Chaffey, | St. Andrews, | 1 | 4 73 | .. | 2 46 | .. | 2 46 |
| Ledge, | Bridget Leary, | St. Stephen, | 3 | 7 25½ | 2 05 | 5 55 | 0 20 | 5 75 |
| Lepreau, to 31st Jan. | John McDiarmid, | St. George and St. John, | 12 | 27 87 | .. | 14 79 | .. | 14 79 |
| L'Étete, | Geo. Dick, Sr., | St. George, | 1 | 14 22½ | 24 59½ | 3 42 | 2 46 | 5 88 |
| Lynnfield, | John G. Gitchell, | St. Stephen, | 1 | 0 94 | .. | 2 09 | .. | 2 09 |
| Maces Bay, | Robert V. Hanson, | Lepreau, | 1 | 5 60 | 9 95 | 3 06 | 0 99 | 4 05 |
| Mascarene, | A. McDiarmid, | St. George, | 1 | 21 42 | .. | 3 14 | .. | 3 14 |
| Moore's Mills, | John E. Moore, | St. Stephen, | 1 | 1 22 | 2 64 | 2 12 | 0 26 | 2 38 |
| New River, | James McManley, | Lepreau and St. George, | 12 | 30 86½ | .. | 51 08 | .. | 51 08 |
| North Head, | John Burke, | Grand Manan and St. Andrews, | 2 | 5 11 | 16 90 | 3 50 | 1 69 | 5 19 |
| Oak Bay, | Isaac Garcelon, | St. George and St. Stephen, | 6 | 10 42 | 16 06 | 19 04 | 1 60 | 20 64 |
| Oak Hill, | William McCann, | St. Stephen, | 1 | 1 08 | .. | 1 47 | .. | 1 47 |
| Pennfield, | Jesse Prescott, | St. George, | 2 | 34 93½ | .. | 7 48 | .. | 7 48 |
| Pleasant Ridge, | William Smart, | Fredericton and St. Stephen, | 2 | 2 81 | 8 12½ | 4 27 | 0 81 | 5 08 |
| Pomeroy Ridge, | Wm. McKenzie, | Fredericton and St. Stephen, | 1 | 3 82 | .. | 2 37 | .. | 2 37 |
| Rolling Dam, | Henry Styles, | Fredericton and St. Stephen, | 4 | 18 43½ | .. | 9 84 | .. | 9 84 |
| Saint Patrick, | Richard Dyer, | St. Stephen, | 1 | 5 73 | .. | 2 57 | .. | 2 57 |
| Second Falls, | William Bowden, | St. George, | 2 | 21 50 | 26 00 | 6 14 | 2 60 | 8 74 |
| Waveig, | John McComb, | St. Stephen, | 3 | 0 62 | 1 35 | 3 06 | 0 13 | 3 19 |
| Wilson's Beach, | Robert W. Brown, | Campo Bello, | 1 | 3 08½ | .. | 2 30 | .. | 2 30 |

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—14 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bathurst Village, | Murdock Smith, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 57 79 | 200 18 | 28 27 | 20 02 | 48 29 |
| Belledune, | John Chalmers, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 15 53 | .. | 25 55 | .. | 25 55 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Belledune River, | Michael Killorin, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 8 76 | 1 40 | 24 87 | 0 14 | 24 91 |
| Clifton, | Adoni. J. Seaman, | Bathurst, | 2 | 8 46 | 28 02½ | 8 84 | 2 80 | 11 64 |
| Grand Anuce, | Francis LeGresley, | Bathurst, | 2 | 7 21½ | 8 67 | 4 72 | 0 87 | 5 59 |
| Janeville, | Robert C. Caie, | Bathurst, | 2 | 3 05 | 8 65 | 8 30 | 0 86 | 9 16 |
| Madisco, | Rufus Cutler Cole, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 30 40 | 27 03 | 27 03 | 2 02 | 27 03 |
| New Bandon, | William Dawson, | Bathurst, | 2 | 14 06 | 20 19 | 9 40 | .. | 11 42 |
| Pockmonche, | James Barry, | Chatham, | 2 | 9 67½ | .. | 6 96 | .. | 6 96 |
| Pockshaw, | Patrick Reardon, | Bathurst, | 2 | 9 44½ | .. | 8 94 | .. | 8 94 |
| Salmon Beach, | Robert Buttimer, | Bathurst, | 2 | 2 72 | 4 26 | 8 27 | 0 42 | 8 69 |
| Shippigan, | Peter DeGrace, | Bathurst, | 3 | 25 59½ | 34 00 | 8 55 | 3 40 | 11 95 |
| Tracadie, | James Young, | Caraquet and Chatham, | 3 | 17 69 | 24 00 | 10 76 | 2 40 | 13 16 |
| Upper Caraquet, | Sylvain Cormier, | Caraquet and Caraquet, | 4 | 6 30 | 4 72 | 8 62 | 0 47 | 9 09 |

KENT COUNTY—10 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Chockfish, | Andrew McCew, | Buctouche and Richibucto, | 6 | 3 17 | .. | 24 31 | .. | 24 31 |
| Coates Mills, | Thomas Coates, | Buctouche, | 1 | 4 71 | .. | 2 47 | .. | 2 47 |
| Cocaigne, | James Lucas, | Buctouche and Shediac, | 9 | 12 13 | 43 52½ | 31 21 | 4 35 | 35 56 |
| Doherty's Mills, | Joseph Doherty, | Buctouche, | 1 | 6 16 | .. | 2 62 | .. | 2 62 |
| Kingston, | Henry L. Dwyer, | Buctouche, Richibucto, Shediac, | 18 | 52 38½ | 279 00 | 65 23 | 27 90 | 93 13 |
| Kouchibouguac, | John T. Caie, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 12 | 95 14½ | .. | 45 52 | .. | 45 52 |
| M'Lauchlan Road, | Ira Hicks, | Buctouche, | 1 | 3 59 | .. | 2 36 | .. | 2 36 |
| Mill Creek, | N. Beckwith, | Buctouche, | 1 | 1 08 | .. | 2 10 | .. | 2 10 |
| Palmerston, | Bernard Gorman, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 6 | 7 14 | .. | 18 71 | .. | 18 71 |
| Upper Buctouche, | Samuel Jerway, | Buctouche, | 1 | 1 24 | .. | 2 12 | .. | 2 12 |

KING'S COUNTY—49 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| Annegance, | Jacob Jodry, | Peticodiac and Sussex Vale, | 12 | 7 38 | 41 78 | 28 72 | 4 18 | 32 90 |
| Barnesville, | George Barnes, | St. John and Upham Vale, | 2 | 11 79 | .. | 5 17 | .. | 5 17 |
| Bellis Bay, | Thomas Lake, | Kingston, | 2 | 5 43 | 9 19½ | 4 54 | 0 92 | 5 46 |
| Bloomfield, | John Leavitt, | Ossekeag, St. John, Sussex Vale, | 6 | 5 69½ | .. | 12 67 | .. | 12 67 |
| Butternut Ridge, | Murray Bliss Keith, | Peticodiac, | 2 | 24 05 | 37 36 | 5 90 | 3 73 | 9 63 |
| Campbell Settlement, | Daniel K Campbell, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 4 41½ | 3 31½ | 2 43 | 0 33 | 2 76 |

KING'S COUNTY.—CONTINUED.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commission on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Clifton, | David P. Wetmore | St. John, | 6 | \$12 23 | \$32 71 | \$10 87 | \$3 27 | \$14 14 |
| Collina, | James Gibbon, | Springfield and Sussex Vale, | 2 | 13 00 | 2 62½ | 5 29 | 0 26 | 5 55 |
| Connorsville, | Samuel Perkins, | Kingston, | 2 | 4 44 | 2 37½ | 4 44 | 0 24 | 4 68 |
| Corn Hill, | Fenwick Coates, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 3 71½ | 4 15 | 2 36 | 0 41 | 2 77 |
| Cromwell, | Samuel Cromwell, | Springfield, | 1 | 3 54½ | 3 65 | 2 34 | 0 36 | 2 70 |
| Donegal, | John Lockhart, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 3 93 | 4 00½ | 2 39 | 0 40 | 2 79 |
| Fenwick, | F. Fenwick, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 4 11 | .. | 2 40 | .. | 2 40 |
| Finger Board, | J. Douglas Baxter, | Ossekeag, St. John, Sussex Vale, | 9 | 13 84 | 38 96 | 19 39 | 3 89 | 23 28 |
| French Village, | Josiah Fowler, | St. John, | 1 | 8 20 | .. | 2 81 | .. | 2 81 |
| Greenwich Hill, | Chas. E. McKiel, | Gagetown and Mouth of Nerepis, | 3 | 8 36 | 20 62 | 6 83 | 2 06 | 8 89 |
| Hammond River, | Jos. Allan Fowler, | Ossekeag and St. John, | 6 | 9 12 | 24 45 | 12 91 | 2 44 | 15 35 |
| Hampton, | John Flewelling, | Ossekeag, | 6 | 24 04 | 63 41 | 14 40 | 6 34 | 20 74 |
| Hillsdale, | Thomas Cassidy, | Harvey, St. John, Upham Vale, | 3 | 11 33½ | .. | 7 03 | .. | 7 03 |
| Kennebecassis Bay, | William King, | Ossekeag and St. John, | 12 | 17 79 | 46 36 | 89 42 | 4 63 | 94 05 |
| Lakefield, | D. B. Campbell, | St. John and Sussex Vale, | 2 | 0 91 | 4 27½ | 4 08 | 0 43 | 4 51 |
| Londonderry, | James Douglas, | Harvey and Upham Vale, | 2 | 4 68 | 9 65½ | 4 47 | 0 96 | 5 43 |
| Long Point, | John Coulter, | Kingston, | 2 | 1 16 | 2 40 | 4 12 | 0 24 | 4 36 |
| Mechanics' Settlement | Alexander Moore, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 3 46 | 7 41 | 2 34 | 0 74 | 3 08 |
| Millstream, | John Henry Ryan, | Sussex Vale, | 2 | 17 84 | 24 17½ | 5 78 | 2 42 | 8 20 |
| Mouth of Millstream, | Abra. Johnston, Jr. | St. John and Sussex Vale, | 12 | 27 92 | 73 76 | 19 11 | 7 37 | 26 48 |
| Norton, | John Hayes, | Ossekeag, | 2 | 20 92 | 1 25 | 6 08 | 0 12 | 6 20 |
| Oak Point, | Jas. J. Flewelling, | Gagetown, Mouth of Nerepis, | 3 | 9 71½ | .. | 6 96 | .. | 6 96 |
| Passekeag, | William Denniston | Ossekeag, | 3 | 18 55 | .. | 7 85 | .. | 7 85 |
| Penobscuis, Feb. 1, | William L. Stone, | Petitcodiac and Sussex Vale, | 12 | 2 03 | 69 95½ | 19 20 | 6 99 | 26 19 |
| Ratter's Corner, | John Ratter, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 2 81 | .. | 2 27 | .. | 2 27 |
| Rockville, | Jos. L. Harrison, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 2 01 | .. | 2 19 | .. | 2 19 |
| Round Hill, | William M. Leod, | Gagetown, Mouth of Nerepis, | 4 | 18 44 | .. | 9 84 | .. | 9 84 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Salt Springs, | George M'Ewen, | St. John and Sussex Vale, | 3 | 13 00½ | 96 10½ | 7 29 | 9 61 | 16 90 |
| Seeley's Mills, | Robert Morrison, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 14 64½ | .. | 3 45 | .. | 3 45 |
| Shepody Road, | John Wallace, | Harvey and Upham Vale, | 2 | 6 09½ | .. | 4 61 | .. | 4 61 |
| Smith's Creek, | Hannah Goshine, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 14 68 | 11 62½ | 3 46 | 1 16 | 4 62 |
| Smith Town, | David Smith, | St. John, | 1 | 3 64½ | 12 35 | 2 35 | 1 23 | 3 58 |
| South Branch (Kenn's) | Daniel Godard, | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 11 78½ | 2 30 | 3 68 | 0 23 | 3 91 |
| Sprague's Point, | Young Crandall, | Springfield, | 2 | 7 01 | 21 17½ | 4 69 | 2 12 | 6 81 |
| Sussex Corner, | John B. Calkin, | Sussex Vale, | 6 | 22 37½ | 105 92 | 14 24 | 10 59 | 24 83 |
| Sussex Portage, | William S. Teakles | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 2 53 | .. | 2 25 | .. | 2 25 |
| Tenant's Cove, | William B. Mills, | Kingston, | 2 | 1 05 | 2 85 | 4 09 | 0 28 | 4 37 |
| Titusville, | Alex. Simpson, | St. John and Sussex Vale, | 2 | 5 66 | .. | 4 56 | .. | 4 56 |
| Turtle Creek, | Richard Gross, | Hillsborough and Salisbury, | 6 | 1 29 | 5 35 | 12 12 | 0 53 | 12 65 |
| Upham, | Thos. P. Jordan, | St. John and Upham Vale, | 2 | 5 37½ | 21 91½ | 4 53 | 2 21 | 6 74 |
| Up. Sussex, to Jan. 31, | William S. Stone, | Salisbury and Sussex Vale, | 12 | 4 48 | .. | 6 45 | .. | 6 45 |
| Ward's Creek Road, | George H. Wallace | Sussex Vale, | 1 | 1 83 | 3 16½ | 2 18 | 0 31 | 2 49 |
| Westfield, | N. H. DeVeber, | Mouth of Nerepis, | 2 | 0 52 | .. | 0 41 | .. | 0 41 |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—25 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bartibog, | Patrick Doyle, | Chatham, | 2 | 5 35 | .. | 4 52 | .. | 4 52 |
| Bay Du Vin, | Alex. Williston, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 2 | 3 14 | .. | 4 31 | .. | 4 31 |
| Black Brook, | Robert Blake, | Chatham, | 2 | 2 43 | 3 48 | 3 24 | 0 35 | 3 59 |
| Black River, | M. McNaughton, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 2 | 5 78 | 10 57½ | 8 57 | 1 06 | 9 63 |
| Black River Bridge, | Duncan Cameron, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 2 | 0 38 | 3 25 | 4 04 | 0 32 | 4 36 |
| Blackville, | Simon Bean, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 40 86½ | .. | 16 08 | .. | 16 08 |
| Blissfield, | J. DeCautillon, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 15 31 | .. | 13 52 | .. | 13 52 |
| Boiestown, | Miles McMillan, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 70 10½ | .. | 19 01 | .. | 19 01 |
| Burnt Church, | F. H. McKnight, | Chatham, | 2 | 3 20 | .. | 1 48 | .. | 1 48 |
| Derby, | William Hartt, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 14 11 | 28 48½ | 9 41 | 2 85 | 12 26 |
| Doak Town, | Hiram Freeze, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 27 83 | .. | 14 77 | .. | 14 77 |
| Douglas Town, | William Russell, Jr | Chatham and Newcastle, | 15 | 50 37 | 145 50 | 35 03 | 14 55 | 49 58 |
| Dunphy, | George Dunphy, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 6 95 | 9 00 | 12 69 | 0 90 | 13 59 |
| Escuminac, | W. Y. Preston, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 2 | 4 43½ | 12 40 | 4 44 | 1 24 | 5 66 |
| Hardwicke, | Robert Noble, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 2 | 1 33 | .. | 4 12 | .. | 4 12 |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.—CONTINUED.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage Collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commiss'n on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Ludlow, | John Nelson, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | \$4 89 | \$ | \$12 49 | \$ | \$12 49 |
| Negrac, | George E. Letson, | Chatham, | 2 | 20 84½ | | 6 07 | | 6 07 |
| North Esk Boom, | James Hutchinson | Newcastle, | 1 | 13 75½ | | 3 36 | | 3 36 |
| Oak Point, | Alex. Davidson, | Chatham, | 2 | 7 82 | | 4 77 | | 4 77 |
| Portage River, | Alex. M'Dermitt, | Chatham, | 1 | 0 58 | | 7 05 | | 7 05 |
| Red Bank, | Michl. M'Kindrick, | Newcastle, | 1 | 14 59 | | 3 45 | | 3 45 |
| Renous Bridge, | William O'Brien, | Fredericton and Newcastle, | 4 | 11 84 | | 13 18 | | 13 18 |
| South Nelson, | John Kain, | Chatham, | 3 | 65 34½ | | 12 53 | | 12 53 |
| Tabucintac, | James Hierlihy, | Chatham, | 2 | 16 18 | | 7 62 | | 7 62 |
| Upper Bay Du Vin, | William Dickins, | Chatham and Richibucto, | 4 | 3 35½ | | 10 33 | | 10 33 |

QUEEN'S COUNTY—41 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|--------|------|------|------|
| Big Cove, | Jas. Humphries, | Gagetown, | 1 | 1 41 | 1 50 | 2 14 | 0 15 | 2 29 |
| Brigg's Corner, | G. G. King, | Sheffield, | 2 | 14 98 | 34 77½ | 5 49 | 3 48 | 8 97 |
| Brookvale, | Isaac B. Bonnell, | Gagetown, | 1 | 2 73 | 4 95 | 2 27 | 0 49 | 2 76 |
| Cambridge, | William H. White, | Gagetown, | 2 | 4 49 | 15 63½ | 4 44 | 1 56 | 6 00 |
| Canning, | Chas. Estabrooks, | Gagetown and Oromocto, | 4 | 2 76 | 4 80 | 6 77 | 0 48 | 7 25 |
| Chipman, | George M'Donald, | Gagetown, | 2 | 0 19 | 0 45 | 0 61 | 0 04 | 0 65 |
| Coal Mines, | Andrew Brown, | Gagetown, | 2 | 3 37 | 4 65 | 4 33 | 0 46 | 4 79 |
| Cole's Island, | David Lawson, | Gagetown and Sussex Vale, | 3 | 6 60 | 13 59½ | 6 65 | 1 36 | 8 01 |
| Cumberland Bay, | A. Branscombe, Sr | Gagetown, | 2 | 3 74 | 7 45 | 4 37 | 0 74 | 5 11 |
| Cumberland Point, | Wm. Smith, | Gagetown, | 2 | 2 52 | 5 60 | 4 25 | 0 56 | 4 81 |
| Douglas Harbour, | Abner Balmain, | Sheffield, | 2 | 3 73 | 11 38 | 4 36 | 1 14 | 5 50 |
| Douglas Valley Road, | John Roberts, | Mouth of Nerepis, | 1 | 3 82 | | 2 38 | | 2 38 |
| English Settlement, | John Wilson, | Gagetown and Sussex Vale, | 2 | 6 95½ | 10 05 | 4 59 | 1 00 | 5 59 |
| Forks, | Wm. B. Corey, | Petitcodiac, | 1 | 1 66 | 5 74 | 2 17 | 0 57 | 2 74 |

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Gaspereau, | Chas. E. Langin, | Sheffield, | 2 | 10 14 | 27 66½ | 5 11 | 2 76 | 7 87 |
| Hampstead, | Isaac S. Vanwart, | Gagetown and Mouth of Nerepis, | 4 | 9 35 | 23 90½ | 9 02 | 2 39 | 11 41 |
| Jemseg, | Nathl. B. Cottle, | Gagetown, | 2 | 3 93 | 9 20 | 4 39 | 0 92 | 5 31 |
| Maquapit Lake, | John Stone, | Sheffield, | 2 | 1 99 | 7 35 | 4 20 | 0 73 | 4 93 |
| M'Donald's Corner, | Chas. L. M'Donald, | Gagetown, | 2 | 8 24 | | 4 82 | | 4 82 |
| M'Donald's Point, | Daniel N. Smith, | Gagetown, | 2 | 1 08 | 4 12 | 4 11 | 0 41 | 4 52 |
| Mouth of Jemseg, | Samuel R. Huestis, | Gagetown, | 2 | 3 80 | 12 43 | 4 38 | 1 24 | 5 62 |
| Narrows, | Henry Todd, | Gagetown, | 2 | 5 03 | 9 61 | 4 49 | 0 96 | 5 45 |
| New Canaan, | Ephraim Thorne, | Petitcodiac, | 1 | 8 88 | | 2 88 | | 2 88 |
| Newcastle Bridge, | R. P. Yeomans, | Sheffield, | 2 | 9 08 | 16 30 | 4 90 | 1 63 | 6 53 |
| Newcastle Creek, | Gideon D. Bailey, | Sheffield, | 2 | 10 35 | 21 78 | 5 03 | 2 18 | 7 21 |
| New Jerusalem, | Samuel Mahood, | Gagetown, | 3 | 7 10 | 21 30 | 6 71 | 2 13 | 8 84 |
| Otnabog, | Mary A. Cameron, | Gagetown and Mouth of Nerepis, | 4 | 2 72 | 10 17½ | 7 60 | 1 02 | 8 62 |
| Petersville, | Timothy Malone, | Gagetown and Mouth of Nerepis, | 6 | 34 42½ | | 25 43 | | 25 43 |
| Petersville Church, | Andrew Hamilton, | Gagetown, | 2 | 4 24 | 8 79 | 4 42 | 0 88 | 5 30 |
| Scotch Town, | John Robt. Carle, | Sheffield, | 2 | 7 04 | 11 85 | 4 70 | 1 18 | 5 88 |
| Summer Hill, | James Kerr, | Gagetown, | 2 | 2 73 | 6 83½ | 4 27 | 0 68 | 4 95 |
| Sypher's Cove, | Jacob Syphers, | Sheffield, | 2 | 3 46 | 0 90 | 4 34 | 0 09 | 4 43 |
| The Range, | Robert Snell, | Gagetown, | 2 | 4 49 | 9 00 | 4 45 | 0 90 | 5 35 |
| Thorne Town, | Butler Thorne, | Gagetown, | 2 | 4 31 | 12 39½ | 4 42 | 1 24 | 5 66 |
| Upper Gagetown, | J. W. Hoyt, | Gagetown and Oromocto, | 6 | 20 52 | 57 00½ | 14 05 | 5 70 | 19 75 |
| Washademoak, | John Colwell, | Gagetown, | 2 | 1 63 | 5 40 | 4 15 | 0 76 | 4 95 |
| Waterborough, | Charles H. Fanjoy, | Gagetown, | 2 | 38 42 | | 29 84 | | 29 84 |
| Welsford, | Francis Woods, | Gagetown, M of Nerepis, St John | 7 | 7 27 | 18 70 | 4 72 | 1 87 | 6 59 |
| White's Cove, | Samuel V. White, | Gagetown, | 2 | 9 61 | 9 10 | 8 95 | 0 91 | 9 86 |
| Wickham, | Geo. N. Golding, | Gagetown and Mouth of Nerepis, | 4 | 5 36 | | 20 53 | | 21 79 |
| Young's Cove, | Robt. Snodgrass, | Gagetown, | 2 | | | | | |

RESTIGOUCHE COUNTY—9 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| Armstrong's Brook, | John Calvin Bent, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 9 97 | 16 37½ | 23 49 | 1 64 | 25 13 |
| Dundee, | Alexander Laing, | Dalhousie, | 1 | 3 27½ | | 2 32 | | 2 32 |
| Eel River, | William Jamieson, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 9 49½ | | 12 94 | | 12 94 |
| Flatlands, | A. M'Kenzie, | Campbellton, | 1 | 14 33 | 8 42½ | 3 42 | 0 84 | 4 26 |

RESTIGOUCHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commissi'n on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Maple Green, | James Fraser, | Campbellton and Dalhousie, | 6 | \$8 52 | \$.. | \$12 85 | \$.. | \$12 85 |
| New Mills, | Donald M'Alister, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 32 25 | 9 42½ | 21 23 | 0 94 | 22 17 |
| Point La Nim, | Peter Stewart, | Dalhousie, | 3 | 5 25 | .. | 6 52 | .. | 6 52 |
| River Charlo, | Alex. M'Pherson, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 27 59½ | .. | 14 75 | .. | 14 75 |
| River Louison, | John Currie, | Bathurst and Dalhousie, | 6 | 17 65 | .. | 25 76 | .. | 25 76 |

SAINT JOHN COUNTY—17 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dipper Harbour, | Joseph Belmoer, | Musquash, | 1 | 6 84 | .. | 2 68 | .. | 2 68 |
| Fairfield, | William R. Floyd, | St. Martins and St. John, | 2 | 22 36½ | .. | 0 21 | .. | 0 21 |
| Fairville, | James Ready, | St. John, | 6 | 4 67 | 56 87½ | 14 43 | 5 70 | 20 13 |
| Gardner's Creek, | John Wallace, | St. John, | 1 | 4 67 | .. | 2 47 | .. | 2 47 |
| Indian Town, | William G. Brown, | St. John, | 12 | 86 48 | 476 00 | 32 64 | 47 60 | 80 24 |
| Loch Lomond, | Charles A. Wade, | St. Martins and St. John, | 4 | 10 63 | .. | 9 06 | .. | 9 06 |
| Millidgeville, | John G. Tobin, | St. John, | 2 | 8 24 | 35 65 | 4 82 | 3 56 | 8 38 |
| Mispec, | Daniel Gallagher, | St. John, | 1 | 6 92 | .. | 2 68 | .. | 2 68 |
| Musquash, | G. C. Carman, | Lepreau and St. John, | 12 | 79 95½ | .. | 58 00 | .. | 58 00 |
| Pisarino, | Thomas Gilbraith, | St. John, | 1 | 5 13 | 0 20 | 2 51 | 0 02 | 2 53 |
| Prince of Wales, | Chas. H. Deforest, | St. John, | 6 | 25 83 | .. | 23 57 | .. | 23 57 |
| Quaco Road, | B. Kirkpatrick, | St. Martins and St. John, | 4 | 8 10½ | .. | 8 81 | .. | 8 81 |
| Saint Martins, | James Berry, | St. Martins, | 1 | 4 76 | 5 58 | 2 47 | 0 56 | 3 03 |
| Salmon River, | R. B. Patterson, | St. Martins, | 1 | 7 39 | 14 98½ | 2 73 | 1 50 | 4 23 |
| Spruce Lake, | John Kelly, | St. John, | 1 | 5 55 | .. | 4 05 | .. | 4 05 |
| Ten Mile Creek, | John S. Barker, | St. John, | 1 | 10 54½ | .. | 3 05 | .. | 3 05 |
| Upper Loch Lomond, | James Robinson, | St. John, | 2 | 5 52 | .. | 4 54 | .. | 4 54 |

SUNBURY COUNTY—13 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| Blissville, | Timothy Colman, | Oromocto, | 2 | 29 64 | .. | 6 95 | .. | 6 95 |
| Burton, | M. E. A. Burpee, | Gagetown and Oromocto, | 4 | 9 95 | .. | 8 99 | .. | 8 99 |
| French Lake, | Wm. B. Clayton, | Sheffield, | 2 | 2 84 | 2 50 | 4 28 | 0 25 | 4 53 |
| Geary, | Asa Carr, | Oromocto and Mouth of Nerepis, | 2 | 7 82 | .. | 8 78 | .. | 8 78 |
| Little River(Sunbury) | Moses H. Coburn, | Sheffield, | 1 | 2 81 | .. | 2 27 | .. | 2 27 |
| Maugerville, | William H. Bent, | Oromocto and Sheffield, | 6 | 28 16 | 22 00 | 14 81 | 2 20 | 17 01 |
| North Branch, | Hatfield D. Currie, | Oromocto, | 2 | 5 95 | 14 00 | 4 59 | 1 40 | 5 99 |
| Northfield, | George Scott, | Sheffield, | 2 | 3 78 | 6 37 | 4 37 | 0 64 | 5 01 |
| Rusagornis, | Thomas H. Smith, | Oromocto, | 2 | 6 48 | 4 85 | 4 64 | 0 48 | 5 12 |
| Salmon Creek, | James Fowler, | Sheffield, | 2 | 5 36 | 1 85 | 4 54 | 0 18 | 4 72 |
| S. Branch,(Oromocto) | John Mersereau, | Oromocto, | 2 | 34 52½ | .. | 6 95 | .. | 6 95 |
| Taylor Town, | Wm. A. Garrison, | Oromocto and Sheffield, | 3 | 7 22 | 35 46 | 12 72 | 3 54 | 16 26 |
| Upper Maugerville, | Archibald Shields, | Oromocto, | 3 | 5 39 | 12 95 | 6 54 | 1 30 | 7 84 |

VICTORIA COUNTY—11 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Aroostook, | Thos. F. Tibbits, | Andover and Grand Falls, | 6 | 36 85½ | .. | 15 68 | .. | 15 68 |
| Arthurette, | E. R. Howard, | Andover, | 1 | 12 98 | 9 05 | 3 29 | 0 90 | 4 19 |
| Baker's Creek, | Roderick M'Lean, | Edmundston, | 1 | 11 53 | .. | 3 15 | .. | 3 15 |
| Foster's Cove, | David Roulston, | Andover, | 1 | 10 97 | 5 00 | 3 08 | 0 50 | 3 58 |
| Grand Falls Postage, | Patrick Mulhern, | Grand Falls, | 1 | 2 01 | .. | 2 30 | .. | 2 30 |
| Grand River, | Edwin Akerley, | Edmundston and Grand Falls, | 6 | 28 93 | .. | 20 89 | .. | 20 89 |
| Green River, | John Lynch, | Edmundston and Grand Falls, | 6 | 7 34 | 1 05 | 18 73 | 0 10 | 18 83 |
| Perth, | James Bishop, | Andover, | 1 | 4 83 | .. | 2 48 | .. | 2 48 |
| Saint Bazil, | Thomas D. Ryan, | Edmundston and Grand Falls, | 6 | 6 70 | .. | 18 66 | .. | 18 66 |
| Saint Leonards, | W. D. Kearney, | Grand Falls, | 1 | 3 07 | 1 50 | 2 31 | 0 15 | 2 46 |
| Webster's Creek, | Isaac Webster, | Edmundston, | 1 | 14 75½ | .. | 3 47 | .. | 3 47 |

WESTMORLAND COUNTY—47 WAY OFFICES.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commiss'n on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Aboushagan Road, | Robert Towse, | Sackville, | 1 | \$2 17 | \$.. | \$2 21 | \$.. | \$2 21 |
| Baie Verte Road, | John Copp, Jr. | Baie Verte and Sackville, | 4 | 4 26 | .. | 8 41 | .. | 8 41 |
| Barachois, | Thomas Gallong, | Shediac, | 2 | 3 82 | 5 80 | 4 37 | 0 58 | 4 95 |
| Bellevue Village, | Lewis Richard, | Memramcook, | 2 | 12 20 | .. | 5 21 | .. | 5 21 |
| Bodrean Village, | Alex. Bodreau, | Memramcook, | 2 | 3 54 | .. | 3 35 | .. | 3 35 |
| Boisford Portage, | William Farrow, | Baie Verte and Shediac, | 2 | 6 28 | 0 50 | 4 62 | 0 05 | 4 67 |
| Cape Spear, | John McKay, | Baie Verte, | 1 | 1 49 | .. | 2 15 | .. | 2 15 |
| Cape Tormentine, | Colin Van Buskirk, | Baie Verte, | 2 | 5 57 | 9 60 | 4 55 | 0 96 | 5 51 |
| Dover, | H. Delisdernier, | Memramcook, | 2 | 12 38 | .. | 5 23 | .. | 5 23 |
| Emigrant Settlement, | B. Corrigan, | Baie Verte, | 2 | 15 20 | 1 25 | 5 51 | 0 12 | 5 63 |
| Fox Creek, | Philip Burke, | Bend and Memramcook | 6 | 6 89 | 8 22 | 12 69 | 0 82 | 13 51 |
| Frederickton Road, | J. O'Sullivan, | Salisbury, | 1 | 3 47 | 2 80 | 2 34 | 0 28 | 2 62 |
| Great Shemogue, | Joseph Avard, | Baie Verte and Shediac, | 4 | 9 70 | 24 17½ | 8 96 | 2 42 | 11 38 |
| Harewood, | John Hagarty, | Petitcodiac, | 1 | 1 60 | 7 30 | 2 15 | 0 73 | 2 88 |
| Head of Petitcodiac, | H. Humphreys, | Petitcodiac, | 6 | 12 93 | 55 36 | 16 29 | 5 53 | 21 82 |
| Head of Ridge, | William E. Fowler, | Petitcodiac, | 1 | 0 89 | .. | 1 48 | .. | 1 48 |
| Irish Town, | John Larissey, | Bend, | 1 | 6 42 | .. | 2 64 | .. | 2 64 |
| Jolicure, | Rufus C. Wry, | Baie Verte and Sackville, | 4 | 15 19 | .. | 9 52 | .. | 9 52 |
| Lewis Mountain, | James Lounsbury, | Petitcodiac, | 1 | 0 42 | 2 10 | 1 43 | 0 21 | 1 64 |
| Little Shemogue, | Thomas Oulton, | Baie Verte, | 2 | 16 66½ | 2 20 | 5 67 | 0 22 | 5 89 |
| Lutes Mountain, | Jeremiah Lutes, | Bend, | 1 | 5 52 | .. | 2 55 | .. | 2 55 |
| Middleton, | M. C. Dixon, | Dorchester, | 3 | 6 13½ | 9 75 | 6 61 | 0 97 | 7 58 |
| Midgic, | Mariner Hicks, | Sackville, | 1 | 3 52 | .. | 2 35 | .. | 2 35 |
| Moncton, | Merritt D. Harris, | Bend and Salisbury, | 12 | 8 19 | 16 68 | 24 82 | 1 67 | 26 49 |
| Mount Whatley, | A. McQueen, | Baie Verte and Sackville, | 4 | 63 02½ | .. | 14 30 | .. | 14 30 |
| Murray's Corner, | Pinguey Murray, | Baie Verte, | 2 | 6 57 | 13 45 | 4 64 | 1 34 | 5 98 |
| North Joggins, | Joseph McHaffay, | Sackville, | 1 | 12 11½ | .. | 3 20 | .. | 3 20 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| North Lake, | John Wheaton, | Sackville, | 1 | 3 20½ | .. | 2 31 | .. | 2 31 |
| North River, | Jeremiah Taylor, | Salisbury, | 1 | 2 18 | .. | 2 22 | .. | 2 22 |
| North River Platform, | Wm. H. Best, | Salisbury, | 3 | 2 22 | 7 65 | 4 72 | 0 76 | 5 48 |
| Point du Chene, | W. J. Hannington, | Shediac and St. John, | 12 | 15 93 | 79 00 | 25 58 | 7 90 | 33 48 |
| Pollett River, | B. R. Colpitts, | Salisbury, | 1 | 2 71 | 5 50 | 2 27 | 0 55 | 2 82 |
| Port Elgin, | John Monroe, | Baie Verte and Shediac, | 4 | 41 34 | 23 56 | 12 12 | 2 35 | 14 47 |
| Rockland, | Harriet Cochran, | Dorchester, | 3 | 12 94 | 40 35 | 7 28 | 4 03 | 11 31 |
| Rockport, | James Maxwell, | Sackville, | 1 | 15 61½ | .. | 3 55 | .. | 3 55 |
| Shediac Road, | James Rodgerson, | Bend, | 4 | 6 25 | .. | 6 62 | .. | 6 62 |
| Smiths, | S. Hannington, | Buctouche, Richibucto & Shediac | 12 | 13 57 | 48 01 | 37 36 | 4 80 | 42 16 |
| Steeves Mountain, | John Lutz, | Bend, | 1 | 1 89 | .. | 2 19 | .. | 2 19 |
| Taylor Village, | Charles Taylor, | Memramcook, | 2 | 1 83 | 34 55½ | 4 27 | 3 45 | 7 72 |
| Tedish, | Geo. E. Mills, | Shediac, | 2 | 3 18 | 8 20 | 4 31 | 0 82 | 5 13 |
| Tidnish Bridge, | William Davidson, | Baie Verte, | 1 | 2 41 | 2 20 | 2 23 | 0 22 | 2 45 |
| Upper Cape, | Cyrus Raworth, | Baie Verte, | 1 | 2 52 | .. | 2 25 | .. | 2 25 |
| Upper Sackville, | H. N. Kinnear, | Sackville, | 3 | 33 96 | .. | 9 39 | .. | 9 39 |
| Westcock, | E. Hutchinson, | Sackville, | 1 | 11 49 | .. | 3 15 | .. | 3 15 |
| Westmorland Point, | Thomas E. Oulton, | Baie Verte and Sackville, | 4 | 24 30 | .. | 10 52 | .. | 10 52 |
| Wheaton Settlement, | A. E. Killam, | Petitcodiac, | 1 | 0 84 | .. | 1 48 | 0 42 | 1 90 |
| Wood Point, | Simon Outhouse, | Sackville, | 1 | 16 71½ | .. | 3 67 | .. | 3 67 |

YORK COUNTY—36 WAY OFFICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| Acton, | James Hood, | Frederickton, | 2 | 0 27 | .. | 0 30 | .. | 0 30 |
| Bear Island, | T. H. Huestis, | Frederickton and Woodstock, | 2 | 24 41½ | .. | 6 54 | .. | 6 54 |
| Canterbury Station, | Robert Robinson, | Canterbury, | 3 | 28 98 | 67 00 | 10 89 | 6 70 | 17 59 |
| Dunfries, | Chas. W. Tilley, | Frederickton and Woodstock, | 6 | 35 51½ | .. | 15 54 | .. | 15 54 |
| Hamtown, | Nathaniel Smith, | Frederickton, | 1 | 4 41 | .. | 2 43 | .. | 2 43 |
| Hanwell, | Geo. R. Gallop, | Frederickton, | 2 | 7 35 | .. | 4 72 | .. | 4 72 |
| Harvey, | Thos. Cockburn, | Frederickton and St. Stephen, | 4 | 12 67 | 23 60 | 9 26 | 2 36 | 11 62 |
| Keswick Ridge, | A. McKeen, | Frederickton and Woodstock, | 2 | 16 52 | .. | 5 64 | .. | 5 64 |
| Kingsclear, | Geo. A. Hammond, | Frederickton and Woodstock, | 6 | 18 47 | 37 33 | 13 84 | 3 73 | 17 57 |
| Lower Canterbury, | Moses Lenentine, | Frederickton and Woodstock, | 1 | 4 04 | 1 50 | 2 39 | 0 15 | 2 54 |
| Lower French Village, | Daniel McKinlay, | Frederickton and Woodstock, | 6 | 15 08 | .. | 13 50 | .. | 13 50 |

REPORT No. 12.—Way Offices arranged according to Counties, &c., for the Year ended 31st October 1865.—Continued.

YORK COUNTY.—CONTINUED.

| Name of Office. | Name of Way Office Keeper. | Corresponding Post Offices. | Mails per Week. | Postage collected. | Postage Stamps sold. | Salary paid. | Commiss'n on Stamps sold. | Total Remuneration. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Lower Prince William | John G. Vanwart, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 6 | \$13 04½ | \$40 31½ | \$15 30 | \$4 03 | \$19 33 |
| Mactaquack, . . . | John Mitchell, . . . | Frederick agd Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 6 33 | 1 00 | 4 13 | 0 10 | 4 23 |
| Maguadavic, . . . | Solomon Vail, . . . | Frederick and St. Stephen, . . . | 4 | 10 18 | .. | 9 02 | .. | 9 02 |
| Magundy, . . . | James Henry, . . . | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 5 50 | 11 44½ | 2 54 | 1 14 | 3 68 |
| Mouth of Keswick, | Benj. Yerxa, Jr., | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 25 68 | .. | 6 56 | .. | 6 56 |
| Nackawick, . . . | Wm. Henry Clark, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 3 00 | 4 54 | 4 29 | 0 45 | 4 74 |
| Nashwaak, . . . | Wm. A. Sterling, | Frederick and Newcastle, . . . | 4 | 22 20½ | 7 14½ | 14 21 | 0 71 | 14 92 |
| Nashwaaksis, . . . | Peter McParlane, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 3 | 9 39 | 15 15 | 6 94 | 1 51 | 8 45 |
| Nashwaak Village, | John L. Fletcher, | Frederick and Newcastle, . . . | 4 | 27 66½ | .. | 14 76 | .. | 14 76 |
| North Lake, . . . | William Foster, | Canterbury, . . . | 1 | 2 15 | 7 50 | 2 21 | 0 75 | 2 96 |
| Poquock, . . . | James Hayes, . . . | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 6 | 9 87 | 40 62½ | 9 99 | 4 06 | 14 05 |
| Prince William, | Israel O. Risteen, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 6 | 11 00 | 30 75 | 13 10 | 3 07 | 16 17 |
| Royal Road, . . . | Benjamin Edney, | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 1 65 | .. | 2 17 | .. | 2 17 |
| Southampton, . . . | John N. Nevers, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 29 28 | 35 02½ | 6 92 | 3 50 | 10 42 |
| Springfield, . . . | S. Bartlett, | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 4 46 | .. | 2 43 | .. | 2 43 |
| Spring Hill, . . . | Thos. B. Dunphy, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 12 | 45 49 | .. | 28 54 | .. | 28 54 |
| Stanley, . . . | David Brown, . . . | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 14 34½ | 33 25 | 3 43 | 3 32 | 6 75 |
| Tay Mills, . . . | Wm. Sanson, Sr., | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 3 30 | 9 00 | 2 33 | 0 90 | 3 23 |
| Tay Settlement, . . . | Alexander Boyd, | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 3 78 | 10 74½ | 2 37 | 1 07 | 3 44 |
| Tweedside, . . . | John Rutherford, | Frederick, . . . | 2 | 6 14 | 8 12½ | 7 61 | 0 81 | 8 42 |
| Upper Caverhill, . . . | George W. Knox, | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 12 13 | 8 12½ | 3 20 | 0 81 | 4 01 |
| Upper Haynesville, | Wm. J. Wiggins, | Frederick, . . . | 1 | 0 90½ | 1 70 | 2 08 | 0 17 | 2 25 |
| Upper Keswick, . . . | James E. Smith, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 10 83 | 15 04 | 5 07 | 1 50 | 6 57 |
| Upper Queensbury, | Albert Atherton, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 18 14 | .. | 5 79 | .. | 5 79 |
| Upper Southampton, | Thomas Akerley, | Frederick and Woodstock, . . . | 2 | 10 02 | .. | 5 00 | .. | 5 00 |
| | | | | | | \$3,154 97 | | |

WM. PABLEY, Accountant.

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

REPORT No. 13,

Shewing the amount paid to Postmasters and subordinate Way Office Keepers for Commission on Postage Stamps sold during the Year ended 31st October 1805.

MEMO.—Postmasters are allowed a Commission of five per cent. and Way Office Keepers of 10 per cent.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | Amount paid Postmasters. | Amount paid W. O. Keepers. | Total Amount Paid. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Andover, | \$ 8 32 | \$ 1 40 | \$ 9 72 |
| Baie Verte, | 2 94 | 7 67½ | 10 61½ |
| Bathurst, | 16 18 | 30 17 | 46 35 |
| Bend, | 36 90 | 2 47 | 39 37 |
| Buctouche, | 8 77 | 0 00 | 8 77 |
| Campbellton, | 6 88 | 0 84 | 7 72 |
| Campo Bello, | 5 16 | 0 00 | 5 16 |
| Canterbury, | 2 65 | 9 53 | 12 18 |
| Caraget, | 3 48 | 0 00 | 3 48 |
| Carleton, | 25 91 | 0 00 | 25 91 |
| Chatham, | 62 93 | 22 25½ | 85 18½ |
| Dalhousie, | 11 00 | 0 00 | 11 00 |
| Dorchester, | 13 80 | 4 99½ | 18 79½ |
| Edmundston, | 4 45 | 0 00 | 4 45 |
| Florenceville, from 1st February, | 3 44 | 4 06½ | 7 50½ |
| Fredericton, | 141 65 | 36 61 | 178 26 |
| Gagetown, | 10 68½ | 29 70 | 40 38½ |
| Grand Falls, | 15 03 | 0 25 | 15 28 |
| Grand Manan, | 1 79 | 1 68½ | 3 47½ |
| Harvey, | 5 59 | 6 44 | 12 03 |
| Hillsborough, | 10 73 | 36 49½ | 47 22½ |
| Kingston, | 4 59 | 1 67½ | 6 26½ |
| Lepreau, from 1st February, | 3 70 | 0 99 | 4 69 |
| Memramcook, | 4 24 | 3 45½ | 7 69½ |
| Milltown, | 3 68 | 0 00 | 3 68 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | 1 79 | 11 66 | 13 45 |
| Newcastle, | 31 87 | 0 00 | 31 87 |
| Oromocto, | 7 30 | 8 93 | 16 23 |
| Ossekeag, | 4 24 | 10 35 | 14 59 |
| Petitcodiac, from 1st February, | 4 65 | 5 86 | 10 51 |
| Richibucto, | 26 19 | 1 05 | 27 24 |
| Sackville, | 21 55 | 0 00 | 21 55 |
| Salisbury, | 10 04 | 3 58 | 13 62 |
| Shediac, | 21 07 | 46 34 | 67 41 |
| Sheffield, | 3 37 | 14 66½ | 18 03½ |
| Springfield, | 2 69 | 2 73 | 5 42 |
| St. Andrews, | 42 18 | 1 35½ | 43 53½ |
| St. George, | 29 06 | 8 13 | 37 19 |
| St. John, | 680 61½ | 71 07 | 751 68½ |
| St. Martins, | 8 70 | 2 05½ | 10 75½ |
| St. Stephen, | 33 62 | 1 41 | 35 03 |
| Sussex Vale, | 10 62 | 44 04 | 54 66 |
| Upham Vale, | 0 81½ | 0 96½ | 1 78 |
| Upper Mills, | 1 00 | 0 00 | 1 00 |
| Woodstock, | 35 60 | 29 86½ | 65 46½ |
| Fredericton Agent, | 22 50 | 0 00 | 22 50 |
| | \$1,413 96½ | \$464 75½ | \$1,878 72 |

WM. PAISLEY, Accountant.

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

REPORT No. 14,
 Shewing in detail all Payments made and Charges incurred for Transportation of Mails, including Ferriages, for Year ended 31st October 1865.

ROUTE.

| FROM | TO | Name of Contractor. | No. Trips per week. | Period. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Andover, | Fort Fairfield, | Wm. Everett, Jr. | 2 | 1 year, | \$ 89 72 |
| Andover, | Foster's Cove, | James Bishop, | 1 | 1 year, | 200 00 |
| Annanace, | Elgin, | George Killam, | 2 | 1 year, | 58 48 |
| Bathurst, | Caraquet and Shippigan, | John Salter, Jr., | 2 & 1 | 1 year, | 300 00 |
| Bay du Vin, | Preston's Point, | Robert Noble, | 1 | 1 year, | 38 88 |
| Bellisle Bay, | Long Point, | John Coulter, | 2 | 6 months, | 6 00 |
| Bellisle Bay, | Long Point, | John Coulter, | 2 | 6 months, | 10 00 |
| Bellisle Bay, | Tennant's Cove, | John Toole, | 2 | 1 year, | 59 96 |
| Bend Railway Station, | Amherst, | P. & D. King, | 6 | 1 year, | 1,290 00 |
| Bend, | Irishtown, | Wm. Larracey, | 1 | 1 year, | 30 00 |
| Bend, | Lutz Mountain, | M. Horsman, | 1 | 1 year, | 30 00 |
| Black River, | Hardwicke,, | Wm. McNaughton, | 1 | 1 year, | 89 80 |
| Bloomfield, | Railway Station, | P. Fairweather, | 2 | 9 months, | 11 25 |
| Bloomfield, | Railway Station, | John Cochran, | 2 | 3 months, | 3 75 |
| Buctouche, | McLaughlan Road, | A McIntyre, | 1 | 1 year, | 70 00 |
| Campbellton, | Flatlands, | B. Thomson, | 1 | 1 year, | 72 00 |
| Campo Bello, | Wilson's Beach, | James Brown, | 1 | 1 year, | 40 00 |
| Canterbury, | Canterbury Station, | Joseph Scott, | 3 | 1 year, | 115 00 |
| Canterbury, | Rankin's Mills, | Joseph Scott, | 1 | 1 year, | 50 00 |
| Canterbury Station, | North Lake, | S. Copley, | 1 | 1 year, | 100 00 |
| Chatham, | Black Brook, | A Marshall, | 2 | 1 year, | 79 48 |
| Chatham, | Shippigan, | Thomas Barry, | 2 | 1 year, | 480 00 |
| Chatham, | South Nelson, | W. M. Kelly, | 2 | 1 year, | 99 92 |
| Clifton, | Kennebecassis, | D. P. Wetmore, | 6 | 7 m. & 21 days, | 9 62 |
| Coal Mines, | Young's Cove, | A. Branscombe, | 2 | 10 m. & 11 days, | 120 98 |
| Cole's Island, | Brook Vale, | David Lawson, | 1 | 1 year, | 32 00 |
| Dalhousie, | Dundee, | S. McGrigor, | 1 | 1 year, | 51 96 |
| Dorchester, | Rockland, | R. A. Chapman, | 3 | 1 year, | 50 00 |
| Edmundston, | Saint Francis, | J. Emmerson, | 1 | 1 year, | 136 00 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Florenceville, | Centreville, | R. M. Hume, | 3 | 1 month, | 4 92 |
| Florenceville, | Centreville, | E. Saunders, | 3 | 5 months, | 24 31 |
| Florenceville, | Florenceville East, | Alonzo Taylor, | 3 | 1 month, | 1 68 |
| Florenceville, | Florenceville East, | Alonzo Taylor, | 3 | 5 months, | 10 34 |
| Four Corners, | Point Midgic, | Silas Dobson, | 1 | 1 year, | 40 00 |
| Fredericton, | Fredericton Letter Boxes, | Wm. Seymour, | 12 | 1 year, | 20 00 |
| Fredericton, | Chatham, | Robert Orr, | 2 | 1 year, | 960 00 |
| Fredericton, | Stanley, | Nathan Smith, | 1 | 1 year, | 138 00 |
| Fredericton, | Saint John, | G. R. Atherton, | 6 | 1 year, | 1,900 00 |
| Fredericton, | St. Stephen, | Hardy & Bridges, | 2 | 1 year, | 781 24 |
| Fredericton, | Woodstock, | J. R. Tupper, | 6 | 1 year, | 1,638 00 |
| Fredericton, | Woodstock, (East Side River), | G. R. Atherton, | 6 | 10 m. & 15 days, | 1,187 50 |
| Fredericton, | Woodstock, (East Side River), | H. Doherty, Jr., | 6 | 1 m. & 15 days, | 370 00 |
| Gagetown, | Cole's Island, | W. E. Ferris, | 1 | 1 year, | 137 28 |
| Gagetown, | Cole's Island, | J. Van Buskirk, | 2 | 6 months, | 119 24 |
| Gagetown, | Mouth of Nerepis, | S. Cameron, | 2 | 1 year, | 370 00 |
| Gagetown, | Nerepis, | John Beattie, | 2 | 1 year, | 253 80 |
| Grand Falls, | Edmundston, | William Hartt, | 3 | 1 year, | 569 00 |
| Hammond River, | Railway Station, | J. A. Fowler, | 3 | 1 year, | 20 00 |
| Hamstead, | Wickham, | J. H. Dougan, | 2 | 1 year, | 31 00 |
| Harvey, | Albert Quarries, | J. R. Stevens, | 2 | 1 year, | 37 68 |
| Harvey, | Point Wolf, | Chipman Reid, | 2 | 1 year, | 146 00 |
| Head of Petitcodiac R. S., | Forks, | J. J. Burnham, | 1 | 1 year, | 17 71 |
| Head of Petitcodiac W. O., | Railway Station, | H. Humphrey, | 6 | 3 m. & 17 d ^{ys} , | 60 00 |
| Hillsborough, | Albert Mines and Curryville, | John Edgett, | 3 | 1 year, | 110 00 |
| Hillsborough, | Caledonia & Irving Settlement, | W. D. Bazley, | 3 & 1 | 1 year, | 12 00 |
| Kingston, | Lyon's Point, | J. T. Appleby, | 1 | 1 year, | 80 00 |
| Kingston, | Nine Mile Station & Springfield, | J. T. Pitt, | 6 & 2 | 10 months, | 216 90 |
| Kingston, | Nine Mile Station & Springfield, | J. T. Pitt, | 6 & 2 | 2 months, | 49 06 |
| Lepreau, | Mace's Bay, | Robert Hope, | 1 | 1 year, | 18 00 |
| Mactaquack, | Upper Hayneville, | W. J. Wiggins, | 1 | 6 months, | 25 00 |
| Mactaquack, | Upper Hayneville, | W. J. Wiggins, | 1 | 6 month, | 29 50 |
| Memramcook, | Dover, | Peter Bourgeois, | 1 | 1 year, | 120 00 |
| Millstream, | Head of Millstream, | C. R. Parlee, | 1 | 1 year, | 48 00 |

REPORT OF THE

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

| ROUTE. | | Name of Contractor. | No. Trips per week. | Period. | Amount. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------|
| FROM | TO | | | | |
| Moncton W. O. | Railway Station | M. D. Harris | 12 | 1 year, | \$ 20 80 |
| Moncton W. O. | Steeves Mountain, | Richard Lutz, | 1 | 1 year, | 14 00 |
| Murray's Corner, | Johnville, | William Boyd, | 1 | 1 year, | 24 00 |
| Musquash, | Baie Verte, | Amos Murray, | 2 | 1 year, | 72 00 |
| McDonald's Point, | Dipper Harbour, | James Havey, | 1 | 1 year, | 52 00 |
| Newcastle, | Big Cove, | A. P. Bulyea, | 1 | 1 year, | 48 00 |
| Newcastle, | Campbellton, | W. M. Kelly, | 3 | 1 year, | 1,798 00 |
| Newcastle, | Red Bank, | Peter Russell, | 1 | 1 year, | 80 00 |
| New River, | Shediac, (Less Fine), | W. M. Kelly, | 6 | 1 year, | 2,175 00 |
| Oromocto, | Prescott's Mills, | J. McNary, | 6 | 1 year, | 59 00 |
| Oromocto, | Gagetown, | C. J. Burpee, | 3 | 1 year, | 424 00 |
| Oromocto, | South Branch, | Thomas Lewis, | 2 | 1 year, | 160 00 |
| Ossekeag, | Hampton and Norton, | Samuel Freeze, | 6 & 2 | 1 year, | 55 76 |
| Petitcodiac, | Forks and Butternut Ridge, | J. J. Burnham, | 1 & 2 | 8 m. & 11 days, | 78 71 |
| Prince William, | Magundy, | Bernard Teague, | 1 | 1 year, | 36 00 |
| Richibucto, | Weldford, | J. Schollick, | 1 | 1 year, | 98 00 |
| Richmond Corner, | South Richmond, | Hugh Graham, | 1 | 1 year, | 80 00 |
| Richmond Corner, | Watson Settlement, | John Watson, | 1 | 1 year, | 36 00 |
| Rolling Dam, | Pleasant Ridge, | William Smart, | 1 | 1 year, | 38 00 |
| Sackville, | Cape Tormentine, | G. B. Estabrooks, | 2 | 4 months, | 78 15 |
| Sackville, | Cape Tormentine, | J. B. Estabrooks, | 2 | 8 months, | 193 21 |
| Sackville, | North Jogging, | Wm. McHaffey, | 1 | 3 months, | 13 00 |
| Sackville, | North Jogging, | Wm. McHaffey, | 1 | 3 months, | 45 00 |
| Sackville, | Upper Sackville, | Edward Bowes, | 3 | 3 months, | 59 40 |
| Salisbury, | Egin, | W. Leeman, Jr., | 1 | 1 year, | 104 00 |
| Salisbury, | Harewood, | Daniel Murphy, | 1 | 1 year, | 46 00 |
| Salisbury, | Harvey, | E. S. Steeves, | 3 | 1 year, | 220 00 |
| Salisbury, | Hillsborough, | James Ryan, | 2 | 3 months, | 49 75 |
| Salisbury, | Hillsborough, | John Trites, | 2 | 3 months, | 149 25 |
| Salisbury, | Sussex Vale, | Geo. McEwen, | 1 | 1 year, | 80 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------|----------|
| Shediac, | Baie Verte, | W. Carpenter, | 2 | 1 year, | 229 48 |
| Shediac, | Point DuChene, | W. J. M. Hanington, | 6 | Winter Season, | 22 90 |
| Shediac Road, | Railway Station, | J. Rogerson, | 3 | 1 year, | 26 00 |
| Sheffield, | Gaspereaux | S. Taylor, | 2 | 1 year, | 449 00 |
| Sheffield, | Little River, | W. C. Burpee, | 1 | 1 year, | 37 48 |
| Springfield, | Collina Corner, | J. J. M. Scovil, | 1 | 1 year, | 32 00 |
| Springfield, | Cromwell, | S. Cromwell, | 1 | 1 year, | 19 60 |
| Springfield, | Sprague's Point, | W. C. Davis, | 2 | 1 year, | 32 00 |
| Springfield, | Railway Station, Norton, | E. Kellier, | 3 | 1 year, | 100 00 |
| Spruce Lake, | Pisarinco, | Thomas Dean, | 1 | 1 year, | 32 00 |
| St. Andrews, | Bay Side, | John Simpson, | 2 | 1 year, | 60 00 |
| St. Andrews, | Campo Bello, | Isaac Rice, | 2 | 1 year, | 200 00 |
| St. Andrews, | Grand Manan, | W. Galtcomb, | 1 | 1 year, | 363 54 |
| St. George, | Deer Island, | George Dick, | 1 | 1 year, | 150 00 |
| St. George, | Pennfield and Beaver Harbour, | J. Prescott, Jr., | 2 & 1 | 1 year, | 77 00 |
| St. George, | Second Falls, | W. Bowden, | 2 | 1 year, | 79 00 |
| St. John, | Calais, | Alexander Boone, | 6 | 1 year, | 3,800 00 |
| St. John, | Carleton, | William Watters, | 12 | 1 year, | 80 00 |
| St. John, | Digby and Windsor, | James King, | 2 | 1 year, | 1,200 00 |
| St. John, | Harvey, | Francis Doherty, | 1 | 7 months, | 222 01 |
| St. John, | Indiantown, | Henry Cassidy, | 1 | 5 months, | 166 30 |
| St. John, | Millidgeville, | R. McLaughlin, | 12 | 1 year, | 100 00 |
| St. John, | Mispec, | E. Carvell, | 2 | 1 year, | 40 00 |
| St. John, | Shediac, | F. H. Boyle, | 1 | 1 year, | 50 00 |
| St. John, | St. Martins and Salmon River, | E. & N. A. Railway, | 6 | 1 year, | 3,240 00 |
| St. John, | Sussex Vale (via Salt Springs), | A. G. Fownes, | 2 & 1 | 1 year, | 240 00 |
| St. John, | Ten Mile Creek, | George McEwen, | 1 | 1 year, | 140 00 |
| St. Stephen, | St. James, | W. Wallace, | 1 | 1 year, | 140 00 |
| St. Stephen, | The Ledge, | A. Clendinning, | 1 | 1 year, | 50 00 |
| St. Stephen, | Upper Mills, | Wm. T. Rose, | 3 | 1 year, | 100 00 |
| Sussex Vale, | Butternut Ridge, | Wm. T. Rose, | 3 | 1 year, | 136 00 |
| Sussex Vale, | Millstream and Cole's Island, | A. McLean, | 1 | 1 year, | 180 00 |
| Sussex Vale, | Moore's Mills, | H. D. McLeod, | 2 & 1 | 1 year, | 100 00 |
| Sussex Vale, | Moore's Mills, | F. C. Buchanan, | 1 | 1 year, | 100 00 |

REPORT No. 14.—Detail of all Payments made and Charges incurred for Mail Transportation, &c.—Continued.

| ROUTE. | | Name of Contractor. | No. Trips. per week. | Period. | Amount. |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| FROM | TO | | | | |
| Sussex Vale, | Sussex Corner, | H. McMonagle, | 6 | 1 year, | \$60 00 |
| Washademoak, | McDonald's Point, | A. B. Colwell, | 2 | 10 months, | 38 37 |
| Washademoak, | McDonald's Point, | J. P. Williams, | 2 | 2 months, | 7 95 |
| Welsford, | Clarendon, | B. J. Ogden, | 1 | 1 year, | 51 08 |
| Woodstock, | Grand Falls, | J. R. Tupper, | 3 | 9 months, | 1,206 00 |
| Woodstock, | Grand Falls, | W. D. & J. G. Balloch, | 3 | 3 months, | 402 00 |
| Woodstock, | Greenfield, | Robert Hume, | 1 | 3 months, | 44 75 |
| Woodstock, | Greenfield, | Robert Hume, | 1 | 9 months, | 140 19 |
| Woodstock, | Houlton, | T. W. Smith, | 6 | 1 year, | 100 00 |
| Woodstock, | Upper Kent, | Robert Hume, | 1 | 3 months, | 68 50 |
| Woodstock, | Upper Kent, | Robert Hume, | 1 | 9 months, | 215 01 |
| Woodstock, | Upper Woodstock, | Robert Hume, | 3 | 1 year, | 29 12 |
| Young's Cove, | Chipman, | A. S. Tower, | 2 | 1 m. & 19 days, | 20 17 |
| Conveying and taking charge of Mails between St. John } and Shediac Post Offices, per E. & N. A. Railway, } Taking charge of Springfield Mails at Norton Railway Station, | | D. W. Turner, | 6 | 1 year, | 500 00 |
| | | R. Davidson, | | 1 year, | 6 00 |
| | | | | | \$33,855 44 |
| EXPRESSES. | | | | | |
| Amherst | to | P. & D. C. King, | | \$113 40 | |
| Bend | to | E. & N. A. Railway, | | 480 00 | |
| Chatham | to | W. M. Kelly, | | 540 00 | |
| St. John | to | G. R. Atherton, | | 208 00 | |
| Truro, N. S., | to | C. B. Archibald, | | 180 90 | |
| | | | | | \$1,522 30 |

EXTRA SERVICES.

Conveying a Mail from Salisbury to Coverdale in Feb. 1863,
Serving Way Offices Cape Spear and Upper Cape from 1st
March 1864, to 31st January 1865,
Serving Way Office, Rockport,
Crossing Kennebecassis River, Winter 1864-65,

FERRIAGES.

Across Big Buctouche River during repairs of Bridge,
Across Kingston River, Kent County,
Across Richibucto and Aboushagan Rivers,
Across Keswick River, (Freshet of 1865),
Across Oromocto River, during Freshet,
Across Little and Petitcodiac Rivers,

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| J. Holland, | \$ 2 00 |
| G. B. Estabrooks, | 45 83 |
| Wm. M'Haffey, | 8 00 |
| Geo. Killam, | 3 00 |
| Wm. Carpenter, | \$25 00 |
| Wm. Carpenter, | 13 00 |
| Wm. Carpenter, | 12 50 |
| Wm. Doherty, | 3 00 |
| G. R. Atherton, | 24 00 |
| John Trites, | 4 00 |
| | 81 50 |
| | \$35,518 07 |

Wm. PAISLEY, Accountant.

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

REPORT No. 15,

Shewing the amount paid as GRATUITIES on Ship Letters at the undermentioned Post Offices during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | AMOUNT. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Bathurst, | \$0 00 |
| Bend, | 0 00 |
| Campbellton, | 0 00 |
| Campo Bello, | 0 00 |
| Caraquet, | 0 00 |
| Carleton, | 0 00 |
| Chatham, | 4 80 |
| Dalhousie, | 0 00 |
| Dorchester, | 0 00 |
| Grandmanan, | 0 00 |
| Harvey, | 0 00 |
| Hillsborough, | 0 00 |
| Newcastle, | 0 00 |
| Richibucto, | 0 00 |
| Sackville, | 0 00 |
| Shediac, | 0 00 |
| Saint Andrews, | 66 70 |
| Saint George, | 0 00 |
| Saint John, | 1,139 17½ |
| Saint Stephen, | 0 20 |
| | \$1,210 87½ |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 16,

Shewing the amount paid for TRAVELLING EXPENSES during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICER. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Postmaster General, | Travelling Expenses on Post Office business, | \$266 84 |
| Thomas B. Allan, | Travelling Expenses to Upham Vale to make up Postmaster's Accounts for 31st October 1864, by order of late Postmaster General, | 20 55 |
| James Grover, | Travelling Expenses to Grand Falls to make up Accounts of late Postmaster, on his displacement, and to instruct his successor, | 22 00 |
| | | \$309 39 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 17,

Shewing the amount of **PACKER POSTAGE** paid to Great Britain upon the Correspondence between the United Kingdom and New Brunswick, during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| TO THE CREDIT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. | AMOUNT STERLING. | TO THE CREDIT OF NEW BRUNSWICK. | AMOUNT STERLING. |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| Amount due on the Correspondence between the United Kingdom and New Brunswick, | £1,462 2 7¼ | Amount due on the Correspondence between the United Kingdom and New Brunswick, | £425 2 9¼ |
| Amount due on the Correspondence between New Brunswick and other Colonies not passing through the United Kingdom, | 40 11 11 | Amount due for Dead Letters returned to London, | 12 2 6¼ |
| Amount due for Dead Letters returned to New Brunswick, | 2 2 0½ | Amount due for Dead Letters returned to St. Thomas, | 0 12 6 |
| Amount due for Dead Letters returned to New Brunswick from Newfoundland, | 0 0 8 | Amount due for Dead Letters returned to Newfoundland, | 0 4 9 |
| Balance of Errors, | 0 2 6. | Balance due the United Kingdom, | 1,066 17 2 |
| | £1,504 19 8¾ | | £1,504 19 8¾ |

MEMO.—The above Balance due to the United Kingdom amounting to £1,066 17 2 Sterling, was paid into the Commissariat Chest at Saint John, to the Credit of the General Post Office, London,—equal in Currency to \$5,191 93.

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT OF THE

REPORT No. 18,

Showing the amount paid for Printing, Blank Forms, Stationery, and Binding, for the use of the Post Office Department, during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|
| G. E. Fenety, .. | Printing Postmaster General's Report, '64, | \$213 20 |
| D. A. Lugin, .. | Stitching and Binding do. do. | 29 05 |
| G. E. Fenety, .. | Printing Blanks, including M. O. Forms, | 965 38 |
| James Hogg, .. | Do. for Money Order Branch, .. | 455 03 |
| Ellis & Armstrong, | Do. for Post Office, St. John, .. | 43 50 |
| H. Chubb & Co., .. | Stationery for do. do. .. | 118 29 |
| J. & A. McMillan, .. | Do. do. do. .. | 108 91 |
| W. J. Starr, .. | Do. do. do. .. | 4 50 |
| H. F. Vavasour, .. | Do. do. Fredericton, .. | 49 79 |
| H. F. Vavasour, .. | Do. Post Office Department, .. | 12 15 |
| S. R. Miller, .. | Do., Ruling and Binding do. .. | 355 87 |
| Francis Beverly, .. | Almanacs, | 2 25 |
| Joseph Finley, .. | Imperial Gazetteer, | 25 00 |
| | | \$2,382 92 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 19,

Showing the amount paid for ADVERTISING and TELEGRAPHING during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| WHERE PERFORMED. | BY WHOM PERFORMED. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Fredericton, .. | Geo. E. Fenety, Royal Gazette, .. | \$60 98 |
| Fredericton, .. | C. S. Lugin, Colonial Farmer, .. | 6 50 |
| Chatham, .. | J. A. Picree & Son, Gleaner, .. | 71 70 |
| Sackville, .. | Edward Bowes, Borderer, .. | 5 50 |
| Saint Andrews, .. | A. W. Smith, Standard, .. | 32 12 |
| Saint John, .. | H. Chubb & Co. Courier, .. | 156 44 |
| Saint John, .. | Ellis & Armstrong, Evening Globe, .. | 131 00 |
| Saint John, .. | T. W. Anglin, Freeman, .. | 74 90 |
| Saint John, .. | William Elder, Col. Presbyterian, .. | 26 25 |
| Saint John, .. | William Elder, Morning Journal, .. | 2 50 |
| Saint John, .. | Willis, Davis & Smith, Morning News, .. | 94 20 |
| Saint John, .. | John Livingston, Morning Telegraph, .. | 4 40 |
| Saint John, .. | J. R. McCreedy, Colonial Monitor, .. | 27 30 |
| Saint John, .. | Barnes & Co., Religious Intel., .. | 5 40 |
| Saint John, .. | Barnes & Co., Christian Visitor, .. | 9 82 |
| Saint John, .. | I. E. Bill, Subscription to Christian Visitor, .. | 4 50 |
| Saint Stephen, .. | J. G. Lorimer, Charlotte Advocate, .. | 29 30 |
| Woodstock, .. | Samuel Watts, Carleton Sentinel, .. | 57 50 |
| Woodstock, .. | John C. Winslow, Acadian, .. | 8 37 |
| Saint John, .. | Am. Tel. Co. Telegraphing on P. O. business, .. | 82 84 |
| Fredericton, .. | Do do. do. do. | 149 27 |
| | | \$1,040 79 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 20,

Shewing the amount paid TRADESMEN for Work performed and Articles supplied for the use of the Post Office Department for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| J. H. Venning, .. | Mail Locks, Office Stamps, Bag Seals, &c., | \$122 50 |
| Charles Odell, .. | Tracing, Maps of New Brunswick, .. | 20 00 |
| H. F. Walling, .. | Maps of St. John and King's County, .. | 16 80 |
| W. H. Smithson, .. | Sign Boards for Post Offices, .. | 11 70 |
| A. B. Duncan, .. | Tin Pad Boxes, .. | 12 00 |
| D. W. Turner, .. | Dated Office Stamp for Post Office St. John, | 7 60 |
| A. Lordly, .. | Reg. Letter Receipt Boxes do. do. .. | 12 00 |
| L. H. DeVeber & Sons, | Twine, &c., for use of do. do. .. | 43 84 |
| Thomas Campbell, .. | Plumber's Work do. do. .. | 31 16 |
| Bowes & Kennedy, | Tinsmith's Work do. do. .. | 12 59 |
| John C. Miles, .. | Painting and Glazing do. do. .. | 2 35 |
| Fairbanks & Co., .. | Lumber for use of do. do. .. | 18 91 |
| Thomas Cotter, .. | Carpenter's Work at do. do. .. | 13 02 |
| George Nixon, .. | Paper Hangings do. do. .. | 6 35 |
| George Hutchinson, | Winding and Regulating Clock do. .. | 10 00 |
| John S. Trites, .. | Enlarging Post Office Salisbury, .. | 13 00 |
| W. W. Price, .. | Fitting up Post Office Petitcodiac, .. | 18 90 |
| W. Robinson, .. | Sign Boards Post Office Milltown, .. | 2 50 |
| Richard Dunn, .. | Carpenter Work at P. O. Department, .. | 13 20 |
| A. A. Wheeler, .. | Cabinet Work do. do. .. | 7 95 |
| Lemont & Son, .. | Sundries do. do. .. | 7 94 |
| Geo. C. Hunt, Jr., .. | Gum Arabic, &c., do. do. .. | 2 50 |
| | | \$406 81 |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

REPORT No. 21,

Shewing the amount paid for FUEL and LIGHT during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|
| A Crawford, .. | Wood for use of Post Office St. John, .. | \$71 40 |
| John Walker, .. | Coals do. do. .. | 36 25 |
| Thos. C. Wiley, .. | Gas Regulators, do. do. .. | 13 76 |
| St. John Gas Co., .. | Gas consumed and use of Meter do. .. | 251 40 |
| Adam Charters, .. | Hemlock Bark for use of P. O. Department | 5 25 |
| Peter Markey, .. | Cutting Wood do. do. .. | 20 00 |
| | | \$398 06 |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

REPORT OF THE

REPORT NO. 22,

Showing the amount paid for RENTS and TAXES during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|
| J. M. Walker, | Rent of Building occupied as a Post Office at St. John, | \$800 00 |
| G. F. H. Minchin, | Rent of Building occupied by Post Office Department, | 200 00 |
| St. John Water Company, | Water Rate Assessment, Post Office St. John, .. | 20 00 |
| | | \$1,020 00 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 23,

Showing the amount paid for MAIL BAGS, PORTMANTEAUS, &c., during the Year ended 31st Oct. 1865.

| NAME. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| S. D. M'Pherson, | Leather Portmanteaus, &c., | \$99 80 |
| J. D. M'Pherson, | Leather Labels, &c., | 41 16 |
| Patrick Welsh, | Repairing Portmantcau, | 0 50 |
| | | \$141 46 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 24,

Showing the amount paid for LAW EXPENSES during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME. | PARTICULARS. | AMOUNT. |
|------------------------|---|----------------|
| Hon. C. Watters, | Costs in suit "The Queen vs. Hammond & Rainsford," incurred in 1863-4, | \$71 47 |
| Hon. C. Watters, | Costs in suit "The Queen vs. Plant <i>et al</i> ," incurred in 1863-4. | 10 37 |
| | | \$81 84 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 25,

Showing the amount of Miscellaneous PAYMENTS during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| PARTICULARS OF PAYMENTS. | AMOUNT. |
|--|-----------------|
| Incidental disbursements at the Post Office Department, | \$36 71 |
| do. do. do. St. John, | 33 35 |
| Paid Daniel Ferguson for taking Account of Post Office Property at Chatham, for transfer to present Postmaster, | 4 00 |
| Interest paid the Commercial Bank on Money Order transactions for the year, .. | 442 17 |
| Paid J. Tibbits for loss of a Registered Letter mailed for Grand Falls, \$20 50 and by Postmaster of Edmundston for neglect to enter it on Letter Bill 20 50— | 41 00 |
| | \$557 23 |

WM. PAISLEY, *Accountant.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 26,

Showing the names of Postmasters, Clerks, Assistants, and Letter Carriers, connected with the Post Office Department, New Brunswick, with the name of Office, Date of Appointment, Annual Salary and Revenue collected by Postmasters, Year ended 31st October 1865.

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | Name of Officer. | Appointment. | Date of Appointment. | Revenue collected. | Am't Salary per annum. | No. of Bags sent. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Post Office Department, | James Hale, | Secretary, | Dec. 15, 1857, | .. | \$1,000 00 | |
| do. | Wm. Paisley, | Accountant, | May 4, 1858, | .. | 800 00 | |
| do. | W. H. Smithson, | Clerk, | May 1, 1860, | .. | 640 00 | |
| do. | George F. Fisher, | do. | .. | .. | 400 00 | |
| Andover, | Peter Markey, | Messenger, | Aug. 4, 1859, | .. | 180 00 | 1,535 |
| Baie Verte, | Wm. B. Beveridge, | Postmaster, | May 25, 1861, | \$250 40 | 120 00 | 1,452 |
| Bathurst, | James Sutherland, | do. | Dec. 31, 1857, | 240 51½ | 100 00 | 2,822 |
| Bend, | Helen J. Waitt, | Postmistress, | March 28, 1862, | 887 09 | 280 00 | 4,700 |
| Buctouche, | Joseph Crandall, | Postmaster, | March 6, 1847, | 916 19 | 400 00 | 1,248 |
| Campbellton, | C. J. Smith, | do. | Oct. 6, 1856, | 248 57 | 120 00 | 460 |
| Campo Bello, | A. McKendrick, | do. | Jan. 7, 1861, | 184 85 | 180 00 | 362 |
| Canterbury, | Luke Byron, | do. | July 5, 1865, | 115 35½ | 60 00 | 776 |
| Carleton, | C. E. Grosvenor, | do. | May 23, 1860, | 206 49 | 120 60 | 227 |
| Chatham, | James R. Reed, | do. | Nov. 5, 1857, | 708 65½ | 100 00 | 620 |
| Dalhousie, | Thos. Vondy, Jr., | do. | Nov. 17, 1864, | 1,983 12½ | 640 00 | 5,412 |
| Dorchester, | D. Vondy, | Assistant, | Nov. 17, 1864, | .. | 140 00 | |
| Edmundston, | J. A. LaBillois, | Postmaster, | May 23, 1857, | 349 37 | 240 00 | 1,824 |
| Florenceville, | C. B. Godfrey, | do. | Nov. 23, 1847, | 642 30½ | 200 00 | 1,513 |
| Fredericton, | J. T. Hodgson, | do. | July 6, 1847, | 145 24 | 120 00 | 1,680 |
| Fredericton, | S. G. Burpee, | do. | Jan. 9, 1865, | 174 16 | 80 00 | 1,613 |
| Gagetown, | A. S. Phair, | do. | Jan. 9, 1845, | 7,683 67½ | 1,200 00 | 7,160 |
| Grand Falls, | H. J. Thorne, | Assistant, | Dec. 1, 1857, | .. | 700 00 | |
| Grand Manan, | Edward Simpson, | Postmaster, | Sept. 12, 1865, | 660 90 | 260 00 | 4,297 |
| Harvey, | George Currier, | do. | July 12, 1865, | 451 62 | 120 00 | 1,104 |
| Hillsborough, | Joseph Lakeman, | do. | July 26, 1853, | 79 87½ | 60 00 | 105 |
| Kingston, | J. M. Stevens, | do. | March 30, 1855, | 272 66 | 140 00 | 2,392 |
| Leptean, | R. E. Steeves, | do. | July 5, 1852, | 743 24½ | 300 00 | 2,886 |
| | Samuel Foster, | do. | Oct. 9, 1845, | 174 71½ | 100 00 | 1,440 |
| | J. M'Diarmid, | Postmaster, | Jan. 7, 1865, | 135 22 | 100 00 | 1,209 |

REPORT No. 26.—Shewing the names of Postmasters, Clerks, Assistants, and Letter Carriers, &c.—Continued.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | Name of Officer. | Appointment. | Date of Appointment. | Revenue collected. | Am't Salary per annum. | No. of Bags sent. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Memrancook, | S. C. Charters, | Postmaster, | June 2, 1853, | \$174 02 | \$100 00 | 1,356 |
| Milltown, | James Crangle, | do. | July 5, 1865, | 93 40 | 80 00 | 276 |
| Mouth of Nerepis, | J. M. Nase, | do. | Jan. 9, 1860, | 252 24½ | 100 00 | 2,054 |
| Newcastle, | James Johnston, | do. | July 3, 1858, | 938 98½ | 340 00 | 2,802 |
| Oromocto, | J. R. McPherson, | do. | May 13, 1843, | 417 76½ | 180 00 | 2,496 |
| Ossekeag, | Isaac A. Dodge, | do. | July 5, 1865, | 275 42½ | 160 00 | 1,479 |
| Petitcodiac, | W. W. Price, | do. | Jan. 7, 1865, | 218 24 | 100 00 | 1,945 |
| Richibucto, | S. B. Hetherington, | do. | Oct. 6, 1859, | 800 88½ | 300 00 | 3,332 |
| Sackville, | C. Milner, | do. | July 6, 1837, | 775 30 | 660 00 | 3,248 |
| Salisbury, | Early Kay, | do. | July 5, 1865, | 330 84 | 150 00 | 3,844 |
| Shediac, | T. B. Hanington, | do. | May 26, 1859, | 1,049 11½ | 260 00 | 4,725 |
| Sheffield, | Wm. C. Burpee, | do. | July 15, 1863, | 300 00 | 100 00 | 2,212 |
| Springfield, | Malcolm King, | do. | Jan. 9, 1860, | 107 14 | 62 00 | 576 |
| Saint Andrews, | G. F. Campbell, | do. | Oct. 6, 1829, | 1,137 62½ | 700 00 | 1,717 |
| Saint George, | Gideon Knight, | do. | Oct. 16, 1856, | 878 40½ | 300 00 | 2,456 |
| Saint John, | John Howe, | do. | July 5, 1851, | 19,952 00½ | 1,600 00 | 16,019 |
| Saint John, | H. C. Frink, | 1st Clerk, | Oct. 30, 1848, | .. .. | 700 00 | .. .. |
| Saint John, | T. B. Allan, | 2nd Clerk, | Oct. 4, 1852, | .. .. | 700 00 | .. .. |
| Saint John, | J. Woodrow, | 3rd Clerk, | Nov. 1, 1858, | .. .. | 650 00 | .. .. |
| Saint John, | M. J. Potter, | 4th Clerk, | .. .. | .. .. | 400 00 | .. .. |
| Saint John, | H. Holmes, | 5th Clerk, | .. .. | .. .. | 400 00 | .. .. |
| Saint John, | John Leetch, | Office Keeper, | July 31, 1859, | .. .. | 300 00 | .. .. |
| Saint Martins, | E. Nugent, | Postmaster, | Aug. 20, 1860, | 262 52½ | 80 00 | 472 |
| Saint Stephen, | D. A. Rose, | do. | Sept. 8, 1851, | 832 76½ | 500 00 | 3,111 |
| Sussex Vale, | H. McMonagle, | do. | Jan. 26, 1848, | 885 38 | 300 00 | 4,865 |
| Upham Vale, | W. Fowler, | do. | Nov. 1, 1854, | 61 96 | 40 00 | 572 |
| Upper Mills, | C. M. Robinson, | Postmistress, | May 21, 1862, | 24 44½ | 40 00 | 156 |
| Woodstock, | James Grover, | Postmaster, | Sept. 11, 1849, | 1,780 59 | 800 00 | 6,812 |
| Fredericton, | J. W. Brayley, | Postage Stamp Agent. | .. .. | 450 00 | .. .. | .. .. |

LETTER CARRIERS.—Wm. Seymour, *Fredericton*; J. Leetch, W. Watters, R. McLaughlan, *St. John*. Paid by a fee of 2 cents on each Letter delivered.

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General*.

JAMES HALE, *Secretary*.

REPORT No. 27,

Record of all offers made for carrying the Mail upon Contracts advertised during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Name of proposed Contract. | Conditions stipulated by Department in advertising proposed Contract. | Date of advertising for Tender. | Date of reception of Tender. | Name of person Tendering. | Residence of person Tendering. | Date of Tender. | Date of receipt of Tender by P. M. Gen. | Number of Tenders. | Terms proposed in Tender. | Amount per annum proposed in Tender. | Observations. |
|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Shediac and Point Du Chene, | Six times per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—five miles per hour. To commence Jan. 20, 1865. | 1864. Dec. 27. | 1865. Jan. 10. | W. Hanington, N. Hanington, | Point DuChene, Do. | 1865. Jan. 6. Dec. 6. | 1865. Jan. 10. | 1 2 | In accordance with stipulations proposed in advertisement. | \$14 90 15 75 | No. 1 accepted. |
| Gagetown and Colo's Island. | Twice per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—four miles per hour. To commence May 1, 1865. | 1865. March 13. | April 31, | G. H. Dykeman, J. R. Glass, W. Van Buskirk, Joseph Gaunce, J. Van Buskirk, J. Hutchison, W. E. Farris, C. Van Buskirk, | Cambridge, Gagetown, Canning, Gagetown, Cambridge, Gagetown, Cambridge, Canning, | April 1. March 31. April 1. March 30. April 1. March 30. March 29. April 1. | April 3. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Do. | \$238 50 250 00 258 70 259 00 266 40 280 00 284 00 285 50 | No. 1 accepted. |
| Maataquaok and Upper Hayneville, | Once per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—four miles per hour. To commence May 1, 1865. | March 13, | April 3, | C. Mannol, J. Ham Cahill, W. J. Wiggins, J. E. Parker, Henry Slobb, | Hayneville, Up. Hayneville, Up. Hayneville, Scotch Settlement, Douglas, | March 30. March 30. March 31. March 31. March 28. | April 3. | 1 2 3 4 5 | Do. | \$54 50 68 74 59 00 69 00 100 00 | No 1 accepted, but failing to enter into Contract, it was awarded to W. J. Wiggins, in consideration of past services on same route. |
| Clifton and Kennebecasis, or to meet Courier between Kingston and nine mile station. | Six times per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—five miles per hour. To commence May 1, 1865. | May 8, | May 20, | Jacob T. Pitt, J. S. Wetmore, | Kingston, Clifton, | May 18. May 19. | May 20. | 1 2 | Do. | \$40 00 40 00 | These Tenders being considered too high, new Tenders were invited. |

REPORT NO. 27.—Record of all offers made for carrying the Mail upon Contracts.—Continued.

| Name of proposed Contract. | Conditions stipulated by Department in advertising proposed Contract. | Date of advertising for Tender. | Date of reception of Tender. | Name of person Tendering. | Residence of person Tendering. | Date of Tender. | Date of receipt of Tender by P. M. Gen. | Number of Tenders. | Terms proposed in Tender. | Amount per annum proposed in Tender. | Observations. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Saint John and Harvey Via Upham Vale. | Once per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—six miles per hour. To commence June 1, 1865. | May 8. | May 20. | Henry Cassidy, | Hampton, | May 17. | 1865. | 1 | In accordance with stipulations proposed in advertisement. | \$400 00 | No. 1 accepted. |
| | | | | Robert Bray, H. Stevens, Silus C. Dobson, W. H. A. Casey, Chipman Reid, Michael Keiver, M. Steeves, Charles Morris, J. R. Stevens, Wm. Hickman, Richard DeBois, John Beattie, R. C. Foster, | Harvey, Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Lower Hillsboro' Upham, Lower Hillsboro' Upham, | May " " " " | May 20. " " " " | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | | | |
| Florenceville and Florenceville East. | Three times per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—four miles per hour. To commence June 1, 1865. | May 8. | May 20. | Alonso Taylor, Charles Lewis, John Lovely, | Peol, Florenceville, E. Florenceville, | May 18. " " " 16. | May 20. " " " " | 1 2 3 | Do. | \$24 99 28 50 30 00 | No. 1 accepted. |
| Bellisle Bay and Long Point. | Twice per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—six miles per hour. To commence June 1, 1865. | May 8. | May 20. | John Coulter, | Long Point, | May 17. | May 21. | 1 | Do. | \$32 00 | This Tender was considered too high. Contract made with Mr. Coulter at reduced rate of \$20 per annum. |
| Florenceville and Centreville. | Three times per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—six miles per hour. To commence June 1, 1865. | May 8. | May 20. | E. Saunders, J. Brokhanan Jr G. W. White, S. B. Appleby, H. R. Baird, E. Lamoready, | Florenceville, Simonds, Centreville, Florenceville, Do. Do. | May 18. " " " " " " " " " " | May 20. " " " " " " " " " " | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Do. | \$58 50 62 40 79 99 80 00 80 50 85 00 | No. 1 accepted. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------|----------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|--|---|
| Washademoak and McDonald's Point. | Twice per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—four miles per hour. To commence Sept. 1, 1865. | Aug. 3. | Aug. 19. | J. P. Williams, J. VanBuskirk, | Cambridge, Do | Aug. 17 " 18 | Aug. 19 " " | 1 2 | Do. | \$48 00 49 50 | No. 1 accepted. |
| Fredericton and Woodstock. | Six times per week each way. Vehicle drawn by two or more horses—seven miles per hour. To commence Sept. 16, 1865. | Aug. 3. | Aug. 28. | G. Atherton & Son W. Russell, C. W. Tilley, Wm. W. Long, Charles Ebbett, John Stoot, George Hume, W. R. Newcomb T. B. Dunphy, J. Dunphy, Sr., Charles Long, James Chase, C. L. Hattt, J. Stephenson, J. Herion, | Fredericton, Do. Dumfries, Fredericton, Dumfries, Dumfries, Doughlas, Jacksonville, Andover, Kingsclear, Douglas, Fredericton, Kingsclear, Fredericton, Woodstock, Canterbury, | Aug. 28 " 29 " 21 " 25 " 25 " 25 " 21 " 24 " 26 " 28 " 21 " 26 " 26 " 24 " 25 | Aug. 28 " " " " | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Do. | \$1,500 00- 1,585 00 1,600 00- 1,650 00 1,700 00 1,740 00 1,750 00 1,765 00 1,799 00 1,856 00 1,990 00 1,999 00 2,000 00 2,990 00 3,000 00 | No. 1 accepted. |
| Kennebecensis and Clifton. | Six times per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—five miles per hour. To commence Aug. 22, 1865. | Aug. 12. | Aug. 22. | No Tender received. | | | Aug. 22. | | Do. | | Private arrangement made with Mr. J. T. Pitt, for \$36. |
| Young's Cove and Chipman. | Twice per week each way. Vehicle drawn by one or more horses—five miles per hour. To commence Sept. 12, 1865. | Aug. 12. | Aug. 28. | A. S. Tower, Wm. Snell, Robert Elkin, B. G. Tower, | Waterborough, Do. Do. Do. | Aug. 23 " 25- No date. Aug. 22 | Aug. 28, " " " " " " | 1 2 3 4 | Do. | \$148 50 150 00 176 00 180 00 | No. 1 accepted. |

JAMES HALE, Secretary.

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

REPORT No. 28.

Statement of all existing CONTRACTS for the Transportation of Mails in the Province of New Brunswick, for the Year ended 31st October 1865,—
 Stating in each case of Contract its date, the name of Contractor, the Routes embraced in the Contract, with the length of each, the mode
 of Transportation Contracted for, and the Price stipulated to be paid by the Department.

ROUTES.

| FROM | TO | Name of Contractor. | Distance. | Miles per week. | Mode of Transportation. | Stipulated price to be paid. | Commencement of Contract. | No. miles contracted for per annum. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Andover, | Fort Fairfield, | Wm Everitt, Jr., | 7 | 2 | One or more horses, | \$ 89 72 | April 1, 1857 | 1,456 |
| Annagance, | Foster's Cove, | James Bishop, | 40 | 1 | do. | 200 00 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 4,160 |
| Bathurst, | Elgin, | George Killian, | 11 | 2 | do. | 58 49 | Aug. 1, 1864 | 2,288 |
| Bay Du Vin, | Carriquet and Shippigan, | John Salter, Jr., | 45 & 25 | 2 & 1 | do. | 300 00 | June 15, 1863 | 11,900 |
| Bellisle Bay, | Preston's Point, | Robert Noble, | 8 | 1 | Horse or otherwise, | 38 88 | Oct. 1, 1858 | 832 |
| Bellisle Bay, | Long Point, | John Coulter, | 13 | 2 | do. | 20 00 | May 1, 1865 | 364 |
| Bend Railway Station, | Tennant's Cove, | John Toole, | 10 | 2 | One or more horses, | 59 96 | May 10, 1861 | 2,080 |
| Bend Post Office, | Anherst, | P. & D. C. King, | 44 | 6 | Two or more horses, | 1,290 00 | Nov. 1, 1863 | 27,456 |
| Black River, | Irish Town, | W. Larracey, | 16 | 1 | One or more horses, | 30 00 | Nov. 1, 1859 | 1,664 |
| Bloomfield, | Lutz Mountain, | M. Horsman, | 18 | 1 | do. | 30 00 | Nov. 1, 1859 | 1,664 |
| Buctouche, | Hardwicke, | W. McNaughton, | 3 | 1 | do. | 89 80 | April 6, 1853 | 1,872 |
| Campbellton, | Railway Station, | John Cochran, | 18 | 2 | do. | 15 00 | Aug. 1, 1865 | 156 |
| Campo Bello, | McLauchlan Road, | Adam McIntyre, | 10 | 1 | do. | 70 00 | Nov. 1, 1861 | 1,872 |
| Canterbury, | Flatlands, | Benj. Thomson | 10 | 1 | do. | 72 00 | Feb. 14, 1854 | 1,040 |
| Canterbury Station, | Wilson's Beach, | James Brown, | 8 | 3 | do. | 40 00 | Nov. 15, 1859 | 1,664 |
| Chatham, | Canterbury Station, | Joseph Scott, | 7 | 1 | do. | 115 00 | Aug. 1, 1862 | 2,496 |
| Chatham, | Rankin's Mills, | Joseph Scott, | 20 | 1 | do. | 100 00 | Aug. 1, 1862 | 728 |
| Chatham, | North Lakes, | Samuel Cromptey, | 8 | 2 | do. | 79 50 | May 1, 1862 | 2,080 |
| Chatham, | Black Brook, | Alex. Marshall, | 70 | 2 | do. | 480 00 | July 6, 1854 | 14,560 |
| Chatham, | Shippigan, | Thomas Barry, | 7 | 3 | do. | 99 92 | May 30, 1855 | 2,184 |
| Chatham, | South Nelson, | W. M. Kelly, | 8 | 1 | do. | 32 00 | .. | 832 |
| Chatham, | Brookvale, | David Lawson, | 9 | 1 | do. | 51 96 | Feb. 1, 1859 | 936 |
| Chatham, | Dundee, | Simon McGregor, | 3 | 3 | do. | 136 00 | .. | 936 |
| Chatham, | Rockland, | R. A. Chapman, | 36 | 1 | do. | 58 50 | July 6, 1852 | 3,748 |
| Chatham, | Saint Francis, | John Emerson, | 4 | 3 | do. | 24 90 | June 1, 1865 | 1,248 |
| Chatham, | Centreville, | Edward Saunders, | 14 | 3 | do. | 40 00 | Feb. 1, 1861 | 468 |
| Chatham, | Florenceville East, | Alonzo Taylor, | 18 | 1 | do. | 20 00 | .. | 1,872 |
| Chatham, | Point Midgie, | Silas Dolson, | 3 | 12 | On foot, | 900 00 | .. | 624 |
| Chatham, | Fred'ton Letter Boxes, | Wm. Seymour, | 108 | 2 | Two or more horses, | .. | June 7, 1864, | 22,404 |
| Chatham, | Chatham, | Robert Orr, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------------|--------|
| Fredericton, | Stanley, | Nathaniel Smith, | 28 | 1 | One or more horses, | 138 00 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 2,912 |
| Fredericton, | Saint John, | G. R. Atherton, | 65 | 6 | do. | 1,900 00 | May 1, 1860 | 40,560 |
| Fredericton, | Saint Stephen, | Hardy & Bridges, | 76 | 2 | do. | 781 25 | Nov. 1, 1860 | 15,600 |
| Fredericton, | Woodsstock, | G. Atherton & Son | 63 | 6 | Two or more horses, | 1,500 00 | Sept. 16, 1865 | 39,312 |
| Fredericton, | do. East side River, | H. Doherty, Jr., | 84 | 1 | One or more horses, | 370 00 | May 11, 1865 | 8,736 |
| Gagetown, | Coles' Island, | James VanBuskirk, | 26 | 2 | do. | 238 50 | May 1, 1865 | 5,408 |
| Gagetown, | Mouth of Necopsis, | Sol. Cameron, | 38 | 2 | do. | 370 00 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 7,904 |
| Gagetown, | Nerepis, | John Beattie, | 28 | 2 | do. | 253 80 | April 15, 1859 | 5,928 |
| Gagetown, | Edmundston, | William Hart, | 37 | 3 | Two or more horses, | 569 00 | April 1, 1864 | 11,544 |
| Grand Falls, | Railway Station, | J. A. Fowler, | 4 | 3 | do. | 20 00 | .. | 78 |
| Hammond River, | Wickham, | J. H. Douglass, | 24 | 2 | Horses or otherwise, | 31 00 | May 1, 1862 | 520 |
| Harvey, | Albert Quarries, | Jon. R. Stevens, | 5 | 2 | One or more horses, | 37 68 | Nov. 24, 1862 | 1,040 |
| Hillsborough, | Point Wolf, | Chipman Reid, | 23 | 2 | do. | 146 00 | April 1, 1864 | 4,784 |
| Head Pettaodiac W O | Railway Station, | H. Humphries, | 2 | 6 | do. | 60 00 | .. | 1,248 |
| Hillsborough, | Alb't Mines & Curryville | John Edgett, | 6 & 8 | 3 & 1 | do. | 110 00 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 2,704 |
| Hillsborough, | Caledonia & Irving Set. | W. D. Bazley, | 12 & 10 | 1 & 3 | do. | 112 00 | May 1, 1860 | 3,328 |
| Kingston, | Lyon's Point, | J. T. Appleby, | 10 | 1 | do. | 80 00 | .. | 1,040 |
| Kingston, | 9 Mile Sta. & Springfield | J. T. Pitt, | 10 & 15 | 6 & 2 | do. | 296 00 | .. | 9,360 |
| Lepreau, | Maces' Bay, | Robert Hope, | 44 | 1 | do. | 18 60 | March 12, 1855 | 468 |
| Macataquack, | Upper Hayneville, | W. J. Wiggins, | 16 | 1 | do. | 59 00 | May 1, 1865 | 1,664 |
| Memrancook, | Dover, | Peter Bourgeois, | 18 | 2 | do. | 120 00 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 3,744 |
| Millstream, | Head of Millstream, | C. R. Parlee, | 17 | 1 | do. | 48 00 | April 5, 1854 | 1,768 |
| Moncton W. O. | Railway Station, | M. D. Harris, | 4 | 12 | do. | 20 80 | .. | 312 |
| Moncton W. O. | Steeves' Mountain, | Richard Lutz, | 34 | 1 | do. | 14 00 | Nov. 1, 1861 | 364 |
| Munquart, | Johnville, | William Boyd, | 7 | 1 | do. | 24 00 | .. | 728 |
| Murray's Corner, | Bate Verte, | Amos Murray, | 15 | 2 | do. | 72 00 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 3,120 |
| Musquash, | Dipper Harbour, | James Harvey, | 10 | 1 | do. | 52 00 | Oct. 17, 1854 | 1,040 |
| McDonald's Point, | Big Cove, | A. P. Eulyen, | 10 | 1 | do. | 48 00 | May 2, 1864 | 1,040 |
| Newcastle, | Campbellton, | W. M. Kelly, | 123 | 3 | Two or more horses, | 1,798 00 | Oct. 30, 1856 | 38,376 |
| Newcastle, | Red Bank, | Peter Russell, | 14 | 1 | One or more horses, | 80 00 | Oct. 17, 1858 | 1,456 |
| Newcastle, | Shediac, | W. M. Kelly, | 82 | 6 | Two or more horses, | 2,180 00 | May 1, 1860 | 51,168 |
| New River, | Prescott's Mills, | James McNauley, | 3 | 6 | One or more horses, | 59 00 | Nov. 1, 1860 | 1,872 |
| Oromocto, | Gagetown, | Chas. J. Burpee, | 24 | 3 | do. | 124 00 | Aug. 1, 1861 | 7,488 |
| Oromocto, | South Branch, | Thomas Lewis, | 30 | 2 | do. | 160 00 | Jan. 1, 1859 | 6,240 |
| Osekeug, | Hampton and Norton, | Samuel Freeze, | 1 & 6 1/2 | 6 & 2 | do. | 55 75 | June 1, 1862 | 1,768 |
| Pettaodiac, | Forks & Butternut Ridge | J. J. Burnham, | 25 & 12 | 2 & 1 | do. | 109 50 | Nov. 1, 1864 | 3,848 |
| Prince William, | Magundy, | Bernard Teague, | 8 | 1 | do. | 36 00 | Nov. 1, 1861 | 882 |
| Richibucto, | Weldford, | Joseph Schollick, | 22 | 1 | do. | 98 00 | Feb. 28, 1857 | 2,258 |
| Richmond Corner, | South Richmond, | H. Graham, | 18 | 1 | do. | 80 00 | March 10, 1858 | 1,872 |
| Richmond Corner, | Watson Settlement, | John Watson, | 9 | 1 | do. | 36 00 | Aug. 1, 1859 | 936 |
| Rolling Dam, | Pleasant Ridge, | William Smart, | 9 | 1 | do. | 38 00 | June 1, 1861 | 936 |
| Sackville, | Cape Tormentine, | G. B. Estabrooks, | 50 | 2 | do. | 287 80 | May 1, 1863 | 10,400 |

Report No. 28.—Statement of existing Contracts for Transportation of Mails for Year ended 31st October 1865.—Continued.

| ROUTES. | | Name of Contractor. | Distance. | Times per week. | Mode of Transportation. | Stipulated price to be paid. | Commencement of Contract. | No. miles contracted for per annum. |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| FROM | TO | | | | | | | |
| Sackville, | North Joggins, | Wm. M'Hadley, | 17 | 1 | One or more horses, | \$ 60 00 | August 1, 1853 | 1,768 |
| Sackville, | Upper Sackville, | Edward Bowes, | 4 | 3 | do. | 59 40 | April 3, 1858 | 1,248 |
| Salisbury, | Elgin, | W. Leaman, Jr. | 22½ | 1 | do. | 104 00 | Nov. 1, 1857 | 2,340 |
| Salisbury, | Harwood, | Daniel Murphy, | 13 | 1 | do. | 46 00 | Nov. 1, 1861 | 1,350 |
| Salisbury, | Harvey, | E. S. Steeves, | 42 | 3 | Two or more horses, | 220 00 | Feb. 1, 1863 | 13,104 |
| Salisbury, | Hillsborough, | John Trites, | 28 | 2 | One or more horses, | 199 00 | Feb. 1, 1865 | 5,824 |
| Salt Springs, | Sussex Vale, | George M'Ewen, | 16 | 1 | do. | 80 00 | Nov. 1, 1863 | 1,064 |
| Shediac, | Baie Verte, | W. Carpenter, | 30 | 2 | do. | 229 50 | Nov. 1, 1862 | 6,240 |
| Shediac Road, | Railway Station, | James Hodgerson, | 14 | 3 | do. | 26 00 | Nov. 1, 1863 | 468 |
| Sheffield, | Gasperaux, | Samuel Taylor, | 40 | 2 | do. | 449 00 | Feb. 1, 1864 | 8,320 |
| Sheffield, | Little River, | W. C. Barpee, | 12 | 1 | do. | 37 50 | Feb. 1, 1864 | 1,248 |
| Springfield, | Collina Corner, | J. J. M. Scovil, | 9 | 1 | do. | 32 00 | Feb. 13, 1856 | 936 |
| Springfield, | Cromwell, | Sam. Cromwell, | 5 | 1 | do. | 19 60 | Nov. 1, 1860 | 520 |
| Springfield, | Sprague's Point, | W. C. Davies, | 3 | 2 | Two or more horses, | 32 00 | March 3, 1864 | 624 |
| Springfield, | Railway Station (Norton) | Edward Kellier, | 8 | 3 | One or more horses, | 100 00 | June 1, 1861 | 2,496 |
| Spruce Lake, | Pisratico, | Thomas Dean, | 8 | 1 | do. | 32 00 | Jan. 14, 1854 | 832 |
| Saint Andrews, | Bay Side, | John Simpson, | 7 | 2 | do. | 60 00 | May 1, 1860 | 1,456 |
| Saint Andrews, | Campo Bello, | Isaac Rice, | 17 | 2 | In a sailing vessel, | 200 00 | Dec. 16, 1861 | 3,536 |
| Saint Andrews, | Grand Manau, | William Gatcomb | 63 | 1 | do. | 370 00 | Sept. 1, 1857 | 6,552 |
| Saint George, | Deer Island, | George Dick, | 24 | 1 | Vehicle and boat, | 150 00 | Dec. 22, 1859 | 2,496 |
| Saint George, | Pennfield & Beaver Har. | Jesse Prescott, Jr | 6 & 10 | 2 & 1 | One or more horses, | 77 00 | Aug. 1, 1860 | 1,664 |
| Saint George, | Second Falls, | William Bowden, | 9 | 2 | do. | 79 00 | Aug. 1, 1859 | 1,872 |
| Saint John, | Calaix, | Alex. Boone, | 102 | 6 | Two or more horses, | 3,800 00 | Nov. 1, 1862 | 63,648 |
| Saint John, | Carleton, | William Watters, | 14 | 12 | One or more horses, | 80 00 | Nov. 19, 1862 | 1,872 |
| Saint John, | Digby and Windsor, | James King, | 165 | 2 | By steamer and packet | 1,200 00 | May 1, 1862 | 34,320 |
| Saint John, | Harvey, | Henry Cassidy, | 81 | 1 | do. | 100 00 | June 1, 1865 | 8,424 |
| Saint John, | Indiantown, | R. M'Laughlan, | 2 | 12 | do. | 40 00 | Feb. 1, 1863 | 2,496 |
| Saint John, | Millidgeville, | Edward Carvill, | 4 | 2 | do. | 40 00 | May 2, 1864 | 832 |
| Saint John, | Mispec, | F. H. Boyle, | 9 | 1 | do. | 50 00 | May 8, 1861 | 936 |
| Saint John, | Shediac, | E. & N. A. Railway | 108 | 6 | Railway, | 3,240 00 | .. | 67,392 |
| Saint John, | St. Martins & Sal. River | Alex. G. Fownes, | 31 & 40 | 2 & 1 | One or more horses, | 314 00 | .. 1, 1860 | 7,384 |
| Saint John, | Sussex Vale via Salt Spgs | George M'Ewen, | 43 | 1 | do. | 240 00 | Dec. 1, 1855 | 4,472 |
| Saint John, | Ten Mile Creek, | Wm. Wallace, | 32 | 1 | do. | 140 00 | June 1, 1850 | 3,328 |
| Saint Stephen, | Saint James, | Alex. Glendunain, | 20 | 1 | do. | 140 00 | April 17, 1854 | 2,080 |
| Saint Stephen, | The Ledge, | W. T. Rose, | 4 | 3 | do. | 50 00 | Sept. 16, 1861 | 1,248 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|----------|----------------|--------|
| Saint Stephen, | Upper Mills, | W. T. Rose, | 7 | 3 | do. | 100 00 | Sept. 1, 1857 | 2,184 |
| Sussex Vale, | Butternut Ridge, | Arthur M'Lean, | 23 | 1 | do. | 136 00 | Nov. 24, 1855 | 2,392 |
| Sussex Vale, | Milstream & Coles' Isl'd | H. D. M'Leod, | 15 & 22 | 2 & 1 | do. | 180 00 | May 1, 1860 | 3,848 |
| Sussex Vale, | Moore's Mills, | F. C. Buchanan, | 21 | 1 | do. | 100 00 | April 1, 1856 | 2,184 |
| Sussex Vale, | Sussex Corner, | H. M' Monagle, | 2 | 6 | do. | 60 00 | .. | 1,248 |
| Washademoak, | M'Donald's Point, | Jas. P. Williams, | 3 | 2 | do. | 48 00 | Sept. 1, 1865 | 624 |
| Welsford, | Clarendon, | Benjamin Ogden, | 11 | 1 | do. | 51 08 | Aug. 1, 1862 | 1,144 |
| Woodstock, | Grand Falls, | W D & J G Balloch | 74 | 3 | Two or more horses, | 1,608 00 | Aug. 1, 1865 | 23,088 |
| Woodstock, | Greenfield, | Robert Hume, | 47 | 1 | do. | 186 95 | Nov. 1, 1861 | 4,880 |
| Woodstock, | Houlton, | T. W. Smith, | 14 | 6 | do. | 100 00 | Feb. 1, 1863 | 3,736 |
| Woodstock, | Upper Kent, | Robert Hume, | 66 | 1 | One or more horses, | 286 68 | Nov. 1, 1861 | 6,864 |
| Woodstock, | Upper Woodstock, | Robert Hume, | 2 | 3 | do. | 29 12 | Aug. 1, 1860 | 624 |
| Young's Cove, | Chipman, | Andrew S. Tower | 28 | 2 | do. | 148 50 | Sept. 12, 1865 | 5,824 |

3,1724 \$33,121 04 751,728

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Length of Mail Routes, | 3,172½ miles. |
| Distance travelled per annum, | 751,728 miles. |
| Cost per annum, | \$33,121 04 |
| Average pay per mile, | 4½ cents. |

JAMES HALE, Secretary.

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

REPORT

Of all cases occurring within the Year ended 31st October 1865, of the abstraction or loss of in each case, and stating the result of the

| No. | Name of Applicant or Sender. | Where Mailed. | When Mailed. | Contents. | ADDRESS |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---|--|
| | | | | | Name. |
| 1 | R. H. Arnold, | Saint John, | Oct. 23, 1864 | Not stated. | Rev. C. P. Bliss, |
| 2 | G. T. Hartley, | Upper Woodstock, | July 29, 1864 | \$93.75 U. S. Currency. | George Osgood, |
| 3 | William H. Berry, | Saint John, N. B., | Oct. 15, 1864 | \$36. | Mrs. Eliza J. Grigg, |
| 4 | E. O'Neil, Sr., | St. Andrews, | June 18, 1864 | \$10 in N. B. Currency, and \$10 in U. S. Currency, | Mr. Frank O'Neil, |
| 5 | George Thomas, | Saint John, | Dec. 14, 1864 | 2 Average Returns, Bills of Exchange &c. | J. H. Lukis, Esq., Secretary, |
| 6 | W. H. Tuck. | Saint John, | Nov. 23, 1864 | \$92, | Messrs. Babbit & Fairthorne, Councillors at Law. |
| 7 | William Miller, | Saint John, | Oct. 7, 1864 | \$1.29. | The Globe, |
| 8 | John Ford, | Sackville, | Dec. 12, 1864 | 4 dollars. | Wm. E. Ford, |
| 9 | Henry Rowan, | Saint John, | Dec. 21, 1864 | Power of Attorney, &c. | His Excellency the Commander of St. Pierre, Et Miquelon, |
| 10 | Margeret Burns, | Fredericton, | Dec. 28, 1864 | One Gold Dollar. | Miss Margaret Holland, |
| 11 | Margaret Burns, | Fredericton, | Dec. 28, 1864 | One Gold Dollar. | Mrs. Catherine Holland, |
| 12 | Margaret Burns, | Fredericton, | Dec. 28, 1864 | Half a Sovereign. | Mrs. Lawlor, |
| 13 | Margaret Burns, | Fredericton, | Dec. 28, 1864 | A Gold Ring. | Mrs. Miher, |
| 14 | Mr. T. M'Kee, | Saint John, | July 30, 1864 | One Sovereign, | Mr. T. Fenrow, |
| 15 | W. L. T. Seeley, | Saint John, | Feb. 28, 1865 | A mortgage and other papers. | John C. Vail, Esq., Registrar of Deeds, |
| 16 | Wm. Girvan, | Saint John, | Feb. 13, 1865 | Draft for £22. | Mr. T. Alexander, |
| 17 | Donald Maclauchlan, | Chatham, | April 19, 1865 | \$37. | Mr. Francis M'Kee, |
| 18 | David Roberts, | Woodstock, | March 18, 1865 | \$10 U. S. Currency | Mrs. Mary Brown, |

No. 29,

Letters containing Money, &c., sent by Post in New Brunswick, shewing the particulars, proceedings instituted therein by the Department.

| OF LETTER. | Evidence of loss or abstraction. | Whether Registered or not. | Result of proceedings instituted in each case by the Department. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Place. | | | |
| Sussex, K. C. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Boston, Mass. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace. Mr. Osgood received a duplicate of the same, with the amount \$93.75 enclosed. |
| Sussex Station, N. B. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Grand Seminary of the Mountain, Montreal, L. C., | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Philadelphia. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Toronto, C. W. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Stoneham, Mass. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| St. Pierre and Miquelon. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| 54 Christy Street, New York. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Care of Mrs. Carl, 289 Second Street, New York. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| 124 First Avenue, New York. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Brooklyn City, New York. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| 2 Gratton Street, Belfast, Ireland. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Kingston, King's County. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Lower Heath, Hamstead, N. W. London. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Saint John. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| 292 Four Street East, New York. | Not received. | Registered. | This letter was forwarded in due course to Houlton, Me., and its receipt acknowledged by the Postmaster of that place. |

REPORT OF THE

REPORT of all cases occurring within the Year ended 31st October 1865,

| No. | Name of Applicant or Sender. | Where Mailed. | When Mailed. | Contents. | ADDRESS |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | Name. |
| 19 | James Tibbets, | Quobec, | April 3, 1865 | \$ 41. | Thomas F. Tibbets, |
| 20 | J. S. Colpitts, | Salisbury, | April 18, 1865 | \$10.75 in U. S. Currency. | Orange Judd, |
| 21 | J. W. Athelman, | Woodstock, | April 8, 1865 | \$5 in U. S. Currency. | Fowler & Wells, |
| 22 | A Ballantine, | Saint John, | March 21, 1865 | \$16. | Geo. Wm. Ballantine, |
| 23 | R. R. Grindley, | Saint John, | May 23, 1865 | Valuable enclosures. | Mr. Dennis Bradley, |
| 24 | Maria Bissett, | Chatham, | June 27, 1865 | £5. | Catherine Bissett, |
| 25 | A. Rannio, | Bathurst, | July 4, 1865 | \$4. | Fellows & Co., |
| 26 | James Parker, | Fredericton, | July 16, 1865 | Money. | Mrs. James Parker, |
| 27 | John A. Beckwith, | Fredericton, | July 27, 1865 | \$2. | Miss Beckwith, |
| 28 | John A. Beckwith, | Fredericton, | July 31, 1865 | \$5. | Miss Beckwith, |
| 29 | Mrs. Williamson, | Scint John, | July 19, 1865 | \$5. | Miss Janet Rankin, |
| 30 | D. P. Knowlton, | Fredericton, | June, 1865 | \$20.50 U. S. Currency. | Wm. T. Johnston, |
| 31 | Robert Dodds, | St. George, | Sept. 8, 1864 | Two Sovereigns. | John Dodds, Coal Miner, |
| 32 | Rev. R. Tweedy, | Bathurst, N. E. | Aug. 18, 1865 | \$20 N. S. Currency. | Rev. J. M. Murray, |
| 33 | John M'Donald, | Fredericton, | July 1, 1865 | £5, and enclosures. | Miss Earles, |
| 34 | Sarah King, | Bond, | Sept, 19, 1865 | \$17. | Sarah King, |

POSTMASTER GENERAL.

of the abstraction or loss of Letters containing Money, &c.—Continued.

| OF LETTER | Evidence of loss or abstraction. | Whether Registered or not. | Result of proceedings instituted in each case by the Department. |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|
| Place. | | | |
| Little River Mills, Grand Falls. | Not received. | Registered. | No trace being found beyond Edmundston, the Postmaster of that place paid \$20.50, one half the amount as a fine for not having entered the Letter on Way Bill, the balance being paid by the Department, proof of forwarding the Letter to Grand Falls having been received. |
| 41 Park Row, New York. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| 389 Broadway, New York City. | Not received. | Registered. | This Letter was forwarded in due course to Houlton, Me., and its receipt acknowledged by the Postmaster of that place. |
| Care of Jesse Nickerson, Hamilton, Canada West. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| St. Andrews, | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Care of John Moor, 84 Grafton Street, Halifax, N. S. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Saint John, | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Saint Andrews, | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Care of Mrs. L. L. Stone, St. Andrews. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Care of Mrs. L. L. Stone, St. Andrews. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |
| Harvey, A. C. | Letter stated to have been received without contents. | Not Registered. | Letter duly delivered; stated not to contain money; no proof offered of money being enclosed. |
| Augusta, Maine, U. S. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Herlet, Scotland. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Wesleyan Conference Office, Halifax, N. S. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Care of Rev. Mr. Elwell, Queen Street, Kingston, C. W. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Saint John. | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration. |

REPORT of all cases occurring within the Year ended 31st October 1865,

| No. | Name of Applicant or Sender. | Where Mailed. | When Mailed. | Contents. | ADDRESS |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | Name. |
| 35 | Wm. Thomson, | Saint John, | April 12, 1865 | \$26.08 U. S. Currency. | Messrs. Hagemeyer & Brun, |
| 36 | P. M. Woodstock, | Riviero Du Loup, | Aug. 3, 1865 | Five pounds. | Philemene Sindon, |
| 37 | Mrs. Mary Appleby, | Saint John, | June, 1865 | Not stated. | Edward Appleby, |
| 38 | Matthow Morrison, | Liverpool, N. S., | Oct. 5, 1865 | \$9. | Mrs. Walter Young, |

MEM.—In the foregoing Return the number of Letters mailed in the Province, for delivery therein, not traced for want of Registration, amounts only to 10.

JAMES HALE, *Secretary.*

of the abstraction or loss of Letters containing Money, &c.—Continued.

| OF LETTER. | Evidence of loss or abstraction. | Whether Registered or not. | Result of proceeding instituted in each case by the Department. |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Place. | | | |
| New York, | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Yarmouth, N. S., | Not received. | Registered. | The Postmaster of Woodstock having failed to continue the Registration of this letter, made good the Contents. |
| 50 King Street, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland, | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of being lost within the Province. |
| Mecklenburg Street, Saint John, | Not received. | Not Registered. | No trace for want of Registration, and no proof of having entered the Province. |

MEM.—The total number of Letters Registered within the Province, for delivery either within or without the same, amounted to 8,105; of the above the Department has only failed to trace 2, and in these cases the parties interested have sustained no loss.

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

REPORT No. 30.

List of all Post and Way Offices established, shewing the County in which situated, and the name of the person appointed, during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF OFFICE. | Name of County. | Post or Way Office. | Date of Appointment. | Name of person appointed. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Acton, | York, | Way Office, | Sept. 19, 1865, | James Hood, |
| Bodreau Village, | Westmorland, | do. | Dec. 8, 1864, | Alex. Bodreau, |
| Burnt Church, | North'berland, | do. | June 21, 1865, | F. H. M'Knight |
| Chipman, | Queen's, | do. | Aug. 16, 1865, | Geo. M'Donald, |
| Dumbarton Railway Station, | Charlotte, | do. | Sept. 27, 1865, | Jas. Trenholm, |
| Fairfield, | St. John, | do. | Aug. 16, 1865, | Wm. R. Floyd, |
| Florenceville, | Carleton, | Post Office, | Jan. 7, 1865, | S. G. Burpee, |
| Florenceville East, | do. | Way Office, | March 25, 1865, | D. Tompkins, |
| Head of Ridge, | Westmorland, | do. | Feb. 7, 1865, | Wm. Fowler, |
| Hopewell, | Albert, | do. | Nov. 17, 1864, | Thos. E. Peck, |
| Lepreau, | St. John, | Post Office, | Jan. 7, 1865, | J. M'Dermid, |
| Lewis Mountain, | Westmorland. | Way Office, | Feb. 7, 1865, | Jas. Lounsbury, |
| Oak Hill, | Charlotte, | do. | Jan. 7, 1865, | Wm. M'Cann, |
| Petitcodioc, | Westmorland, | Post Office, | Jan. 7, 1865, | W. W. Price, |
| Poquiock, | York, | Way Office, | Jan. 7, 1865, | Jas. Hayes, |
| Westfield, | King's, | do. | Sept. 12, 1865, | N. H. DeVeber, |
| Whea ton Settlemnt, | Westmorland, | do. | Feb. 7, 1865, | A. E. Killam. |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

JAMES HALE, *Secretary.*

REPORT No. 31.

Fines imposed, and Deductions made from the pay of Mail Contractors during the year ended 31st October 1865.

| NAME OF ROUTE. | | Name of Contractor. | Nature of Offence. | Date of Fine. | Amount. |
|----------------|----------|---------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| From | To | | | | |
| Newcastle, | Shediac, | W. M. Kelly, | Loss of Mail Bag between Richibucto and Kouchibouguac, | Sept. 24, '65 | \$5 00 |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

JAMES HALE, *Secretary.*

REPORT No. 32,

Shewing the Number of Letters received at the Dead Letters Office, and how disposed of, for the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| RECEIVED. | | SENT. | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| | Number. | | Number. |
| Received from Great Britain,..... | 461 | Returned to Great Britain,..... | 739 |
| Do. United States,..... | 2,251 | Do. United States,..... | 2,615 |
| Do. Canada,..... | 254 | Do. Canada,..... | 58 |
| Do. Nova Scotia,..... | 329 | Do. Nova Scotia,..... | 720 |
| Do. Prince Edward Island,..... | 103 | Do. Prince Edward Island,..... | 159 |
| Do. Saint Thomas,..... | 58 | Do. Saint Thomas,..... | 80 |
| Do. Newfoundland,..... | 9 | Do. Newfoundland,..... | 11 |
| Do. Postmasters in New Brunswick, | 9,542 | Do. the Writers in New Brunswick,... | 6,299 |
| | | Destroyed for want of name or residence of writer, | 1,800 |
| | 13,007 | | 13,007 |

WM. PAISLEY, Inspector of Dead Letters.

W. H. ODELL, Postmaster General.

REPORT No. 33,

OF LETTERS OF VALUE received at the Dead Letter Office, New Brunswick, and returned to the Writers, during the Year ended 31st October 1865.

| Name and Address of Sender. | To whom Addressed. | Contents. | How disposed of |
|---|--|--|---|
| Unopened, | Peter Gilroy, Portland, St. John, | Registered, | Returned to General Post Office, London, December 19, 1864. |
| Thomas B. Buxton, Saint John, | Elizabeth Stuart, Belfast, Ireland, | Exchange for £100 Sterling, | Returned to writer, December 22, 1864. |
| Mary Haviland, Chatham. | Mrs. Matilda Cox, Florenceville, | Eight dollar Bank Notes, | Returned to writer, December 22, 1864. |
| Michael Coudry, (No address), | Maurice Coudry, Ballylarney, Ireland, | Bill of Exchange for £5 Sterling and likeness, | Returned to writer, December 22, 1864. |
| Mrs. Caroline Cook, Hingham, Mass., | M. H. Healey, St. Stephen, | Five dollar U. S. Treasury Note and Gold Breast Pin, | Sent to Postmaster General of United States, December 22, 1864. |
| Catherine Fleming, Nashwaaksis, | John Fleming, Auger Gen. Hospital, Alexandria, Va. | One dollar in Gold. | Returned to writer, January 31, 1865. |
| Thomas Leyden, New River. | Thomas Leyden, Bavada, Sligo, Ireland, | Bill of Exchange for £2 Sterling, | Returned to writer, February, 27, 1865. |
| Unopened, | Robert Smuck, Fredericton, | Registered, | Returned to Postmaster General of Canada, February 27, 1865. |
| John, C. Vail, Kingston, King's, | Deborah A. Purdy, Carleton, St. John, | Deed of Land, | Returned to writer, February 27, 1865. |
| Anonymous, (No Address), | Jane Doherty, Carrick a Fedden, Londonderry. | Exchange for £3 Sterling, | Returned to Postmaster of St. Martins, for delivery to M. Doherty, April 7, 1865, |
| Unopened, | Sabry Lynds, Richibucto, | Registered, | Returned to Postmaster General of Nova Scotia June 23, 1865. |
| Thomas Clerke, Saint John, | Wm. S. Busten, Canada West. | Twenty-six dollars Canadian Bank Notes, | Returned to writer, June 23, 1865. |
| William Hogan, Newcastle, | James Hogan, Lowell, Mass., | Two pounds, | Returned to writer, June 23, 1865. |
| Unopened, | S. P. Knights, St. Stephen Ledge, | Registered, | Returned to Postmaster General of United States, June 23, 1865. |
| Henry M'Cullough, Saint John, | Susan M'Cullough, Manhattanville, N. Y. | Exchange for \$100, | Returned to writer, June 23, 1865. |

REPORT No. 33.—Letters of Value received at the Dead Letter Office.—Continued.

| Name and Address of Sender. | To whom addressed. | Contents. | How disposed of. |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| C. Walshe, Saint John, | Peter Driscoll, Springfield, Mass., | Five dollar American Bank Note, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| Harry Peters, Gagetown, | John S. Bulyea, Wickham, | Deed of Land, | Returned to writer, August 31, 1865. |
| G. Reeves, (No address), | D. Willats, Boston, | Four dollar Bank Note, | Writer could not be found. Amount charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| Tom M'Vay, St. Andrews, | John M'Vay, Gallop's Island, Boston, | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, and being refused, proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| Thomas M'Vay, St. Andrews, | John M'Vay, Gallop's Island, Boston, | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, and being refused, proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| David Phillipps, Southampton, | Solomon Coy, Calais, Me., | One dollar Am. Scrip, | Returned to writer, December 8, 1865. |
| Frederick Hardy, Philadelphia, | Charles B. Walker, New York, | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Returned to Postmaster General of United States, September 1, 1865. |
| George ———, Saint John, | Wm. A. Lockhart, 81 Deane Street, Brooklyn, | Ten dollar American Bank Note, | Returned to writer, September 1, 1865. |
| Joseph Whitcomb, Saint John, | D. F. Whitcomb, Yarmouth, Me., | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| John C. Vail, Kingston, | James P. DeMill, Saint John, | Deed of Land, | Returned to Postmaster of Kingston, September 1, 1865. |
| Peter G. Fraser, Andover, | Edward Simpson, Fredericton, | One dollar, | Returned to writer, September 1, 1865. |
| Emeline Taylor, (No address), | Helen M. Phillips, Lower Woodstock, | One dollar, | Returned to writer, September 1, 1865. |
| David Kirkpatrick, Gondola Point, | Alexander Num, Glassville, | Eight dollars, | Returned to writer, September 1, 1865. |
| J. B. Emerson, Saint John, | R. H. Doc, Rochester, N. Y., | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |

REPORT No. 33.—Letters of Value received at the Dead Letter Office.—Continued.

| Name and Address of Sender. | To whom Addressed. | Contents. | How disposed of. |
|--|--|--|--|
| Annie M. Ryder, Saint John, | Luther Elders, Portland, Me., | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| Annie _____, Saint John, | F. W. Donahue, Portland, Me., | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| A. Cushing, & Co., Saint John, | F. Roy & Stocker, Havana, | Valuable papers, | Returned to writer, September 1, 1865. |
| J. V. Troop, Saint John, | Mrs. M. H. Covell, Auburn, Me., | Draft for \$80, | Returned to writer, September 1, 1865. |
| Kate Robinson, Saint John, | Matthew R. Holt, Gallop's Island, Boston, | Nothing of value Registered, | Returned to writer, September 2, 1865. |
| Fellows & Co., Saint John, | Champion & Quay, Albany, New York, | Draft for \$11.67, | Returned to writer, September 2, 1865. |
| C. Swift, Saint John, | N. Norton & Co., Franklin St., Boston. | Draft for \$156.50, | Returned to writer, September 2, 1865. |
| Ellen Hammill, Lepreau, | Mrs. H. F. Russell, Bangor, Me., | Two half dimes, | Returned to writer, September 2, 1865. |
| Frederick J. Bolton, Oronecto, | Miss J. Bolton, Howell Court, Chelsea, | Ten cents in Silver, | Returned to writer, September 2, 1865. |
| Wm. A. Parsons, Saint John, | John Palmer, Charlestown, Mass., | Ten cents in U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| Michael Hudson, South Nelson, | Michael Kingston, Bangor, | Five cents in U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, September 4, 1865. |
| Joshua Etter, Westmorland, | Robson M. Dixon, Schooner Express, Saint John, | Eight dollars in Bank Notes, | Returned to writer, September 4, 1865. |
| S. A. Howland, South Dartmouth, Mass., | John Morgan, Calais, Me., | Draft on 1st National Bank, Boston, for \$21.43. | Returned to Postmaster General of United States, September 4, 1865. |
| Anonymous, | James Blackwood, Little Ridge, St. James, | Deed of Land, | Returned to Postmaster of Saint Andrews, September 4, 1865. |
| John Riley, (No address), | George Loyd, No. 1 Tremont St., Boston, | Six dollars in U. S. Notes, | Returned to Postmaster of Saint John, September 4, 1865. |

REPORT No. 33.—Letters of Value received at the Dead Letter Office.—Continued.

| Name and Address of Sender. | To whom Addressed. | Contents. | How disposed of. |
|--|--|--|--|
| J. M. Pacquet, Caraquet, | Firman H. Proulx, Quebec, | Two dollar Canadian Bank Note, | Returned to writer, September 4, 1865. |
| William Haines, Moncton, | Messrs. A. & F. Smith, Montreal, | One dime, | Returned to writer, September 4, 1865. |
| John Lockwood, Green Hill, York Co. | Bryan B. Davis, Lawrence, Mass., | Thirty cents in U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, September 4, 1865. |
| Charles Russell, Spring Hill, York, | Miss Clara Burgess, Plymouth, Mass., | Five cent silver coin, | Returned to writer, September 4, 1865. |
| A. J. Elliott, Grand Manan, | Mrs. Bradford, Middletown, Penn., | Forty cents in U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| Daniel & Boyd, Saint John, | Mess. J A Morse & Co. Boston, | Gold draft for \$100, | Returned to writers, September 5, 1865. |
| R. S. Plummer, Saint George, | John Cameron, Army Hospital, Washington, | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| John M. Faraher, Saint John, | Post Office, Box 2,330, Boston, | Thirty cents in silver coin, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| Nancy Alden, Hammond River, | Augustus Alden, Thomastown, Me., | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Contents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| Anne Berry, Jordon Mountain, | W. B. S. Berry, Lynn, Mass., | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| F. A. Cosgrove, Saint John, | R. M. Richards, Boston, | Draft for \$35.04, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| G. Swayne, Dorchester, | Mrs. Swayne, 740 Washington St., Boston, | One dollar Bank Note, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| Unopened, | John Noonan, Cocaigne, | Registered, | Returned to Postmaster General of United States, September 5, 1865. |
| Wm. Livingston, Saint John, | Wm. Murdock, Folkston, London, | Bill of Exchange for £15 4s. 3d. Sterling, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| Unopened, | Mrs. Mary M'Kenzie, Saint John, | Registered, | Returned to Postmaster General of Canada, September 5, 1865. |
| W. F. Siprell, Florenceville, | John Henderson, Victoria, P. O., | Two dollar Bank Note. | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| Moses Coburn, Little River, | Thomas M'Gowan, Sheffield, | Draft for \$6.50, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |

REPORT No. 33.—Letters of Value received at the Dead Letter Office.—*Continued.*

| Name and Address of Sender. | To whom Addressed. | Contents. | How disposed of. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abigail M ^c Cray, (No address), | William Holder, Saint John, | Two lace collars, | Returned to writer, September 5, 1865. |
| John H. Ogden, Fredericton, | Paul Knight, Saint Stephen, | Two dollar American Bank Note, | Returned to Postmaster of Gagetown, Sept. 8, 1865. |
| H. A. Ranney, Saint John, | Aug. Lovett, J. F. Dobson & Co., State St., New York, | Promissory Note for \$351, | Returned to writer, October 10, 1865. |
| W. J. Fraser & Co., Chatham, | Arthur Clarke, Montreal, | Draft for \$12, | Returned to writers, October 10, 1865. |
| Hattie _____, Saint George, | Miss M. J. Monroe, Old Town, Maine, | Ten cent U. S. Scrip, | Writer could not be found. Proceeds of Con- tents charged to Revenue. See Report No. 10. |
| John M ^c Innis, Port Elgin, | Phillip Newsowe, Summerside, P. E. I. | Twenty shilling Treasury Note, | Returned to writer, October 10, 1865. |
| _____ Wetten, (No address), | Mrs. M. Whetten, Carleton, | Draft for \$12, | Returned to Postmaster of Carleton, Oct. 10, 1865. |
| Samuel W. Babbitt, Fredericton, | S. R. Miller, Halifax, | Bill of Exchange for £132 Sterling on Her Majesty's Treasury, | Returned to writer, October 10, 1865. |
| Unopened, | Wm. M ^c Intosh, Caraquet, | Registered, | Returned to Postmaster General of Canada, October 10, 1865. |
| James Grover, Woodstock, | J. H. M ^c Lauchlan, New York, | One dollar U. S. Scrip, | Returned to writer, October 10, 1865. |
| Barrow & Leib, Barbadoes, | Mayo & Harlow, Bear River, N. S., | Bill of Exchange for £200, | Returned to Surveyor of Post Offices, St. Thomas, October 10, 1865. |
| Unopened, | Mrs. Mary Brenan, New Brunswick, | Registered, | Returned to General Post Office, London, October 23, 1865. |
| (Anonymous), | John Follos, Chatham, | Revolver, | Undelivered, subject to order of the owner. |

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*WM. PAISLEY, *Inspector of Dead Letters.*

REPORT No. 34.

MONEY ORDER RETURNS for Year ended 31st October 1865, including the names of Money Order Offices and of the Counties in which situated; the number and amounts of Orders issued and paid; and the Commissions to credit of Revenue.

| OFFICES. | Counties. | No. Issued. | Amount. | Commission to Revenue. | No. Paid. | Amount. |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Andover, | Victoria, | 9 | \$ 692 00 | \$ 3 55 | 5 | \$ 165 30 |
| Baie Verte, | Westmorland, | 98 | 5,588 38 | 29 25 | 7 | 272 57 |
| Bathurst, | Gloucester, | 267 | 13,282 74 | 91 45 | 53 | 2,210 46 |
| Bend, | Westmorland, | 338 | 15,479 30 | 82 80 | 149 | 6,998 03 |
| Buctouche, | Kent, | 94 | 3,985 06 | 20 95 | 6 | 169 00 |
| Campbellton, | Restigouche, | 52 | 1,758 43 | 9 55 | 2 | 117 77 |
| Canterbury, | York, | 15 | 1,159 00 | 5 80 | 1 | 9 07 |
| Caraget, | Gloucester, | 11 | 664 35 | 3 45 | 5 | 321 45 |
| Chatham, | Northum'd, | 715 | 32,478 41 | 246 95 | 111 | 4,632 05 |
| Dalhousie, | Restigouche, | 210 | 10,359 63 | 65 15 | 24 | 1,079 70 |
| Dorchester, | Westmorland, | 239 | 13,956 93 | 71 85 | 53 | 1,906 68 |
| Edmundston, | Victoria, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 20 00 |
| Fredericton, | York, | 321 | 10,649 62 | 90 50 | 233 | 8,422 83 |
| Gagetown, | Queen's, | 35 | 938 71 | 5 35 | 13 | 536 54 |
| Grand Falls, | Victoria, | 66 | 3,176 55 | 16 75 | 12 | 560 02 |
| Harvey, | Albert, | 68 | 3,175 90 | 16 55 | 8 | 490 95 |
| Hillsborough, | Albert, | 34 | 1,308 27 | 8 50 | 29 | 1,363 85 |
| Kingston, | King's, | 1 | 30 00 | 0 15 | .. | .. |
| Newcastle, | Northum'd, | 367 | 21,549 26 | 133 85 | 38 | 2,034 45 |
| Oromocto, | Sunbury, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ossekeag, | King's, | 4 | 85 00 | 0 50 | 7 | 179 60 |
| Richibucto, | Kent, | 323 | 15,355 51 | 90 20 | 73 | 3,623 16 |
| Sackville, | Westmorland, | 201 | 10,977 61 | 60 15 | 99 | 3,465 37 |
| Salisbury, | Westmorland, | 56 | 2,073 59 | 11 15 | 15 | 411 73 |
| Shediac, | Westmorland, | 143 | 5,026 10 | 30 50 | 32 | 873 95 |
| Sheffield, | Sunbury, | 30 | 1,799 49 | 9 25 | 7 | 154 52 |
| Saint Andrews, | Charlotte, | 175 | 4,074 41 | 34 60 | 51 | 2,055 37 |
| Saint George, | Charlotte, | 41 | 1,928 71 | 10 45 | 9 | 501 27 |
| Saint John, | Saint John, | 441 | 14,141 88 | 148 35 | 2,813 | 139,679 39 |
| Saint Martins, | Saint John, | 1 | 46 90 | 0 25 | .. | .. |
| Saint Stephen, | Charlotte, | 46 | 2,277 73 | 11 90 | 17 | 447 83 |
| Sussex Vale, | King's, | 59 | 1,512 76 | 9 50 | 39 | 1,375 55 |
| Woodstock, | Carleton, | 204 | 11,780 97 | 66 30 | 97 | 3,742 46 |
| | | 4,664 | \$211,313 20 | \$1,385 50 | 4,009 | 187,820 92 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

| YEAR. | Number Issued. | Amount. | Commis- sion. | Number Paid. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Year ended 31st Oct. '65. | 4,664 | \$211,313 20 | \$1,385 50 | 4,009 | \$187,820 92 |
| do. do. '64. | 2,925 | 136,042 72 | 721 50 | 2,889 | 134,775 63 |
| Increase over 1864, | 1,739 | \$75,270 48 | \$664 00 | 1,120 | \$53,045 29 |

REPORT No. 34.—Money Order Returns for Year ended 31st October 1865.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 4,664 Orders issued in New Brunswick Year ended 31st October 1865,..... | \$211,313 20 |
| 36 " unpaid 31st October 1864,..... | 1,267 09 |
| <u>4,700 " total amount,.....</u> | <u>\$212,580 29</u> |

Contra.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| 4,009 Orders paid Year ended 31st October 1865,..... | \$187,820 92 |
| Less 286 " issued in other Colonies & U. Kingdom, payable in N. B. | 8,267 13 |
| <u>3,723 " " and paid in New Brunswick,.....</u> | <u>\$179,553 79</u> |
| 943 " " in N. B. on other Colonies & United Kingdom, | 31,574 23 |
| 34 Domestic Orders unpaid 31st October 1865,..... | 1,452 27 |
| <u>4,700 Orders total amount,.....</u> | <u>\$212,580 29</u> |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Of the above 4,664 Orders, 3,721 were Domestic Orders, issued during the Year, | \$179,738 97 |
| and 36 do. unpaid 31st Oct. 1864, | 1,267 09 |
| <u>3,757 Orders total amount Domestic Orders,</u> | <u>\$181,006 06</u> |

Contra.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 3,723 Domestic Orders were paid during the Year,..... | \$179,553 79 |
| 34 do. were unpaid 31st October 1865,..... | 1,452 27 |
| <u>3,757 Orders accounted for as above, amounting to.....</u> | <u>\$181,006 06</u> |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| 943 Sterling Orders issued in New Brunswick, payable in other Colonies and the United Kingdom, from 1st April to 31st October 1865,..... | \$31,574 23 |
|--|-------------|

Contra.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| 847 Sterling Orders issued in New Brunswick, paid in other Colonies and the United Kingdom,..... | \$28,564 53 |
| 96 Sterling Orders issued in New Brunswick, unpaid 31st Oct. 1865, | 3,009 70 |
| <u>943 Sterling Orders accounted for as above, amounting to.....</u> | <u>\$31,574 23</u> |

| NEW BRUNSWICK ISSUE ON CANADA. | | | | CANADA ISSUE ON NEW BRUNSWICK. | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------|------------|
| Issued. | | Paid. | | Issued. | | Paid. | |
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 498 | \$20,650 85 | 452 | \$18,871 28 | 45 | \$1,206 17 | 37 | \$967 96 |
| | Unpaid. | 46 | 1,779 57 | | Unpaid. | 8 | 238 21 |
| 498 | \$20,650 85 | 498 | \$20,650 85 | 45 | \$1,206 17 | 45 | \$1,206 17 |

REPORT No. 34.—RECAPITULATION.—Continued.

NEW BRUNSWICK ISSUE ON NOVA SCOTIA.

NOVA SCOTIA ISSUE ON NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|------------|-------|------------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 111 | \$3,724 07 | 106 | \$3,579 56 |
| | Unpaid. | 5 | 144 51 |
| 111 | \$3,724 07 | 111 | \$3,724 07 |

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|------------|-------|------------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 211 | \$6,536 05 | 197 | \$6,171 83 |
| | Unpaid. | 14 | 364 22 |
| 211 | \$6,536 05 | 211 | \$6,536 05 |

NEW BRUNSWICK ISSUE ON P. E. ISLAND.

P. E. ISLAND ISSUE ON NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 18 | \$562 85 | 16 | \$529 90 |
| | Unpaid. | 2 | 32 95 |
| 18 | \$562 85 | 18 | \$562 85 |

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 20 | \$509 52 | 19 | \$497 15 |
| | Unpaid. | 1 | 12 37 |
| 20 | \$509 52 | 20 | \$509 52 |

NEW BRUNSWICK ISSUE ON ENGLAND AND WALES.

ENGLAND AND WALES ISSUE ON NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|------------|-------|------------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 141 | \$2,897 42 | 114 | \$2,128 94 |
| | Unpaid. | 27 | 768 48 |
| 141 | \$2,897 42 | 141 | \$2,897 42 |

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 31 | \$620 45 | 23 | \$450 13 |
| | Unpaid. | 8 | 170 32 |
| 31 | \$620 45 | 31 | \$620 45 |

NEW BRUNSWICK ISSUE ON IRELAND.

IRELAND ISSUE ON NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|------------|-------|------------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 91 | \$1,494 74 | 83 | \$1,332 93 |
| | Unpaid. | 8 | 161 81 |
| 91 | \$1,494 74 | 91 | \$1,494 74 |

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 1 | \$9 73 | 1 | \$9 73 |
| 1 | \$9 73 | 1 | \$9 73 |

NEW BRUNSWICK ISSUE ON SCOTLAND.

SCOTLAND ISSUE ON NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|------------|-------|------------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 84 | \$2,244 29 | 76 | \$2,121 92 |
| | Unpaid. | 8 | 122 37 |
| 84 | \$2,244 29 | 84 | \$2,244 29 |

| Issued. | | Paid. | |
|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| 10 | \$194 66 | 9 | \$170 33 |
| | Unpaid. | 1 | 24 33 |
| 10 | \$194 66 | 10 | \$194 66 |

RECAPITULATION.—*Continued.*

Statement of Commission on Money Orders issued and paid in New Brunswick.

| No. | Commission New Brunswick Issue on Canada. | No. | Commission. Canada Issue on New Brunswick. | Total Commission. | Commission to credit of New Brunswick. |
|-----|---|-----|--|----------------------|--|
| 498 | \$224 75 | 45 | \$12 75 | \$237 50 | \$118 75 |
| No. | New Brunswick Issue on Nova Scotia. | No. | Nova Scotia Issue on New Brunswick. | | |
| 111 | \$44 00 | 211 | \$82 25 | \$126 25 | \$63 12 |
| No. | New Brunswick Issue on P. E. Island. | No. | P. E. Island Issue on New Brunswick. | | |
| 18 | \$7 00 | 20 | \$7 00 | \$14 00 | \$7 00 |
| No. | New Brunswick Issue on England and Wales. | No. | England and Wales Issue on New Brunswick. | | |
| 141 | \$74 00 | 31 | \$10 48 | \$84 79 | \$58 62 |
| No. | New Brunswick Issue on Ireland. | No. | Ireland Issue on New Brunswick. | | |
| 91 | \$39 75 | 1 | \$0 12 | \$39 87 | \$23 96 |
| No. | New Brunswick Issue on Scotland. | No. | Scotland Issue on New Brunswick. | | |
| 84 | \$53 00 | 10 | \$1 78 | \$54 78 | \$36 50 |

Share of Commission payable to New Brunswick on above Orders,..... \$308 04
 Commission on Domestic Orders,..... 943 00

Total Commission to credit of Revenue,..... \$1,251 04

Approximate expenditure of the Money Order Branch, for Blank Forms,

Stationary and advertising, Year ended 31st Oct. 1865, say..... \$522 00

Interest paid Commercial Bank; to be diminished in future,..... 442 17 \$964 17

Balance to credit of Money Order Branch on the Year's transactions,.... \$286 87

On Money Order transactions with the other Colonies, New Brunswick receives and pays one half of the Commission; on those with the United Kingdom, the British Post Office pays to the Post Office of New Brunswick the sum of 4d. Sterling, for every Money Order issued in the United Kingdom, and 10s. Sterling per cent. on the amount of such Order, and the Post Office of New Brunswick makes a like payment to the British Post Office for every Money Order issued in New Brunswick.

JAMES HALE, *Superintendent.*

W. H. ODELL, *Postmaster General.*

APPENDIX No. V.

REPORT

OF THE

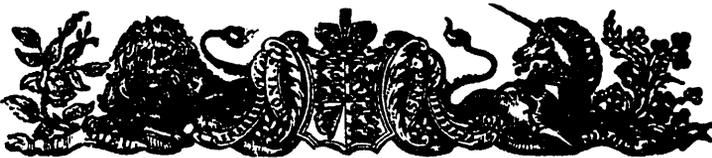
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT

OF

SCHOOLS

FOR THE YEAR 1865.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.



FREDERICTON :

G. E. FENETY, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1866.

Mathematical Induction

Principle

Let $P(n)$ be a statement involving a natural number n .

Then

- (i) $P(1)$ is true
- (ii) $P(k) \Rightarrow P(k+1)$

Then

$P(n)$ is true for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Proof: Let $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Then

$n = 1 + (n-1)$

So

$P(1)$ is true

and

$P(k) \Rightarrow P(k+1)$

So

$P(n)$ is true for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Q.E.D.

□

EDUCATION OFFICE,

Fredericton, March, 1866.

SIR,

I have the honor to transmit herewith, to be laid before the three Branches of the Legislature, my Report on the state of the Schools of New Brunswick during the Year 1865.

I have also given the Reports of the District Inspectors, and of the Master of the Training School, together with several Statistical Tables, including a Tabulated Report of the Grammar Schools.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN BENNET.

The Hon. A. H. GILLMOR, JUN.
Provincial Secretary.

REPORT

OF

THE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER 1865.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C.M.G.

*Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick,
&c. &c. &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

I have the honor to submit my Report upon the state of the Common, Superior, Training, Model and Grammar Schools of New Brunswick, for the year 1865, and, in doing so, may here state generally, that a fair measure of success has attended the operations of this important branch of the public service during that period.

From the usual sources of information it is ascertained that, in the first half of the past school year, schools were open to the number of 763, or an increase of 19 upon the corresponding term of 1864. For the second or summer term of the year, returns have been received from 821 schools, or 5 more than in the like term of the preceding year.

It has been more than once pointed out in these Reports that a mere addition to the number of schools in the aggregate, irrespective of their locality and the felt wants of the community, is no sign of advancing education; that in fact it may be, and often is, the very reverse; and I am not quite sure whether a few, perhaps only a very few of the additional schools now reported, must not rather be regarded as a disadvantage than otherwise. The tendency to this increase in the larger towns is usually very great; and nothing but the restraining power of the Board can keep such places from being deluged with a useless multitude of petty rival schools, and the Province from being saddled with many thousand dollars of worse than useless expense. Nor are the rural districts entirely free from the tendency in question. There it has its origin in dissensions amongst the inhabitants who seek to escape from the pernicious effects of disunion by subdividing the districts, and establishing additional schools. These fledglings are necessarily poor affairs, and are all the more to be deprecated, that one of the first and worst effects of them is to reduce the schools from which they have swarmed, to the same low level with themselves. Occasionally these things are done with the concurrence of the trustees, who find it either impossible or unpleasant to withstand the popular pressure. In some instances,

however, they have manfully resisted every appeal to subdivide their districts, yet such is the spirit of disunion in these places that opposition schools are started without any authority, and put in charge of any teacher, licensed or unlicensed, who may be found willing to be made the instrument of carrying out the designs of the disaffected. Although in these cases no Provincial allowance is granted, yet the effect of the opposition is not the less injurious to the peace and best interests of the neighbourhood. Even where disputes are not carried to the length of setting up additional schools, yet children are often withdrawn on the most frivolous pretences, thus weakening the schools, and adding to the burdens of the more thoughtful and forbearing portion of the community. When an effectual check shall have been put upon this mischievous spirit of dissension, by making men's pecuniary interests lie in union, we shall have no longer occasion to lament the setting up of superfluous schools, or of parents withdrawing their children from school, except in circumstances of absolute necessity.

TEACHERS AND ASSISTANTS.

The number of teachers, as usual, slightly exceeds the number of the schools, the difference showing the number of assistants. In the first term there were, as we have just seen, 763 schools, employing 771 teachers, or 8 assistants; in the second term 821 schools, with 826 teachers, or 5 assistants.

From these figures it is abundantly evident that the superior economy of employing assistant teachers in large schools has not yet commended itself to the understandings of the great body of our people; or perhaps I should rather say, the people do not seem to understand fully the economy of having large schools requiring assistant teachers in them. Were this question correctly understood in its bearing upon the efficiency of our schools, we should not be obliged from year to year to report so few instances in which advantage has been taken of one of the wisest and most liberal provisions of the school law. This provision contemplates the introduction into our school system, wherever and to whatever extent practicable, of the principle of a division of labour; and it is but repeating a thread-bare remark, that until the principle be fairly and fully adopted in all our town and village schools, they will fail to reach the highest degree of excellence. The main obstacle to the immediate introduction of the principle into our most populous towns, is the want in them of suitable school accommodation; and this accommodation in its turn is left unprovided through the indifference of the people to the cause of education, or their aversion to the adoption of the measure best calculated to raise the requisite funds.

TEACHERS TRAINED AND UNTRAINED.

Of the 771 teachers employed in the term ending March 1865, 563, or a fraction over 73 per cent. were of the trained class. This is an increase on the preceding year of 83 trained teachers. In the summer term, 598 of the 826 teachers employed, or about the same per centage, are returned as trained. Here also is an increase of trained teachers to the number of 18 upon the corresponding term in 1864.

In the Report for 1863, page 6, I published a short Table showing the number of trained and untrained teachers employed in the summer terms since the enactment of the present School Law in 1858. I reproduce that Table here, with additions, to complete it to the close of the past year :—

| | Teachers. | Trained. | Untrained. |
|-------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1858, | 762 | 313 | 449 |
| 1859, | 818 | 442 | 381 |
| 1860, | 846 | 520 | 319 |
| 1861, | 834 | 530 | 304 |
| 1862, | 831 | 554 | 207 |
| 1863, | 789 | 561 | 228 |
| 1864, | 823 | 580 | 243 |
| 1865, | 826 | 598 | 228 |

It will thus be seen that during all these years the number of the trained has been constantly increasing, although latterly at not nearly so rapid a rate as at first. In fact it would almost appear as if the increase in question was due to the increased number of all the teachers, rather than to any preference shown to the trained as a class. This view is also strengthened by the fact, that instead of a diminution, which is highly desirable in the number of the untrained, we find that number for the last two years either remaining stationary or going up. These facts contain matter for reflection. At great expense we are maintaining a Training School for the very purpose of preparing teachers for their responsible duties, and yet, notwithstanding the acknowledged general superiority of this class of teachers, we do not lately find them as even holding their own in competition for employment with their untrained fellow-workers. And now the question naturally suggests itself, have we reached a point in the employment of trained teachers beyond which we cannot go? Must we be content to remain stationary for an indefinite period, and allow the public funds to be expended on what our best information shows us is not an adequate return? It is known that the untrained teacher in general is willing to work for less wages; that he is usually less fastidious about such matters as "boarding round" and the like, and consequently that he has a better chance than the trained teacher of securing an engagement, especially in remote districts, where the choice seldom turns upon qualification. I grieve to say it, but I am not at all sanguine that matters will rapidly improve in this respect until the teacher's pay from the people is as good and sure as it is from the Province, or until the suggestion, not now made for the first time, shall be authoritatively put in force, and all untrained teachers, after a given time, and that not very long, be required to repair to the Training School, or submit to a new examination. In the latter alternative there can be no hardship, whatever may be said with reference to the other. If teachers do not possess the qualifications which the law and the age alike require, in mercy to the public they should be made to stand aside; on the contrary, if they really possess those qualifications, there is no hardship in asking them for the proof.

There is another point under this head which, although a delicate one, must yet be touched upon, because of its importance. I allude to the unequal classification of the trained teachers themselves. About three years ago it became desirable to adopt the system of written examinations at the Training School, as furnishing a fairer and more uniform test of the teachers' qualifications, and a more accurate means of deciding on their merits by the Examiners and Board of Education, than could be done by any oral examination, however skilfully conducted. Experience has fully justified the wisdom of this course. But it was not long before it became evident that licenses granted under the old system, would not represent the same or as high qualifications as licenses granted under the new. The result has been, as foreseen, and the proof is found at every returning examination. Whilst teachers under the present system are classified, certainly not beneath their merits, there is no denying that many of the lowest rank are superior, both as teachers and scholars, to some whose first class licenses date ten or twenty years back. There are in consequence many complaints from the later Licensees, and, it must be owned, not without some foundation. The question is one requiring careful consideration. Meantime, however, it is well that the older class of teachers should be informed of the existence of this feeling, for it is doubtful whether the matter of re-classification can be much longer delayed.

The foregoing remarks may serve in some degree to explain certain statistical results, which, without such explanation, might possibly be regarded as indicating retrogression rather than progress. A reference to pages 8 and 24 of the Appendix will show that in the first term there was a decrease of 1 in the number of first class male teachers, and of 10 in that of first class female teachers, as compared with the corresponding term of 1864. In the second term the decrease in first class men is 2, and of first class female teachers 20. This diminution of first class teachers has led of course to something like a corresponding increase of those of the lower classifications, but, from what has just been said, not necessarily of lower qualifications. In point of fact, with all their existing drawbacks, and it would be the merest folly to say they are not many and serious, a careful examination of the Inspectors' Reports, special as well as general, enables me to state that our schools, so far as the teachers are concerned, have never been better managed than during the past year. And here I may be permitted to add the testimony of many intelligent men in nearly all parts of the Province, and of all shades of political and religious opinions, that our schools have attained to a degree of efficiency and usefulness for which they have never yet received credit. It is within the memory of men still young, that throughout wide tracts of country, few persons could be found, except perhaps the Missionary or the Schoolmaster, that were able to compose a decent letter, or draw out the most ordinary document in writing. Now let one go into almost any district where a school has been in operation for a very few years, and it will be found that the occupation of the Missionary and the Schoolmaster, as

amanuenses, is all but gone. I make these statements as they have been made to me, not with a view indeed to disparage the past, but rather in the earnest hope that as we have thus improved upon the past, we may likewise be able to improve no less upon the present. Instead of contenting ourselves with having got above and beyond the standard, necessarily a low one, of a past age, or with a flattering comparison, not hard to find, with neighbours no better than ourselves, let us rather set up an ideal standard of perfection, and never cease from our efforts till our achievements shall at least equal our capabilities.

TEACHERS MALE AND FEMALE.

Of 771 teachers employed in the winter term, 410 were females, or 49 more men than women. In the following term, however, we find for the first time in the history of this Province that the male teachers are in a minority, the numbers being respectively 405 and 421.

This latter result is one which will be differently regarded by different individuals. Many will view it as a step in the right direction, but probably a greater number as any thing but an improvement. I have no desire at this moment to discuss the question of the comparative merits of men and women as instructors of youth, feeling persuaded that any arguments with regard to the natural aptitude of either sex for teaching, irrespective of actual results obtained, would be but so many words thrown away. This much, however, is clear, no natural aptitude for teaching, however great, will of itself make successful teachers for our schools. The elementary branches, to be well taught, must first be well learned, and in respect of this learning there is still great room for improvement amongst teachers of both sexes. As to results, success and failure are not peculiar to either, and therefore I think it may be safely affirmed that that sex which, to equal natural abilities and to an equal devotion to duty, shall add the greatest and most exact attainments, will eventually obtain the largest share of the teaching labour of the Province. Meantime I believe both are required to carry on the work of education amongst us. And as to the number of female teachers, we probably have not one too many, if they were only employed in their appropriate places. Were our town and village schools thoroughly classified and graded, nearly three-fourths of all the teaching could be most economically and satisfactorily performed by females. As regards the rural districts, the question is one entirely for the people themselves. The supply of male teachers is perhaps not so much below the demand as that the remuneration is insufficient to induce young men to enter the service, or having entered, to remain in it for any great length of time. I speak from positive knowledge when I say that good paying districts have seldom to search either long or far for a well qualified schoolmaster.

TRUSTEES OF SCHOOLS.

I desire respectfully to draw the attention of School Trustees throughout the Province to one or two points in the Law relative to their duties, which

are apt, in course of time, to be lost sight of. The first duty devolving by law upon them, is to divide their Parishes into convenient School Districts, and from time to time to reconstruct them, according as change of circumstances may render re-construction necessary or desirable. I cannot, in justice to many active and intelligent Trustees, declare that this duty has been entirely neglected; but I must say that in far too many Parishes it has been very imperfectly performed, or of late scarcely attended to at all. The prevailing error hitherto, wherever any thing has been done, has been to make the districts too small, thus needlessly multiplying the schools, increasing the expense, and producing other and greater evils to which reference has already been made. I would also invite the Trustees even of those Parishes which ten or fifteen years ago were well divided, to consider whether time and altered circumstances may not have rendered some changes here and there necessary. Trustees are also reminded that they can *now* have the benefit of the Inspectors' assistance in discharging this important duty. There is another point I wish to advert to, namely, the election of School Committees. In this matter there has been for years a great deal of remissness, and I fear the Trustees must bear a considerable share of the blame. But they should recollect that it is not optional with them whether or not they shall take the initiative in having Committees elected for the schools. The law is plain and imperative upon the point, and says "they *shall*, immediately after ratifying the engagement of a teacher, and annually thereafter, call a meeting of the Rate Payers of the District, for the purpose of electing a School Committee, &c." It may be said that it is easy for the Trustees to call a meeting, but not so easy to get the people to attend. This may be so, but surely it will not be seriously maintained that because the people are regardless of their interests, the Trustees may be regardless of their duty. Let the people at any rate have the chance of a legal meeting, and then if they fail to attend, it will be seen who is to blame.

SCHOOL COMMITTEES.

That there is need for some action such as has just been recommended, will be apparent from the fact that only 352 out of our 826 schools are yet provided with Committees, notwithstanding that it is every day becoming more and more desirable to have Committees for the immediate oversight of the schools. The duties of these local officers, and the important nature of the services which they are fitted to render to the cause of education, are very clearly and forcibly laid down in the Law and Regulations of the Board. Additional reasons have also been adduced in former Reports, and the districts urgently called upon to comply with this requirement of the Law. Because of the indifference of the people to this matter, (for I cannot impute their neglect to any worse motives,) evils in connexion with the schools, are constantly allowed to arise, which are too surely apt to endanger for longer or shorter periods the peace of the districts. The choice of teachers is a fruitful source of contention, which might be entirely avoided were Committees appointed and entrusted with the selection. Where there are no

Committees, the Inspectors are obliged to depend almost entirely upon the teachers for local information; and teachers are not always in a position to give such information, for the want of which, evils are allowed to go on rankling and festering, that if discovered in time by the Inspectors, might have been nipped in the bud with the greatest ease. But the success which has attended the services of Committees in almost all cases where they have been appointed is the best argument in favour of the districts securing this cheap and valuable supervision for their schools.

PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE.

The amount drawn in the first half of the year, in payment of teachers' salaries, was \$38,647.88, or an increase of \$9.02 upon the corresponding Term in 1864. In the following Term the amount was \$41,023.62, or \$481.94 less than in the like Term of the preceding year.

This satisfactory result is the direct consequence of the wise policy pursued by the Board in elevating the standard of the teachers' qualifications, thus insuring to the country the double advantage of equal, if not superior instruction, and a reduction of the Provincial expenditure. Gratifying as these results are, there is room yet for further improvement, and there is good reason to hope for improvement by a steady adherence to the same course.

The other expenses for the year will be found in detail in Table G of the Appendix, page 38, amounting in all to \$91,373.92, or \$1,337.04 less than in 1864.

LOCAL EXPENDITURE.

Were this important item as large and liberal as the interests involved are vital, the results just referred to would soon be surpassed. The amount of the local subscriptions, tuition fees, and assessment, in the winter half of the past year, is reported as \$50,021.22, or an excess over the Provincial expenditure of \$11,373.34. In the summer Term, the amount reported from the same sources, is \$52,923.69, a sum exceeding the Provincial Grant by \$11,900.07. The total amount for the whole year is thus seen to be \$102,944.91. This is so far well, but it would be more satisfactory still to know beyond a doubt that this amount has been actually paid. That a large portion of it has been well and punctually paid does not admit of a question, but it is equally certain that no inconsiderable part has not been realized by the teachers, and perhaps never will be. There is every reason in the world for believing the subscriptions genuine, but there is no room for doubt that in many districts subscribers are found who make the smallest ground of complaint against the school an excuse for evading the payment of their subscriptions. The blame, it may be said, is the teacher's own, for he should compel payment at law. So he could, no doubt, but look at the cost. The expense attending the recovery of the debt would in most instances exceed the amount of the debt itself. No gain here to the poor teacher. Again the delinquent parties thus sued and forced to pay, become the teacher's opponents, withdraw their children from the school, and perhaps

otherwise make the place so hot for him that he is fain to escape from the district at an early day, fortunate if he can manage to remain long enough to make his average and so secure the Provincial allowance.

ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS.

Although, as we have seen, there has been a reduction in the amount of Provincial expenditure during the past, as compared with the preceding year, it is a matter of the deepest satisfaction to find that the number of pupils attending our schools has been actually increasing. In the first Term there was an increase of 796 pupils, in the second, a decrease of 158, thus making an average increase for the year of 477. The whole numbers enrolled in the first Term were 27,417, in the second 29,975. I should repeat here what has been said in former Reports, that these figures do not perfectly represent the number of pupils for the year; for it is a well known fact that many parents, in order to give all their children a chance, send some of them to school in the one Term, and some in the other, and thus the numbers returned as attending in any one Term are less, I have no doubt, by some thousands, than the numbers that have attended for longer or shorter periods within the whole year.

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.

It is pleasing also to note, along with the increase of pupils on the rolls, a slight improvement in the average attendance. There is reason to believe that this improvement would have been still greater, but for the prevalence in many districts of diptheria, measles, and other diseases. The practice already referred to of parents sending their children to school, some one quarter and some another, has the effect of reducing the average very materially, and of making us, as compared with the neighbouring Provinces and States, probably appear worse than we really are; for a pupil's name once on the roll is retained till the end of the Term, though he may not have actually attended more than a few weeks. But I have no hesitation in saying that it would have been much less, but for the Regulation which requires at least seventeen pupils for the town, and ten for the rural districts. The knowledge that a strong and united effort is in many districts essential to the maintenance of a school and to the receipt of the public allowance, has led to the effort being made and the average sustained. A few districts have as usual enjoyed the benefit of the modified rule respecting average, and received the allowance, although the attendance was slightly under ten.

A reference to Table C will show that the average ratio of attendance to the number of pupils enrolled for all the Counties is as yet only 52 per cent. The attendance was highest in Kent, and lowest in Albert. The rate however is very fluctuating, the County of Albert having been a few years ago at the head of the list.

This return is ample evidence that in the important matter of attendance, there is great room for improvement. Bad winter roads are sometimes given as sufficient reason for the irregularity, but they are only partially so; for the best attendance and the best roads are not found together. I fear

much of the evil must still be ascribed to the thoughtless indifference of parents. Sickness does no doubt diminish the attendance; but there would be far less sickness, were the people less careless about their children's education, and more earnest in providing them with suitable school accommodation. But whatever be the cause of this great evil, it is highly desirable that some remedy should be discovered and applied, and there is a very wide spread feeling that the most effectual remedy will be found in the general, though gradual, establishment of free schools.

STATE OF SCHOOL HOUSES.

The returns under this head for the last term are as follows, viz:—765 frame buildings and 56 log; 432 in good repair, 115 middling, and 274 inferior; 590 are reported public property, and 231 private.

Most of those returned as private are in the larger towns, and are generally very inferior. In fact any thing filthier, and more unsuitable as places of education, than some of the school-rooms which I lately visited in the City of Saint John and Parish of Portland, it would be difficult to imagine and impossible to describe. Men as they advance in life love to recal the memories of their youth. I wonder what sort of feeling will be associated, twenty or thirty years hence, with the recollections of the present generation of school boys in Saint John.

NEW SCHOOL HOUSES.

The results obtained under this head continue to be encouraging. Considering the large number of school-houses erected since the passage of the present Law, it is certainly gratifying to find reported so many as forty-five new buildings for the past year. As usual, by far the greater number of these have been built in the rural districts. Perhaps it may be thought that the reason of this is that they were erected where they were most needed; but it is not the case. True, a few towns have of late done well in providing school accommodation, but if we except what has been accomplished by denominational effort, comparatively nothing has been done by the general public to improve upon the miserable apologies for school rooms in Saint John, Portland, Fredericton, Woodstock, Saint Andrews, Shediac, and other places that might be enumerated. The excuses offered for the neglect of this important work are various. Some men contribute nothing, because their neighbours contribute nothing; others because they say they have no immediate or personal interest in the schools. One man will never give a cent till he is compelled, but is quite willing the law should compel him; another will give liberally, if you do not moot coercion. One will give a generous contribution to a Superior School, who will have nothing to do with one of less pretensions; whilst his neighbours maintain that a common district school is good enough for them. Although I entertain no doubt that in some instances such excuses are perfectly sincere, yet in other cases an impartial person will see in them nothing but a cloak for selfishness. With men of this latter stamp there is but one effectual way of dealing; with them law should take the place of logic.

I may possibly be wrong as to the causes of this neglect, but as regards the fact it is plain to every one. The consequence is that in the towns and villages of the Province, we are yearly incurring, to say the least of it, a needless and culpable waste of public money, because of the impossibility in present circumstances of introducing to any perceptible extent the system of

GRADED SCHOOLS.

The principle, as is well known, on which this system rests, is the principle of a division of labour. It is a principle founded on nature, and is probably both the origin and cement of society. It is found in operation amongst men in their rudest state, but approaches perfection only in civilized communities. Its application to agriculture, commerce and manufactures has multiplied the products of human industry a thousand-fold. Is it not surprising then that a principle so productive of marvels in all departments of labour should not, until very recent times, have been thought applicable to one of the most important of human occupations, the business of public instruction? And yet wherever it has been so applied the result has been such as to make men wonder that they should ever have pursued an opposite or any other course. This contrary and mistaken course we are now following. Thoughtful men are asking, and well they may, "how long?"

DIRECT ASSESSMENT.

I think we shall not have long to wait for an answer as regards the County of Carleton, at all events; for there is every reason to hope and believe that that County, through its Municipal Council, is about to adopt the principle of assessment for the support of its schools. Only one obstacle stands in the way, and this obstacle the Legislature will be asked to remove, and cannot well refuse. Probably by an oversight when the present law was enacted, the grant of a Provincial bonus of ten per cent. as inducements to Districts and Parishes to assess themselves for school purposes, was not extended to Counties. For this restriction there appears to me no good reason. If the principle be good on the small scale, it must be good on the large, and as the whole is greater than any of its parts, much more is the County entitled to the bonus than either the District or Parish.

In a Parish, the principle has never been tried, in Districts frequently, with various degrees of success. But it will be a source of gratification to many ardent friends of education to find Carleton as a whole County moving in this matter with such earnestness of purpose. I firmly believe that this effort will be crowned with triumphant success, and that it will form an example to the other Counties which some of them will not be slow to imitate. Carleton, however, it must be recollected, is favourably situated in many ways for the general adoption of the principle, and not every County is ready at this moment to follow in her wake. I should be glad to find myself mistaken in this opinion; at any rate, it is the deliberate result of the best observation and inquiry that I have been able to make. But the

friends of the measure need not despond on this account. Carleton has only just declared herself ready, and I know many men of intelligence and position in the other Counties quite as eager and willing as any in Carleton to join in any movement likely to hasten the adoption of the principle. York, Charlotte, and Sunbury, will perhaps soon be seen moving in the track of Carleton, and I should not wonder if the City of Saint John did something similar before long. In these circumstances I should deprecate a compulsory Legislative enactment, at least *for the present*. But some may point to Nova Scotia, and say, see what has been done there by a coercive law. True, a wonderful effort has lately been put forth in that Province, but it is too recent to be regarded by us in any other light than as an experiment. Upper Canada is often referred to as having succeeded to admiration in the establishment of Free Schools, supported chiefly by direct taxation. The fact is undeniable, but it is equally true that in Upper Canada no such thing exists or ever did exist as compulsory assessment for education.

THE SUPERIOR SCHOOLS.

These schools, with few exceptions, are doing excellent work, and stand well in the estimation of the people who are making efforts from time to time to promote still further their efficiency. They are well attended, having on an average about 58 pupils to each school. The rate of average daily attendance to the number enrolled is about 57 per cent., or the same as in 1864. The amount paid by the Province towards their support was \$5,611.29; locally \$5,951.70. The Tables at pages 16 and 32 of the Appendix, furnish full information with reference to the Religious Denominations of the teachers; the number, sex and age of the pupils, the branches taught, and the apparatus provided. Besides the branches there enumerated, I may add, what there was not room for in the Table, that there were pupils studying Latin, Greek, and French, in the two late Terms, as follows, viz:—

In the Winter Term, 108 in Latin; 16 in Greek; 41 in French.

Summer " 112 " 16 " 39 "

These figures show an improvement upon the preceding year, especially in the number learning Greek.

Two of these schools, Mr. Sharp's and Mr. Palmer's, sent up to the University last September, one student each, whose matriculation examination was highly creditable to all concerned.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The full Report of the Principal precludes the necessity for my enlarging upon the state of this Institution. I am happy to bear my testimony to its continued efficiency.

The standard of qualification for admission and licence has been gradually raised. The term of attendance should now in my opinion be extended to at least five months. Vocal Music and Military Drill might be introduced with much advantage to the students and the country.

LIBRARIES, TABLE E.

In this Table will be seen at a glance what has been done in establishing Libraries during the year.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The usual information required by law respecting these Schools, will be found in the Appendix at pages 39 and 40. Since the date of my last Report, two new Teachers have received appointments, namely, Mr. Michael O'Grady to the School in Victoria, and Mr. John Raymond to that in Kent. The School in Westmorland still remains vacant. The other Schools remain in charge of the same Teachers as at the date of last Report. The number of pupils on the Registers is, with few exceptions, respectable; but the average attendance for the year is not large and indicates a good deal of irregularity. The number present at my visits, as may be seen in the Table, was small. The school-houses and furniture are as when last reported upon, except what a year's tear and wear has wrought upon them. New houses are very much needed in Chatham and Gagetown. In the school at the latter the supply of apparatus is deficient, there being no Globes at all and the Maps reduced to one—a Map of the World,—which corresponds well with the worn out state of the house and furniture. The state of this School alone, without reference to any of the others, is sufficient to call for some change in the Act relating to Grammar Schools. But there are others for which I do not expect any permanent improvement under present circumstances. Even the most popular amongst them, and by reason of that very popularity, are not just what Grammar Schools ought to be. The attendance at these is very large, but many of the pupils, in point both of age and attainments, are fitter subjects for the Parish than the Grammar Schools, especially as the law makes no provision for Assistants in the latter. Others again are unpopular and have but small attendance, which is not always compensated by superiority of attainments in the pupils. There are other defects besides these, but these are deemed sufficient to show that all is not right. It may be thought I have drawn too gloomy a picture, but it is surely best wherever evils exist to bring them to light that, if possible, they may be removed. The Grammar Schools were at one time well adapted to the circumstances of the Province; I doubt very much if they are so now. If they are to continue, they should be provided with licensed Assistants, and both they and the Parish Schools placed under one and the same local supervision.

I trust that the Government may be able before a great while to take the state of the Grammar Schools into consideration.

I have the honor to be
Your Excellency's most obedient and humble servant,
JOHN BENNET.

INSPECTORS' REPORTS.

I.—COUNTIES OF KING'S, ALBERT, AND WESTMORLAND.

INSPECTOR DUVAL.

SIR,—I have pleasure in laying before you the Annual Report of the Schools in the District assigned to my supervision. In doing so, I am happy to state that, generally, they are progressing favourably—marked improvement being gradually made.

Two complete visits have been made in the past year. During the first term there were 225 schools in operation; and 234 in the second term. The particulars of the last are thus detailed.—In Albert County, 39 schools; in King's, 101; in Westmorland, 94.

| | MALE TEACHERS. | | | | FEMALE TEACHERS. | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Un- licenced. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Un- licenced. |
| Albert, | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| King's, | 11 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| Westmorland, | 7 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 24 | 30 | 57 | 8 | 41 | 26 | 40 | 8 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total number of Male Teachers, | | | | ... | ... | ... | 119 | |
| “ Female “ | | | | ... | ... | ... | 115— | 234 |
| | | | | | | | | — |
| Of these there were— | | | | | | | | |
| Trained Male Teachers, | | | | ... | ... | ... | 66 | |
| “ Female “ | | | | ... | ... | ... | 87— | 153 |
| | | | | | | | | — |
| Untrained Male Teachers, | | | | ... | ... | ... | 61 | |
| “ Female “ | | | | ... | ... | ... | 20— | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | — |
| | | | | | | | | 234 |
| | | | | | | | | — |

The number of untrained teachers is gradually diminishing, their place being supplied by those who have had the advantage of attending the Provincial Training School.

There are at present six Superior Schools in operation in the District. Four in King's County—in the Parishes of Sussex, Studholm, Westfield, and Springfield. In Westmorland, two—in the Parishes of Moncton and Salisbury. I am happy to be able to report favourably of them all, as to the efficient and excellent manner in which they are conducted; reflecting great praise upon the teachers, and conferring great advantages on the respective communities where they have been established. There are none at present in Albert County; the teacher of the school in Coverdale having accepted another and very important position in the educational profession,

I regard the provision of the School Law by which Superior Schools are established, as a very valuable one; affording encouragement to efficient teachers to continue in the profession, and at the same time securing to the youths who attend them, an opportunity for obtaining information in the higher branches of learning; while, though apparently more costly, they are really more economical, both to the Province and to the community, as may be seen by the numbers in attendance; there were in the Schools at—

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Sussex, on the books, | 67, | in attendance, | 37. |
| Studholm, do. | 48, | do. | 29. |
| Westfield, do. | 51, | do. | 26. |
| Springfield, do. | 47, | do. | 24. |
| Moncton, do. | 48, | do. | 43. |
| Salisbury, do. | 60, | do. | 34. |

It will be seen that these numbers are quite respectable, though at the time of my visits the teachers had in some cases to regret that, from prevailing sickness and other causes, the attendance was less than usual. It is much to be regretted that in so many places where there is a sufficient population, the inhabitants are so little alive to the interests of their children as to allow them to be without similar advantages.

The school-houses of the Province used to be a reproach and a bye word; such is not the case now; there are, indeed, some of the old hovels still in existence, but in every part of the Province the reproach is being rapidly removed out of the way. During the year just closed, several of the old school-houses, that were judged too good to be removed as yet, have been materially improved; in some cases at considerable expense; while there have been erected, or are now in the course of erection, in this District, sixteen new school-houses, in addition to those previously reported. In Albert County, five—in Alma Parish, 2; in Egin, 2; in Hopewell, 1. In King's County, seven—in Westfield, 1; in Hammond, 2; in Sussex, 4. In Westmorland County, four—in Salisbury, 1; in Westmorland, 1; in Shediac, 1; in Moncton, 1. Several of these buildings are of a superior character; due care having been taken for ventilation, warmth, and light; and some of them being well supplied with suitable furniture and apparatus,—calculated to create in the minds of the pupils respect for themselves and their school-room, as well as to promote their advancement in the studies that engage their attention.

The importance of properly furnishing and fitting up the school-room is better understood than formerly. It is felt that the school-room may be an educator, as well as the teacher. Most of the schools are now furnished with black boards, but I am sorry to say that their high and true value is not yet, by many of the teachers, fully understood. There are still lingering in the service too many of the olden school who suppose that to listen to the recitation of lessons and attend mechanically to mere school routine is their only employment. They have no idea of oral instruction, by which, assisted

by the black board and other aids, they might impart an interest to the lessons and make them lastingly profitable, by simplifying, explaining, and illustrating them; the sense of vision as well as hearing would be appealed to, and deep and vivid impressions made, which, in after life, would be found useful, after calling up pleasing recollections of the days of boyhood, and grateful reminiscences of the man who was not merely a schoolmaster but an intelligent instructor and valuable friend. While truth compels me to mention that I find in many of the schools antiquated teachers who never understood the science of teaching,—it must not be understood that this is generally the case; a large number of teachers, and their number is always increasing, enter fully into the spirit of their profession, and spare no pains to make their pupils understand the lessons which they commit to memory.

I am happy to report that in many districts there is a greater anxiety than formerly to secure the services of well qualified teachers. Cheap teachers are not so much in demand as good ones, and as a consequence there is a more liberal feeling as to the payment of such. Increased salaries are in many places very willingly paid to worthy and efficient teachers; nothing, indeed, could be more impolitic than to drive a useful teacher from a neighbourhood by niggardly refusing such a salary as the people are able to give, and the teacher has a right to expect.

The frequent change of teachers, which is so much complained of, springs sometimes from the above cause, though not in all cases; it seems, indeed, to arise generally in a capricious love of change,—sometimes in the people, and sometimes in the teacher,—but whatever the cause, it is a matter of serious regret, as it is certain to retard the progress of the pupils, and they act wisely who offer every reasonable inducement to retain the services of a good and useful teacher.

I have still to combat, in some sections of the district, with the prejudices of parents, (so I am informed by the teachers,) who imagine that their children ought to do nothing else in school, till they are able to read tolerably well. It is a very common and a very painful thing, to see a considerable number of young children who have to sit on a form, perhaps a very uncomfortable one, for six hours, day after day and from month to month, with just one little book in their hand, without any other exercise to vary the monotony of their condition. If it was desired from early childhood to create a disgust for learning, this would, I conceive, be the very readiest mode. I have in many instances given it as my opinion, for the teacher to send home, that “a child who is old enough to go to school, is old enough to have, at least, a slate and pencil.” By a change of exercise the tedium would be relieved,—an additional interest would be given to school employment, and little children, instead of being hindered in learning to read, would be helped. This serious mistake, (I have not always been able to satisfy myself whether it was the parent's mistake or the teacher's,) is especially seen in the French schools,—where the attendance is generally large,—the pupils very young,—and those who are really learning much, are few indeed;

yet in most of these schools, I must add, in justice, great improvement have been made these few years past.

It would very much promote the interests of our schools if school committees, as enjoined by law, were appointed, but, generally, the people do not appear to think so. I believe I gave an opinion, in a former report, that it would be desirable to *enforce* a compliance with this clause of the School Act.

The Teachers' Institute in King's County continues in an efficient state. The teachers who would most profit by attendance, as has been reported more than once, are not seen at the meetings; those, however, who do attend, (generally the most intelligent teachers in the County,) find the meetings so interesting and profitable, that they are rarely absent. In the other Counties it has not been found practicable to sustain such meetings, and in them no Institute at present exists.

Assessment for the support of schools does not seem to be popular in this District, though an opinion is frequently expressed, that if assessment was universal and compulsory, it would meet with general favour. Perhaps this sentiment is uttered by some merely as an apology for dissenting from the present law, and they would oppose compulsory assessment if it were proposed; I believe, however, that in most cases, the feeling is sincere. I am satisfied that the clause in the present law will never be generally acted on; in many cases where it has been temporarily adopted it has produced contention and hard feelings where peace and friendship had always previously existed; and further, it is worthy of remark, that in every case where it has been tried, it has been very soon abandoned. I speak, of course, only of this District. In Nova Scotia a grand experiment is being made, and if public sentiment can be relied on, it appears to meet with general, though not with universal favour. Should success attend the effort, a great and favourable change will be made, at least numerically, in school attendance; and those in our Province, on whom the responsibility rests, may see their way more clearly for vigorous and decided legislation.

I cannot conclude this Report without acknowledging the kind assistance afforded me, by the Trustees and others friendly to education, in many of the Parishes.

EDMUND HILLYER DUVAL.

JOHN BENNET, Esquire, Chief Superintendent of Schools.

II.—COUNTIES OF QUEEN'S, CHARLOTTE, AND SAINT JOHN.

INSPECTOR MORRISON.

SIR,—I beg to lay before you my Annual Report upon the state of the Parish Schools in the Southern District, during the past year.

The following Table exhibits the number and class of the teachers employed during each half-year respectively:—

Winter Term.

| | | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Total. |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| Charlotte, | { Males, | 8 | 13 | 6 | 27 |
| | { Females, | 16 | 10 | 18 | 44— 71 |
| | Corresponding Term 1864, | | | | 72 |
| | | | | Decrease, | 1 |
| Queen's, | { Males, | 7 | 14 | 12 | 33 |
| | { Females, | 13 | 7 | 5 | 25— 58 |
| | Corresponding Term 1864, | | | | 50 |
| | | | | Increase, | 8 |
| Saint John, | { Males, | 19 | 13 | 10 | 42 |
| | { Females, | 62 | 17 | 21 | 64—106 |
| | Corresponding Term 1864, | | | | 95 |
| | | | | Increase, | 11 |

Summer Term.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|----|----|-----------|--------|
| Charlotte, | { Males, | 10 | 12 | 8 | 30 |
| | { Females, | 19 | 16 | 30 | 65— 95 |
| | Corresponding Term 1864, | | | | 82 |
| | | | | Increase, | 13 |
| Queen's, | { Males, | 6 | 13 | 8 | 27 |
| | { Females, | 7 | 9 | 12 | 28— 55 |
| | Corresponding Term 1864, | | | | 50 |
| | | | | Increase, | 5 |
| Saint John, | { Males, | 18 | 16 | 11 | 45 |
| | { Females, | 25 | 18 | 28 | 71—116 |
| | Corresponding Term 1864, | | | | 107 |
| | | | | Increase, | 9 |

Untrained Teachers.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-------------|
| Charlotte, | ... | ... | ... | Males 5, | Females 12. |
| Queen's, | ... | ... | ... | " 4, | " 0. |
| Saint John, | ... | ... | ... | " 7, | " 8. |

GRADES OF TEACHERS.

Winter Term.

| | Male. | | | Female. | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. |
| 1865. | 34 | 40 | 28 | 55 | 34 | 44 |
| 1864. | 40 | 53 | 27 | 53 | 32 | 22 |
| Increase, | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 22 |
| Decrease, | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | <i>Summer Term.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1865. | 34 | 41 | 27 | 51 | 43 | 70 |
| 1864. | 37 | 38 | 25 | 59 | 33 | 40 |
| Increase, | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 27 |
| Decrease, | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

By this Table it appears that there is a decrease in the number of first class males, while there is an increase in the lower classes. Now the reverse of this would be desirable, but the remedy lies entirely with the Legislature.

The opinion is very generally expressed, and it is well founded too, that in the distribution of Government pay to the teachers of the several classes, the first class teachers suffer great injustice. The truth of this will appear whether we take as a standard of comparison the time and money expended on educating a young person, the intellectual activity necessary to make education available, or the social advantages which flow to communities from intercourse with educated persons. From this phase of the subject it is quite clear that the pay of a first class teacher ought to be more than double that of a person able only to obtain a third class.

It cannot be denied that men possessing intelligence sufficient to secure a first, or even a second class license, have good reason to hope for richer rewards for their toil, in the domain of law, medicine, commerce, or agriculture, than are to be found in the school service; and hence many clever young men are prevented from entering it at all, or if they do, they leave it at the first opportunity. Unless the pay of first class teachers be raised considerably, I fear that young men of good parts and liberal education will not volunteer, in sufficient numbers, to supply the demand for them. If a trifling addition of forty dollars a year, even, were made to the Government allowance of teachers to whom first class licenses are awarded upon an examination by written questions and answers, I am certain that the slightly increased expenditure would be richly repaid by securing and *retaining* in the school-service many young men who, otherwise, will leave our Province, probably for ever, to build up a country in which their talents will meet with an adequate reward.

New School-houses.—Six new school-houses have, during the year, been erected in Charlotte, one in Wickham, Queen's, three in the County of Saint John, and one in the City of Saint John. The Rev. G. M. Armstrong deserves much credit for erecting a fine building for one of the schools under his care. Besides these, five others which had been erected a year or two ago, have been completed and are now occupied.

I regret to say that no effort has yet been made to erect a school-house in any of the sixty two districts reported last year without school-houses of any kind. Many of these districts are not lacking in material wealth, but probably they will remain without school-houses until we obtain an Act making assessment for the support of schools general and compulsory.

Graduation of Schools.—The inhabitants of Upper Mills District, in the Parish of Saint Stephen, have voted to support their schools by direct

taxation, to have them graded, and placed under the control of an efficient Committee. Every child in the district has now an opportunity of going to a good school, and because they are graded the teachers can make them much more valuable and interesting than they were before. Since this change has been effected the average attendance has considerably exceeded that of any former period. During last winter the whole number on the registers was 111, and the average attendance was 37. This winter 49 children go to school who did not go last year, 22 per cent. of the pupils now attending school have not lost a single day, and 70 per cent. have not lost a week since they began to attend the free schools. Besides the gain in the usefulness of the schools, there is a saving effected in the expenditure of the public money, for, since the people have taken the matter in hand, they will not consent to waste their money in the employment of too many teachers. If the Legislature would pass an Act making direct taxation for the support of schools compulsory, it is but fair to assume that similar results would follow its operation in all the towns and villages in the Province, and in this District, at least, it would meet with very little opposition.

Milltown Academy.—This Institution suffers from a frequent change of teachers. Mr. Goodwin, the late teacher, resigned his charge, and it is now in the hands of a young man unequal to the task of managing such a school. I would earnestly advise the Directors of this Academy to secure and retain, if possible, the services of some experienced person who has adopted the profession of teaching as the business of his life.

Superior Schools.—The Wickham Superior School has been discontinued as such, and another has been established at Saint George, under the direction of Rev. J. Home. At my first visit to this school in June, I found it in a highly satisfactory state, but latterly it declined in the attendance to such an extent that I now fear it cannot long be sustained as a Superior School. Those of Lancaster, Portland and Saint John are about as reported last year.

School-books.—As suitable instruments are indispensable to the success of a mechanic, so good books and apparatus are no less necessary to the teacher. The reading-books at present authorized were, perhaps, when they were first introduced into the schools of this Province, the best available; but a quarter of a century has elapsed since that time, and school literature has during the interval been vastly improved; while every succeeding edition of the authorized set has been less perfect than its predecessor, and now the typographical errors are so numerous in them, that they are quite unfit to be used as school-books. The parties having control of some of the schools partially sustained by special grants, felt this objection, and they have sought to remove it by introducing other books into their schools; and teachers along the frontier, sensible of the inferiority of our own, have been compelled to adopt American books even at a greatly increased price. Now it is quite unnecessary that I should point out the objections to school-books got up under a strong denominational bias, and the evils resulting from the use of American books are quite as obvious. How can a teacher comply

with the directions of the School Act, and "impress upon the minds of the children committed to his care, the principals of loyalty, love of their country, and a universal benevolence," from books whose teachings are *intended* to loosen in the minds of our children, their feelings of loyalty to the British throne, and to stir up hatred to British usages and institutions; books, such as these, ought not to be tolerated in any of our schools, much less in those of them which owe their very existence to the unparalleled munificence of our Government.

I sometimes find as many as six different kinds of primers in one school, with less than a dozen pupils attempting to learn from them. The variety of books occasions the hearing of, at least, six classes, and the time lost here unnecessarily, must be very great indeed, and a serious drawback to the success of the whole school. It will readily appear that the use of tablets would greatly facilitate the teacher's work in such a school, and the time thus saved would afford him an opportunity of devoting a reasonable share of his attention to the children more advanced. The same evil, though perhaps in a less aggravated form, flows from the use of more than one series of reading-books in any school.

It is often said that we have very few good readers; this is true to a deplorable extent. It is easy to point out the causes, and to suggest a remedy, but perhaps not so easy to effect a reformation. I believe that the principal cause is the fact that our primary readers are so defective both in matter, arrangement, and mechanical execution, and, owing to the diversity of books, and consequently of classes, the teachers cannot pay that attention to the pupils who are learning to read, which the importance of the work demands, and so the children become confirmed in a habit of reading in a careless monotonous manner, without attention to pause or modulation. In this District there are now but few teachers approaching mediocrity who permit their pupils to pass from lesson to lesson without understanding what is read; but the various *manner* of reading appears to be so deeply rooted that even our best teachers cannot readily correct it.

The importance of having a series of good Readers, and of insisting upon the use of them *to the exclusion of all others*, appears to me to be so great that I cannot avoid referring to this matter with the utmost earnestness, hoping that the Honorable Board of Education may take it up, and remove so general and so just a cause of complaint.

Mental arithmetic writing from dictation, and the use of black-boards, are receiving much more attention now than formerly, and where the teachers conduct these exercises with intelligence, I have every reason to be satisfied with the result obtained.

The supply of male teachers falls far short of the demand for them, and many schools are closed, this winter, in consequence.

D. MORRISON.

III.—COUNTIES OF SUNBURY, YORK, CARLETON, AND VICTORIA.

INSPECTOR FREEZE.

SIR,—I have the honor to forward herewith my Annual Report for 1865. During the year I made two circuits through this District, and with few exceptions visited all the schools in session. As many schools are opened in the middle of the term, it is almost impossible for the Inspector to see all the schools thus started.

If teachers and proprietors would so arrange matters that every school engagement should end with the regular school term, the irregularity of Inspector's visits would be less frequent. For instance, when an engagement is made in the middle of a term, let it be for six months plus the number of months to expire on the current term. By this simple arrangement, much inconvenience would be removed, and teachers would not, so often, be found seeking employment in the middle of a term.

Statistics, &c.—During the Winter term there were in session 193 schools—in Sunbury, 23; in York, 80; in Carleton, 63; and in Victoria, 27. These were taught by 109 male and 84 female teachers, 134 of whom were trained, and 59 untrained; 76 married, and 117 unmarried; 57, 53, 83, of the first, second and third class respectively.

The Counties are thus represented—

| | Male. | Female. | Married. | Single. | Trained. | Untr'd. | CLASS. | | |
|-----------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | 1st. | 2nd. | 3rd. |
| Sunbury, | 11 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| York, | 48 | 32 | 30 | 50 | 59 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 29 |
| Carleton, | 33 | 30 | 29 | 34 | 44 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 24 |
| Victoria, | 17 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 22 |

During the Summer term there were 194 schools in operation, and, as they differ but little from those of the Winter term, it will be useless to state particulars.

When compared with the statistics of last year, it will be seen that there were not so many Government schools in session, but the proportion of male teachers is greater; that the number of trained teachers has considerably increased, and that the number of first class teachers has slightly decreased, while the second has increased; the latter, no doubt, is caused by the stringency of the examinations at the Training School. There are ten or more schools taught by persons without license, and of whom I have given no account.

District Libraries.—What time my other duties would allow, I devoted to establishing Libraries.

Several public meetings were convened, and, after urging upon the people the necessity of taking a more active part in the education of the country, the need of some improvement in the mode of supporting schools, and the utility of school libraries, subscriptions were then taken for the latter.

At one meeting, held in Southampton, \$109 were subscribed for four Libraries in four different districts: one of these, a \$60 Library, has been purchased, and no doubt an effort will be made to secure the others also. At another meeting in Blissville, subscriptions were taken for two Libraries, one of which, worth \$40, has been purchased. There have been, since my last annual Report, seven Libraries established in this District, worth \$245, including the Government bonus; thus placing in the hands of parents, pupils, and others, about 360 volumes of useful reading matter, which will continue as an educator, in the several localities, for years to come.

School Houses.—For several years past I have annually condemned some of the most dilapidated among the school-houses, in the more wealthy sections, as unworthy longer to receive Government aid. By this means many very comfortable school-houses have been erected. Nevertheless, there are too many still remaining unfit for school purposes, but the number is being rapidly reduced. No less than 77 new school-houses have been erected in this District within the last five years; eleven new ones have been added to the number this year, and quite a number condemned. The prospect for the ensuing year, for new school-houses, is very encouraging; among those in prospect I may mention that at Glassville, which is to be completed early next summer.

The school-house in Saint Mary's, opposite Fredericton, and the one at Little River, (Sheffield,) built this year, are fine rooms, and reflect credit upon these communities.

Superior Schools.—As usual, changes have taken place in these schools. Mr. Armstrong has withdrawn from the Florenceville school, to enter the Medical profession; it is now under the management of Mr. Colter, a graduate of the New Brunswick University, and is in a prosperous condition. Mr. Smith, after the continued labour of nearly five years in the same district, has withdrawn from the Spring Hill school, and is succeeded by Mr. Congram, a first class teacher. The remaining schools continue, with but little variation.

Other Schools.—Many of the common schools of this District deserve particular notice, but, as it might appear invidious to make a distinction, I will only remark that there are many teachers in the service who deserve greater remuneration than they now receive,—teachers whose real worth is not generally known, and who will never be fully appreciated by the present generation.

Each year seems to increase the number of male teachers who leave the service to enter the other professions. It is desirable, if it be possible, that these should be retained in the school service; this, however, we need not expect, until teaching becomes a more permanent and lucrative business.

Assessment for Schools.—It is gratifying to every friend of education to learn that the desire for *Free Schools*, supported by assessment, is steadily on the increase. During the summer I prepared a paper on this subject, and

caused it to be laid before the Municipal Council of Carleton County. The principle being agreed to, it was determined to submit the subject to the people, to be approved or rejected at the autumn elections for Councillors. From some cause, unknown to me, it was tested only in a few Parishes; so far as tested, however, the result was largely in favour of assessment. I have reason to believe that the present Council in Carleton will adopt the assessment principle, should the Government and Legislature give sufficient encouragement. Once introduced, and when shewn, as I believe it can be, that by free schools, supported by assessment, nearly, if not quite, double the work can be done in the same time without adding one cent to the cost, other Counties will soon adopt the same mode of support for their schools.

The subject has been indirectly discussed by the Municipal Council for York County, but no action taken beyond asking the Legislature to extend the bonus of ten per centum to Counties, if assessed.

Denominational Schools.—But little change has taken place in these during the year. In the Saint Basil Academy, as well as the Catholic Academy, Fredericton, but little change has been made; but in the Catholic School, Woodstock, as stated in my Report of last year, the room has been greatly improved, the attendance increased, and on the whole the prospect is very favourable.

The Baptist Seminary, Fredericton, has also undergone some change for the better; an additional teacher has been employed; new desks, of approved pattern, introduced; and quite an increase made in the number of pupils attending, several of whom are preparing for the University. Mr. Glass, also, has secured the services of a competent lady teacher for his institution at Woodstock. The denominational schools in this section of the Province are not only doing good work, but are making an effort to increase their usefulness.

Closing remarks.—It is true, to a very great extent, the teacher makes the school; it is equally true that training will not make the teacher, unless nature has lain the foundation; still, so necessary is training, that without it but little can be done towards improving the present staff of teachers. I think the time has come when you should *insist* on the re-adjustment of the classes of teachers. It is now well known that there are teachers holding the License of the Honorable Board of Education, who are an imposition upon the public; teachers of the first class, who, by the present mode of examination, would scarcely obtain a third: these things being known to exist, and that only evil arises therefrom, should you plainly represent them, the Board would, doubtless, take such measures as would remove the evil.

The subject of our reading books requires a careful consideration, with a view not only to their typographical correction, but to their improvement in matter and additional variety of style. The sameness of the present series of reading books has a tendency to produce a monotony of style in reading. There is evidently an absence of variety, and a lack of poetical and other classes of reading so necessary to the making of good readers in our schools,

I am still compelled to report that some of our teachers not only lack energy, but fail entirely in the use of the black boards and maps, even though the schools are well supplied. Many also fail in not reviewing their work, which is plainly evident in the examinations; from frequent reviews come that readiness and correctness which are found among the pupils of our best schools. No teacher, without a well arranged system of reviews, need expect success.

It would add greatly to the usefulness of our schools if the teachers would introduce more of the practical; such as a knowledge of accounts, business papers of all kinds, notes, receipts, &c. Much may be done in this way to prepare the pupil for usefulness; in fact, this should be the aim of every teacher.

Before closing, allow me to remark that I hope the period is not far distant when we will have a change in our educational condition; when our schools will be *free to all classes*; teachers *all thoroughly trained*; our Training School better accommodated, and its usefulness more highly prized; our reading books corrected, and a greater variety in style supplied; greater encouragement given our young men, so that they will make teaching a life business; and above all, when all our people will be fully alive to the advantages of a thorough education for their children.

With many thanks for the assistance received from the friends of education, during the year,

I remain, Sir, your obedient servant,

E. C. FREEZE.

JOHN BENNET, Esquire, Chief Superintendent, &c.

IV.—COUNTIES OF KENT, NORTHUMBERLAND, GLOUCESTER, & RESTIGOUCHE.

INSPECTOR WOOD.

SIR,—In furnishing this Annual Report of the Schools under my inspection, I beg to premise that in this section of the Province we are labouring under more than ordinary disadvantages. Here to the general depression of business is joined a peculiar scarcity of money; and while imported goods are sold at a very high rate, farm produce in many localities is below remunerative prices, and scarcely commands money at any rate. Educational interests have suffered as a consequence—some districts being unable to support a school—some able to contribute barely sufficient to give the teacher a claim to the Provincial allowance; and, judging from returns furnished, it is to be feared that not unfrequently a portion of the amount so sparingly subscribed is never realized.

To expect schools to flourish under such embarrassments would be as vain as to look for a harvest without cultivating the soil. But notwithstanding existing impediments—evidences of apparent immobility—to say that our schools are making no progress under the "Act" now in force, would

be about as rational as to affirm that the earth does not move; and though on the present occasion I cannot report any increase on the total number of our schools, yet I trust a steady advance has been made in the number of those which are of practical value.

The Academies, Superior, and Separate Schools, receiving special grants, and occupying prominent positions, seem entitled to special notice in this Report.

THE ACADEMIES AT CHATHAM.

The *Presbyterian Academy*, with its complete staff of teachers, furnishes a fine example of the advantages of departmental work. The teachers, having each a limited number of classes made up from the whole school, are able thus to accomplish vastly more than they could do had they each a limited number of pupils taken promiscuously and learning the various branches.

The visitor may enter this school at any time with the full expectation of finding the work of the most satisfactory kind—whether he may call for the lesson of the day or for some portion of the previous work—whether in the senior department he may hear a class in the analysis of Milton, or prefer an exhibition of trained skill in mathematics or the classics—or whether, in either the intermediate or juvenile department, he may witness an exercise in reading, dictation, English grammar, geography, or arithmetic. Thorough work and systematic review appear to be the constant aim; and, so far as parents and pupils co-operate with the teachers, that aim is reached in this excellent Seminary.

The average attendance during the year was 85; Students in Latin 19, Greek 2, French 8, Mathematics 10. The attendance now is 100.

Saint Michael's Academy I visited in March, and again in September, and was highly gratified by the proficiency made by the classes in the languages, numbering about 8 students. Some of the classes in the English department, probably owing in part to irregular attendance, did not come up to my expectations; but under the fostering care of His Lordship Bishop Rogers, I look confidently for additional attention to those classes, and for the general prosperity and usefulness of this institution. At the examination in March the number in attendance was 60; in September 42.

SUPERIOR SCHOOLS.

The *Superior Schools* at Douglastown, Campbelton, and Bathurst, continued in operation through the year; that at Derby only a few months, and lately it has taken rank as a good common school.

At my semi-annual examinations of the Superior School at Douglastown, I found the utmost order in the school-room, and all the exercises of every class eminently satisfactory—giving evidences of most skilful and scholarly training. To accomplish the required amount of work here, the attendance being large and the classes numerous, the teacher had necessarily adopted to some extent the monitorial system. The number of pupils registered was 70; average attendance about 40.

I am sorry to have to add that Mr. Phinney, owing to the state of his health, has since been obliged to give up the school for a time; but I hope he will soon be able to resume his valuable labours as an educationist.

The school at Campbelton continues under the able management of Mr. Pool. At the examination in July, out of 48 on the register, 82 scholars were present, who acquitted themselves generally in a very satisfactory manner.

While the people of Campbelton deserve credit for sustaining this as a Superior School, it is to be regretted that all efforts hitherto made for the erection of a suitable building for it, have failed; and though surrounded by so much that is beautiful from the hand of nature, they cannot point the visitor to anything respectable or artistic in the form of a school-house.

SEPARATE SCHOOLS.

Two of the schools at Newcastle are now merged in a Separate School and placed under the care of two "Sisters of Charity."

In August last, and in company with E. Williston, Esquire, M.P.P., I visited this school according to previous intimation. In the *higher department* the number enrolled was said to be about 40, of these we found present 24 girls and 4 small boys. On that occasion a class of 12 young ladies acquitted themselves creditably in reading, spelling, defining words, and in an exercise in dictation; they also passed a tolerable examination in English grammar and arithmetic. These pupils were reported as taking lessons in music and drawing, and specimens of the latter were exhibited.

Five junior girls formed a class in the Third Reader. These, we found, would require much additional training to bring them up to mediocrity in their reading and spelling exercises.

The Copy Books were models of neatness and good taste, and several were of superior quality.

In the *lower department*, occupying a separate building, the number of names enrolled was 38, of whom 16 girls and 4 boys were present. Of these 3 girls of tender age went through a clever exercise from the Third Reader, and 3 little boys had made a promising commencement in the First Book. Besides these two classes, the school consisted of children chiefly in book second, who, probably from habits acquired previously to their acquaintance with their present teacher, read, spelt, &c., in a very unsatisfactory manner. There was no slate writing here, and very little done in arithmetic.

The Separate School at Bathurst, also under the management of Sisters of Charity, has a large attendance of pupils, chiefly French.

I had only one opportunity of visiting this school during the year, and then I found the classes generally doing pretty well; but in reporting the state of this school, it is but fair to make allowance for the fact that the class-work is chiefly in English—a language foreign to nearly all the pupils, and as yet only partially acquired. This circumstance must render the work of instruction more laborious and less availing than ordinary.

The attention given to penmanship, and the neatness of the Copy Books here, deserve especial commendation.

The number and classification of the teachers employed within the year in the North Eastern District, may be seen in the following Table, which does not include the teachers of separate schools:—

| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Unlicensed. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Kent, | Males, — | 6 | 17 | 1 | 24 |
| | Females, 15 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 26—50 |
| Northumberland, | Males, 7 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 29 |
| | Females, 10 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 36—65 |
| Gloucester,... .. | Males, 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 24 |
| | Females, 1 | 5 | 10 | — | 16—40 |
| Restigouche,... .. | Males, 8 | 2 | 9 | — | 14 |
| | Females, 1 | — | 2 | — | 3—17 |

| | TRAINED TEACHERS. | | UNTRAINED TEACHERS. | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Kent, | Males, 9 | Females, 21 | Males, 15 | Females, 5 |
| Northumberland, | “ 15 | “ 22 | “ 14 | “ 14 |
| Gloucester,... .. | “ 6 | “ 6 | “ 18 | “ 10 |
| Restigouche, ... | “ 5 | “ 2 | “ 9 | “ 1 |
| Trained Teachers, | 86 | | Untrained Teachers, | 86 |
| Male, | 91 | | Female, | 81 |
| Married, | 52 | | Unmarried, | 120 |

Four of our female teachers have lately left the service, being *wedded* to other interests.

In my private reports of the schools conducted by these teachers respectively, I have endeavoured most carefully to give an unbiassed representation of their condition, whether prosperous or otherwise. Some of our common schools are worthy of all praise; others are inferior; and perhaps there are quite as many failures from neglect and indifference, as from incompetency on the part of teachers.

All instructors, one would suppose, might teach *spelling* equally well; but in this very important and fundamental branch, I find the widest difference in practice. In some schools spelling is carried to great perfection, whole classes being able to spell correctly almost every word as far as their reading has extended. In other schools, so great has been the neglect, a large proportion of the words given out at examinations are misspelled.

Experience teaches that the way to make good spellers is to “begin at the beginning,” and keep the spelling fully up with the reading; otherwise orthography becomes a difficulty which is rarely surmounted.

Again, in all our schools the simple elementary rules in arithmetic ought to be well taught. But, strange to say there are some teachers who never succeed in simple addition, and who will not adopt the suggestions nor follow the examples of the Inspector. Animated class-work and mental drilling they shrink from as unnecessary and troublesome modes of teaching,

and the minds of their pupils are dwarfed and undeveloped. Children, it may be, are carried through the table, but for want of thorough questioning and appropriate exercises at each progressive step, they are utterly incapable of reproducing or turning to account any part of the work they have gone over.

READING.

In both our English and French Schools increased attention is, I think, pretty generally given to distinct and deliberate reading, as also to the observance of pauses, and the proper grouping of words. When these little, though important matters, are attended to from the outset, and the habit of thorough work is secured, the business of the instructor is comparatively easy. It is the lazy teacher who, verifying the proverb, "takes most pains;"—who, to gain a tithe of the success, has tenfold the trouble of the industrious one. The man who helps his pupil over a word in his reading lesson, or corrects an error in spelling, and allows him to pass on without mastering the difficulty, multiplies his labour indefinitely—the same words, as often as they occur, will give the same trouble. Such a teacher has, like Sisyphus, up-hill work, and a never-ending repetition of the same work; but his perpetual toil, unlike that of Sisyphus, is self-inflicted.

On the plan of perfect work, the pupil acquires the habit of preparing his lessons, and of depending chiefly on his own efforts; whereas, on the plan adopted by the lazy teacher, of doing nothing well, the little that is done devolves chiefly upon himself; his continual aid is as necessary, and just about as useful to the learner, as the plank is to the boy who depends upon it for the purpose of learning to swim.

The pupil is not educated by what his teacher does for him, but by what he is brought to do for himself.

DICTATION.

This useful exercise is now practised, with very few exceptions, in all the schools in the District; but I have not in some cases been able to secure sufficiently early attention to slate writing as preparatory for it.

I was much pleased to get some time ago from the Education Office a number of copies of the Map published by the Board of Works, and I have carefully distributed them to such teachers as are likely to make use of them. More of these are desirable; and I presume there are many teachers of schools unprovided with Maps, who would be glad of an opportunity to purchase a cheap Map of the Hemispheres.

MALE TEACHERS.

In my last Report I spoke of the paucity of male teachers as likely to continue till sufficient encouragement is offered to induce young men to enlist in the service as a life-long vocation. The teachers of our Grammar and Superior Schools, it is true, are able with economy to support a family, and perhaps live beyond the fear of pauperism. But these schools are few and far between. If, however, the schools in all our towns were graded and made

to accommodate from 100 to 300 pupils, a much wider field would be opened up; and without any additional cost either to the Province or the community, the salaries of the principals of these schools might be made such as to induce young men of ability to enter the service as a profession for life.

CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

I was glad to observe in your Report for last year, page 6, a proposal that after timely notice *untrained* teachers should be required either to attend Training School, or submit to a re-examination. To secure such a measure, it would seem only necessary to show that individuals are occasionally met with who are ignorant of the elementary rules of arithmetic, and incapable of writing correctly a sentence from one of the school-books. Now it is plain that when a community employs an incompetent teacher, or a succession of incompetent teachers for several years, children are shut out from the opportunity of getting an education, and consequently grow up in ignorance. It is scarcely necessary to add that this imposition and injustice have in repeated instances been practised upon our youth in remote settlements; and I am of opinion that the sentiment, "A poor school is better than no school," ought to be received with considerable allowance.

But among our *trained* teachers are occasionally found instances of inefficiency so great that, in equity, a re-adjustment of classification is indispensable.

During my last tour of inspection, I met with a teacher of the highest class who had attended the Training School in 1849; and finding arithmetic as well as other branches most unskilfully taught in his school, I asked him privately how he taught the rule of proportion. "First," said he, "I would explain the rule." And what is your mode of stating a question? After a pause, I continued—Where would you begin the statement? "I would begin with the first term," he replied. And how is the learner to know which of the three given terms is to be placed *first*? "Why I would tell him." But you have no rule in our books for that—no rule for beginning with the first term. No further reply was attempted; advance or retreat was alike impracticable.

Another instance of singular inefficiency was found in a teacher of the second class, whose license is of a later date. At the examination of his school several of his pupils, forming a class in geography, were called up for an exercise on the large Map of New Brunswick. They knew that the top of the map was north, &c., and at the bidding of the teacher, they named the boundaries of the Province; but on trial it was found that they could not point to any portion of land or water which they had named. When asked to point to any place lying to the north of New Brunswick, they were unable to do so.

After this failure, a girl of perhaps fourteen years was brought forward as having been at grammar for several months. She named the vowels correctly; but when asked what the other letters were called, "continents"

was the reply. What? "Continents," she repeated again and again. When set right in this, it was found that she could not distinguish the vowels from the consonants. *A* was a vowel and so was *B*. She was able to repeat the definition of a diphthong, but could not find a word containing one, nor tell what was the diphthong in *ou*. When told by her teacher it was *ou*, she could not say why *ou* was a diphthong. She had learned that "*A* is used before a consonant," but had not the remotest idea of what the sentence signified. Other examples of incompetency in teachers of both sexes might be given, and the wonder is, by what management they happened to get a rank so irreconcilable with their scholarship and tact.

That the classification of teachers is widely different and unequal is indisputable; and it is fortunate for the interests of education that, such is the strictness of the tests of scholarship to which persons at the Training School are now subjected, the competency of teachers according to their class is made comparatively secure.

But the inequality of classification which now exists may have arisen in part from the following source.

Some teachers seem to have made a sort of convulsive effort to obtain a good standing at the Training School, and having gained their object, they have laid aside their studies, instead of keeping pace with the general improvement; while others are ever adding to their stock of knowledge, and gaining additional fitness for their work.

Now, the Nova Scotia School Law for 1865, page 7, contemplates such a contingency, and provides for withholding "the Provincial grant in whole or in part from any teacher who may fail to sustain the standing indicated by his or her license."

SCHOOL HOUSES.

If the assessment principle were enforced much greater progress might be made in the erection and fitting up of comfortable school houses. Only 7, namely, 3 in Kent, 3 in Northumberland, and 1 in Gloucester, have been built during the year in this District.

One of these, on a well chosen site at Newcastle, not entirely finished, will be very superior. It has already cost \$2,100. Its dimensions are 60 by 35 feet, and 25½ feet post. It is built in a plain substantial style, with dome and belfry. This school will have an endowment by bequest of about \$400 a year, and so far as this goes, it will be made accessible as a free school to children of a certain class; but the trustees will also make provision for the admission of pupils in the ordinary way. This hopeful accession to our educational institutions is to be opened next spring.

The large building at Bathurst designed for the Separate School there is still unfinished.

It is with most painful regret that I have this year to record a serious loss to the service, in the death of Mr. Archibald Cameron, a young gentleman who, with limited opportunities, had by persevering industry made very

respectable attainments in scholarship, and given promise of long years of usefulness as an instructor of youth—the profession of his choice. His latest efforts as a teacher were exerted in establishing a school at Dalhousie, and his labours there were crowned with signal success. In tact for imparting instruction, and for gaining the confidence of his pupils, and consequently the power of controlling them by the mildest means, and in energetic and incessant application to the duties of his school, Mr. Cameron took rank among the best of our teachers.

I conclude this Report by a grateful acknowledgment of the assistance and kindness of teachers and others in the prosecution of my work.

THOS. W. WOOD.

JOHN BENNET, Esquire, Chief Superintendent of Schools.

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list of names or a continuation of the report.]

| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |

| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list of names or a continuation of the report.]

| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |

| | | | |
|----|----|----|----|
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |

REPORT

ON THE TRAINING AND MODEL SCHOOL FOR 1865.

Saint John, 31st December, 1865.

SIR,—In submitting my Annual Report of the Training and Model School for 1865, I feel justified in stating that encouraging progress has been made during the year, notwithstanding those well known drawbacks which have been mentioned in former Reports.

At the close of last year, the number of Student Teachers in attendance was 14, namely, 10 young women and 4 young men. The following are the numbers of Teachers and Candidates that have attended the Terms of 1865, and also of those who have attended only the Examinations for license or advancement:—

| | Young Women. | Young Men. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|
| Term commencing January 17, | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| “ April 11, | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| “ August 1, | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| “ October 24, | 25 | 9 | 34 |
| | — | — | — |
| Admitted in 1865. | 85 | 41 | 126 |
| “ from 1864, | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| “ for re-examination, ... | 26 | 14 | 40 |
| “ for examination only, ... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | — | — | — |
| | 121 | 60 | 181 |

The Examinations for Licenses were held on—

January 12th, 13th, 14th.

April 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th.

June 22nd, 23rd, 24th.

October 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st.

At these Examinations there were present—

| | Young Women. | Young Men. | Total. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|
| In January, | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| April, | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| June, | 26 | 17 | 43 |
| October, | 33 | 16 | 49 |
| | — | — | — |
| Examined for Licenses in 1865, ... | 86 | 46 | 132 |
| Not examined, | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Now present, | 26 | 9 | 35 |
| | — | — | — |
| Total, | 121 | 60 | 181 |

The following are the results of the Examinations in 1865:—

Of 86 young women, 8 were awarded First Class Licenses, 24 Second Class, 46 Third Class, and 8 not possessing the required qualifications, received no licenses.

Of 46 young men, 6 were awarded First Class Licenses, 21 Second Class, 14 Third Class, and 5 received no license.

Number of Licensed Student Teachers examined, and of Trained Teachers re-examined for advancement in 1865:—

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Young men, | 13 |
| Young women, | 26—39 |

Number holding Second Class Licenses:—

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Young men, | 4 |
| Young women, | 10—14 |

Number holding Third Class Licenses:—

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Young men, | 9 |
| Young women, | 16—25 |

Number advanced to First Class:—

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Young men, | 5 |
| Young women, | 4—9 |

Number advanced to Second Class:—

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| Young men, | 4 |
| Young women, | 6—10 |

Number not advanced:—

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Young men, | 4 |
| Young women, | 16—20 |

The entrance examinations to test the qualifications of candidates for admission, are held on the first day of each Term, commencing at nine o'clock, A. M. Spelling, reading, English grammar, geography, arithmetic, and penmanship, are the branches in which every candidate is expected to pass a satisfactory examination.

There were 127 candidates for admission this year, of whom 126 were admitted; and one having, on examination, been found too deficient in elementary knowledge, was rejected. Twelve who were refused admission as candidates, were received as pupils to attend two or more Terms, for instruction, with a view to their subsequent admission as candidates for Licenses, if found sufficiently improved to warrant it.

The year is divided into four Terms, of twelve weeks each.

The Spring Term commences January 17.

Summer " April 11.

Autumn " August 1.

Winter " October 24.

The examinations of Teachers and Candidates for Licenses, are held in the last week of each Term.

Total number of persons who attended the Training School, and received Licenses in the undermentioned years :—

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| In 1858,..... | 26 young men ; | 58 young women. |
| 1859,..... | 63 | “ 145 “ |
| 1860,..... | 63 | “ 117 “ |
| 1861,..... | 60 | “ 180 “ |
| 1862,..... | 74 | “ 171 “ |
| 1863,..... | 55 | “ 68 “ |
| 1864,..... | 42 | “ 89 “ |
| 1865,..... | 37 | “ 69 “ |
| | 420 | 847 |

Total, (less a small number re-admitted at different times) 1,267.

The decrease in the numbers in attendance, for the last three years, viz., 1863, 1864, 1865, is the result of the regulation passed by the Honorable Board of Education, limiting the admission of female candidates to 25 in one Term. This regulation became necessary, as the accommodations provided for the school were found insufficient for all the applicants that presented the requisite qualifications for admission.

It is constantly felt that the time of attendance is too short for the instruction of the candidates in the art of teaching, besides supplying their deficiencies in elementary knowledge. If the Term were extended to five months, and still higher qualifications for admission demanded, persons desirous to become teachers would find it necessary to make longer preparation for entering the school, and would come better fitted to profit by its exercises.

The plan of conducting the Entrance and Quarterly Examinations in writing, has been found to afford results so satisfactory, that the practice has, for some time past, been extended to different exercises during the Term, with much benefit to the students.

Strict oral questioning is, as usual, a marked feature in the daily exercises of every department of the school.

The female candidates have excellent opportunities for improvement, during their attendance; and it is to be regretted that all of them are not equally prepared to profit by the valuable instruction of Miss Alline. This Lady merits the highest commendation by her thorough preparation for her duties, and her unwearied devotion to the best interests of her important charge.

The evening lesson is an important and interesting feature in the working of the Training School. The last hour of each day is occupied by a general exercise, in arithmetic, grammar, geography, history, or agricultural chemistry, conducted by one of the students, two others acting as censors or critics, and every Student in turn becoming teacher, critic, and pupil.

These lessons are always under the direction of the Master, to whom the more difficult points are referred: they are usually entered into with much

spirit; and the different degrees of skill displayed in instructing so large and advanced a class, aid materially in estimating the qualifications of the students.

The office of the critics is an important one, and tends to good results, as the teacher of the day is generally found to be desirous of acquitting himself in such a manner as to escape censure on the one hand and to merit commendation on the other.

During the year, considerable attention has been given to map drawing, owing to the admitted importance of this branch in acquiring an accurate knowledge of geography. Many specimens were presented at the examinations, which were commended for their correctness and neatness of execution.

The opportunities for practice in the art of teaching, afforded by the Model School, are valuable to the students. This school comprises several classes of boys, at different stages of advancement, in all the branches required by law to be taught in Parish Schools, and instructed according to the methods most generally approved. The advantages of a miscellaneous practising school must be apparent, as it furnishes a model which any student may imitate in his or her future teaching, according to the size of the school and the attainment of the pupils.

The attendance of pupils at the Model or Practising School, has been regular, and the interest and progress of the classes have been well sustained during the year.

General Statistics of the Provincial Training School for 1865.

TEACHERS & CANDIDATES.—Young Men, 60 ; Young Women, 121 ; Total, 181.

COUNTIES REPRESENTED.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|----|
| Saint John, | 42 | Gloucester, | 1 |
| Charlotte, | 14 | Northumberland, | 5 |
| King's, | 31 | Kent, | 9 |
| Queen's, | 4 | Westmorland, | 16 |
| Sunbury, | 8 | Albert, | 7 |
| York, | 19 | Canada, | 1 |
| Carleton, | 9 | Nova Scotia, | 4 |
| Restigouche, | 5 | Ireland, | 6 |
| Total, | 181 | | |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Natives of New Brunswick, | 170 |
| Nova Scotia, | 4 |
| Canada, | 1 |
| Ireland, | 6 |
| | 181 |

Religious Denominations.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Baptist, | 58 |
| Church of England, | 42 |
| Roman Catholic, | 34 |
| Methodist, | 25 |
| Presbyterian, | 22 |
| | 181 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|
| Licensed Teachers, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 |
| Candidates, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 |
| Pupils to attend two or more Terms, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 181 |
| Under 20 years of age, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92 |
| 20 years and upwards, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 |
| | | | | Total, | ... | ... | 181 |

Average age, 21.5 years.

Model School.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Number enrolled, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 |
| Average attendance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 |

In concluding this Report, Sir, I beg leave to state that your numerous written communications, and your oral addresses delivered from time to time, in the Training School, have tended to the improvement of the students, both by pointing out defects existing in the working of schools already established, and by offering suggestions for the prevention of similar defects in the future. In returning thanks for these communications and addresses, I may also be permitted to mention, that they contained much valuable practical advice, as well as encouragement, and manifested on all occasions a continuance of that deep interest in the welfare of this Institution, which I have had the pleasure of acknowledging in former Reports.

WILLIAM MILLS.

JOHN BENNET, Esq. Chief Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX TO SCHOOL REPORT.

ABSTRACT TABLE A.—PART I.—MARCH, 1865.

| COUNTIES. | TEACHERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | COMPENSATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--------|-----|------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|--------|-----|------------|-----|---------------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------|-----|--------|-----|------|----------|---------|----------|----|----|
| | SEX, CLASS, &c. | | | | | | | | | | | | Provincial | Local | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MALE. | | | | | | FEMALE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Religious Denomination. | | Books. | | Apparatus. | | Religious Denomination. | | Books. | | Apparatus. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert, | 5 | 31 | 6 | 25 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 14 | .. | 14 | 31 | \$1682 | 91 | \$2156 | 38 | | | | | | |
| Carleton, | 9 | 63 | 37 | 26 | 51 | 12 | 44 | 19 | 1 | 63 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 19 | .. | 2 | 44 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 63 | 3170 | 62 | 4019 | 12 | | |
| Charlotte, | 12 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 65 | 5 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 60 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 57 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 42 | 1 | 43 | 70 | 3277 | 55 | 5030 | 17 | | |
| Gloucester, | 7 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 20 | .. | 30 | .. | 5 | 18 | 5 | 1 | .. | L | 9 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1400 | 62 | 1888 | 60 | | |
| Kent, | 7 | 38 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 38 | .. | 2 | 20 | 14 | 2 | .. | .. | 24 | 14 | .. | 3 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 38 | 1704 | 52 | 2062 | 21 | | |
| King's, | 12 | 99 | 64 | 35 | 75 | 24 | 51 | 48 | 3 | 99 | .. | 34 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 32 | 1 | 88 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 58 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 100 | 5187 | 61 | 5961 | 97 | | |
| Northumberland | 10 | 45 | 18 | 27 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 45 | .. | 6 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 2 | .. | 32 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 45 | 2253 | 74 | 2922 | 93 | | |
| Queen's, | 10 | 53 | 36 | 17 | 40 | 13 | 30 | 23 | 2 | 53 | .. | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 21 | .. | 21 | 53 | 2582 | 81 | 3186 | 15 | | |
| Restigouche, | 4 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 11 | .. | 2 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 11 | 644 | 17 | 619 | 75 | | |
| St. John, | 6 | 106 | 26 | 80 | 73 | 33 | 57 | 49 | 7 | 106 | .. | 31 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 99 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 30 | 44 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 53 | 14 | 67 | 111 | 5921 | 41 | 8577 | 95 | | |
| Sunbury, | 6 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 11 | .. | 23 | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 21 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 1094 | 55 | 1340 | 00 | | |
| Victoria, | 7 | 27 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 27 | .. | 3 | 19 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 | .. | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 1239 | 03 | 1401 | 65 | | |
| Westmorland, .. | 7 | 87 | 30 | 57 | 59 | 26 | 38 | 49 | .. | 87 | .. | 14 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 18 | .. | 41 | 43 | 8 | 9 | 38 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 57 | 4414 | 73 | 5923 | 12 | | |
| York, | 12 | 80 | 26 | 54 | 61 | 19 | 39 | 41 | 4 | 80 | .. | 17 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 21 | .. | 59 | 23 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 82 | 4044 | 55 | 4918 | 89 | | |
| Abstract Part I, Table A, 1864, | 114 | 763 | 340 | 423 | 564 | 199 | 388 | 375 | 16 | 55 | 763 | 161 | 179 | 135 | 104 | 174 | 5 | 13 | 563 | 208 | 99 | 126 | 185 | 192 | 217 | 410 | 135 | 53 | 143 | 319 | 42 | 361 | 777 | \$38,647 | 85 | \$50,021 | 22 | |
| Increase, | .. | 19 | 32 | .. | 26 | .. | 28 | .. | 2 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 14 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 19 | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 20 | .. | \$9 | 02 | .. | .. | |
| Decrease, | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 7 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | \$1,594 | 00 | .. | .. |

GEO. THOMPSON, Clerk.
Education Office, August, 1865.

T A B L E A .---P A R T I I .

Showing the Number of Pupils, Male and Female; the Number in the various Branches of Instruction; School Houses, their Condition, &c; during the Term ended 31st March, 1865.

ALBERT.

| PARISHES. | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | Whole number on Register. | | Average Attendance. | | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | State of Repair. | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needlework. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other Branches. | Frame. | Log. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. |
| Coverdale, | 148 | 74 | 10 | 57 | 77 | 142 | 140 | 127 | 125 | 10 | 55 | 46 | 30 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 10 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Elgin, | 80 | 39 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 42 | 79 | 52 | 50 | ... | 9 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Harvey, | 258 | 120 | 34 | 87 | 17 | 114 | 247 | 213 | 215 | ... | 68 | 92 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Hillsborough, | 380 | 182 | 11 | 133 | 4 | 165 | 316 | 226 | 224 | ... | 98 | 88 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 | 10 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Hopewell, | 246 | 127 | 28 | 84 | 7 | 109 | 240 | 182 | 180 | 19 | 89 | 84 | 52 | 19 | 11 | ... | 1 | 13 | 15 | 10 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | 1062 | 542 | 90 | 394 | 36 | 507 | 1033 | 800 | 794 | 85 | 310 | 324 | 166 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 31 | ... | 15 | 5 | 11 | 25 |

CARLETON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Brighton, | 189 | 84 | 21 | 71 | 13 | 85 | 185 | 167 | 142 | 107 | 24 | 64 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 | |
| Kent, | 150 | 68 | 19 | 52 | 16 | 65 | 150 | 140 | 109 | 91 | 2 | 24 | 22 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Northampton, | 100 | 56 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 54 | 100 | 100 | 81 | 82 | ... | 57 | 44 | 39 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | | |
| Peel, | 58 | 34 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 19 | 58 | 58 | 37 | 37 | ... | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | | |
| Richmond, | 377 | 175 | 31 | 139 | 32 | 180 | 366 | 350 | 296 | 292 | ... | 96 | 165 | 66 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 1 | 10 | |
| Simons, | 346 | 164 | 48 | 101 | 33 | 185 | 310 | 301 | 255 | 254 | 11 | 98 | 128 | 61 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 1 | 8 | |
| Wakefield, | 243 | 117 | 6 | 106 | 14 | 140 | 236 | 231 | 179 | 178 | 38 | 81 | 74 | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | |
| Wicklow, | 218 | 108 | 17 | 75 | 18 | 101 | 214 | 168 | 144 | ... | 53 | 45 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | |
| Woodstock, | 576 | 267 | 33 | 243 | 33 | 298 | 557 | 548 | 518 | 455 | 62 | 184 | 190 | 110 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 55 | ... | 11 | 2 | 8 | |
| | 2257 | 1068 | 185 | 834 | 170 | 1127 | 2176 | 2109 | 1785 | 1640 | 137 | 682 | 752 | 378 | 21 | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 96 | ... | 3 | 40 | 10 | 13 |

TABLE A.—PART II.—Continued. WESTMORLAND.

| PARISHES. | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | On Register. | | Average Attendance. | | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | State of Repair. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needlework. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other Branches. | Frame. | Lock. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. | | | | |
| Botsford, | 325 | 161 | 27 | 116 | 21 | 161 | 325 | 320 | 220 | 210 | 13 | 52 | 65 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Dorchester, | 530 | 292 | 24 | 202 | 12 | 312 | 488 | 475 | 323 | 325 | 14 | 93 | 116 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Moncton, | 570 | 288 | 30 | 229 | 23 | 314 | 565 | 550 | 423 | 420 | 50 | 113 | 159 | 59 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Sackville, | 443 | 201 | 35 | 173 | 34 | 212 | 431 | 420 | 356 | 345 | 49 | 97 | 113 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | ... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Salisbury, | 312 | 142 | 18 | 133 | 19 | 158 | 310 | 304 | 219 | 210 | 9 | 101 | 96 | 40 | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | 2 | 7 | ... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Shediac, | 359 | 187 | 17 | 170 | 17 | 170 | 320 | 318 | 238 | 230 | 13 | 96 | 119 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Westmorland, | 294 | 122 | 26 | 113 | 33 | 125 | 265 | 260 | 210 | 208 | 7 | 73 | 65 | 21 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | 2838 | 1393 | 178 | 1103 | 159 | 1452 | 2704 | 2647 | 1979 | 1948 | 155 | 625 | 733 | 268 | 25 | 12 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 64 | 83 | 453 | 13 | 21 | 55 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | |
| YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canterbury, | 151 | 74 | 6 | 66 | 5 | 80 | 146 | 140 | 113 | 114 | 24 | 41 | 46 | 27 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Douglas, | 480 | 226 | 32 | 204 | 18 | 239 | 466 | 450 | 378 | 375 | 22 | 142 | 160 | 103 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Dumfries, | 30 | 21 | ... | 8 | 1 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Frederickton, | 580 | 264 | 23 | 276 | 17 | 354 | 557 | 540 | 430 | 425 | 147 | 254 | 265 | 196 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| Kingsclear, | 188 | 97 | 12 | 71 | 8 | 106 | 181 | 175 | 142 | 144 | 5 | 66 | 72 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Manners-Sutton, | 189 | 87 | 6 | 87 | 9 | 98 | 182 | 180 | 144 | 140 | 16 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| New Maryland, | 39 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Prince William, | 258 | 110 | 33 | 100 | 15 | 115 | 257 | 245 | 249 | 214 | ... | 60 | 72 | 26 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Queensbury, | 252 | 134 | 15 | 89 | 14 | 113 | 216 | 214 | 151 | 150 | ... | 42 | 35 | 35 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| St. Mary's, | 285 | 145 | 31 | 99 | 10 | 142 | 273 | 270 | 247 | 230 | 22 | 90 | 123 | 85 | ... | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Southampton, | 116 | 48 | 15 | 45 | 10 | 62 | 116 | 114 | 80 | 84 | 22 | 25 | 41 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Stanley, | 131 | 64 | 6 | 57 | 4 | 64 | 130 | 130 | 80 | 80 | ... | 30 | 23 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 2699 | 1283 | 184 | 1119 | 113 | 1411 | 2592 | 2576 | 2050 | 2014 | 254 | 793 | 1131 | 572 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 75 | 553 | 11 | 16 | 48 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | |

GEO. THOMPSON, Clerk.

Education Office, August, 1865.

ABSTRACT TABLE A.—PART II.—MARCH, 1865.

SCHOOL HOUSES.

PUPILS.

WHOLE NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

Whole Number on Registers.

Average Attendance

Spelling. Reading. Writing. Arithmetic. Common Needlework. Grammar. Geography. History. Book Keeping. Geometry. Mensuration. Land Surveying. Navigation. Algebra. Other.

Build- ing. Frame. Log. State of Repair. Good. Middling. Inferior. Public. Private.

COUNTIES.

| COUNTIES. | MALES. | | FEMALES. | | Average Attendance | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needlework. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other. | Build- ing. | | | Public. | Private. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|------|------------------|---------|----------|-----|----|
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Frame. | Log. | State of Repair. | | | | |
| Albert,..... | 542 | 90 | 394 | 36 | 507 | 1033 | 1007 | 800 | 794 | 35 | 310 | 324 | 166 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 216 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 6 | | |
| Carlton,..... | 1068 | 185 | 834 | 170 | 1127 | 2176 | 2109 | 1785 | 1640 | 137 | 682 | 732 | 378 | 21 | 14 | 6 | ... | 15 | 96 | 60 | 3 | 40 | 10 | 13 | 51 | 12 | |
| Charlotte,..... | 1391 | 193 | 1190 | 147 | 1441 | 2823 | 2764 | 2255 | 2218 | 286 | 614 | 765 | 380 | 34 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 85 | 70 | .. | 38 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 20 | |
| Gloucester,..... | 523 | 23 | 427 | 36 | 596 | 959 | 940 | 765 | 664 | 80 | 149 | 113 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 138 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 3 | |
| Kent,..... | 571 | 51 | 471 | 51 | 628 | 1097 | 1046 | 932 | 922 | 75 | 233 | 230 | 111 | 10 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | 40 | 34 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 11 | |
| King's,..... | 1122 | 295 | 1124 | 202 | 1470 | 2930 | 2856 | 2249 | 2221 | 183 | 908 | 998 | 486 | 80 | 60 | 69 | 23 | 9 | 123 | 94 | 5 | 40 | 14 | 36 | 86 | 13 | |
| Northumberland, | 871 | 71 | 733 | 70 | 844 | 1691 | 1635 | 1395 | 1325 | 280 | 400 | 413 | 118 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 31 | 14 | |
| Queen's,..... | 759 | 103 | 636 | 72 | 760 | 1518 | 1472 | 1220 | 1200 | 81 | 538 | 466 | 285 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 50 | 47 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 24 | 48 | 5 |
| Restigouche,.... | 467 | 225 | 40 | 177 | 245 | 459 | 439 | 357 | 329 | 18 | 135 | 152 | 46 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 11 | .. |
| Saint John,..... | 9254 | 2907 | 110 | 2107 | 2911 | 5031 | 4943 | 3632 | 3551 | 683 | 1643 | 1779 | 938 | 130 | 47 | 70 | 6 | 9 | 59 | 200 | 102 | 4 | 70 | 11 | 16 | 40 | 06 |
| Sunbury,..... | 687 | 314 | 46 | 279 | 48 | 605 | 614 | 528 | 520 | 26 | 260 | 232 | 138 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 69 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 0 |
| Victoria,..... | 730 | 366 | 32 | 305 | 27 | 684 | 639 | 399 | 349 | 27 | 150 | 150 | 77 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 10 | |
| Westmorland,.... | 2833 | 1393 | 178 | 1103 | 1453 | 2704 | 2647 | 1979 | 1938 | 165 | 625 | 735 | 268 | 25 | 12 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 64 | 83 | 4 | 53 | 13 | 21 | 55 | 32 |
| York,..... | 2669 | 1283 | 184 | 1119 | 1411 | 2592 | 2576 | 2050 | 2014 | 254 | 793 | 1150 | 572 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 75 | 5 | 53 | 11 | 16 | 45 | 32 | |
| Abstract Part II. | 27,417 | 13,635 | 1000 | 10,899 | 1283 | 26,415 | 25,719 | 20,379 | 19,695 | 2323 | 7443 | 8288 | 4000 | 539 | 283 | 330 | 56 | 302 | 1010 | 709 | 51 | 445 | 105 | 213 | 533 | 230 | |
| Table A, 1864. | 26,621 | 13,103 | 1409 | 10,913 | 1196 | 25,426 | 24,757 | 19,504 | 18,944 | 2467 | 7173 | 7667 | 3445 | 496 | 830 | 250 | 75 | 47 | 928 | 678 | 66 | 417 | 93 | 234 | 517 | 227 | |
| Increase,..... | 766 | 532 | 191 | .. | 87 | 987 | 982 | 874 | 751 | .. | 270 | 621 | 555 | 43 | .. | 89 | .. | 12 | 24 | 82 | 31 | .. | 28 | 12 | .. | 16 | 3 |
| Decrease,..... | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 144 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | |

GEO. THOMPSON, Clerk.

Education Office, August, 1865.

SUPERIOR SCHOOLS, AS EMBODIED IN TABLE A,

| LOCALITY. | | TEACHERS. | | | | | | | | | | COMPENSATION. | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--|
| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | NAMES. | Native of. | Relig. Denom. | | | | | Trained or Exm'd Month's service. | Provincial. | Local. | | |
| | | | | Episcopalian. | Rom. Catholic. | Presbyterian. | Methodist. | Baptist. | | | | Other. | |
| Albert..... | Coverdale..... | J. Elisha Hopper..... | N B | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | T | 6 | \$150 00 | \$150 00 | |
| Carleton..... | Richmond..... | Ivory Kilburn..... | N B | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| | Simonds..... | Robert Armstrong, ... | S | .. | .. | .. | .. | ? | T | 6 | 100 00 | 125 00 | |
| | Woodstock..... | William M'Intosh, ... | S | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 148 00 | 145 00 | |
| Charlotte..... | Saint George..... | Rev. John Home, ... | S | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 24 | 65 75 | 100 00 | |
| Gloucester..... | Bathurst..... | Gideon Duncan,..... | S | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 160 00 | |
| King's..... | Studholm..... | Edwin N. Sharp, A.M. | N B | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 159 00 | |
| | Do. 1864 | Caleb R. Palmer,..... | N B | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| | Sussex..... | Caleb R. Palmer, ... } H. H. Freeze, Ass't } | N B | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 125 05 | 185 00 | |
| | | | N B | .. | .. | 1 | .. | T | 54 | 55 00 | | | |
| | Westfield..... | John Caulfield,..... | I | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | T | 6 | 112 75 | 112 75 | |
| Northumberland. | Newcastle..... | Jas. D. Phinney, A. B. | N B | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 168 90 | |
| | Derby..... | Geo. E. Thorne, (Bal.) | N B | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | T | 2 | 50 00 | 50 00 | |
| Queen's..... | Cambridge..... | James Mitchell,..... | N B | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 4 | 66 66 | 66 66 | |
| | Wickham..... | H. A. Vradenburgh,... | N B | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | T | 2 | 36 00 | 36 66 | |
| Restigouche.... | Addington..... | Robert Pool..... | S | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Saint John..... | Lancaster..... | M. Allen Wall,..... | N B | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 177 42 | |
| | Portland..... | Robert Aitkin,..... | S | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 78 | |
| | St. John, No. 1.. | Charles H. Tucker,... | N S | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 250 00 | |
| | St. John, No. 2.. | John Montgomery, ... | I | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Westmorland.... | Moncton..... | James G. M'Curdy,... | N S | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| | Salisbury..... | Tobias Addy,..... | N B | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 173 00 | |
| York..... | Kingsclear..... | Nathan Smith,..... | N B | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | |
| Number of Schools..... | | 22 | .. | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | \$2862 16 | \$3104 17 | |
| Abstract Table, Corresponding Term, March 1864, 19 | | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 2676 37 | 2558 08 | |
| Increase..... | | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 185 79 | \$246 09 | |
| Decrease..... | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |

Education Office, August, 1865.

(I & II PARTS) FOR THE TERM ENDED 31st MARCH, 1865.

| Whole Number on Registers. | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | APPARATUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|--|---------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------|-------|--------------|------|--------|---------|
| | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | Average Attendance. | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | | Spelling | Reading | Writing | Arithmetic | Grammar | Geography | History | Book Keeping | Geometry | Mensuration | Land surveying | Navigation | Algebra | Other | Black Boards | Maps | Globes | Tablets |
| 54 | 21 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 10 | B | M | .. | T |
| 67 | 21 | 3 | 32 | 11 | 17 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 62 | 31 | 62 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 9 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 54 | 25 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 54 | 54 | 40 | 52 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 77 | 46 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 42 | 77 | 77 | 67 | 60 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 15 | B | M | G | .. |
| 36 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | B | M | .. | .. |
| 64 | 41 | 2 | 21 | .. | 47 | 64 | 64 | 54 | 43 | 30 | 41 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 18 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 59 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 31 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 48 | 40 | 44 | 3 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 45 | B | M | G | T |
| 55 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 55 | 55 | 48 | 45 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 4 | 10 | 7 | .. | .. | 12 | 13 | B | M | G | .. |
| 77 | 33 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 44 | 77 | 74 | 67 | 63 | 36 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 11 | .. | 2 | 14 | 17 | B | M | G | T |
| 50 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 72 | 52 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 43 | 72 | 72 | 65 | 65 | 41 | 45 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 32 | 14 | .. | 18 | .. | 24 | 32 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 11 | 24 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | B | M | .. | .. |
| 31 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 25 | 10 | 3 | 12 | .. | 18 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 7 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | B | M | .. | T |
| 52 | 30 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 52 | 52 | 38 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 33 | B | M | .. | T |
| 62 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 62 | 62 | 56 | 59 | 40 | 52 | 38 | 14 | 11 | 11 | .. | 4 | 11 | 28 | B | M | G | T |
| 57 | 67 | .. | 20 | .. | 42 | 89 | 87 | 67 | 68 | 56 | 43 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 11 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 60 | 59 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 60 | 80 | 78 | 76 | 72 | 72 | 66 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 | 52 | B | M | G | T |
| 70 | 47 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 42 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 66 | 68 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 11 | .. | .. | 9 | 8 | B | M | G | T |
| 57 | 36 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 33 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 55 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 31 | 29 | 14 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | B | M | .. | .. |
| 43 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 43 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | B | M | .. | T |
| 1259 | 665 | 145 | 358 | 91 | 715 | 1259 | 1251 | 1124 | 1098 | 767 | 814 | 449 | 118 | 104 | 111 | 23 | 17 | 110 | 291 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1044 | 580 | 135 | 264 | 65 | 573 | 1041 | 1033 | 941 | 893 | 634 | 724 | 441 | 128 | 120 | 105 | 33 | 11 | 96 | 301 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 215 | 85 | 10 | 91 | 26 | 142 | 209 | 218 | 183 | 205 | 113 | 90 | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | 10 | 6 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| PARISHES. | APPARATUS. | | | | | | | | | | BOOKS. | | | | | | | | | | TEACHERS. | | | | | | | | | | COMPENSATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------|---|------------|------------------|---|--------------|---------------|---|---------------------|---|---|----|----|------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|----|----|----|----|-----------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|-------------|--------|---------------|----|------------|----|----|------------|----|----------|----|----|----------|----|--------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|
| | Without Committees. | | | | | With Committees. | | | | | Without Committees. | | | | | With Committees. | | | | | Trained. | | | | | Untrained. | | | | | Total. | Provincial. | Local. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | With B. Boards. | | With Maps. | | With Maps. | Without Maps. | | With Globes. | With Tablets. | | Authorized. | | | | | Others. | | | | | Episcopalian. | | | | | Roman Catholic. | | | | | | | | Presbyterian. | | | | | Methodist. | | | | | Baptist. | | | | | Congregationalist. | | | | | Other. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | With B. Boards. | | With Maps. | | With Maps. | Without Maps. | | With Globes. | With Tablets. | | Authorized. | | | | | Others. | | | | | Episcopalian. | | | | | Roman Catholic. | | | | | Presbyterian. | | | | | Methodist. | | | | | Baptist. | | | | | Congregationalist. | | | | | Other. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenwich, | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 | 1316 | 1317 | 1318 | 1319 | 1320 | 1321 | 1322 | 1323 | 1324 | 1325 | 1326 | 1327 | 1328 | 1329 | 1330 | 1331 | 1332 | 1333 | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | 1400 | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 14 |

TABLE B.—PART II.

Shewing the Number of Pupils, Male and Female; the Number in the various Branches of Instruction; School Houses, their Condition, &c; during the Term ended 30th September, 1865.

ALBERT.

| PARISHES. | No. of Schools. | | | | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|--------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | Build- ing. Repair. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 10. | Over 10. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Whole number on Register. | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needlework. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other Branches. | Frame. | Log. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. | | | | | |
| Alma, | 4 | 143 | 68 | 21 | 47 | 7 | 67 | 143 | 121 | 74 | 75 | ... | 9 | 8 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Coverdale, | 7 | 194 | 98 | 6 | 86 | 4 | 96 | 194 | 190 | 146 | 140 | 14 | 55 | 75 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | |
| Elgin, | 4 | 101 | 49 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 44 | 95 | 86 | 56 | 45 | ... | 11 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | |
| Harvey, | 9 | 295 | 154 | 19 | 106 | 15 | 136 | 279 | 274 | 219 | 218 | 12 | 95 | 193 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hillsborough, .. | 11 | 414 | 207 | 17 | 176 | 5 | 221 | 383 | 376 | 312 | 294 | 7 | 117 | 115 | 52 | 9 | 6 | 5 | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 4 | 9 | 2 | ... | |
| Hopewell, | 3 | 172 | 82 | 6 | 79 | 14 | 75 | 158 | 152 | 124 | 134 | ... | 52 | 35 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| | 38 | 1319 | 658 | 76 | 538 | 47 | 639 | 1252 | 1199 | 931 | 906 | 33 | 339 | 366 | 181 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 838 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 5 | ... | ... |

CARLETON.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Brighton, | 5 | 152 | 65 | 7 | 71 | 9 | 68 | 142 | 138 | 109 | 108 | 22 | 50 | 53 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | |
| Kent, | 5 | 119 | 61 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 64 | 119 | 100 | 63 | 49 | ... | 20 | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Northampton, .. | 3 | 116 | 59 | 6 | 38 | 7 | 43 | 110 | 106 | 71 | 76 | ... | 55 | 43 | 22 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Peel, | 2 | 80 | 40 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 33 | 80 | 71 | 44 | 51 | ... | 22 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Richmond, | 9 | 320 | 166 | 8 | 137 | 9 | 138 | 317 | 301 | 229 | 224 | 15 | 104 | 114 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Simonds, | 8 | 297 | 131 | 13 | 129 | 24 | 142 | 256 | 238 | 208 | 204 | 15 | 71 | 74 | 39 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | ... | ... |
| Wakefield, | 8 | 318 | 140 | 12 | 150 | 16 | 178 | 308 | 302 | 240 | 233 | 26 | 118 | 132 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | |
| Wicklow, | 4 | 133 | 65 | 2 | 54 | 12 | 57 | 124 | 109 | 89 | 75 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | ... |
| Woodstock, | 15 | 633 | 254 | 9 | 252 | 18 | 286 | 512 | 502 | 366 | 320 | 68 | 172 | 149 | 94 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | 2 | 7 | 8 | ... |
| | 59 | 2062 | 981 | 65 | 912 | 104 | 1009 | 1988 | 1867 | 1419 | 1340 | 146 | 633 | 617 | 318 | 18 | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | 37 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | 581 | 8 | 20 | 46 | 13 | ... | ... |

CHARLOTTE.

TABLE B.—PART II.—Continued.

| PARISHES. | PUPILS. | | | | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----|-----|
| | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | Whole number on Register. | No. of Schools. | Average Attendance. | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needwork. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other Branches. | Framing. | Log. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. | | |
| | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campo Bello,.... | 5 | 194 | 92 | 2 | 99 | 1 | 85 | 185 | 175 | 98 | 118 | 24 | 33 | 44 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 9 | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | ... | | |
| Dumbarton,.... | 3 | 58 | 28 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 80 | 54 | 47 | 30 | 36 | ... | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 8 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | | |
| Grand Manan,... | 4 | 165 | 88 | 4 | 71 | 2 | 89 | 164 | 158 | 109 | 96 | 14 | 7 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | | |
| Lepreau,..... | 3 | 105 | 47 | 2 | 49 | 7 | 55 | 103 | 99 | 63 | 63 | 9 | 8 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | | |
| Pennfield,..... | 3 | 93 | 49 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 42 | 91 | 90 | 75 | 70 | ... | 26 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | | |
| St. Andrews,... | 12 | 588 | 295 | 28 | 255 | 10 | 280 | 523 | 515 | 425 | 379 | 91 | 120 | 172 | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 6 | ... | 7 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| St. David,..... | 6 | 313 | 102 | 16 | 77 | 18 | 99 | 209 | 174 | 173 | 170 | ... | 60 | 59 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 11 | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| St. George,.... | 12 | 450 | 220 | 20 | 194 | 16 | 215 | 428 | 410 | 317 | 269 | 44 | 93 | 88 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 6 | ... | 8 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | |
| St. James,.... | 15 | 517 | 255 | 30 | 196 | 36 | 210 | 498 | 470 | 365 | 361 | 9 | 55 | 94 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | |
| St. Patrick,.... | 6 | 183 | 84 | 4 | 86 | 9 | 81 | 174 | 164 | 126 | 119 | 15 | 34 | 29 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| St. Stephen,... | 19 | 878 | 416 | 40 | 395 | 27 | 482 | 848 | 821 | 642 | 660 | 102 | 204 | 305 | 150 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 6 | ... | 12 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... |
| West Isles,.... | 5 | 189 | 109 | 1 | 75 | 4 | 91 | 187 | 175 | 116 | 144 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | |
| | 93 | 3638 | 1765 | 154 | 1557 | 137 | 1759 | 3464 | 3258 | 2539 | 2485 | 323 | 664 | 910 | 408 | 39 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 92 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 38 | 75 | 18 |

GLOUCESTER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Bahurst,..... | 10 | 368 | 163 | 6 | 177 | 22 | 201 | 366 | 333 | 272 | 246 | 59 | 85 | 69 | 18 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Beresford,.... | 7 | 247 | 132 | 5 | 95 | 15 | 128 | 237 | 220 | 161 | 138 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| Caracot,..... | 3 | 90 | 47 | 0 | 43 | ... | 54 | 90 | 70 | 35 | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... |
| Inkerman,.... | 4 | 188 | 75 | 2 | 56 | ... | 76 | 127 | 127 | 108 | 101 | ... | 11 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | |
| New Bandon,... | 9 | 315 | 160 | 6 | 142 | 7 | 170 | 312 | 285 | 206 | 201 | 45 | 20 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ... |
| Sanmaraz,.... | 1 | 93 | 34 | 10 | 46 | 3 | 74 | 93 | 93 | 90 | 75 | ... | 15 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Shippegan,.... | 1 | 83 | 21 | ... | 12 | ... | 20 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 35 | 1284 | 632 | 29 | 571 | 52 | 723 | 1257 | 1148 | 890 | 815 | 108 | 171 | 130 | 38 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 9 | ... |

KENT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Carleton,..... | 1 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 10 | ... | 23 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Dundas,..... | 9 | 260 | 148 | 2 | 108 | 7 | 163 | 246 | 236 | 203 | 201 | ... | 29 | 35 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ... | |
| Palmerston,... | 3 | 118 | 68 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 74 | 118 | 108 | 79 | ... | ... | 18 | 15 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ... | |
| Richibucto,... | 11 | 390 | 206 | 2 | 170 | 13 | 259 | 387 | 370 | 351 | 340 | 48 | 135 | 128 | 70 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ... |
| Weldford,.... | 10 | 368 | 161 | 13 | 175 | 19 | 205 | 356 | 343 | 297 | 287 | 1 | 57 | 34 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Wellington,... | 8 | 259 | 121 | 10 | 118 | 15 | 141 | 235 | 238 | 201 | 200 | 16 | 71 | 72 | 24 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | |
| | 42 | 1425 | 717 | 33 | 619 | 56 | 865 | 1372 | 1310 | 1183 | 1135 | 71 | 311 | 290 | 101 | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 41 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 34 | 8 | ... |

KING'S.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Greenwich,.... | 5 | 120 | 69 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 65 | 119 | 110 | 96 | 90 | 4 | 21 | 35 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Hammond,.... | 6 | 209 | 116 | 5 | 84 | 4 | 87 | 209 | 181 | 161 | 160 | 22 | 51 | 60 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Hampton,.... | 12 | 344 | 192 | 17 | 122 | 13 | 166 | 312 | 301 | 266 | 260 | 26 | 118 | 128 | 68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | ... | | |
| Havelock,.... | 7 | 249 | 105 | 28 | 102 | 14 | 115 | 240 | 234 | 154 | 137 | ... | 37 | 37 | 27 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | | |
| Kars,..... | 2 | 63 | 26 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 36 | 63 | 57 | 49 | 46 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Kingston,.... | 10 | 311 | 167 | 14 | 120 | 10 | 163 | 297 | 275 | 218 | 213 | 31 | 77 | 81 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Norton,..... | 6 | 200 | 99 | 9 | 88 | 9 | 93 | 197 | 185 | 161 | 152 | 6 | 97 | 103 | 57 | 8 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | | |
| Springfield,... | 8 | 204 | 97 | 17 | 79 | 11 | 97 | 194 | 184 | 154 | 150 | 8 | 76 | 76 | 24 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | | |
| Sturholm,.... | 13 | 393 | 169 | 61 | 187 | 26 | 195 | 390 | 374 | 318 | 305 | 34 | 146 | 140 | 104 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 16 | ... | ... | 55 | 13 | ... | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 | ... | |
| Sussex,..... | 18 | 699 | 321 | 53 | 250 | 40 | 320 | 643 | 640 | 522 | 469 | 58 | 244 | 250 | 109 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 23 | 18 | ... | 12 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 2 | ... |
| Upham,..... | 3 | 115 | 70 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 47 | 115 | 103 | 87 | 75 | ... | 17 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | | |
| Westfield,.... | 7 | 213 | 101 | 13 | 85 | 14 | 107 | 206 | 174 | 150 | 148 | 12 | 67 | 80 | 46 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 22 | 7 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | 97 | 8090 | 4532 | 239 | 1167 | 152 | 1491 | 2985 | 2818 | 2331 | 2205 | 208 | 966 | 1024 | 502 | 73 | 59 | 57 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 132 | 92 | 5 | 50 | 16 | 31 | 85 | 12 | ... | ... | | |

TABLE B.—PART II.—Continued.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

| PARISHES. | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|--|----------|----------|------------|---------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|------------------------|--------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----|
| | No. of Scholars. | | Average Attendance. | | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | Build- i g. | | State of Repair. | | | | | | | | |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Aithmetic. | Common Needwork. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other Branches. | Frame. | Log. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. | |
| Alnwick, | 18 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blackville, | 127 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 124 | 122 | 114 | 104 | 7 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Blissfield, | 84 | 37 | 19 | 41 | 84 | 82 | 70 | 70 | 7 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Chatham, | 520 | 231 | 5 | 265 | 493 | 463 | 360 | 360 | 119 | 88 | 107 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Derby, | 164 | 82 | 10 | 91 | 159 | 129 | 122 | 98 | 38 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gleneilg, | 218 | 102 | 8 | 116 | 217 | 200 | 162 | 156 | 9 | 43 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Hardwicke, | 82 | 39 | 2 | 40 | 82 | 80 | 72 | 70 | ... | 33 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Ludlow, | 89 | 46 | 10 | 34 | 87 | 81 | 77 | 67 | 6 | 39 | 30 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nelson, | 92 | 45 | 2 | 34 | 90 | 81 | 77 | 63 | 6 | 122 | 184 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Newcastle, | 421 | 210 | 12 | 218 | 416 | 402 | 363 | 334 | 73 | 122 | 184 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Northesk, | 117 | 59 | 3 | 64 | 114 | 111 | 101 | 87 | 18 | 7 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1932 | 909 | 94 | 972 | 1889 | 1797 | 1542 | 1423 | 243 | 388 | 378 | 133 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 45 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 32 | 15 | | |

QUEEN'S.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|-----|
| Brunswick, | 96 | 47 | 5 | 49 | 92 | 90 | 73 | 70 | 9 | 37 | 35 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Cambridge, | 294 | 158 | 14 | 136 | 293 | 280 | 264 | 261 | 13 | 149 | 155 | 67 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Canning, | 102 | 48 | 3 | 52 | 101 | 97 | 70 | 78 | 5 | 32 | 48 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chipman, | 102 | 48 | 1 | 56 | 102 | 98 | 80 | 75 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Gagetown, | 164 | 67 | 7 | 81 | 158 | 150 | 121 | 120 | 32 | 67 | 60 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Hampstead, | 145 | 60 | 13 | 64 | 131 | 125 | 111 | 111 | 6 | 48 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | ... |
| Johnston, | 208 | 90 | 7 | 103 | 206 | 205 | 144 | 133 | 3 | 84 | 60 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Petersville, | 354 | 168 | 24 | 178 | 350 | 340 | 260 | 260 | 14 | 81 | 62 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Waterborough, | 140 | 64 | 17 | 73 | 137 | 132 | 107 | 103 | 9 | 27 | 21 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wickham, | 133 | 63 | 10 | 65 | 132 | 118 | 95 | 94 | ... | 56 | 75 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1738 | 813 | 100 | 847 | 1705 | 1630 | 1328 | 1305 | 100 | 551 | 548 | 263 | 37 | 20 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 75 | 53 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 28 | 50 | 8 | | |

RESTIGOUCHE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Addington, | 108 | 59 | 7 | 63 | 108 | 108 | 83 | 90 | ... | 54 | 68 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Colborne, | 102 | 55 | 9 | 59 | 100 | 94 | 69 | 60 | 60 | 30 | 26 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Dalhousie, | 225 | 100 | 14 | 130 | 219 | 201 | 160 | 160 | 25 | 40 | 47 | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Durham, | 174 | 83 | 6 | 80 | 174 | 172 | 125 | 84 | ... | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | 609 | 297 | 36 | 332 | 601 | 575 | 437 | 394 | 25 | 131 | 151 | 37 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 2 | | | |

SAINT JOHN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Lancaster, | 563 | 279 | 17 | 326 | 528 | 486 | 382 | 317 | 31 | 135 | 196 | 83 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 30 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Portland, | 1093 | 633 | 5 | 587 | 1012 | 975 | 785 | 676 | 158 | 288 | 265 | 197 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 22 | B | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. John, No. 1, | 1850 | 1056 | 25 | 1020 | 1735 | 1623 | 1179 | 246 | 678 | 719 | 403 | 57 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 52 | 121 | 27 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 | | |
| St. John, No. 2, | 1263 | 656 | 16 | 642 | 1217 | 1201 | 960 | 898 | 357 | 417 | 462 | 289 | 31 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 41 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| St. Martins, | 433 | 224 | 10 | 250 | 420 | 410 | 307 | 321 | 21 | 137 | 112 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Simonds, | 496 | 260 | 8 | 255 | 484 | 471 | 335 | 330 | 37 | 115 | 118 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | 5698 | 3108 | 81 | 3080 | 5396 | 5166 | 4051 | 3721 | 850 | 1770 | 1862 | 1060 | 114 | 59 | 48 | 14 | 18 | 92 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |

SUNBURY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Blissville, | 167 | 92 | 9 | 86 | 167 | 159 | 114 | 115 | ... | 79 | 64 | 43 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Burton, | 204 | 99 | 8 | 107 | 191 | 185 | 139 | 139 | 27 | 45 | 49 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lincoln, | 116 | 56 | 3 | 65 | 114 | 104 | 64 | 56 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mangerville, | 82 | 36 | 2 | 55 | 82 | 81 | 66 | 60 | 6 | 40 | 31 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Northfield, | 46 | 25 | ... | 23 | 44 | 42 | 31 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheffield, | 1 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 630 | 316 | 22 | 345 | 613 | 583 | 424 | 409 | 58 | 185 | 168 | 117 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 61 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 4 | | | |

VICTORIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Andover, | 77 | 24 | 4 | 44 | 74 | 65 | 52 | 49 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Grand Falls, | 117 | 52 | 6 | 61 | 117 | 106 | 82 | 76 | 17 | 46 | 37 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gordon, | 29 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madawaska, | 150 | 63 | ... | 91 | 118 | 115 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 11 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Perth, | 105 | 58 | 1 | 52 | 104 | 76 | 47 | 35 | ... | 6 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Basil, | 124 | 60 | 1 | 71 | 118 | 106 | 74 | 75 | ... | 4 | 15 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Francis, | 59 | 32 | ... | 40 | 57 | 49 | 20 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Leonard, | 688 | 317 | 13 | 385 | 640 | 568 | 345 | 324 | 34 | 98 | 91 | 40 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 10 | | | | |

WESTMORLAND.

TABLE B.—PART II.—Continued.

| PARISHES. | No. of Schools. | | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------|--|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|--------|------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----|------------------|--|--|
| | Whole number on Register. | | MALE. | | | | | FEMALE. | | | | | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | Build. ing. | | | | | | State of Repair. | | |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Average Attendance. | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needwork. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other Branches. | Frame. | Top. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Botsford, | 10 | 329 | 162 | 15 | 156 | 327 | 320 | 234 | 230 | 5 | 42 | 52 | 19 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Dorchester, | 19 | 584 | 310 | 23 | 308 | 561 | 550 | 484 | 450 | 31 | 116 | 130 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 25 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 6 | ... | ... | | | |
| Moneton, | 15 | 534 | 277 | 15 | 236 | 6 | 301 | 504 | 311 | 66 | 152 | 162 | 98 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | | | |
| Sackville, | 9 | 342 | 152 | 28 | 165 | 326 | 330 | 266 | 260 | 34 | 104 | 97 | 50 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | | | |
| Salisbury, | 10 | 361 | 175 | 23 | 149 | 14 | 174 | 345 | 249 | 28 | 96 | 86 | 57 | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | | | |
| Shediac, | 12 | 392 | 208 | 10 | 170 | 4 | 215 | 385 | 293 | 23 | 107 | 107 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | | | |
| Westmorland, .. | 11 | 420 | 173 | 54 | 143 | 50 | 177 | 397 | 335 | 1 | 117 | 89 | 55 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 11 | 7 | ... | 4 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | | | |
| | 86 | 2962 | 1457 | 168 | 1199 | 138 | 1496 | 2872 | 2701 | 2236 | 2084 | 188 | 734 | 723 | 368 | 34 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 58 | 83 | 340 | 9 | 37 | 150 | 30 | ... | | |

YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|------|------|----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Canterbury, ... | 6 | 177 | 98 | 8 | 64 | 7 | 78 | 169 | 146 | 93 | 93 | 28 | 49 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Douglas, | 16 | 520 | 243 | 18 | 245 | 14 | 261 | 507 | 495 | 390 | 343 | 46 | 111 | 183 | 122 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Dumfries, | 2 | 38 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 30 | ... | 20 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericton, ... | 14 | 534 | 235 | 5 | 271 | 23 | 320 | 500 | 460 | 360 | 340 | 119 | 233 | 244 | 161 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | 14 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kingsclear, | 9 | 268 | 137 | 7 | 114 | 10 | 144 | 257 | 226 | 196 | 195 | 31 | 76 | 88 | 65 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Manners Sutton | 5 | 181 | 89 | 5 | 80 | 7 | 89 | 178 | 157 | 113 | 113 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... |
| New Maryland, | 4 | 120 | 54 | 7 | 53 | 6 | 68 | 120 | 108 | 93 | 81 | ... | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Prince William | 7 | 322 | 143 | 14 | 151 | 14 | 135 | 311 | 288 | 220 | 205 | ... | 58 | 74 | 23 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Queensbury, ... | 5 | 149 | 79 | 3 | 61 | 6 | 82 | 138 | 149 | 105 | 103 | ... | 55 | 25 | 29 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Mary's, | 11 | 336 | 189 | 9 | 130 | 8 | 165 | 306 | 301 | 234 | 220 | 37 | 95 | 110 | 76 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Southampton, .. | 3 | 99 | 41 | 11 | 35 | 12 | 48 | 91 | 90 | 74 | 70 | 23 | 30 | 34 | 29 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stanley, | 4 | 161 | 82 | 8 | 65 | 6 | 82 | 160 | 161 | 94 | 97 | ... | 32 | 31 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 86 | 2905 | 1409 | 96 | 1285 | 115 | 1492 | 2772 | 2515 | 2002 | 1840 | 265 | 764 | 936 | 547 | 32 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 75 | 81 | 5 | 48 | 11 | 27 | 159 | 27 |

ABSTRACT TABLE B.—PART II.—HALF YEAR ENDED 30th SEPTEMBER, 1865.

| COUNTIES. | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----|-----|----|
| | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | WHOLE NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | Build- ing. | | | | | State of Repair. | | | | |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | Average Attendance | Spelling. | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Common Needlework. | Grammar. | Geography. | History. | Book Keeping. | Geometry. | Mensuration. | Land Surveying. | Navigation. | Algebra. | Other. | Frame. | Log. | Good. | Middling. | Inferior. | Public. | Private. | | | |
| Albert,..... | 36 | 1,319 | 658 | 76 | 538 | 47 | 669 | 1,262 | 1,199 | 931 | 906 | 33 | 339 | 366 | 181 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 8 | 36 | .. | 14 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 5 | |
| Carlton,..... | 59 | 2,062 | 981 | 65 | 912 | 104 | 1,000 | 1,968 | 1,807 | 1,419 | 1,340 | 116 | 633 | 617 | 316 | 16 | 10 | 11 | .. | .. | 20 | 37 | 54 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 26 | 46 | 13 | |
| Charlotte,..... | 93 | 3,633 | 1,785 | 151 | 1,557 | 137 | 1,769 | 3,464 | 3,256 | 2,539 | 2,485 | 323 | 661 | 910 | 406 | 39 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 9 | 57 | 92 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 38 | 75 | 18 | |
| Gloucester,..... | 35 | 1,284 | 632 | 29 | 571 | 52 | 723 | 1,257 | 1,148 | 890 | 815 | 108 | 171 | 130 | 38 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 9 | |
| Kent,..... | 42 | 1,425 | 717 | 33 | 619 | 56 | 856 | 1,372 | 1,310 | 1,153 | 1,135 | 71 | 311 | 290 | 101 | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 41 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 34 | 8 | | |
| King's,..... | 97 | 3,090 | 1,532 | 239 | 1,167 | 152 | 1,491 | 2,855 | 2,818 | 2,331 | 2,295 | 206 | 966 | 1,024 | 502 | 73 | 59 | 57 | 13 | 7 | 72 | 132 | 92 | 5 | 50 | 16 | 31 | 85 | 12 | |
| Northumberland,..... | 47 | 1,932 | 909 | 94 | 867 | 62 | 972 | 1,869 | 1,767 | 1,542 | 1,433 | 243 | 388 | 378 | 133 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 1 | .. | 16 | 23 | 45 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 32 | 15 | |
| Queen's,..... | 58 | 1,738 | 813 | 100 | 745 | 80 | 847 | 1,702 | 1,630 | 1,328 | 1,305 | 100 | 551 | 548 | 263 | 37 | 20 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 75 | 53 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 28 | 50 | 8 | |
| Restigouche,..... | 16 | 609 | 297 | 36 | 238 | 38 | 332 | 601 | 575 | 437 | 394 | 25 | 131 | 151 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 2 | |
| Saint John,..... | 115 | 5,698 | 3,108 | 81 | 2,404 | 105 | 3,950 | 5,306 | 5,166 | 4,051 | 3,721 | 850 | 1,770 | 1,862 | 1,066 | 114 | 59 | 48 | 14 | 16 | 92 | 195 | 112 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 24 | 45 | 70 | |
| Sunbury,..... | 22 | 630 | 316 | 22 | 285 | 37 | 345 | 613 | 563 | 424 | 409 | 58 | 185 | 108 | 107 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 61 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 4 | |
| Victoria,..... | 27 | 685 | 317 | 13 | 331 | 27 | 385 | 610 | 553 | 315 | 324 | 34 | 95 | 91 | 40 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 10 | |
| Westmorland,..... | 86 | 2,962 | 1,457 | 168 | 1,190 | 138 | 1,496 | 2,872 | 2,701 | 2,236 | 2,084 | 188 | 734 | 723 | 368 | 31 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 58 | 83 | 3 | 40 | 9 | 37 | 56 | 30 | |
| York,..... | 86 | 2,905 | 1,409 | 96 | 1,285 | 115 | 1,492 | 2,772 | 2,515 | 2,002 | 1,840 | 265 | 764 | 866 | 547 | 32 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 75 | 81 | 5 | 48 | 11 | 27 | 59 | 27 | |
| Abstract Part II. Table B, 1864, | 521 | 29,975 | 14,931 | 1,206 | 12,686 | 1,150 | 15,426 | 28,783 | 27,100 | 21,646 | 20,356 | 2,593 | 7,705 | 8,144 | 4,109 | 476 | 255 | 235 | 62 | 85 | 357 | 842 | 765 | 56 | 482 | 115 | 374 | 690 | 231 | |
| Increase,..... | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 325 | 679 | 41 | .. | 96 | 55 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 57 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 16 | 23 | .. | 20 | |
| Decrease,..... | .. | 158 | 157 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | 70 | 156 | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 13 | 20 | .. | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. |

GEO. THOMPSON, Clerk.

December, 1865.

SUPERIOR SCHOOLS, AS EMBODIED IN TABLE B,

| LOCALITY. | | TEACHERS. | | | | | | | | | | COMPENSATION. | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------|----------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|--|
| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | NAMES. | Native of. | Relig. Denom. | | | | | | Month's service. | Provincial. | Local. | |
| | | | | Episcopalian. | Rom. Catholic. | Presbyterian. | Methodist. | Baptist. | Other. | | | | |
| Carleton..... | Richmond..... | Ivory Kilburn,..... | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | \$150 00 | \$150 00 | | |
| | Woodstock..... | William M'Intosh,.... | S | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 126 00 | 126 00 | | |
| Charlotte..... | Saint George.... | Rev. John Home,.... | S | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| Gloucester..... | Bathurst..... | Gideon Duncan,..... | S | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| King's..... | Studholm..... | Edwin N. Sharp, A.M. | N B | 1 | .. | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| | Sussex..... | Caleb R. Palmer,.... | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 1/2 | 129 17 5 00 | 150 00 | | | |
| | | H. H. Freeze, Ass't | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 1/2 | | | | | |
| | Westfield..... | John Caulfield,..... | I | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 112 50 | 112 50 | | |
| Northumberland. | Newcastle..... | Jas. D. Phinney, A. B. | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| Queen's..... | Cambridge..... | James Mitchell,..... | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 100 00 | 100 00 | | |
| Restigouche.... | Addington..... | Robert Pool,..... | S | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| Saint John..... | Lancaster..... | M. Allen Wall,..... | N B | 1 | .. | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 164 50 | | |
| | Portland..... | Robert Aitkin,..... | S | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 160 00 | | |
| | St. John, No. 1.. | Charles H. Tucker,... | N S | 1 | .. | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 200 00 | | |
| | St. John, No. 2.. | John Montgomery,.... | I | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| Sunbury..... | Maugerville.... | George Stewart..... | I | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 10 | 250 00 | 250 00 | | |
| Westmorland... | Moncton..... | James G. M'Curdy,... | N S | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 150 00 | | |
| | Salisbury..... | Tobias Addy,..... | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 6 | 150 00 | 158 07 | | |
| | Westmorland... | Nehemiah Ayer, A.B. | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | X | 6 | 101 46 | 101 46 | | |
| York..... | Kingsclear..... | Nathan Smith,..... | N B | .. | 1 | .. | .. | T | 5 | 125 00 | 125 00 | | |
| Number of Schools,..... | | 19 | .. | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | \$2749 13 | \$2847 53 | | |
| Abstract Table, Corresponding Term, Sept. 1861, 23 | | .. | .. | 4 | 11 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 3043 83 | 3333 46 | | |
| Increase,..... | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Decrease,..... | | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | \$294 70 | \$485 93 | | |

Education Office, December, 1865.

(I & II PARTS) FOR THE TERM ENDED 30TH SEPT. 1865.

| Whole Number on Registers. | PUPILS. | | | | Average Attendance. | NUMBER IN THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | APPARATUS. | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|--|---------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|----------|-------------|----------------|------------|---------|-------|--------------|------|--------|---------|
| | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | | Spelling | Reading | Writing | Arithmetic | Grammar | Geography | History | Book Keeping | Geometry | Mensuration | Land surveying | Navigation | Algebra | Other | Black Boards | Maps | Globes | Tablets |
| | Under 16. | Over 16. | Under 16. | Over 16. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 20 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 17 | 55 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 29 | 47 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 46 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 69 | 44 | .. | 21 | 4 | 39 | 69 | 69 | 59 | 49 | 26 | 41 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 15 | B | M | G | .. |
| 56 | 33 | 9 | 14 | .. | 18 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 5 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 61 | 40 | .. | 20 | 1 | 38 | 61 | 61 | 53 | 46 | 35 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 14 | B | M | .. | .. | |
| 57 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 31 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 53 | 47 | 35 | 39 | 2 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 48 | B | M | G | T |
| 69 | 29 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 37 | 69 | 68 | 60 | 58 | 51 | 39 | 11 | .. | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | 15 | 16 | B | M | G | T |
| 51 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 36 | 50 | 46 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 18 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 70 | 40 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 38 | 69 | 69 | 67 | 66 | 43 | 53 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 38 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 20 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 14 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 60 | 35 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 33 | 60 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 15 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 62 | 39 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 35 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 53 | 48 | 38 | 28 | 11 | 14 | .. | .. | 11 | 16 | 30 | B | M | G | .. |
| 73 | 53 | 1 | 19 | .. | 37 | 73 | 73 | 65 | 64 | 52 | 41 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 13 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 80 | 51 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 56 | 77 | 77 | 76 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 24 | B | M | G | T |
| 75 | 58 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 37 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 57 | 57 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 7 | .. | .. | 17 | 10 | B | M | G | T |
| 42 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 29 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | B | M | G | T |
| 59 | 43 | .. | 14 | 2 | 37 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 35 | 34 | 9 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 11 | B | M | G | .. |
| 62 | 26 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 32 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 35 | 35 | 19 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 37 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 21 | 17 | 15 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | B | M | .. | .. |
| 37 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 37 | 37 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | B | M | .. | .. |
| 1113 | 614 | 106 | 327 | 66 | 610 | 1102 | 1090 | 995 | 958 | 704 | 710 | 391 | 75 | 100 | 84 | 16 | 26 | 116 | 277 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 5 |
| 1292 | 696 | 121 | 397 | 78 | 733 | 1289 | 1276 | 1108 | 1058 | 760 | 825 | 451 | 112 | 124 | 91 | 41 | 12 | 121 | 360 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 10 |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 179 | 82 | 15 | 70 | 12 | 123 | 187 | 186 | 113 | 100 | 56 | 115 | 60 | 37 | 24 | 7 | 25 | .. | 5 | 83 | 4 | 4 | .. | 5 |

GEO. THOMSON, Clerk.

TABLE C.

Shewing the per centage of attendance to the number of Pupils enrolled in the different Counties of the Province, in both Terms of 1865, as embodied in Tables A. & B.

| COUNTIES. | Winter Term. | Summer Term. | Average for Year. | COMPARED WITH 1864. | | | Counties arranged according to descending scale of average attendance of Pupils for 1865. |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| | | | | Average for 1864. | Increase. | Decrease. | |
| Albert, | 47.7 | 48.4 | 48.05 | 50.50 | ... | 2.45 | 1. Kent, ... 57.85 |
| Carleton, | 49.9 | 48.4 | 49.15 | 49.50 | ... | .35 | 2. Gloucester, ... 57.65 |
| Charlottesville, | 49.0 | 48.4 | 48.70 | 48.55 | .15 | ... | 3. Victoria, ... 56.75 |
| Gloucester, | 58.9 | 56.3 | 57.65 | 54.85 | 2.80 | ... | 4. Saint John, ... 55.00 |
| Kent, | 54.7 | 60.0 | 57.85 | 52.60 | 5.25 | ... | 5. Restigouche, ... 53.45 |
| King's, | 48.4 | 48.2 | 48.30 | 47.65 | .65 | ... | 6. Sunbury, ... 53.10 |
| Northumberland, | 48.3 | 50.3 | 49.30 | 47.10 | 2.20 | ... | 7. York, ... 51.80 |
| Queen's, | 48.4 | 48.7 | 48.55 | 49.55 | ... | 1.00 | 8. Westmorland, ... 50.85 |
| Restigouche, | 52.4 | 54.5 | 53.45 | 55.30 | ... | 1.85 | 9. Northumberland, ... 49.30 |
| Saint John, | 56.0 | 54.0 | 55.00 | 53.85 | 1.15 | ... | 10. Carleton, ... 49.15 |
| Sunbury, | 51.5 | 54.7 | 53.10 | 51.60 | 1.50 | ... | 11. Charlville, ... 48.70 |
| Victoria, | 57.6 | 55.9 | 56.75 | 54.50 | 2.25 | ... | 12. Queen's, ... 48.55 |
| Westmorland, | 51.2 | 50.5 | 50.85 | 50.40 | .45 | ... | 13. King's, ... 48.30 |
| York, | 52.3 | 51.3 | 51.80 | 53.15 | ... | 1.35 | 14. Albert, ... 48.05 |
| | 51.8 | 52.4 | 52.3 | 51.4 | ... | ... | 52.00 |

GEO. THOMPSON, CLK.

December, 1865.

TABLE D.
Amount drawn on Chief Superintendent's Schedule on Account of Teachers' Allowances for Fiscal Year ended 31st Oct. 1865, per Tables A. & B.

| COUNTIES. | TERM ENDED 31st MARCH 1865. | | | TERM ENDED 30th SEPT. 1865. | | | TOTAL for the year 1865. | COMPARATIVE STATEMENT. | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | For Common Schools. | For Superior Schools. | TOTAL. | For Common Schools. | For Superior Schools. | TOTAL. | | Total for the Year 1864. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
| Albert,..... | \$1,532 91 | \$150 00 | \$1,682 91 | \$1,725 31 | .. | \$1,725 31 | \$3,408 22 | \$3,989 84 | .. | \$581 62 |
| Carleton,..... | 2,772 62 | 398 00 | 3,170 62 | 2,653 86 | 276 00 | 2,929 86 | 6,100 48 | 6,605 52 | .. | 505 04 |
| Charlotte,..... | 3,208 80 | 68 75 | 3,277 55 | 4,160 35 | 150 00 | 4,310 35 | 7,587 90 | 8,435 63 | .. | 847 73 |
| Gloucester,..... | 1,250 62 | 150 00 | 1,400 62 | 1,519 37 | 150 00 | 1,669 37 | 3,069 99 | 2,594 79 | \$475 20 | .. |
| Kent,..... | 1,704 52 | .. | 1,704 52 | 2,013 90 | .. | 2,013 90 | 3,718 42 | 3,412 02 | 306 40 | .. |
| King's,..... | 4,594 89 | 592 75 | 5,187 64 | 4,665 94 | 396 67 | 5,062 61 | 10,250 15 | 10,134 40 | 115 75 | .. |
| Northumberland,..... | 2,053 74 | 200 00 | 2,253 74 | 2,206 25 | 150 00 | 2,356 25 | 4,609 99 | 4,590 02 | 19 97 | .. |
| Queen's,..... | 2,480 15 | 102 66 | 2,582 81 | 2,954 40 | 100 00 | 3,054 40 | 5,687 21 | 5,539 61 | 97 60 | .. |
| Restigouche,..... | 491 17 | 150 00 | 644 17 | 731 66 | 150 00 | 881 66 | 1,525 83 | 1,392 69 | 133 14 | .. |
| Saint John,..... | 5,321 41 | 600 00 | 5,921 41 | 5,604 99 | 600 00 | 6,204 99 | 12,126 40 | 12,040 65 | 85 75 | .. |
| Sunbury,..... | 1,094 55 | .. | 1,094 55 | 911 03 | 250 00 | 1,161 03 | 2,255 58 | 2,441 85 | .. | 186 27 |
| Victoria,..... | 1,298 03 | .. | 1,298 03 | 1,087 05 | .. | 1,087 05 | 2,325 08 | 2,698 95 | .. | 373 87 |
| Westmorland,..... | 4,144 73 | 300 00 | 4,444 73 | 4,114 44 | 401 46 | 4,515 90 | 8,960 63 | 8,228 74 | 730 80 | .. |
| York,..... | 3,894 58 | 150 00 | 4,044 58 | 3,926 04 | 125 00 | 4,051 04 | 8,095 62 | 8,037 71 | 56 91 | .. |
| Table D for 1864,..... | \$35,735 72 | \$2,862 16 | \$38,647 88 | \$38,274 49 | \$2,749 13 | \$41,023 62 | \$79,671 51 | \$80,144 42 | \$2,021 61 | \$2,494 53 |
| Increase,..... | 35,922 49 | 2,676 37 | 38,638 86 | 38,461 73 | 3,043 83 | 41,505 56 | 80,144 42 | Whole Decrease for 1865, \$472.92. | | |
| Decrease,..... | \$176 77 | .. | \$9 02 | 187 24 | 294 70 | 481 94 | 472 92 | | | |

December 1865.

GEO. THOMPSON, CLK.

TABLE E.
SCHOOL LIBRARIES ESTABLISHED IN 1865.

| LOCALITY. | | Maps of N. B. as extra bonus | VALUE. | | | No. of Volumes |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------|
| COUNTY. | PARISH, PLACE, or SCHOOL. | | Local. | Provincial. | Total. | |
| 1 | Carleton, ... | ... | \$20 00 | \$10 00 | \$30 00 | 49 |
| 2 | Do. ... | ... | 23 75 | 11 87 | 35 62 | 60 |
| 3 | Charlotte, ... | ... | 12 50 | 6 25 | 18 75 | 14 |
| 4 | Do. ... | ... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | 58 |
| 5 | Do. ... | ... | 32 46 | 16 24 | 48 70 | 69 |
| 6 | Do. ... | ... | 40 00 | * 20 00 | 60 00 | 55 |
| 7 | King's, ... | ... | 42 34 | 20 00 | 62 34 | 99 |
| 8 | Queen's, ... | ... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | 52 |
| 9 | Sunbury, ... | ... | 40 00 | * 20 00 | 60 00 | 61 |
| 10 | York, ... | ... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | 56 |
| 11 | Do. ... | ... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | 50 |
| 12 | Do. ... | ... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | 56 |
| 13 | Do. ... | ... | 40 00 | 20 00 | 60 00 | 68 |
| 13 | | 12 | \$351 05 | \$174 36 | \$525 41 | 697 |
| 19 | | 16 | \$433 74 | \$216 61 | \$650 35 | 1120 |
| 6 | | 4 | \$82 69 | \$42 25 | \$124 94 | 433 |

* Not yet drawn or paid.

NOTE.—By order of the Board of Education, every School District establishing a Library of the minimum value of \$30, including the Provincial bonus of fifty per cent. on the local subscriptions, becomes entitled to receive a copy of Wilkinson's new Map of the Province, gratis.

December, 1865.

GEO. THOMPSON, Clerk.

TABLE F.
NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS LICENSED; ALSO OF LICENSED TEACHERS ADVANCED DURING THE YEAR 1865.

| TERMS. | TRAINED PUPIL TEACHERS. | | | | | | | | | | Trained Teachers advanced upon Re-examination. | | | | Untrained Teachers Licensed. | | | | Whole Number Licensed and Advanced. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------|----------|----------|----------------|-----|---------|----------|----------|--|---------|-------|---------|------------------------------|-----|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | SEX AND CLASS. | | | | | SEX AND CLASS. | | | | | SEX AND CLASS. | | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | MALE. | | | FEMALE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | | MALE. | | FEMALE. | | | MALE. | FEMALE. | MALE. | FEMALE. | CLASS. | | CLASS. | | CLASS. | | CLASS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total M. | Total F. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total M. | Total F. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total Male. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Total Female. | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter, ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 11 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 14 | |
| Spring, ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 210 | 12 | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | 11 | 13 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Summer, ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 26 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Autumn, ... | ... | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 33 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 29 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Table F for 1864, ... | 2 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 4 | 16 | 37 | 57 | 86 | ... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 19 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 57 | 8 | 22 | 41 | 71 | 128 |
| Increase, ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Decrease, ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 4 | 13 | 16 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* NOTE.—By order of the Honorable Board of Education, First Class Licenses are granted, without examination, to Graduates of Colleges legally authorized to confer Degrees.

Education Office, December, 1865.

GEO. THOMPSON, CLK.

TABLE G.

Amount drawn on Provincial Treasury, or to be drawn, for the Parish School Service, for the Fiscal Year ended 31st October 1865.

To Teachers on Chief Superintendent's Schedule, per Table D, viz :—

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Common Schools, | \$74,060 21 | |
| Superior Schools, | 5,611 29 | |
| | | <u>\$79,671 50</u> |

Salaries—

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------|
| Chief Superintendent, | \$1,200 00 | |
| Clerk or Assistant, | 600 00 | |
| Four Inspectors, at \$1000 each, | 4,000 00 | |
| | | <u>5,800 00</u> |

| | | |
|---|--|--------|
| Travelling Expenses of Chief Superintendent, | | 312 00 |
|---|--|--------|

Postages, viz :—

| | | | |
|---|--|--------|--|
| To Education Office, | | | |
| 1st Quarter, \$119.56; 2nd Quarter, \$162.13; } | | | |
| 3rd do. 112.68; 4th do. 206.66; } | | 601 03 | |

To Inspectors, viz :—

| | | |
|--|---------|---------------|
| Inspector Duval, to 31st October, 1865, | \$46 79 | |
| Do. Wood, do. | 41 12 | |
| Do. Morrison, do. | 50 46— | 138 37 |
| Inspector Freeze's Postages embraced in that } to the Education Office. | | <u>739 40</u> |

Printing, &c.—

| | | |
|--|--------|---------------|
| To C. S. Lugin, Registers for Teachers, (10 Reams,) \$102 00 | | |
| J. Graham, do. (8 Reams,) 93 60— | 195 60 | |
| Royal Gazette Office, for Reports, &c. | 366 45 | |
| | | <u>562 05</u> |

Training and Model Schools—Salaries, &c.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Training Master, Salary, | \$1,000 00 | |
| Male Assistant, do. | 400 00 | |
| Female do. do. | 300 00— | 1,700 00 |
| Rent of Building, | | 276 00 |

Trained Teachers for Board allowance while attending T. & M.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| School, (paid upon actual employment in teaching,) | 1,944 00 | |
| | | <u>3,920 00</u> |

S. R. Miller, Stationery, Letter Books, Binding, &c. to 31st October 1865,
 | 132 66 |

This sum, Bonuses School Libraries, per Table E,
 | 174 36 |

Paid Telegrams for 1865,
 \$22 25 | |

Paid O'Brien for services at Office to 31st Oct. 1865,
 36 00 | |

 Do. Office cleaning,
 2 50 | |

Paid Mr. Smiler for whitewashing,
 1 20 | |

61 95

\$91,373 92

Amount of Table G for 1864,
 | 92,710 96 |

Decrease,
 | \$1,337 04 |

December, 1865.

GEO. THOMPSON, CLK.

Tabulated Report of Grammar Schools, compiled chiefly from Returns made by the Teachers for 1865.

| LOCALITY. | | Number of School. | TEACHERS. | | | | | | | | | | SCHOOL HOUSES. | | | APPARATUS. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------|---------|
| COUNTY. | PARISH. | | Names. | Married & Single. | Rel. Denomin'n. | | | | | TERMS. | | PERIOD OF SERVICE. | | COMPENSATION. | | Size in feet. | Area. | Height. | Good. | Middling. | Interior. | Blackboards. | Maps. | Globes. | Other. |
| | | Episcopalian. | | | Rom. Catholic. | Presbyterian. | Methodist. | Baptist. | Other. | Winter or Summer. | Months. | Ended. | Provincial. | Local. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert,..... | Hillsborough, | 1 | C. H. Paisley, A. B. | S | | | | | | 1 | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 2nd June, 1865, 31st Dec. | \$200 00 | \$120 00 | 21 x 21 | 10 | 10 | M | M | | BM | | |
| Carleton,..... | Woodstock, | 2 | James M'Coy, | M | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st May 31st Oct. | 200 00 | 150 00 | 42 x 23 | 10 | 10 | G | | | BM | G | O |
| Charlotte,..... | St. Andrews, | 3 | Ronald E. Smith, | M | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st May 6th Nov. | 200 00 | 173 69 | 26½ x 33½ | 12 | 12 | M | | | BM | | |
| Gloucester,..... | Bathurst, | 4 | John Sivewright, | M | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st May 6th Nov. | 200 00 | 100 00 | 27½ x 23 | 12½ | 12½ | G | | | BM | G | O |
| Kent,..... | Richibucto, | 5 | John Raymond, | M | | | | | | | ? Summer, | 3 | 31st Oct. | 100 00 | 52 00 | 30 x 24 | 12½ | 12½ | | | I | BM | G | |
| King's,..... | Kingston, | 6 | Arthur Mauger, | S | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 6th March 16th Sept. | 200 00 | 100 00 | 21½ x 21½ | 9 | 9 | M | | | BM | G | |
| Northumberland, | Chatham, | 7 | W. S. Neales, A. B. | S | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 3rd June 16th Dec. | 200 00 | 100 00 | 29 x 23 | 9½ | 9½ | M | | | BM | | |
| Queen's,..... | Newcastle, | 8 | John Hardie, | M | | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st April 1st Oct. | 200 00 | 100 00 | 40 x 21 | 10 | 10 | M | | | BM | G | |
| Restigouche,..... | Gagetown, | 9 | J. J. Millidge, | M | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st May 1st Nov. | 200 00 | 100 00 | 24 x 16 | ? | ? | M | | | BM | | |
| Sunbury,..... | Dalhousie, | 10 | C. M. Hutchison, | M | 1 | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st May 6th Nov. | 200 00 | 100 00 | 38 x 28 | 14 | 14 | G | | | BM | | |
| Victoria,..... | Sheffield, | 11 | G. F. Burpee, A. B. | S | | | | | | | Winter, Summer, | 6 | 1st May 6th Nov. | 200 00 | 200 00 | 26 x 24 | 11½ | 11½ | M | | | BM | G | |
| | Grand Falls, | 12 | Michael O'Grady, | M | 1 | | | | | | Summer, | 6 | 6th Nov. | 200 00 | 130 64 | 27 x 24 | ? | ? | M | | | BM | | |

Tabulated Report of Grammar Schools, compiled chiefly from Returns made by the Teachers for 1865.—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | No. brought forward. | Date of Chief Superintendent's Visit. | No. of Pupils present at time of Visit. | TERMS. | | AGE. | | | | AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. | | | | PUPILS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|-------------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Winter | and Summer. | On the Register. | | Under 10. | Over 10. | Under 10. | Over 10. | Total per Term. | Average for year. | Spelling, Reading, Writing and Arithmetic. | Eng. Grammar, Do. Composition, Geography, Use of the Globes. | History, Ancient and Modern. | Natural History. | Nat. Philosophy. | Mathematics. | Latin. | Greek. | French. | Chemistry. | Geology. | Land Surveying. | Other Branches. |
| | | | | | | Under 10. | Over 10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert, | 1 | 11th October, | 11 | 42 | 27 | 21.5 | 42 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 42 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Carlton, | 2 | 4th July, | 41 | 35 | 16 | 36 | 54 | 33 | 34 | 15 | 35 | 63 | 53 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Charlotte, | 3 | 30th June, 1865, | 22 | 51 | 31 | 36 | 51 | 44 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Gloucester, | 4 | 29th Aug. " | 62 | 46 | 30 | 25.5 | 46 | 40 | 38 | 3 | 22 | 40 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kent, | 5 | 8th Sept. " | 20 | 89 | 20 | 53 | 77 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 47 | 88 | 59 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| King's, | 6 | 20th Nov. " | 19 | 29 | 17 | 16.5 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| Northumberland, .. | 7 | 6th Sept. " | 22 | 36 | 25 | 24.5 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 21 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| Queen's, | 8 | 4th Sept. " | 33 | 67 | 38 | 36.5 | 67 | 41 | 22 | 31 | 38 | 67 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Restigouche, | 9 | 22nd Nov. " | 5 | 63 | 16 | 18.5 | 35 | 35 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 35 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Sunbury, | 10 | 24th Aug. " | 16 | 28 | 24 | 22.5 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Victoria, | 11 | 8th Jan. 1866, | 31 | 32 | 24 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | 12 | 14th July 1865, | 33 | 45 | 27 | 23 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 27 | 45 | 35 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 |

December, 1865. GEO. THOMPSON, CLK.

INDEX.

Figures or numbers placed after the *Italic a* indicate Appendix.

- Abstract, Table A, Part I, *a* 8.
Do. " A, " II, *a* 15.
Do. " B, " I, *a* 24.
Do. " B, " II, *a* 31.
Albert, County of, *a* 2, 9, 18, 25.
Book Fund, *a* 41.
Counties of—
Albert, *a* 2, 9, 18, 25.
Carleton, *a* 2, 9, 18, 25.
Charlotte, *a* 3, 10, 19, 26.
Gloucester, *a* 3, 10, 19, 26.
Kent, *a* 3, 11, 19, 27.
King's, *a* 4, 11, 20, 27.
Northumberland, *a* 4, 12, 20, 28.
Queen's, *a* 5, 12, 21, 28.
Restigouche, *a* 5, 13, 21, 29.
Saint John, *a* 5, 13, 21, 29.
Sunbury, *a* 6, 13, 22, 29.
Victoria, *a* 6, 13, 22, 29.
Westmorland, *a* 7, 14, 23, 30.
York, *a* 7, 14, 24, 30.
Gloucester, County of, *a* 3, 11, 19, 27.
Grammar Schools—Table of, *a* 39, 40.
Inspectors' Reports, viz:—
Mr. Duval's, 17—20.
Mr. Morrison's, 20—24.
Mr. Freeze's, 25—28.
Wr. Wood's, 28—35.
Kent, County of, *a* 3, 11, 19, 27.
King's, do. *a* 4, 11, 20, 27.
Libraries, *a* 36.
Northumberland, County of, *a* 4, 12, 20, 28.
Queen's, County of, *a* 5, 12, 21, 28.
Report of Chief Superintendent, 5—16.
Do. Inspectors, 17—30.
Do. Training Master, 36—40.
Restigouche, County of, *a* 5, 13, 21, 29.
Superintendent, Report of Chief, 5—16.
Superior Schools, 23, 26, 29, *a* 16—32.
Saint John, County of, *a* 5, 13, 21, 29.
Sunbury, County of, *a* 6, 13, 22, 29.
Table A, *a* 1—14.
B, *a* 18—30.
C, *a* 34.
D, *a* 35.
E, *a* 36.
F, *a* 37.
G, *a* 38.
Victoria, County of, *a* 6, 13, 22, 29.
Westmorland, County of, *a* 7, 14, 23, 30.
York, County of, *a* 7, 14, 24, 30.

PROVINCIAL PARISH SCHOOL BOOK ACCOUNT FOR 1865.

| NAME. | LOCALITY. | | At Debit of Agents 31st Decem. 1864. | Supplied by Messrs. Chubb & Co. 1865. | Reported sales in 1865. | Expenses, Commission, &c., per Account. | Amount received by the Chief Superintendent. | Amount at Debit of Agents. Dec. 31, 1865. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|---|
| | COUNTRY. | PARISH, &c. | | | | | | |
| James Gifford, .. | Albert, | Elgin, | \$55 05 | .. | .. | .. | .. | \$55 05 |
| John S. Colpitts, (late Agent), .. | do. | do. | 166 08 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 166 08 |
| R. E. Steeves, .. | do. | Hillsborough, | 84 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 25 |
| George Cathoun, (late Agent), .. | do. | Hopewell, | 218 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 218 10 |
| W. T. Baird, .. | Carleton, | Woodstock, | 444 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 444 50 |
| John Ingraham, .. | Charlotte, | Saint Andrews, | 183 61 | \$80 10 | .. | .. | .. | 263 71 |
| Neil Lochary, (late Agent.) | do. | do. | 38 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 47 |
| Patrick Clinch, do. | do. | do. | 140 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 140 10 |
| Luke Byron, .. | do. | do. | 69 95 | .. | \$10 00 | .. | \$10 00 | 59 95 |
| A. B. Tayte, (late Agent.) | do. | Campo Bello, | 31 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 88 |
| James E. Dixon, .. | do. | Saint George, | 0 00 | 32 10 | .. | .. | .. | 32 10 |
| Hill & Robinson, .. | do. | West Isles, | 201 34 | .. | 20 00 | .. | .. | 181 34 |
| William Napier, .. | do. | Saint Stephen, | 129 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 129 45 |
| Robert Young, .. | Gloucester, | Bathurst, | 27 68 | 21 75 | .. | .. | .. | 49 43 |
| W. J. Keswick, .. | do. | Carquet, | 145 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 145 94 |
| Hon. David Wark, .. | Kent, | Wellington, | 213 43 | .. | 42 22 | \$4 22 | 38 00 | 171 21 |
| Samuel Foster, .. | do. | Kingston, | 168 08 | .. | 10 83 | 1 07 | 9 76 | 168 15 |
| J. A. Fenwick, .. | King's, | Richibucto, | 135 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 135 80 |
| James A. Pierce, .. | do. | do. | 218 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 218 20 |
| Davis P. Howe, (late Agent.), .. | Northumberland, | Stucholin, | 169 58 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 169 58 |
| Moses Sargeant, .. | do. | Chatham, | 479 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 479 39 |
| Robert T. Miller, .. | do. | do. | 7 50 | .. | 22 75 | .. | 20 00 | 7 50 |
| Miles McMillan, .. | do. | Newcastle, | 55 74 | .. | .. | 2 75 | .. | 47 69 |
| William Wilson, .. | do. | do. | 77 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 77 70 |
| William F. Bonnelli, .. | do. | do. | 112 94 | 4 65 | .. | .. | .. | 117 59 |
| Thomas M. Tiley, .. | Queen's, | do. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 30 |
| Gilbert White, (late Agent), .. | do. | do. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 159 40 |
| William S. Smith, .. | do. | Belleisle Bay, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 237 74 |
| Allen M. Kendrick, .. | Restigouche, | Dalhousie, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 95 |
| Giles Knight, (late Agent.) | do. | Campbellton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46 64 |
| A. Seeley, Estate of, (late Agent.) | Saint John, | Carleton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 130 65 |
| Benjamin Beveridge, .. | Sunbury, | Barton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 00 |
| Mr. Rice, .. | Victoria, | Andover, | .. | 57 00 | .. | 3 55 | .. | 468 08 |
| Alexander Robb, .. | do. | Madawaaka, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 122 53 |
| James G. M. Curdy, .. | Westmorland, | Moncton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0 00 |
| James Murray, .. | do. | Dorchester, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 139 52 |
| Samuel F. Black, .. | do. | Sackville, | .. | .. | .. | 14 32 | .. | 134 35 |
| Rufus Smith, .. | do. | do. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 191 51 |
| Charles Prescott, .. | do. | Salisbury, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 27 |
| S. B. Miller, .. | do. | Bay de Verte, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| H. S. Beek, (late Agent.) | York, | Fredericton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | do. | do. | \$5,410 51 | \$105 60 | \$141 35 | \$25 91 | \$129 76 | \$5,471 61 |

* Of S. R. Miller, \$14.70. † Of Mr. Bonnelli, ‡ Of Mr. Murray, § Of Mr. Miller, \$6.50.

December, 1865.

GEO. THOMPSON, CLERK.

APPENDIX No. VI.

THE SIXTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE
OF
THE PROVINCE
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK.



PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

FREDERICTON.

G. E. FENETY, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1866.

Provincial Board of Agriculture.

1865.

OFFICERS.

HON. A. E. BOTSFORD, CHAIRMAN.

J. A. BECKWITH, Esquire, VICE-CHAIRMAN.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire, SECRETARY & TREASURER.

MEMBERS.

HON. A. E. BOTSFORD, M.L.C.

HON. DAVID WARK, M.L.C.

ROBERT YOUNG, Esquire, M.P.P.

ANDREW BARBERIE, Esquire,

RICHARD SUTTON, Esquire, M.P.P.

H. E. DIBBLEE, Esquire,

SAMUEL L. PETERS, Esquire,

SILAS RAYMOND, Esquire,

CHARLES BURPEE, Esquire,

LEVITE THERRIAULT, Esquire,

JOHN H. REID, Esquire,

JOHN LEWIS, Esquire, M.P.P.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire,

ROBERT JARDINE, Esquire, St. John, (resigned.)

HON. CHARLES PERLEY, M.L.C. }

J. A. BECKWITH, Esquire, }

HUGH M'MONAGLE, Esquire, }

} Appointed by the Government.

HON. JOHN FERGUSON, M.L.C. appointed by the Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD,

THE VICE-CHAIRMAN,

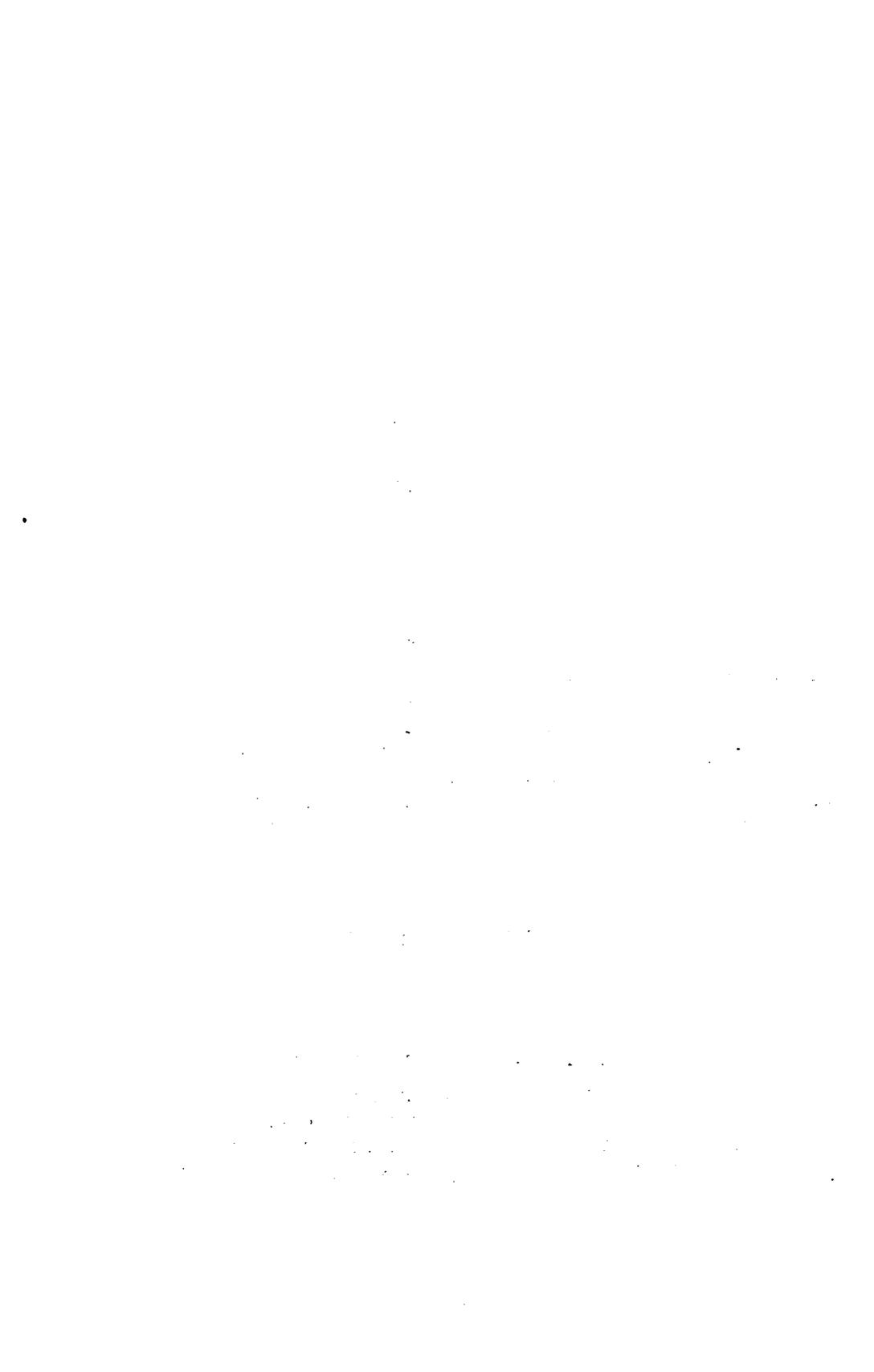
THE SECRETARY,

H. E. DIBBLEE, Esquire,

SILAS RAYMOND, Esquire,

HON. J. FERGUSON, M.L.C.

JOHN LEWIS, Esquire, M.P.P.



FREDERICTON, FEBRUARY, 1866.

SIR,

I have the honor to transmit herewith, to be laid before His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and the Legislature, the Sixth Annual Report of the Provincial Board of Agriculture.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAS. G. STEVENS,

Secretary P. B. A.

The Hon. A. H. GILLMOR,
Provincial Secretary.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Audit Committee, Report of, | 11 |
| Account, Treasurer's, | 91 |
| Answers to Circular, | 48 |
| Board, Proceedings of, | 9 |
| Circular to Societies, | 47 |
| Digest Returns Agricultural Societies, | 25 |
| Essays—Manure, nature and application of, | 60 |
| Uses and Abuses of Lime, | 78 |
| Hints to Farmers, | 85 |
| Introductory Remarks, | 7 |
| Model Farm, Suggestions as to, | 7 |

PREFACE.

The following Report contains the proceedings of the Board during its Session of 1865;—The Report of the Audit Committee of Accounts of local Societies;—The replies which were received in time for publication, to the Circular addressed by the Secretary of the Board to the officers of the Agricultural Societies;—An Abstract of the Returns of Societies, and such Reports as have been rendered by them;—Essays on Agricultural subjects;—Brief hints to Farmers;—and the Account of expenditure.

The time would seem to have now arrived, when the suggestions made by those persons who were officially appointed by the Government to enquire into the state of Agriculture in our Province, should receive a candid attention, and an effort be made through the Board to carry them into effect.

The Legislature, in acting upon the suggestions of the late Professor Johnston, and the Commissioners appointed in 1856, in establishing a Board of Agriculture, did so, it is presumed, that the recommendations made by them respectively in their Reports submitted in reference to Agricultural interests, might be the better carried out.

The Board of Agriculture have endeavoured to work up to the requirements of the Act by which it is established, in annually reporting—“ A Statement of their doings; a digest of the Returns of the several Agricultural Societies, with such statistics as they may be able to collect, accompanied with such suggestions and recommendations as the interests of Agriculture may appear to require; together with a Detailed Account of the expenditure.”

In making suggestions and recommendations, the Board have cautiously avoided the insisting on any abrupt alteration in the usual routine and practice of local Societies; but at the same time have been alive to the conviction, that whilst such Societies are capable of doing and have accomplished much good, that there is much room for improvement, and the correction of defects and errors in their practical working.

From the oversight which has been exercised by the Board, there has arisen greater activity in the local Societies, and a desire the more judiciously to expend the grants of money to which by law they may be entitled, than has hitherto in many instances been the practice; but it now appears to the Board that they may be properly called upon to give effect to the expressed approval of the majority of the farmers whose opinion was sought by the Agricultural Commission of 1856, in establishing a Model Farm; which scheme, as advocated by the Report of the said Commissioners, “ involves a farm for the breeding of stock in the first instance only, out of which the Model Farm for mixed husbandry is to grow by gradual extension and cautious developement, and which finally may become a School or Normal School or Seminary for instruction in the science as well as the practice of husbandry.”

In view of the increasing call for facilities in procuring good breeds of different animals, and the large amount of money being annually expended out of our Province by some of the Agricultural Societies for this object, and taking into consideration the action of the House of Assembly in 1856, when the appointment was thought necessary to be made of a Commission to report—“ As to any improvements that may be deemed advisable in the application of the present grants to Agricultural Societies, to objects likely to produce more permanent and advantageous results to the Agricultural interests of the Province,” whereby the possibility and propriety of such results were evidently recognized; the Board are now of opinion that the Agricultural community desire that the recommendations as contained in the Report of the said Commissioners, should be carried out by the Board as far as practicable and as speedily as possible.

With this view, it is likely that the members of the Board will, at its next session, ask the aid of the Legislature in passing a law which shall give effect, in part at least, to the recommendations of the Commission, and by the pecuniary assistance which may confidently be hoped to be granted, give assurance to the farming community that the interests of Agriculture are not of less importance now, than they were when the said Commission was appointed. Should the suggestion of the Commissioners be adopted, that in order to provide for the first necessary outlay of such a farm, the grants to local Societies should for a year be reduced to one half, and should the grant for purposes of the Provincial Exhibition be appropriated to similar use, and the periodical Triennial Exhibition be for once dispensed with, the additional allowance, if any, for the anticipated object, would be but small.

One of the requisites to the successful working and beneficial results of a central organization, such as the Board of Agriculture purports to be, is, as stated in Professor Johnston's Report, that it must have the confidence of the Legislature. Without this the Board cannot heartily

work, nor be encouraged to prepare or suggest any measures with hope of ultimate success, which may require the aid of the Legislature to perfect them.

To assert that the Board has had this confidence, so far as the lower House is concerned, would be advancing that which the action of the past Session does not warrant, seeing that from the first establishment of the institution, repeated efforts have been made to repeal the Act by which it is established, and materially to restrict the grants to Agricultural Societies.

Such retrogressive legislation can scarcely be traced to the cause that the Board was not efficient in its working, for there was not time so to test it; nor is it fair to conjecture that the legislators who were most zealous in their efforts to abolish the Board, desired to stultify the legislation of previous years. What the cause really is, is to the members of the Board unknown, nor were they either individually or as a body consulted in the matter, as doubtless the actors in such a measure imagined there was no occasion that either the Board, or those whose interests they represented, and the representatives of the farming interests by whom they had been elected, were entitled either by right or from courtesy to have a word to say in their behalf.

The Legislative Council, however, we think much to their credit, stayed the Bill which had passed the lower House to abolish the Board, and to limit to certain purposes only the Provincial grant, and with becoming dignity and statesmanship made suggestions to modify any objectionable provisions in the Act relating to the encouragement of Agriculture, and to further improve the usefulness of an institution which, after the mature consideration of able Commissioners, had been brought into existence by the Legislature.

That since the establishment of the Board an impetus has been given, and a salutary direction to the local Societies, is confidently asserted; and that the Board has carried out the requirements of the law in holding the Provincial Exhibitions, not strictly agricultural, with much unrequited labour, is also true; whether the anticipated benefits from such Provincial Shows have been realized, is not their immediate concern; and had suggestions been offered by Members of the Legislature in reference to what required amendment in the Act relating to Agriculture, such a course would have been statesmanlike and praiseworthy, and the exertions appreciated as being made by those who desired to build up, in contrast to the less difficult and often unintelligible action of such who would tear down institutions which, in other countries, have proved to be most desirable ones, and capable of accomplishing much good to the Agricultural interests.

The time has certainly arrived in which the Board of Agriculture, as an institution of the country, should know its standing in the Province.

If the intelligence of the farming community is adverse to its continued existence, the sooner it is known the better for the relief of its disinterested members; if, on the other hand, the farmers are desirous of having it efficiently to carry out its legitimate purpose, the individuals composing it are ready to use their best endeavours thereto, and the confidence of the Legislature should be extended to it: and we believe the strength of the Agricultural community is sufficient to demand this. It is vain to hope for any active exertions to be made by the members of an institution, however zealous they may be, when onslaughts are made at the existence of the body at the very time it is devising measures for good, which are dependent for success on its continued action; nor is it to be expected that individual patriotism will be so powerful that the independent members of the Board, when in the exercise of their appointed duty, and with peculiarly unrewarded labour, will submit to be the free subjects of attack from those whose official position may, for the time, give prominence to their remarks, which may not in all cases establish their claims, either to wise statesmanship or to proper courtesy.

That certain modifications in the present application of the public moneys to the encouragement of Agriculture are desirable, there can be no doubt; and it will be for the Board, guided in part by the opinions expressed in answer to the Secretary's Circular, to devise at its next session some means whereby "more permanent and advantageous results to the Agricultural interests of the Province," may be secured; and in which endeavour the Board will look for the co-operation of the Legislature, without which all its efforts will be fruitless and unavailable; which, should such be the result, and the co-operation withheld, the failure will, it is hoped, be traced to the proper cause.

JAS. G. STEVENS,

Secretary Provincial Board of Agriculture.

REPORT.

FREDERICTON, May 3, 1865.

The several Members of the Board of Agriculture having been duly notified that the Sixth Annual Session of the Board would be held on the third day of May instant, in one of the Committee Rooms of the Legislative Buildings, there were accordingly present at said time and place Messrs. Beckwith, Peters, Sutton, Dibblee, Reid, and Hon. D. Wark.

The Secretary of the Board communicated to the Members then present the vacancies in the representation to the Board, viz. in the County of Albert, there having been no election in that County, and in the County of Gloucester by the resignation of William Napier, Esquire, late Member elect for said County.

The Secretary was requested to communicate with the Provincial Secretary concerning the vacancies, that appointments might be made in pursuance of the Law relating to the encouragement of Agriculture.

As some of the Members of the Board had not yet arrived, the Board adjourned to meet on Friday next, the 5th May instant, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

Friday, 5th May, 1865.

Met pursuant to adjournment.

Present—Hon. Mr. Botsford, Hon. Mr. Perley, Messrs. Peters, Raymond, Dibblee, Reid, and Burpee.

James G. Stevens, Esquire, as Secretary, took the Chair.

Mr. Stevens informed the Board that the Governor in Council had appointed Robert Young, Esquire, M.P.P., as the representative to the Board for the County of Gloucester, and John Lewis, Esquire, M.P.P., as representative for Albert County.

The Board next proceeded with the appointment of a Member, when, on ballot had, the Hon. John Ferguson, M.L.C., was chosen.

The election of a Chairman was next proceeded with, when, on ballot had, the Hon. A. E. Botsford, M.L.C., was elected.

The Secretary having resigned the Chair, the election of a Vice-Chairman was next had, when, on ballot, J. A. Beckwith, Esquire, was elected.

The election of a Secretary was next had, when, on ballot, James G. Stevens, Esquire, was chosen Secretary to the Board.

On motion of Mr. Peters, the following persons were appointed a Committee to Audit the Accounts of the several Agricultural Societies, viz :— Messrs. Beckwith, Peters, and Raymond.

On motion of Mr. Peters, the following persons were appointed a Committee to apportion the distribution of the copies of the Fifth Annual Report of the Board, viz :—Messrs. Reid, Peters, and Burpee.

The Report submitted by them is as follows :—

“ *Committee Room, 4th May, 1865.*”

“ The Committee appointed to make a distribution of 2000 copies of the Fifth Annual Report of the Board, propose the following apportionment :—

To Members of Board, for local distribution, as follows :—

| | |
|---|------|
| For Charlotte, King's, York, Westmorland, and Northumberland, 107 copies each, | 535 |
| For Kent, Queen's, Gloucester, and Carleton, 94 each, ... | 376 |
| For Albert, Sunbury, Victoria, Restigouche, and Saint John, 65 each, | 325 |
| To Provincial Secretary, for Executive distribution, | 50 |
| “ Presidents and Secretaries of Agricultural Societies, ... | 60 |
| “ Members of Legislature, 8 each, | 504 |
| “ Members of Board, 5 each, | 90 |
| “ Legislative Library, | 6 |
| “ Secretary of Board, for distribution outside the Province, ... | 54 |
| Total, | 2000 |

On motion of Mr. Diblee, the sum of \$12 was ordered to be paid to J. Birmingham, as premium on his horse, said prize money having been left undecided at meeting of Executive Committee at last Exhibition ; also the sum of \$8 to M. Searle, for like premium on horse ; also premium of \$6 to T. W. Longstoff, for model of farm house.

The Secretary submitted a letter which he had lately received from Mr. J. Richards, as Secretary of the late Exhibition Ball Committee, claiming an allowance from the Board to defray expenses of Ball. The Board refused the allowance.

On motion of Mr. Peters, the following Resolution was passed :—

“ Whereas the Executive Committee report a surplus of receipts over the expenditure incurred in connection with the Exhibition of last year ; therefore resolved that such balance be appropriated towards the liquidation of the debt on the Provincial Exhibition Building.”

Mr. Stevens submitted to the Board, for their consideration, a bye law passed by the Saint Patrick Agricultural Society, in Charlotte County, at the Anniversary Meeting of the said Society, viz :—“ That the Officers of the said Society must be inhabitants of the Parish of Saint Patrick.”

On discussion, the said bye law was not approved of.

A Bill of sundry expenses incurred in connexion with the late Exhibition, was presented by Mr. Reid, amounting to the sum of \$219.17, which was ordered to be paid on proper vouchers for the several accounts, out of the funds of the Board on Grant for current year.

On motion of Mr. Dibblee,—Resolved that all local Agricultural Societies hereafter importing Stock be required to lodge the original certificate of pedigree thereof, duly authenticated, with the Secretary of the Board.

Board adjourned to meet to-morrow at 9 o'clock, A. M.

Saturday, 6th May, 1865.

Met pursuant to adjournment.

Minutes of previous sederunt read and approved.

On motion of Mr. Reid,

Whereas Mr. A. LaPourette, of Waterloo, New York, forwarded to Mr. J. H. Reid, one of his improved Tile Machines, which is at present in the Exhibition Palace; and whereas said Machine can be purchased for the sum of two hundred dollars in gold, and expenses amounting to fifty dollars;

Resolved that the Government be requested to purchase the said Tile Machine, for the purpose of being placed in the Provincial Penitentiary, Saint John, for public use; and

Ordered that the Secretary communicate the substance of the foregoing Resolution to the Provincial Secretary, that the same may be brought under the notice of the Governor in Council.

The Audit Committee submitted their Report, which was received and adopted, and is as follows:—

ABSTRACT OF AUDITED ACCOUNTS.

No. 1-1.—HARVEY SOCIETY, ALBERT COUNTY.—J. M. STEVENS, Treasurer

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$60 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 50 |
| | | | | | \$241 50 |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Over-expended, 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$22 37 |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 53 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 25 |
| In hands of Treasurer, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 35 |
| | | | | | \$241 50 |

Correct. Warrant recommended for \$180.

No. 1-2.—ELGIN SOCIETY, ALBERT SOCIETY.—JOHN BARCHARD, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$94 03 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 69 |
| | | | | | \$495 72 |

| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$166 72 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135 66 |
| Stock do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 39 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 95 |
| | | | | | <u>\$495 72</u> |

The Accounts are correct, but the subscription list amounts to \$81, whilst Mr. Barchard credits only \$65 as paid to him; an explanation is required. A Grant of \$195 is recommended.

No. 1-3.—ALBERT COUNTY SOCIETY.—ALEX. ROGERS, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| In hand from 1863, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$63 79 |
| Subscriptions paid, 1864, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 68 |
| | | | | | <u>\$319 47</u> |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$168 10 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 97 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 58 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 90 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 92 |
| | | | | | <u>\$319 47</u> |

The Treasurer shews a balance in his hands in his Accounts of 1863 of \$63.79, which he does not notice in his Account of 1864. Shewing in consequence a balance of only \$5.13 in his hands at the close of 1864; recommended that he be required to send in an Account shewing the correct balance, and that when he does so, and not before, a Warrant be recommended for \$180.

No. 2.—CARLETON COUNTY SOCIETY.—JAMES GROVER, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$116 36 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 67 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 592 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 85 |
| | | | | | <u>\$980 88</u> |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$340 75 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 09 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 37½ |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 52½ |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 198 14 |
| | | | | | <u>\$980 88</u> |

Correct. A Grant of \$600 recommended.

No. 3-1.—CHARLOTTE COUNTY SOCIETY.—F. W. BRADFORD, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$37 88 | |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 00 | |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 00 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$279 88</u> |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$144 75 | |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 18 | |
| Other charges, viz:—Building Agricultural Hall, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 31 | |
| Printing, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00 | |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 64 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$279 88</u> |

Correct. Grant of \$154 recommended.

No. 3-2.—SAINT CROIX SOCIETY.—ROBERT WATSON, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$10 38 | |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 00 | |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 00 | |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 25 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$418 63</u> |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$240 00 | |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 | |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 93 | |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 70 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$418 63</u> |

The Account of Receipts and Expenditures is correct, but the Treasurer has made a mistake of \$23.40 in his favor in bringing forward his balance from 1863; requires amending in next year's Account. Warrant for \$244 recommended.

No. 3-3.—SAINT GEORGE & PENNFIELD SOCIETY.—R. MAGEE, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$348 46 | |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 00 | |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 219 00 | |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 223 94 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$857 40</u> |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$181 55 | |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 252 19 | |
| Stock imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 | |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 00 | |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 77 | |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 284 89 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$857 40</u> |

Correct, but there is a mistake against himself of \$1.05 in the balance brought forward by him from 1863. Warrant for \$244 recommended.

No. 3-4.—SAINT PATRICK SOCIETY.—ROBERT COCKBURN, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$182 14 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 00 |
| Proceeds sale of Threshing Machine, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 00 |
| | | | | | \$320 14 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | .. | \$112 40 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 20 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 155 54 |
| | | | | | \$320 14 |

He states the balance to be \$139.45 in Notes and Book Accounts handed over to him by ex-Treasurer Cassilis, and \$16.09 in cash. The Account is correctly made up. Warrant recommended for \$158.

No. 4-1.—GLOUCESTER COUNTY SOCIETY.—WILLIAM NAPIER, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$160 68 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 60 |
| | | | | | \$483 28 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$132 05 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 97 |
| Stock do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 45 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 05 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 76 |
| | | | | | \$483 28 |

Correct. A Grant for \$180 recommended.

No. 4-2.—CARAQUET SOCIETY.—JOHN L. LEGERE, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$203 13 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 254 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 04 |
| | | | | | \$577 17 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$230 95 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 29 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 48 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 242 45 |
| | | | | | \$577 17 |

Correct. A Grant of \$219 recommended.

No. 5-1.—CARLETON SOCIETY, KENT COUNTY.—Wm. RAYMOND, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$149 33 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 207 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 80 |
| | | | | | \$751 13 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$184 10 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 86 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 85 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 481 32 |
| | | | | | \$751 13 |

The Account of this Society is satisfactory. The subscription list will entitle them to a grant of \$217. The Treasurer furnishes a statement to the effect that some person or persons entered the house of the Seedsman and abstracted the sum of \$80 therefrom, belonging to the said Society. The request accompanying their Accounts referring to this matter is referred for the consideration of the Board.

No. 5-2.—KINGSTON SOCIETY, KENT COUNTY.—JOHN BRAIT, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$48 30 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 756 04 |
| | | | | | \$1,088 34 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Seeds imported and Lime purchased, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$694 81 |
| Limestone purchased, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 00 |
| Building Lime Kiln, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 179 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 15 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 21 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 17 |
| | | | | | \$1,088 34 |

Correct. A Warrant for \$213 recommended.

No. 6-1.—CENTRAL SOCIETY, KING'S COUNTY.—SAMUEL HALLETT, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$136 38 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 03 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 90 |
| | | | | | \$388 31 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$150 00 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 85 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 42 |
| | | | | | \$388 31 |

The Seed purchased was Oats; he gives no particulars of purchase, and credits only \$8.90 as proceeds sales, or all assets. Explanation has been called for; if the answer be satisfactory, the Account will be satisfactory, and a Grant of \$180 recommended. A satisfactory explanation has been given by a member of this Board, which it will be better to have corroborated by the Treasurer.

No. 6-2.—SUSSEX & STUDHOLM SOCIETY.—R. M. M'LEOD, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$62 29 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 213 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 174 23 |
| | | | | | \$530 52 |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Books for Library, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$30 00 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 74 |
| Stock do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 42 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 50 |
| Balance in cash, \$244.86; Notes, \$139.95, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 384 81 |
| | | | | | \$670 47 |

Correct. Warrant recommended for \$243.

No. 6-1.—UNION SOCIETY, KING'S COUNTY.—JAMES COOKSON, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$75 60 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 90 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 121 46 |
| | | | | | \$440 96 |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$158 79 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 16 |
| Stock do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 92 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 09 |
| | | | | | \$440 96 |

The Account is correct. The Treasurer states that only \$66.49 of the balance is in his hands, which leaves \$1.60 to be accounted for by the late Treasurer, Seth Erb. Warrant recommended for \$186.

No. 6-4.—UPHAM & HAMMOND SOCIETY, KING'S.—T. CASSIDY, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$166 04 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 00 |
| | | | | | \$406 04 |

| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$196 65 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | 11 85 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 18 70 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | 178 84 |
| | | | | \$406 04 |

Correct. Warrant recommended for \$180.

No. 7-1.—NORTHUMBERLAND SOCIETY.—W.M. WILKINSON, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | \$2 26 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | 72 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | 223 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | 80 40 |
| | | | | \$377 66 |

| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$175 75 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 73 93 |
| Balance on hand, | ... | ... | ... | 87 98 |
| | | | | \$377 66 |

The Accounts of this Society are not correct in consequence of the Treasurer not crediting the amount of \$2.26 that remained as balance on hand from last year, otherwise correct. Warrant recommended for \$202.

No. 7-2.—BLACKVILLE, BLISSFIELD AND LUDLOW SOCIETY.

WILLIAM SWIM, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | \$216 52 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | 65 35 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | 169 00 |
| | | | | \$450 87 |

| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$167 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | 28 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | 245 87 |
| | | | | \$450 87 |

Correct, and Warrant recommended for \$180.

No. 7-3.—BLACKVILLE & DERBY SOCIETY.—ALEX. M'LAGGAN, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | \$236 21 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | 88 50 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | 242 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | 3 75 |
| | | | | \$570 46 |

| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$173 90 |
| Implements, | ... | ... | ... | 311 24 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | 12 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | 33 32 |
| | | | | \$570 46 |

The Treasurer's Account shows a balance in his hands of only \$32.32 in lieu of \$33.32; it is sworn to and correctly made up, but not audited by the Local Committee of Audit; when so audited a Grant of \$246 is recommended.

No. 7-4.—ALNWICK SOCIETY.—JAMES JOHNSON, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance from last year, as reported by Audit Com., | \$108 67 |
| Subscriptions paid, | 61 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | 166 00 |
| Other assets, | 81 93 |
| | \$417 60 |

Expenditure.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Premiums, | \$172 47 |
| Seeds imported, | 111 00 |
| Salaries charged at \$45.13, which is \$30 more than the law allows. The Board can only allow under the law, | 15 13 |
| Other charges, | 11 80 |
| Balance, | 107 20 |
| | \$417 60 |

The Treasurer credits a balance in hand of only \$62.10; this arises from charges of payments for Salaries beyond what the law allows, viz:—\$15.10 in 1862, and \$30 in 1864. The Board cannot recommend a Grant until the error be corrected. When corrected they recommend a Grant of \$172.

No. 8.—RESTIGOUCHE SOCIETY.—WILLIAM S. SMITH, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Balance from last year, | \$50 27 |
| Subscriptions paid, | 80 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | 225 00 |
| Other assets, | 81 73 |
| | \$437 00 |

Expenditure.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Premiums, | \$180 00 |
| Seeds imported, | 86 63 |
| Charges of management, | 40 00 |
| Other charges, | 24 35 |
| Balance, | 106 02 |
| | \$437 00 |

Correct, and Warrant recommended for \$240.

No. 9-1.—ST. JOHN & GOLDEN GROVE SOCIETIES.—JOHN DUNCAN, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Balance from last year, | \$784 95 |
| Subscriptions paid, | 256 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | 800 00 |
| Other assets, | 25 00 |
| | \$1,865 95 |

| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$136 00 |
| Paid Golden Grove Society, as charged, | ... | ... | ... | 321 50 |
| Guano imported, | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| Implements, | ... | ... | ... | 73 76 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 70 74 |
| Balance as rendered, | ... | ... | ... | 1,198 95 |
| | | | | <u>\$1,865 95</u> |

The Account comprises a charge of \$16 for collecting Subscriptions, and \$12 expenses to Fredericton, both of which are inadmissible. There is also a charge of \$16 paid J. Barber, which must be explained before the Board can sanction the charge; as also a charge of \$321.50 "Cash paid Golden Grove Society," whilst the Account of the Golden Grove Society gives no credit for any money received from the Saint John Society, which also requires satisfactory explanation. Subject to the above deductions, and explanations being given, the Board recommends a Grant of \$625; and also recommend that the Society expend the larger portion of their very handsome surplus funds, in some manner conducive to the benefit of the Agricultural interests of Saint John County.

No. 9-2.—LOCH LOMOND SOCIETY, ST. JOHN.—R. M'DONALD, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | \$70 00 |
| Balance over Income, | ... | ... | ... | 77 00 |
| | | | | <u>\$147 00</u> |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$89 35 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 57 65 |
| | | | | <u>\$147 00</u> |

A Grant recommended for \$175.

No. 10-1.—SUNBURY COUNTY SOCIETY.—A. C. PLUMMER, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | \$195 79 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | 200 60 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | 583 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | 327 50 |
| | | | | <u>\$1,306 89</u> |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | \$209 55 |
| Stock imported, | ... | ... | ... | 466 50 |
| Paid York Agricultural Society, | ... | ... | ... | 380 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | 60 40 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | 92 73 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | 37 71 |
| | | | | <u>\$1,306 89</u> |

Correct, but some details wanted, viz:—Of "Other assets, \$327.50," "Charges of management, \$60.40," and "Other charges, \$92.73;" also a missing Voucher No. 6. When the details and the Voucher No. 6 are furnished, the Board recommend a Grant of \$600.

No. 11-1.—QUEEN'S COUNTY SOCIETY.—GEORGE INCH, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$585 49 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 190 00 |
| | | | | | \$840 49 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Stock imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$177 00 |
| Implements, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 121 73 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 57 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 51 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 441 68 |
| | | | | | \$840 49 |

Correct, and Warrant recommended for \$195.

No. 12-1.—VICTORIA COUNTY SOCIETY.—J. T. HODGSON, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$44 32 |
| Subscriptions paid, no list furnished, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 654 89 |
| | | | | | \$982 21 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$143 25 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 118 00 |
| Stock do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 83 |
| Implements, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 412 21 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 15 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 167 57 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 20 |
| | | | | | \$982 21 |

The Account is correctly made up, and vouched; one item of expenditure charged was inadmissible, and has been deducted, viz:—Expenses of Delegates to election at Grand Falls, \$12. The Society is entitled to a Grant of \$300, but the Board recommends that the Warrant for that sum do not issue until the deduction of \$12 be recognized by the Society, and until a Subscription List of the paid up members be furnished.

No. 12-2.—ST. LEONARD'S SOCIETY, VICTORIA.—C. A. HAMMOND, Treasurer.

| <i>Income for Year 1864.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balance from 1863, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$85 91 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64 20 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 41 |
| | | | | | \$409 52 |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> | | | | | |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$80 20 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 28 |
| Implements, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 50 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 40 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 57½ |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 56½ |
| | | | | | \$409 52 |

Correct. Grant recommended for \$192.

No. 13-1.—YORK COUNTY CENTRAL & STANLEY BRANCH.

JOHN A. BECKWITH, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$1,218 89 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,920 84 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,435 76 |
| | | | | | <u>\$16,375 49</u> |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$566 31 |
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 00 |
| Other charges, Track, Fences, Exhibition and other buildings, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,549 18 |
| | | | | | <u>\$16,375 49</u> |

Correct. Warrant recommended for \$800.

No. 14-1.—BOTSFORD & WESTMORLAND SOCIETY.—JOHN CAREY, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$45 66 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 142 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 14 |
| | | | | | <u>\$338 80</u> |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$132 00 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 73 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 00 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 61 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 46 |
| | | | | | <u>\$338 80</u> |

Correct. Warrant recommended for \$164.

No. 14-2.—DORCHESTER SOCIETY.—DAVID CHAPMAN, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$47 19 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 10 |
| | | | | | <u>\$427 29</u> |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$125 15 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 195 24 |
| Stock do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 60 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 30 |
| | | | | | <u>\$427 29</u> |

Correct, and a Warrant recommended for \$162.

No. 14-3.—SACKVILLE & WESTMORLAND SOCIETY.—JAS. DIXON, Treasurer.

Income for Year 1864.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Balance from last year, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$434 73 |
| Subscriptions paid, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 182 00 |
| Provincial Grant, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 386 00 |
| Other assets, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 228 51 |
| | | | | | \$1,231 24 |

Expenditure.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Premiums, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$407 00 |
| Seeds imported, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 217 25 |
| Charges of management, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 50 |
| Other charges, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 20 |
| Balance, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 489 29 |
| | | | | | \$1,231 24 |

Correct, and a Warrant recommended for \$474.

ABSTRACT.

| No. | County. | Society. | Treasurer. | Grant. | Remarks. |
|------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|
| 1-1 | Albert, | Harvey, | J. M. Stevens, | \$180 | |
| 1-2 | Do. | Elgin, | John Barchard, | 195 | |
| 1-3 | Do. | Albert County, | Alexander Rogers, | 180 | Conditional. |
| 2 | Carleton, | Carleton County, | James Grover, | 600 | |
| 3-1 | Charlotte, | Charlotte County, | F. W. Bradford, | 154 | |
| 3-2 | Do. | Saint Croix, | R. Watson, | 244 | |
| 3-3 | Do. | St. George & Pennfield, | Richard M'Gee, | 244 | |
| 3-4 | Do. | St. Patrick Central, | Robert Cockburn, | 158 | |
| 4-1 | Gloucester, | Gloucester County, | Wm. Napier, | 180 | |
| 4-2 | Do. | Caraquet, | John L. Legere, | 219 | |
| 5-1 | Kent, | Carleton, | Wm. Raymond, | 217 | |
| 5-2 | Do. | Kingston, | John Brait, | 213 | |
| 6-1 | King's, | Central, | Jas. Fairweather, | 180 | |
| 6-2 | Do. | Sussex and Studholm, | Robt. E. M'Leod, | 243 | |
| 6-3 | Do. | King's County, | Jas. Cookson, | 186 | |
| 6-4 | Do. | Upham and Hammond, | Thos. Cassidy, | 180 | |
| 7-1 | Northumberland, | Northumberland County, | Wm. Wilkinson, | 202 | |
| 7-2 | Do. | Blissville and Ludlow, | Wm. Swim, | 180 | |
| 7-3 | Do. | Blackville and Derby, | Alex. M'Laggan, | 246 | Conditional. |
| 7-4 | Do. | Alnwick, | James Johnston, | 172 | Conditional. |
| 8 | Restigouche, | Restigouche County, | Wm. S. Smith, | 240 | |
| 9-1 | Saint John, | St. John & Golden Grove, | John Duncan, | 625 | Conditional. |
| 9-2 | Do. | Loch Lomond, | Richard M'Donald, | 175 | |
| 10 | Sunbury, | Sunbury County, | A. C. Plummer, | 600 | |
| 11 | Queen's, | Queen's County, | George Inch, | 195 | |
| 12-1 | Victoria, | Victoria County, | Alexis Soucey, | 300 | Conditional. |
| 12-2 | Do. | Saint Leonard's, | C. A. Hammond, | 192 | |
| 13 | York, | Central and Stanley, | John A. Beckwith, | 800 | |
| 14-1 | Westmorland, | Botsford & Westmorland, | John Carey, | 164 | |
| 14-2 | Do. | Dorchester, | David Chapman, | 162 | |
| 14-3 | Do. | Sackville & Westmorland, | James Dixon, | 474 | —\$8,300 |

On motion of Mr. Peters,

Whereas the moneys appropriated to the different Agricultural Societies throughout the Province, are expended by those Societies for various purposes, among which are large outlays for premiums which are awarded on a variety of articles as well as Stock, at the yearly exhibitions permitted to be held by Act of Assembly; and whereas it is the opinion of the Board that much greater benefit would be derived by the expenditure of a larger sum (*pro rata*) for the purchase of Stock of an improved breed, Implements of a new and improved pattern, and Seeds of superior quality;

Resolved, that this Board do earnestly request the Agricultural Societies over which they have jurisdiction, to take into consideration the necessity of expending the greater part of their funds for the above purposes.

Mr. Stevens having submitted to the Board certain suggestions relative to the more beneficial expenditure of the moneys of the Agricultural Societies, and a plan by which such object might be accomplished;

Mr. Dibblee moved the following Resolution, which was passed, viz:—

Whereas certain suggestions were submitted to this Board by the Secretary Mr. Stevens,

Resolved, that he be requested to communicate the tenor of such suggestions to the Presidents of the several Agricultural Societies, calling upon them for an expression of opinion on the same.

On motion of Mr. Raymond,

Whereas the number heretofore issued of the Report of this Board, are entirely too limited for the demand and wants of the Province;

Resolved, that we authorize the Secretary of this Board in future to have five hundred additional copies printed above the number heretofore issued.

On motion of Mr. Raymond,

Whereas the interests of Agriculture have been much aided by the exertions and continued labours of the late Ezekiel Holmes, Secretary to the State of Maine Agricultural Society, and the late able Editor of the Paper known as the "Maine Farmer," which has been largely circulated throughout our Province, and has tended in no small degree to improve our Agricultural practice;

Resolved, that this Board do present to the Holmes Library, so called, as a slight tribute to his memory, a neatly bound volume of the Annual Report of this Board, and the Geological Reports of Professors Bailey and Hind, and the History of the Maritime Provinces.

On motion of Mr. Reid, that an Executive Committee for the current year be appointed, the following persons were selected, viz:—

The Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Messrs. Dibblee, Raymond, Ferguson, and Lewis.

Board adjourned to the 15th day of May instant, in order to afford the Harvey Agricultural Society, and the Albert County Society, an opportunity of forwarding their Accounts for audit, and to receive explanations from the Saint John Agricultural Society. The Harvey and Albert County Societies having forwarded their Accounts, the same were audited, and appear in foregoing Report.

Upon the explanations from the Saint John Agricultural Society being submitted, it was resolved that the charge for expenses examining field crops, is highly objectionable, but having been actually paid, the Board will not withhold their sanction; a similar charge will not in future be sustained by the Board.

The explanation respecting the Golden Grove Branch is satisfactory, but the Board see no reason to alter their action respecting the payments for collecting subscriptions and expenses to Fredericton.

An additional Bill for expenses connected with the late Exhibition, was presented by Mr. Reid, amounting to the sum of \$12, which was ordered to be paid.

May 15, 1865. Board adjourned *sine die*.

BRIEF DIGEST

OF THE RETURNS OF AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

The statistical returns from all the Societies shew a much larger yield in agricultural products over former years, and, judging from the reports of their doings, there is much to confirm us in the belief that the agricultural practice of our farmers is steadily and surely improving.

ELGIN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—F. W. Stevens, Esq.; *Secretary*—R. D. Robinson, Esq.;
Treasurer—John Barchard, Esq.

The above Society report "The Fair was superior to any previous one held in this place; the horses were good, especially the colts, some of which were most superior—Suffolk Punch and Morgan. Some good bulls were shown of Ayrshire and Devon breeds, which were far in advance of the show of other years; the other cattle grades were about equal to those of former years. Sheep were not much better than formerly, but the Society has purchased some good rams, and better results are anticipated."

In reference to the grain crops, the report says—"The cereals were better than ever before; wheat weighed 64 lbs., barley 56 lbs., buckwheat, rough, 54 lbs., smooth, 58 lbs., white oats, 41 lbs., black oats, 42 lbs., beans, 67 lbs., Timothy seed, 43 lbs.

The report speaks favorably of the increasing attention given to fruit raising, and describes the apples and plums as peculiarly excellent. Roots better than usual; an excess over former years was very apparent in the show of domestic manufactured goods, quality being also much improved. The draining of the land is beginning to be practised, and much greater attention given to the all important matter of collecting and making manures; great improvement has been made in farm buildings. The land cleared during the season is said to be one thousand acres. The large quantity of thirty eight thousand pounds of maple sugar is returned as having been made in the year.

HARVEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—G. R. Smith, Esq.; *Secretary*—J. M. Stevens, Esq.;
Treasurer—Alfred Stevens, Esq.

There is no annual report from this Society, but the returns shew that attention has been given to the improving of the breed of sheep by the introduction of the Leicester. Mention is made of much improvement in the farm buildings, and that agricultural implements and machinery are being introduced; more land than usual had been cleared during the season.

ALBERT COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—B. H. Newcomb, Esq.; *Secretary & Treasurer*—Alex. Rogers, Esq.
No report nor agricultural statistics from this Society.

CARLETON COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—H. E. Dibblee, Esq.; *Secretary*—T. W. Langstoff, Esq.;
Treasurer—James Grover, Esq.

By the report from this Society its officers are endeavouring to stir up a more lively interest in agricultural practice, and the Society seems anxious to exert a salutary influence over its members and the farmers in general. Much complaint is made of the want of interest manifested in the regular meetings of the Society, by the non-attendance of the members, and makes just complaint that those who ought to attend but do not, are generally the persons who are continually finding fault with the Society's doings instead of lending their aid and counsel at the meetings.

The Report says—"That there is great apathy in regard to the interest of agriculture and manufactures; we have only to point to the late Provincial Exhibition at Fredericton, where Carleton County, although taking the foremost rank, was represented by the productions of but four Parishes, while six, or more than one-half, contributed not a single article. Now if with this half-hearted exertion we made a credible show, what would have been our position if we had given it that attention which the interests of our farmers demand?"

The report speaks of a large increase in 1864 over former shows in the number of products and articles exhibited, as likewise in cattle, &c. There were in the class of horses 42 entries; cattle, 46; sheep and swine, 47. Wheat was exhibited weighing 64 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.; barley, 52 lbs.; corn, 64 lbs.; oats, 44 lbs.; rye, 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.; peas, 67 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.; beans, 65 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.; buckwheat, 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Robert Stevenson, Esq.; *Secretary*—Alex. T. Paul, Esq.;
Treasurer—F. W. Bradford, Esq.

The above Society submits a very full and satisfactory report of its doings. By judicious management the Agricultural Hall is finished for all available purposes, and its convenient accommodations afford every inducement to exhibitors.

The Society is endeavoring to encourage the raising of flax. The Report says—"Your Committee early in the season, with a view of enabling parties who might feel disposed to try the experiment of flax culture, imported a small quantity of flax seed which was left with your Treasurer for sale, and a portion of it disposed of. Your Committee have not learned that flax was cultivated to any extent in this district the past season, but trust that our farmers will in future direct their attention thereto, and furnish the Society with information as to their success in growing it."

The Report directs attention to the increasing necessity of more largely saving and composting manure, and makes several well selected extracts in reference to bones as a fertilizing material,

SAINT CROIX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—James G. Stevens, Esquire; *Secretary*—David Brown, Esquire;
Treasurer—Robert Watson, Esquire.

This Society is increasing in numbers, and is exerting much influence for good over the surrounding districts. Field culture is attended to with much more care than heretofore, and the offering premiums for same has a beneficial tendency.

The Society has succeeded in erecting a large and commodious building to be used for the purposes of Shows. The Fair held was superior to former exhibitions. The show of horses was particularly good, whilst the value of improved breeds of cattle is being appreciated.

SAINT GEORGE AND PENNFIELD AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—John Mann, Jr. Esquire; *Secretary*—John Gray, Esquire;
Treasurer—Richard M'Gee, Esquire.

The statistical returns from this Society exhibit a very favorable state of agricultural practice. There does not appear, however, to be much attention given to the raising of roots, but much exertion is being made towards the improvement of the breeds of cattle and sheep. The report states that the efforts of the Society are appreciated by the farmers generally. "Last season the Society purchased a bull from Mr. Charles Hazen of Musquash, of an improved breed; the members of the Society obtained the services of the bull free of charge, which has given much satisfaction."

The Society early in the season purchased a quantity of grass seed, and the farmers being able to obtain it at a reduced price, much land was laid down in consequence.

The Fair held was very largely attended, and much improvement apparent in all departments. "In potatoes no less than ten new varieties were shewn."

The practice of rotation of crops is beginning to be followed.

The funds of this Society are carefully husbanded, are in a prosperous state, and are judiciously expended.

SAINT PATRICK AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Matthew Stevenson, Esq.; *Secretary*—James Acheson, Esq.;
Treasurer—Robert Cockburn, Esq.

This Society has placed its financial matters in a more satisfactory condition, and its affairs appear to be managed with increasing prudence. The President of the Society manifests much interest in the promotion of agricultural interests. The Fair held is stated to have been very large, and a good competition had in all departments. The report states that more attention is being given to the making and saving of manure than formerly, and that the farm buildings are greatly improving.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Sam. L. Bishop, Esq.; *Secretary & Treasurer*—Wm. Napier, Esq.

The above Society, which generally furnishes an interesting report of its proceedings, has failed to forward any for 1864.

From the statistical returns we make the following sensible extracts:—

“The wheat crop has suffered severely this season from the long drought and the subsequent wet harvest weather; the average produce will not exceed ten bushels an acre. The want of success in this and some of the past years in the profitable cultivation of wheat, has raised the question whether, except on soils and in circumstances the most favorable to its early growth, it ought not to be abandoned altogether, and the ground cropped with grains more suitable to the climate. The wiser policy would seem to be to grow only those products in which the particular district excels, and which can be made to pay the expense of cultivation with some degree of certainty. Oats and flax are recommended; the former can be grown in any quantity, and never fails here.”

The favorite breeds of sheep in the locality are the Leicester, Cotswold, and Cheviot. “It has been thought by many of our farmers that in seeking pure breeds of stock, too little attention has been paid to select kinds best adapted to our climate and to the general habits and farm accommodations of our people. We import too indiscriminately, and in our desire to obtain the finest class of animals we do not sufficiently reflect whether Durham cattle or Leicester sheep of a pure breed are a kind likely to retain in this district their peculiar qualities. The result of importing these high class animals is that they sooner degenerate and consequently require more frequent changes. The cattle hitherto imported are Durhams, Alderney, and Ayrshires, the first as a beef animal, the second for butter, and the last a large milk producer.”

CARAQUET AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Rev. James M. Paquet; *Secretary*—James G. C. Blackhall, Esq.
Treasurer—John L. Legere, Esquire.

The above Society possesses most efficient officers, and the report of its doings, &c. is prepared with care, and its contents worthy of being noted by other Societies. The diffusion of agricultural knowledge by means of public lectures and by the free circulation of papers devoted to the elucidation of agricultural practice, is worthy of being imitated; and it is gratifying to learn that the efforts of the Society in encouraging ploughing, have met with much success. The following is the Report:—

Annual Report of the Caraquet Agricultural Society for 1864.

“The proceedings of the Society for the past year have not varied much from those of the preceding years, the only new features introduced are—

“1st. The awarding of prizes to members for digging and making cellars under and adjoining their stables for the reception of the manure and droppings from the cattle, and for depositing other substances suitable for absorbing the liquid and increasing the quantity of manure. Four of these cellars have been made this season, and are sufficiently large to contain several cords of muck, seaweed, &c., besides the stable manure.

“2nd. The appointment of an agent to hold sixteen special meetings during the year in different parts of the District, for the purpose of explaining the

rules and objects of the Society, lecturing on the advantages of following a proper and more regular system of agriculture, and of procuring a greater quantity of manure by making composts; the necessity of clearing, draining, and laying off the lands properly, so as to enable the farmers to adopt a better and more regular system of rotation, which is considered the best means of improving both farms and stock, and to give all possible information with regard to farming in general that he may be able to acquire from the Reports of the Honorable Board of Agriculture, Agricultural newspapers, pamphlets, &c. This appointment was deemed expedient, in order that the people of the District, (the greater part of whom can neither read nor understand English), might have an opportunity of being instructed as much as possible in the best means of improvement in their agricultural pursuits, which heretofore have been sadly neglected; partly from the want of energy, and partly from ignorance of a proper system of management. The person appointed to this duty, (Mr. John Louis Legere, Treasurer of the Society), deserves much credit for the able manner in which he has acquitted himself of the duties imposed on him, and the zeal he has shewn for the cause by procuring, explaining, and lecturing on all the available Reports, not only of this Province, but also of Canada, and by his own practical example.

“3rd. Being desirous of placing all the information possible within the reach of the members, the Committee, at a meeting held in February last, ordered that three copies of ‘The Colonial Farmer,’ and four copies of ‘La Gazette de Campagnes,’ (the latter published in Canada), be procured for the use of the Society.

“4th. In view of enlarging the farms, and giving greater facilities for raising hay and pasturing cattle, the Committee have thought it advisable to offer premiums of one dollar to each member who shall have cleared at least one acre of land in the year, besides the prizes accorded to those who cleared the greatest quantity.

“There has been no purchases made this season for the Society, except of hay seed and other small seeds; the Committee were very desirous of obtaining three rams, but could not get any to suit in the County, and owing to the difficulty and expense of importing them from other places at a distance, there being no means of communication, either by steam or otherwise, except by mail, with places where they could be got, they were unable to procure them. The Secretary was directed to write to Mr. Stevens, Secretary of the Board, to try and procure them at the Provincial Exhibition, and if possible, to forward them to Shediac. The Secretary wrote as directed. Mr. Stevens thought that the expense and risk of forwarding them would be too great, and that it would be better for us to wait until another year, when perhaps they may be procured at much less cost. There was also a Committee appointed to take charge of and forward anything intended to be exhibited at the Provincial Exhibition, but owing to the want of cheap and available means of transportation, nothing was sent.

“There has not been much improvement in the breed of cattle as yet; the

Ayrshire are found to suit very well, but in general there is very little interest taken to improve the breed. This arises principally from the want of proper pastures or enclosures to keep cattle in summer; mostly all the cattle and sheep are allowed to run at large, and there being so many of inferior breeds let run, particularly by those who do not belong to the Society, that there is very little encouragement to import good stock, until the farms are enlarged and better laid off. This evil of course requires time for remedy, but it is to be hoped that with proper management it will soon cease to exist.

“The Annual Exhibition of grain, dairy produce, and domestic manufactures, was held on the nineteenth day of January last. There was a very good show, principally of grain, of which there were 27 samples of wheat, 8 of barley, 17 of oats, and 23 of other grains and small seeds; there were also 43 samples of cloths, 10 of blankets and counterpanes, and 46 of socks, stockings, mitts, &c., besides 23 of candles, soap, butter, &c., making in all 197 entries. There were 41 competitors, 35 of whom were successful. The greatest weight of wheat was 64½ lbs., average 62 lbs per bushel; greatest weight of oats 42 lbs., average 38½ lbs. There were no white oats exhibited. The samples of wheat exhibited proves that both our soil and climate are favorable to its growth, and that with proper cultivation and the collection of good seed, we could compete favourably with any part of the Province.

“The Cattle Show and Ploughing Match took place on the eighteenth day of October last, and notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather, there was a very fair show of animals on the ground, and the Ploughing Match was the best that has taken place since the Society has been in existence, and reflects much credit on the members of the Society, particularly the young men, many of whom could scarcely plough at all when the Society was first formed. The competitors at the Cattle Show numbered 35, 26 of whom were successful. The number of entries were 74, and 35 for the Ploughing Match. Both the Shows came off very quietly without any angry words or ill feeling.

“JAMES G. C. BLACKHALL.

“*Carraquet, 14th November, 1865.*”

Secretary.

KENT COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—William S. Caie, Esq.; *Secretary*—John T. Caie, Esq.;
Treasurer—William Raymond, Esq.

There has been no formal report received from this Society. The statistical returns do not vary much from those of a former report.

The suggestion is made as to wheat, that washing in blue-stone water, or ley of hard wood ashes, is beneficial. For potatoes, the ploughing in of the manure, after having been evenly spread on the surface, is considered the best mode of applying it.

KINGSTON AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—James Girvan, Esq.; *Secretary & Treasurer*—John Brait, Esq.

This Society, as usual, through its efficient Secretary, has prepared a full and particular return and report, and seems to be in good working order, and instrumental in accomplishing most beneficial results in its locality.

The Report says—"The Agricultural Society was established in 1851. For several years past the number of its members has been seventy or upwards. Besides the annual cattle and grain shows, and ploughing matches held under its auspices, it has been the agency through which the farmers of the district have to a large extent been supplied with seeds, lime, guano, plaster, &c., on more favorable terms than they could be obtained otherwise. By these means it has endeavored to aid in promoting agricultural improvement.

"On reference to the Salesman's book for the past year, I find that 406 barrels of lime, two tons of guano, two barrels of superphosphate, and two barrels of bone dust, were sold to members. There were also sold 60 bushels timothy seed, 1400 lbs. red clover seed, 150 lbs. turnip seed, with small seeds, such as carrots, cabbage, mangold wurtzel, &c. Of the Timothy seed sold, all but 16 or 17 bushels were the growth of the district. A few years ago all that was sold was imported from the States or from St. John River; but the market afforded by the Society has induced settlers on new land to save Timothy seed for sale.

"Lime has been found to be beneficial to the land in this locality. Wherever applied its effects are discernible for seven or eight years in the grain and hay crops as well as the pastures. There is therefore a large and increasing demand for lime among the farmers. To assist in supplying this want, it was resolved that a kiln, capable of burning about 300 bushels at a time, should be built by the Society. A lease of a half acre of ground for twenty five years at one dollar per year was obtained, and in the course of last summer a good and substantial kiln was built, and a lot of limestone purchased and hauled to the kiln.

"If limestone can be obtained as heretofore from vessels bringing it as ballast, the disappointments and delays experienced by the members of the Society in obtaining the lime required by them will be at an end.

"In view of the outlay in erecting the lime kiln, the Society dispensed with the Cattle Show last year, and the list of premiums will not be found, as formerly, among the other returns."

The statistical return states :—

"*Past Season.*—Snow late in going off in Spring; cold and showery in May, sowing retarded in consequence except on driest lands. July very dry; hay, turnips and oats, unless very early sown, injured by the drought. Harvest wet and protracted; much of oats cut very late and only partially ripened.

"*Soils.*—Either sandy with shelly sandstone or reddish clay subsoil, or loamy with clay subsoil; requires much manure.

"*Crops.*—Potatoes, oats, wheat, hay, turnips, buckwheat, rye, barley, flax, carrots.

"*Land cleared during past Season.*—About 1200 acres in district.

"*Usual Rotation.*—One crop of oats after breaking up lea; potatoes and turnips in drills, with manure; wheat, with Timothy and clover seeds; hay, two or three years; pasture, two years. This is the system followed by the majority of English farmers. There are a number of French farmers in the

district who have no particular rotation; cropping their fields for years by the use of kelp and other manures till exhausted, when the fields lie open till fit to be cropped again. They depend on their *marshes* for *hay*, therefore do not sow down their fields with grass seeds. Some are joining the Agricultural Society for the purpose of obtaining clover and Timothy seeds at members' prices. As, when two or three introduce any improvement, they generally all follow their example, a change in this respect will probably be made soon.

“*Wheat*.—Average produce per acre for past season $13\frac{1}{2}$ bushels, being a little above the usual average. Except in a few instances, the crop did not suffer from rust or weevil. An insect, a sort of worm, did a little damage in some fields by cutting the stalk at the joint so as to cause it to wither, whiten and fall down; the injury however did not seriously affect the crop. A number of kinds sown—red and white bald being the commonest; Fife, Black Sea, Tea, Russian, &c., the other kinds. Bushels raised, about 22,500; acres, 1700; price, 5s. 6d. per bushel. The quantity of wheat grown is rapidly increasing. There is $3\frac{1}{2}$ bushels grown to each inhabitant in this district, or, taking the whole County, four bushels to each person.

“*Oats*.—Average per acre, 26 bushels; quantity grown, about 95,000 bushels from 3,650 acres sown; price per bushel, 1s. 10d. Would have been a better crop but for late sowing, drought in midsummer, and unfavorable harvest. No diseases. Black oats generally sown.

“*Barley*.—About 1,500 bushels. *Rye*.—About 4,000 bushels. *Buckwheat*.—6,000 bushels. *Peas*.—650 bushels. These grains only sown in small patches.

“*Timothy Seed*.—200 bushels. Since the Society began to purchase in district more attention is being given to growing. No clover seed grown.

“*Hay*.—Produce per acre, $\frac{3}{4}$ of ton; quantity, 4,500 tons; acres, 4,800; \$12 per ton, average price. Crop promised well in Spring, but was injured by drought. The average yield per acre appears to be lessening year by year, although it is regarded as a most important crop; a good crop of hay being one of the best paying of all. A remedy for this state of things much needed. Manuring with lime suggested.

“*Potatoes*.—About 250,000 bushels, grown from 1,460 acres; average per acre, 175 bushels; price, 1s. per bushel. Potatoes did well last season. A staple crop.

“*Turnips*.—About 45,000 bushels raised; 1,250 acres sown; price, say 10d.; chiefly fed on the farm. Past season too dry about the time of sowing, crop therefore hardly an average one. Swedes the favorite variety, yellow Aberdeens next in favor; very little of any other variety sown.

“*Carrots*.—Only a few farmers cultivate them, but they succeed well and are prized.

“*Apples*.—Nothing to report. A number of young orchards begun.

“*Cattle*.—Before any great improvement is made in the cattle, the hay crop must be made more productive, the pastures improved, and more root crops grown.

“*Dairy Products.*—Sufficient *butter* made for our own use ; price 10d. to 1s. per pound. Very little *cheese* made.

“*Sheep.*—No improvement to note of late ; average of fleeces $3\frac{1}{2}$ pounds.

“*Pigs.*—Pretty good breeds. Importation of pork from P. E. Island, United States, &c., checks the increased production by glutting the market. About 300,000 lbs. of pork slaughtered.

“*Wool and Cloth.*—All the wool raised is manufactured for domestic use.

“*Horses.*—Too large a proportion of horses to other stock kept. Horses are pretty good.

“*Implements and Machinery.*—Hon. D. Wark has a mowing machine. A number of horse rakes are in use. Threshing mills are generally employed. Three carding mills and one dyeing and fulling mill are in operation.

“*Manures.*—Deterioration of land by cropping, forcing attention to the subject of manures. Lime largely in request, supplied principally through this Agricultural Society. Compost heaps made and greater attention given to saving barn yard manure.

“The above returns are not for the whole County, but for the district lying on the Richibucto River and its branches, comprising the two Parishes of Richibucto and Weldford. If these estimates were confined to stock, crops, &c., belonging to the members of the Society only, the averages would be considerably higher than they are.”

KING'S COUNTY CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Isaac B. L. Raymond, Esq. ; *Secretary*—J. E. Fairweather, Esq.

Treasurer—James Fairweather, Esquire.

The following Report of this Society is full, and in reference to the establishment of a Library and Farmers' Club, contains useful suggestions.

“ TO JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire,
Secretary Provincial Board of Agriculture.

“The Directors of King's County Central Agricultural Society submit the following Report :—

“That the past season has not been marked by any unusual peculiarity. The last of the month of May and the month of June were noticeable only for the almost entire absence of rain, very nearly the characteristics which marked the same months of the preceding year. Upland hay, in consequence, was universally a poor crop in this section ; indeed the same complaint is, we believe, common all over the Province. Other crops are considered rather above the average, especially is this the case with potatoes. Potatoes probably have never since the disease first made its appearance, been so well ripened and so plentiful, of which fact, the low figure at which they are now selling in market bears witness.

“Turnips have not as a general rule, yielded well this year, in fact fewer are planted than formerly, in consequence of the fact that California potatoes can be grown with less labour, are worth more per bushel, and are decidedly a surer crop. The oat crop is considerably better than that of last year. Wheat

where sown has given a good return, and the same may be said of barley and buckwheat. The necessity that frequently exists for a change of seed grain, induced the Directors last winter to make an effort to procure seed oats, as well as other seeds, from a distance, well knowing from universal experience that such change is in the majority of cases beneficial. The late period however at which the Directors undertook this matter last winter prevented it from being carried into effect, as it was found impossible to have the seeds on hand in time.

“On the 12th of November last a meeting of the Directors was called to take this matter into consideration. At that meeting it was resolved to procure 300 bushels of seed oats, black and white, for the use of members of Society, and two members of the board were delegated to procure them. The delegates, after conferring together, and obtaining by means of written enquiries to gentlemen largely interested in agriculture, in oat growing districts, all the information possible, decided to go, one to Woodstock and the up river grain growing country sometime during the Winter, and if successful in procuring the grain, to make such arrangements as will ensure its delivery here early in May; the other to proceed to Shediac at once, by railway, to make enquiries at the different Stations on the road, and if no suitable grain could be found at any of these points, to go still further north to Cocaigne, Buctouche, or Richibucto. The delegate who undertook the latter route, made careful enquiry at Sussex, Petitcodiac Station, Salisbury, and Shediac. At Shediac large quantities of oats were found in the hands of dealers, but not of a good quality for seed. It was also ascertained that at places further north there was no certainty of anything better being found, and if found, the transit to Shediac by land carriage would be expensive. Under these circumstances, the delegate was advised to arrange with reliable parties in Shediac, who would procure black oats from Prince Edward Island, have them delivered on board the cars, and run down to Ossekeag. That advice the delegate acted upon, and since then 164 bushels prime black oats of 36 lbs. to the bushel, have arrived and have been stored.

“The framing of a premium list for the present year was committed to a Committee of three Directors, who, in discharge of their duty, submitted a list which has given general satisfaction. It will be seen by this, that the usual method of expending the Society's funds has been adopted by the Directors this year. The question, however, has been asked, could not the funds be more judiciously expended? In reply to this, the Directors have to state, that the plan of giving premiums seems to give pretty general satisfaction, though there are those who believe that the importation by means of the Society's funds of pure blooded animals, viz., horses, horned cattle, sheep and pigs, would be of more advantage to all concerned, and more in accordance with the spirit and tenor of the Acts for the encouragement of Agriculture, &c. Now, whether creditable or otherwise to them, we find a large proportion of our members who prefer that the money shall be expended in premiums in preference to the importation of stock. In

view of this state of opinion, it becomes our plain duty to adopt the system of giving premiums for excellence manifested in the produce of the farm, the garden, and the workshop.

“The propriety of establishing an Agricultural Library has been discussed by the Directors. They feel that could such an institution be called into existence by a moderate outlay of money, and its proper management ensured, no sound objection could be brought against it; at the same time they are aware there can be no guarantee that such will be the case. The project we feel to be one of importance, for who can doubt for a moment, were a library of really sound and instructive works placed within the reach of all who choose to avail themselves of it, that good and only good results would be the effect.

“The Directors have had five meetings during the year, to transact the ordinary business of the Society. The suggestion is here made—Would it not be advisable for the Society to resolve itself into a *Farmer's Debating Club*, and have meetings weekly, or once every alternate week; at which meetings all members of the Society, as well as the Directors, would have a voice. At these meetings questions interesting to the farmer and the manufacturer could be discussed, and in the interchange of ideas doubtless more or less information would be gained. Of course, the above refers only to the winter months.

“The Directors are happy to be able to state that the annual Exhibition of the Society was a complete success. In nearly all the classes the competition was close and spirited, and in many instances the Judges had difficulty in deciding which animal or article was really most deserving. (The Directors are of opinion that the Society should purchase ground, and erect a suitable building for exhibition purposes, as soon as may be consistent with the state of the funds; at the same time they think that so long as they are not permanently located, the Fair and Exhibition should be held where it was held the present year.)

“They, the Directors, were pleased to notice three beautiful samples of flax seed on exhibition. They are of opinion that premiums should be offered the coming year for articles manufactured from flax.

“A new feature has been added to the Show of the present year, viz. the testing of the strength of the oxen before the drag; and it would be no more than the truth to say that this novelty attracted a large share of attention.

“The Directors, from the success of the trial of strength of oxen, are induced to believe that a trial of the paces of horses, say walking and trotting, under certain restrictions, would be attended with good results, and at the same time add largely to the attractions of the exhibition.

“In conclusion, the Directors would beg to state, that it has been their aim, since assuming office, to conduct the affairs of the Society in such a manner as to induce *all* the farmers and manufacturers in the vicinity to become members. We have striven to hold out such inducements as would make it an object, and a desirable object, to be a member of the association;

and could *all* in the neighborhood be induced to become members, the ample means which would then be at the disposal of the institution, and the moral force of a favorable public sentiment, would give an impetus to the association, would enable it to take its rightful, its proper position among the live institutions of the County.

“ Respectfully submitted.

“ J. E. FAIRWEATHER, *Secretary*.

“ *Hampton, K. C., Dec. 20, 1864.*”

SUSSEX AND STUDHOLM SOCIETY.

President—R. Arnold, Esq. ; *Secretary*—Rev. C. P. Bliss ;

Treasurer—Robt. E. M'Leod, Esq.

This Society submits the following interesting Report :—

“ *Sussex, King's County, January 10, 1865.*

“ The Directors of the Sussex and Studholm Agricultural Society, in forwarding their returns for the past year to the Agricultural Board, would beg leave most respectfully to state that although their expenditure has not been large, still they hope that the money spent will be productive of much benefit to the farmers in this District. Last year \$130 was appropriated for the purchase of sheep and pigs. The Agent selected by the Directors to expend this money purchased seven rams, carefully chosen from the well known flocks in Manguerville and Sheffield, and so much satisfied were the members of the Society with these sheep, that \$80 was again granted for the same purpose ; with this money nine Leicester ewes were chosen from among those on exhibition at the Provincial Show in Fredericton. The sheep cost \$81.70, expenses included, and sold for \$71.35, a fair test of their appreciation by the farmers. They are all in good hands, and we trust that in a few years we will have some flocks second to none in the Province.

“ We are satisfied that it is absolutely necessary for the farmer to have good stock, and believe that stock of such a description, suitable to the wants of the country, can be kept just as cheaply as the common cattle generally found. The Directors have therefore determined upon appropriating the larger part of the balance now in hand, towards importing Ayrshire and Devonshire cattle the coming spring. There are some thorough bred cattle of these valuable breeds within the limits of the Society. They seem to come up to the requirements of our people better perhaps than any other kind, and for that reason we are anxious to increase the number. The first cross of either of these breeds is, perhaps, in many respects, superior to the thorough-bred ; but to keep that cross, you must have a thorough-bred sire ; if the farmer should, after making a good commencement, for the sake of economy, be satisfied with the service of a grade animal, his stock will be sure to deteriorate. There is no dependence to be placed upon an animal of this description ; he may throw good stock, but he is just as likely to throw inferior ; whereas a thorough-bred sire will constantly keep the herd always improving, until the point desired is obtained. Such being the

case, and we believe we are reasoning correctly, we deem it not only prudent, but wisdom, to import for sale in different sections animals that will, we know, make a great improvement in the stock in this important section of the Province.

“ The Directors have also made an appropriation of \$16 for the purpose of purchasing chemical apparatus, in order that Agricultural Chemistry may be taught in this District; and have also granted \$30 for purchasing books for an Agricultural Library in connection with the Society. The mind must have food as well as the body; these appropriations it is to be hoped will give an appetite for food of this description, and shew our farmers that of their profession much has been well and wisely written, and that a man can be well educated and still be a successful farmer.

“ In order to effect an improvement in the cultivation of the soil, the Directors have been in treaty with a person for the delivery of a large quantity of lime, and hope to have it for sale early in the spring. Lime is well calculated for many sections of this district, and if used judiciously and in a proper rotation, must materially add to the fertility of the soil, and consequently increase its productions. No person should for a moment think of making lime his principal manure, it has a certain task to perform, and having done this all further applications are not only useless but injurious. To get the greatest benefit from it, we should apply it not oftener than once in five or seven years to a field, always remembering to give that same field a liberal dressing of good barn yard manure in its proper rotation.

“ These are the principal objects for which the Directors thought it necessary to make appropriations the past year, and trust that such action on their part, will meet the approbation of the Board.

“ Signed, by order of the President,

“ CHARLES P. BLISS,

“ *Sec. Sussex & Studholm Agr'l Society.*”

UNION AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—William P. Flewelling, Esq.;

Secretary & Treasurer—James Cookson, Esquire.

The Report from this Society is as follows:—

“ To JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire,
Secretary to the Provincial Board of Agriculture.

“ In accordance with the requirements of the Act of Assembly, I beg to submit a short report of the doings of the King's County “Union” Agricultural Society for the past year. As the farmers in general are very neglectful in seeding down their lands for meadow, in many instances sowing no seed whatever, but let it come in of itself, (using the common phrase,) it was unanimously adopted, that, as Walter B. Scovil, one of the members, was in Fredericton attending to his legislative duties, be requested to purchase a quantity of grass seed from the Harvey and Stanley Settlements, which was obtained and sold at public sale at a considerable loss to the

Society. And as the improvement of stock has been in a great measure the aim of the Society, the Directors appointed their President and Mr. James S. Marvin, who were going to attend the Provincial Exhibition, to purchase, if possible, some of the finest sheep they could procure, for the Society; they succeeded in purchasing five lambs and one yearling ram, which were sold on the day of their exhibition, and I do not hesitate to say, had they been sold unconditionally, would have sold beyond costs and charges, as the bidding was very spirited. The Exhibition attracted a large assembly of spectators, and the productions of the field, such as grain and roots, were very fine. The articles of domestic manufacture defied competition. This Society, from its first formation, has had but one object in view, and that object in a great measure has been accomplished, the improvement of stock and the culture of the soil. This Society has so far progressed with that perfect unanimity, which is produced by a conviction on the part of all concerned, that its proceedings have been faithfully conducted for the public good.

“Respectfully submitted.

“JAMES COOKSON, *Sec'y.*”

“*Kingston, Nov. 26, 1865.*”

UPIHAM AND HAMMOND SOCIETY.

President—W. Fowler, Esq.; *Secretary*—Christopher C. Barker, Esq.

Treasurer—Thomas Cassidy, Esquire.

No formal Report has been received from this Society.

NORTHUMBERLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Richard Sutton, Esq.; *Secretary*—J. G. G. Layton, Esq.;

Treasurer—William Wilkinson, Esquire.

No formal Report has been transmitted.

BLACKVILLE, BLISSFIELD AND LUDLOW DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Elijah Fowler, Esq.; *Secretary*—James L. Price, Esq.;

Treasurer—William Swim, Esquire.

The returns from this Society speak encouragingly of the wheat as annually doing better; the farm buildings gradually improving, and the introduction and successful use of improved implements and machinery.

BLACKVILLE AND DERBY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Thos. W. Underhill, Esq.; *Secretary*—Wm. Barker, Esq.;

Treasurer—Alex. M'Laggan, Esquire.

The Report of this Society states that much interest is taken in the ploughing matches which are annually made, and that the young men are especially engaged in them. The exhibitions of farm and dairy produce and domestic manufactures at the annual show, are represented as being very large and excellent in quality. The show of grain was also very satisfactory, the best

wheat weighing 66 lbs. to the bushel. This Society has imported another threshing machine from the establishment of James Harris, Saint John, at a first cost of \$210. The Report says—"The two machines now owned by the Society were let by the Board at the proper season, one to work in Derby, the other in Blackville. These machines were let to competent persons to work for members of Society at a fixed rate per day, and thus the members got the benefit of the reduced rate. When no member applies the party having the machine has the liberty to thresh for any one who may employ him at a higher rate per day. These machines are superior in their construction, work satisfactorily, and are highly prized by the farmers."

The expenditure of the funds of the Society in so judicious and useful a manner, is worthy of note by those Societies who keep sometimes a large balance in hand. The Report concludes by saying—"Let it suffice to say that our progress is onward, the farm-houses and out-buildings are improving from year to year, and the gradual though slow receding of the forests prove a larger breadth of land is being cultivated."

ALNWICK AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Geo. E. Letson, Esq.; *Secretary & Treasurer*—John M'Leod, Esq.

No Report nor statistical returns have been received from this Society.

RESTIGOUCHE COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—A. Barberie, Esq.; *Secretary & Treasurer*—W. S. Smith, Esq.

The statistical returns from this Society state that the cultivation of the wheat crop is annually increasing in quantity and much more productive than formerly, and less injured by the weevil. Oats continue to be the staple production and much relied on by the farmers generally. The returns from this Society do not vary much from those of previous years; increasing attention is being given to the introduction of improved implements, and much land is being annually cleared, and farming operations generally are represented to be in a prosperous condition.

SAINT JOHN AND GOLDEN GROVE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—James Waddell, Esq. M. D.; *Secretary*—Thos. Bowes, Esq.;
Treasurer—John Duncan, Esq.

No formal report from this Society.

LOCH LOMOND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Arthur M'Lean, Esq.; *Secretary*—R. Sands, Esq.;
Treasurer—Richard M'Donald, Esq.

The above newly formed Society offer in their premium list liberal prizes for growing crops, and for land cleared during the year and in crop. A course which has a tendency to encourage good cultivation and thorough work.

SUNBURY COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—J. S. Covert, Esq. ; *Secretary*—Archibald Harrison, Esq. ;
Treasurer—A. C. Plummer, Esq.

A full report of this Society's transactions has been furnished ; the premium list is a judicious one, and the rules and regulations are just and liberal.

In reference to the importation of stock, the Report says—"The only importations by this Society for the past year were of twelve pure bred long-wooled sheep, at a cost of \$713, and which are considered a fine acquisition to the already well-known fame of Sunbury sheep, which was well established at the late Provincial Exhibition, Sunbury carrying off a great majority of the prizes, not only on pure bred long-wooled sheep, but also on mixed breeds ; or in other words, there was awarded to exhibitors from Sheffield and Manguerville 28 out of 36 prizes. But still there are but few if any among us but will acknowledge there is still room for improvement in this department ; let us each one resolve that if possible,—and why not possible ? —that the time shall soon be when we shall not have to go abroad for improvement, but when each one may look upon his own flock as equal if not superior to any thing that can be procured from abroad ; then that will be an improvement in the right direction, and be fraught no doubt with much pecuniary benefit."

The Report mentions that wheat is being raised to a greater extent than formerly, and the results very encouraging.

The root crops are beginning to be looked upon as a necessity to successful farming, and the land being so favorable to their growth, large crops are hereafter intended to be raised.

The Report makes useful reference to the saving of manure—"There seems to be a fault with a majority of farmers, viz. a carelessness as regards manures, especially applicable to the owners of the fertile soils of Sheffield and Manguerville. First, by their believing that manure may be safely wasted, and that it is the fault of the season, or some other cause over which they have no control, if they do not receive a crop in accordance with their expectations, when in fact, in a majority of cases, want of manure is the chief cause. Secondly, carelessness in collecting or saving substances which, although individually small in quantity, would still be found large in the aggregate, and would in the course of the year add considerably to the means of enriching the farm."

The Report further states—"The trial of superphosphate of lime by a number of individuals in this vicinity, with its beneficial results, we think should warrant a more extended trial, not only as a stimulant to root crops, but also as a top dressing for meadow lands."

The Report concludes by saying—"Improvement is the order of the day, shewing itself not only in the desire to procure the most improved breeds of cattle and sheep, and in procuring the best of agricultural implements, but also we think in a gradual change into an improved system of farming."

QUEEN'S COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Thomas Pinder, Esq. ; *Secretary*—Samuel Mahood, Esq. ;
Treasurer—John Brown, Esq.

No report or statistics from this Society.

VICTORIA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

No report or statistics.

SAINT LEONARD'S AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—E. A. Akerley, Esq. ; *Secretary*—H. A. Couillard, Esq. ;
Treasurer—C. A. Hammond, Esq.

No report furnished.

YORK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—J. H. Reid, Esq. ; *Secretary*—Jas. S. Beek, Esq. ;
Treasurer—J. A. Beckwith, Esq.

The above Society with its branches is in active operation, and its annual Report exhibits in the liberal premium list, every inducement for competition in all departments of agricultural industry.

BOTSFORD AND WESTMORLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—John Bent, Esq. ; *Secretary & Treasurer*—John Carey, Esq.

The Report of the Secretary of this Society states, that “in consequence of the uncertainty of the wheat crop for several past seasons, a larger breadth of land has been devoted to the raising of barley and oats ; a considerable quantity of the latter grain is converted into meal for home consumption, but by far the larger part is exported.” In reference to flax raising, the Report states—“The inducements held out by the Society for the culture of flax has produced a beneficial effect, and a larger quantity was raised the last season than for many years previously. An increased attention is observable in the saving and accumulation of manure, and to the formation of compost. Improved implements of husbandry are daily coming into more general use, and the benefits resulting from comfortable farm buildings for stock begin to be duly appreciated.”

DORCHESTR AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—Gideon Palmer, Esq. ; *Secretary*—John Hickman, Esq. ;
Treasurer—David Chapman, Esq.

There is no formal report from this Society of its doings for the year ; the statistical returns shew an increasing attention to farming interests.

SACKVILLE AND WESTMORLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

President—George Oulton, Esq. ; *Secretary*—Joseph B. Bowser, Esq. ;
Treasurer—James Dixon, Esq.

The Report of this Society is full, and contains useful suggestions and remarks, and is as follows :—

Report of the Sac. ville and Westmorland Agricultural Society for 1864.

“In reviewing the operations of the Agriculturist during the year about to close, it is cause of abundant thankfulness that Providence has again bountifully rewarded the well directed labor of the husbandman; and the inhabitants of the Agricultural district in which this Society conducts its operations, may be said to be in easy, comfortable, and even largely independent circumstances, having in store an abundant supply of food for man and beast.

“It is with pleasure the smallest progress in the march of improvement connected with the operations of this Society is noted; and accordingly the increase in the number of members reported this year, affords, it is hoped, a sure mark of awakened interest on the part of farmers to avail themselves of the advantages of association as enjoyed by members of this Society.

“It is still nevertheless a most difficult query to solve, why it is, when a grant of public money is made to the agriculturists of a County as a class, as an inducement to unite themselves together to promote improvement, and to enable them to compete successfully with the agriculturists of neighboring countries, that so large a proportion of that class cannot be made to see it to be to their interest to come forward and directly participate in the advantages to be derived from such appropriations.

“It becomes therefore a matter worthy of earnest and thoughtful consideration of the Officers of the Society, what more can be done to induce the large class of farmers who still remain “out in the cold,” that their interest lies in uniting themselves with us and participating directly in the benefits of the Society.

“It is objected by the smaller class of farmers (pretty generally) that they are unable to compete with the wealthy class in stock, &c. This objection may be easily disposed of, notwithstanding the admitted advantage that wealth ordinarily gives to its possessor. And first, it may be asked, is it probable that a Society of wealthy farmers would be likely to frame and administer the Bye Laws of a Society and discharge its duties in such a way that a poor man, or a man in very moderate circumstances, would have an equal chance in every respect with themselves, even if it were possible. How then can this be remedied? Is it by keeping aloof from the Society, and leaving the few wealthy farmers who can and do make it profitable, quietly in possession of an appropriation intended for the benefit of all? by no means; but by a general claiming on the part of the agriculturists of the district of their right to participate in the public money, which would give a membership to the Society of at least three hundred instead of ninety, and the regulations of the Society would be especially moulded into conformity with the general interest.

“But let us inquire into the practical working of the Society as it now conducts its operations. Is it so that the wealthy members carry off all the prizes year after year. It cannot be denied but that the prizes are pretty generally distributed. In a Society of ninety members not more perhaps

than seventy at farthest are competitors in any one year; of these, not less than sixty are successful, as may be seen by the published accounts of the distribution of prizes.

“Those having access to the papers and records of the operations of the Society, are also aware that it frequently happens that the most successful competitor one year may be entirely outstripped the next; as, for instance, the most successful competitor for last year, only carried off a last prize of one dollar the present year; and so the individual who bore off the largest amount in premiums at the late Exhibition, may be in like position the following year. In reviewing the operations of the Society during the year, it is apparent that progress is being made, interest is being excited, and a healthier state of feeling in respect to the principles upon which Societies of this kind should be conducted, and the objects to be attained, viz. the diffusion of information as to how articles of value and excellence may be produced, as well as the pecuniary advantage in obtaining a prize, are beginning to be recognized and felt.

“The partial and limited use of the printed forms of the “Central Board,” struck off for the purpose of accommodating those members intending to compete in stock, &c., has perhaps tended somewhat to the improvement above referred to. It is hoped the time is not far distant when such competitor will feel it a pleasure instead of a useless and irksome task, to use the printed forms, and set forth therein the circumstances attendant upon the production of the animal or article he wishes to exhibit. The Society, in view of the “Provincial Exhibition” at Fredericton the present year, appointed a Committee to solicit and encourage contributions to the same in the district of the Society’s operations, and a liberal appropriation of its funds to defray expenses, and induce persons to become exhibitors, was placed at their disposal.

“It is a matter of regret that so little was done, although the location of the Provincial Exhibition at Fredericton was calculated to discourage owners of stock in the district from becoming competitors, on account of the difficulty and risk of sending valuable and choice specimens of live stock so far.

“It, however, is gratifying to observe, that most of the few articles forwarded were deemed worthy of prizes, and were calculated to reflect credit upon contributors. In consequence of the objection of the Provincial Board in respect to the large annual appropriation of the Society’s funds for the hire of bulls for the use of the Society, and a resolution confining the Society to the hire of pure breeds only, which would, in effect, leave the Society without bulls entirely the present year, a plan was adopted by which the wants of the Society was supplied the present year, and a new and valuable principle introduced by which members would be induced to secure the best animals. Instead of having such animals as heretofore practised, the Committee offered a scale of premiums for the best bulls, to be awarded according to excellence, and to be paid only after they had served the interest of

the Society, and had been during the season under the control of the Board of Directors.

“The annual Exhibition of the Society was held at the grounds in Sackville, on Thursday the 20th day of October. The number of entries in almost every department were quite large. Nearly forty samples of butter were exhibited, all of superior excellence, so much so, that the Committee found much difficulty in determining to which to award the prizes. Woolen cloths of various styles, flannels both plain and fancy, carpetings in various designs, and horse blankets, were in abundance; splendid counterpanes, white and colored, also patchwork quilts and hearth rugs, truly elegant, besides numerous samples of right good socks and mitts, as also scutched flax, and flax manufactured into cloth and table linen, presenting at once to the mind the idea of industry and independence.

“In cereals, commencing with wheat, the best per bushel weighing 62½ lbs., four other samples weighed 62, while several beside were but a fraction below; barley 49½, grey buckwheat 52½, and white oats 43 lbs.

“Owing to the unfavorable season, Indian corn was not equal to that exhibited last year.

“The various products in the Horticultural department were largely represented, and were mostly very fine and large; shewing that with proper culture, the roots and vegetables raised in this locality may compete successfully with those produced in any other part of the Province.

“Very much might be said in regard to the praiseworthy perseverance of our members, as seen in the handsome and valuable young stock exhibited. We are not much disposed to individualize, but among the many fine specimens shown we might mention in regard to a pair of steers of “Grade Breed,” the property of Mr. King, of Westmorland, that were deserving of especial notice; and in fact the whole stock on the grounds elicited the admiration of the numerous spectators present; and many persons present, in whose opinion we have every confidence, and who had marked particularly the general features of the horned stock as represented at the Provincial Exhibition, voluntarily expressed as their firm belief, that the cattle on exhibition at our late Show was superior in size and condition to those above referred to.

“A much greater interest is being awakened from year to year among our intelligent farmers in regard to the care and feeding of young stock. The idea of raising and preparing stock for market at an early age as possible is one that is becoming more generally adopted and carried into practice; hence, in a financial view, if steers at 2½ or 3 years old can be made equal in quality and weight to those formerly of 4 years, there must be a clear profit, even if in bringing them up to a certain size it should require much care and special feeding, there is a decided advantage in favor thereof. Again, in regard to dairy stock, let heifers receive proper attention to ensure their rapid growth, and so be in condition to come in at three years old, and thus be equal in size and condition to ordinary animals a year older; a real gain

realized, as the profits of butter and cheese from each cow would more than compensate for their extra keep.

“The show of young horses was highly creditable, being classed as draught and roadsters, and though by far the larger portion may be more properly designated as belonging to the former class, and well calculated for all farm purposes, yet there were a number which must be considered both as regards uniform symmetry of parts and action, fair specimens for speed and endurance.

“The prizes at the ploughing match were also warmly contested by young men, sons of our farmers. The ploughing, as performed, gave conclusive evidence of thorough training; and while the furrow slice in almost every instance was perfectly straight, and uniform in depth, the ridges were likewise well formed, combining both skill and beauty.

“Ploughing matches have done much to draw out the ambition and skill of all those who follow that profession, and a marked improvement in this department of farm operations is everywhere to be seen.

“It is most evident that the beneficial influence of the Society is being felt among the industrious farmers generally; not simply in the improved cultivation of the soil and the good management of the different kinds of farm stock, but also in the neat arrangement of farm yards and farm buildings, and the state of good repair which such premises pretty generally exhibit, “with a place for everything, and everything in its place,” are a pretty sure indication of the order and system that is applied in all its various particulars throughout.

“One matter is requisite, and of primary importance relative to the economy and success of the husbandman, and which consequently forms the basis of true prosperity in agriculture, viz.—“a thorough knowledge of saving, making, and applying barn yard manure to the soil.” Professor Johnston’s remarks are yet but too appropriate in a majority of instances, *i. e.* “the neglect and absolute waste of barn yard and stable manure.” He says,—“The practice almost universally pursued, is to throw the manure from the stable through a hole for that purpose in the side of the barn, and there it remains exposed to the snows and drenching rains of winter and spring, and in many instances throughout the summer months also, until the entire surface of the heap, to the depth of several inches, has become nearly worthless.”

“We rejoice, however, to report that in this important particular, thoughtful consideration and energy is being awakened, and considerable practical effort is also being put forth by many in the collecting and amalgamating of muck, and other substances in compost, together with stable manure, and thereby increasing the quantity and value thereof; and when in the original planning of barns, the situation is found unsuitable for the erection of cellars for that object, this difficulty is being obviated by substituting sheds, which are found to answer an excellent purpose.

“The membership of the Society is gradually increasing, and an enlarged

interest evinced on the part of the members in general, resulting in a more numerous list of entries, and a larger display of articles and stock, and thereby very materially increasing the amount of labor in properly conducting the shows from year to year, so that it seems desirable and absolutely necessary to adopt some better regulations.

“It would, we think, very much facilitate the object of the exhibition, were all articles for exhibition to be brought to the place and numbered and arranged the day previous, so that on the day of the show all would be in readiness for the judges appointed to proceed at once to inspect and award the premiums, thus enabling the Board of Directors at an early hour to open the hall to visitors, giving ample opportunity for all to inspect and examine the various articles who are desirous of doing so.

“The President and officers of the Society have been much cheered during the past year in the discharge of their arduous duties for the general good, by the hearty co-operation of the members in endeavoring to elevate the standard of Agriculture as well as in the success and prosperity which is apparent, and feel fully assured that this branch of husbandry shall most certainly prosper by the blessing of Him who hath provided seed-time and harvest, and who will not withhold the glorious sunshine and the fruitful showers.

“A true state of the Society’s finances will appear on reference to the accounts of our worthy Treasurer.

“All of which is respectfully submitted.

“JOS. B. BOWSER, *Secretary.*

“*Sackville, December, 1864.*”

In accordance with the Resolution passed by the Board, the Secretary prepared the following Circular, copies of which were sent to the Presidents of the respective Societies.

C I R C U L A R .

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

To _____

SIR,—The Board of Agriculture being desirous that the most judicious expenditure should be made of the funds annually allowable to Agricultural Societies, so as to obtain the most permanent and beneficial results towards the furtherance of the Agricultural interests in the respective districts throughout the Province, and considering that the moneys at the disposal of Societies might in many instances be better appropriated than in bestowing so much for premiums and the incidental expenses connected with local shows—desire to turn the attention of the Societies to the matter, in order to discover a better mode of expenditure, which would meet the approval of the Societies generally, stimulate to greater exertion, reward the enterprising, and permanently improve our husbandry.

Your consideration of the following queries and reply thereto, are therefore much desired.

Do you think that the money now obtainable by the Societies from the Provincial chest, or a portion of same, and what portion, could be better applied by placing same under the control of the Board of Agriculture, for the purpose of procuring stock, improved implements, special manures, seeds, &c., for supplying the several Counties? If so, what conditions would you impose on Societies or individuals to entitle them to same, and what restrictions as to use, sale, or otherwise, so that an extended diffusion may be promoted, and the poorer farmers materially aided?

Or, instead—

Do you think it would be advisable to limit the amount receivable as Provincial Grant to DOUBLE the amount of Subscriptions and Donations, instead of, as is now the law, to treble the amount, and to appropriate the third so reserved, to such Societies who import or purchase useful stock, seeds, implements, &c., by allowing them a liberal per centage on such purchase or expenditure?

What is your opinion as to the beneficial results of holding Local Shows? and do you consider the benefits commensurate with the expenditure?

What is your opinion of the benefits of Provincial Exhibitions? and how often would you consider it advisable to hold them?

Your answers to all or any of the above questions, as well as any other suggestions you can offer relating to the encouragement of Agriculture, will

be gladly received; and you are requested to forward the same to the Secretary of the Board at Saint Stephen, as early as 15th October next.

Officers of Societies will please confer with the Members of the same, and communicate accordingly.

JAMES G. STEVENS, *Secretary P. B. A.*

Saint Stephen, August, 1865.

In answer to the above, the following replies were made:—

*King's County Central Agricultural Society,
Hampton, October 14, 1865*

J. G. STEVENS, Esquire, St. Stephen.

DEAR SIR,—At a late meeting of the Board of Directors of the Society of which I am President, I called the attention of the meeting to the Circular I had received from you,—whereupon a Committee of three was appointed to prepare answers to the questions put forth in the Circular. The Committee attended to the duty assigned them, and drew up a Report, which was submitted to a general meeting of the Members of the Society this day, and accepted.

Yours truly,

I. B. S. RAYMOND, *President.*

Below is the Report.

Mr. President,—The Committee, desirous of affording the Board of Agriculture all the information in their power with regard to the practical working of the Law relating to Agriculture, as it stands at present, have carefully and minutely examined its working and bearings, as evidenced in their experience, as well in their own Society as in others in their neighbourhood, and have arrived at conclusions as under.

To Question 1st, we would respectfully answer, that we are of opinion that the keeping of one third Provincial allowance in control of P. B. A., would not conduce to the end aimed at, simply because we are the best judges of our own wants. We understand from the wording of the question, that for instance the different Societies might agree to give up the one third to the P. B. A., only such Societies as imported stock, seeds, implements, &c. &c., would be entitled to the "liberal per centage," while other Societies for good and sufficient reasons might not import, and therefore be cut off from participation in the benefits of a fund which they aided in creating. We therefore do not feel disposed to acquiesce in this arrangement, feeling as we do, that our funds are generally expended in a manner calculated to advance the interests of Agriculture, viz. in the importation of pure-blooded stock, and seed grains of approved varieties, as well as in a judicious system of premiums.

With regard to the holding of local shows, we are of opinion that though perhaps they do not answer all the ends for which they were instituted, still, without them we believe Agricultural Societies would soon become things of the past. On one or two occasions we have departed from our usual practice, and have had no show, and it was only by the greatest perseverance

we were enabled to obtain the requisite number of subscribers to entitle us to the Provincial allowance. If the stimulus of money prizes is withdrawn, with many there seems no particular inducement to become members; at the same time there are many actuated by higher motives. A large proportion of members of Agricultural Societies *are* members because the amount subscribed is generally a good investment. We cannot change this sentiment, therefore we receive all subscribers, be their motives selfish or otherwise. With the amount subscribed, together with the Government allowance, we purchase improved stock, seed grains, &c. &c. (see late Reports of this Society,) then sell for cash to meet the payment of premiums, making use of the money twice, thus effectually stopping the mouths of those whose everlasting cry is, that the money granted to Agricultural Societies is wasted—frittered away in paltry premiums. We believe the greatest good Agricultural Societies can effect, is this introduction of pure bred stock of all kinds; we therefore expend our resources freely in that direction. We therefore conclude that to have the Societies in a flourishing condition, local shows must be held; and if the Societies are flourishing, and the farmers take a lively interest in them, is it not more than probable that they are silently accomplishing their mission, in the occasional importation of pure blood, and the creation of a laudable ambition to still further advance the noble art of Agriculture.

With regard to the benefits of Provincial Exhibitions, the Committee are of opinion that all, or nearly all that is accomplished by them, might be effected by County Exhibitions, and without the heavy expenditure which the former involve. We believe good has resulted from our Provincial Exhibitions, but the outlay has of course been large. We believe that the expenditure of so large an amount of money for this purpose, is certainly injudicious, at intervals of less than seven years. In the mean time, we would respectfully suggest the following plan:—Let the District Societies in each County agree how often, and where, &c. &c., County Shows should be held; say, for instance, every third year, and as near as may be in the centre of the County. Every third year the District Societies would have no Shows, but amalgamate their funds and have a County Exhibition. This arrangement might be carried into effect without any further draft on the Treasury than the ordinary grants to Societies. We are impressed with the belief that the adoption of this system would give more general satisfaction, inasmuch as it would be attended with no additional expense; and farther, when we consider that the last Provincial Exhibition was in effect little else than a County Exhibition, several Counties not having contributed at all, we are still further convinced that our suggestion is at all events worth considering.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. FAIRWEATHER,
JOHN FLEWELLING,
CHARLES DIXON.

St. George, October 12, 1865.

The undersigned, a Committee from the Saint George and Pennfield Agricultural Society, appointed at a meeting held in August 1865, to answer the Circular from Jas. G. Stevens, Esquire, Secretary to the New Brunswick Board of Agriculture, respectfully submit the following:—

We do not consider the Board of Agriculture could or would import stock or implements cheaper or better than local Societies, especially where Societies are conducted in accordance with the law and their own bye laws; we consider they would be better judges of the wants of the several localities, for what would answer one Society would not answer another, for instance, one Society or individual preferring one kind of breed, while another would not keep that breed, so also with grain. Societies should strictly conform to the law, and set apart at least one-third or one-fourth of its funds in purchasing stock, implements, and seeds, and sell them at cost and charges, or if possible without charges; this would give the poor settler or farmer a chance of competing with his more wealthy neighbor, both in stock, grain, and implements, &c.; this is nearly the present law; much fault, and justly, can be traced to the mismanagement of Societies, and not to the law, for if officers and members generally will not work with a will in improving the several Societies, it is needless to look for much or any good from such Societies, or to alter the law, for it will be of no avail. We would suggest to debar such Societies from the Provincial grant; however, there may arise some unforeseen matters in a Society, so that every thing may not be to the strict letter of the law, notwithstanding all the efforts of the officers of the Society.

2nd Query. We would leave the law as it now is, to treble the amount, and as above reserve at the option of the Society, one-third or more, as to them seem best, to purchase stock, implements, &c., for no Society can prosper without renewing their stock, seeds, &c.; they may consider it not advantageous to spend each and every year the exact third of the funds, but as an average they would do so if not more.

With regard to *Local Shows*,—We are aware a fault can be found with shows as with other matters; but if properly conducted, we consider them indispensable in a Society, for experience must satisfy any one, that where there is a fair and show, and plenty of grass and other seeds provided in spring, such Society will prosper and do much good; whereas, although stock and implements are purchased and distributed, without a show and fair, &c., such Society will dwindle away, for it will not stimulate farmers to compete in stock, &c. as a fair will, where every one tries to excel his neighbor in everything of an agricultural kind.

It would be well for some who feel no interest in agriculture, and who cry down fairs and shows, &c. to visit one of those shows which are properly conducted; if they did, we think they would change their views and language both in public and private.

Provincial Exhibition.—We are not aware of any civilized country without its National or Provincial exhibition; and surely New Brunswick is not going behind the age? We consider every three years, at least, we should have a Provincial Show; but to select the proper place is the question, and also the expense attending those exhibitions, how this could be managed we feel at a loss to see.

There is only one more suggestion we may name, and which was advocated by Professor Johnson, viz., the establishing of fairs as in the old country; perhaps if Societies were to pay out of their funds a certain sum to every person bringing stock for sale, say outside of three or four miles, this would encourage people to bring in stock, as it would pay for driving and attending; of course this could not be expected to continue, but if once established there would be no necessity for any money being paid.

These are all we deem proper to say on the subject of agriculture as required by your Circular, trusting they may meet your approval, we are respectfully, your most obedient servants,

JOHN MANN, JR., *President.*

ROBERT SPARKS, *Vice-President.*

JOSEPH MESSENETT, *Committee Man.*

Saint Patrick, October 12, 1865.

DEAR SIR,—In answer to Queries put forth by the Provincial Board of Agriculture—

It is my opinion that the money obtainable by the Societies might be better applied in purchasing stock to a certain extent, and perhaps seeds. But with regard to implements and manures, it would cause an endless business to properly distribute and get pay from parties who would get them. If the Board can purchase stock cheaper or better than the Societies, then the Board should do so; the Societies would then be obliged to let farmers have the services of male stock on reasonable terms, and the poorer class with one cow or two for nothing, and sheep likewise. The only way to help the poor to seeds would be as a gift, as the difficulty in collecting when sold on credit is great. I think no Society should get Provincial aid unless they did something in regard to improving stock; and all stock owned by them, when sold, should, after proper notice, be sold to the highest bidder.

With regard to Local Shows it is impossible to say what amount of good they may do; they certainly encourage agriculture; for instance, when I arrived on our show ground on the morning of the tenth of the present month, before nine, A. M., the whole place was alive in earnest with men, horses, cattle, and sheep and swine, and in a short time afterward there was eighty head of cattle, sixty horses, and altogether a fine turn out. Now judge for yourself whether such things can take place in a rural district, without the aid of city, town, or village, without stimulating to greater exertion in order to excel.

With regard to Provincial Exhibitions, they are not purely agricultural; but not having attended any of them, I am not fit to give an opinion.

Further, should the Board come to the conclusion to do away with the premiums in whole, or in part, it would be necessary to allow a less number to form a Society than is now required; as the opinion is very general, that if I have nothing to show I need not join the Society. I have consulted with members of the Society, so that the above is not all merely my own opinion. If I have failed to answer your questions, it is not but I have given them a careful consideration, as I think it a very important subject.

I hope that you will bear in mind that the Societies with small funds could not purchase nor keep a great amount of stock, as such stock is generally costly, both in the purchase and also to keep; and there are many persons who seem to think the best of native breed of cattle, and that they are as profitable as any other.

MATTHEW STEVENSON,
President St. Patrick Agr. Society.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire, Secretary P. B. A.

Saint Andrews, — 17th, 1865.

JAS. G. STEVENS, Esquire, Secretary P. B. A.

DEAR SIR,—In answer to your Circular of August last, I beg leave to say that I have always been of the opinion, that the Provincial Board are the best parties to import stock, &c.; and if one-third of the Grant was reserved for that purpose, giving the Societies the power to say what stock, &c. they wish, under proper restrictions as to the keeping or disposing of local stock, &c., in my opinion it would be an improvement.

My opinion with regard to Local Shows is, that they have a very beneficial result on agriculture in general; and whether the benefits are commensurate with the expenditure or not, I believe local Societies cannot be kept without them.

I think we ought to have a Provincial Exhibition once in three years, or at least every fourth year; the benefits of them to manufactures are perhaps as great as to agriculture, and the country needs them and can afford to have them.

Yours, &c. &c.

ROBT. STEVENSON.

Grand Falls, October 12, 1865.

Report of Committee appointed at a full meeting of the "Grand Falls Agricultural Society," to answer certain Queries contained in a Circular issued from the Secretary of the Provincial Board of Agriculture, giving the expression of the meeting, which your Committee has now the honor to submit:—

That in the case of old established Societies, or new ones having funds at command, the general interest of such Societies might be made more stable by curtailing expenses and importing stock, improved implements, &c. &c.

The results of Local Shows are considered in everyway beneficial, not only to the immediate, but surrounding districts, creating a taste in individuals, as well as Societies, for an honorable competition, where due attention is paid to the distribution of premiums on a proper basis.

The benefits of Provincial Exhibitions are deservedly popular, tending as we believe to stimulate those already successful to still greater successes, prompting others to follow in their train, and all moulding a national character for our country. Exhibitions ought not to be held oftener than three, perhaps four, years.

The state of a Society's funds will govern to some extent the nature of the replies; and in our case nothing is more desirable at present than the Provincial Grant, and that as large as possible.

In conclusion, we beg to state that the character of the land in this district requires no foreign manures; and when the exigency of the case requires such, access to the Plaster Rocks of Tobique by the new road, a distance of only 20 miles, will supply all deficiencies caused by exhaustion or sterility.

M. KIRLIN,
CHAS. M'CLUSKEY, } *Committee.*
M. M'CLUSKEY,

Bathurst, October 14, 1865.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire.

SIR,—In reply to your Circular addressed to me, requesting an answer to questions therein contained, I beg to say,—

No. 1. I consider that one-third of the money granted to local Societies from the Provincial Chest, might be placed at the disposal of the Board of Agriculture for stock only, provided that in the division of it, sufficient facilities are given to each Society for the purchase. Were the share of the four Northern Counties placed for sale in Miramichi, it might meet the difficulty.

No. 2. Would not answer, as there would be a general scramble amongst the Societies for the money, the more active and unscrupulous would get the most. We can import seeds and agricultural implements as cheap as the Board.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

S. L. BISHOP,
President Gloucester Agr. Society.

Miramichi, October 28, 1865.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire, Secretary P. B. A.

SIR,—At the annual meeting of the Northumberland Agricultural Society, held a few days ago, a Circular issued by you, dated August last, was submitted for consideration, when I was directed to make the following answers to your queries:—To the 1st, viz: Do you think it would be advisable to limit the amount receivable as Provincial grant, &c., I am directed to say, do not think any change desirable. To the next, in reference to Local Shows, the answer is—We consider the local shows should be confined to domestic

manufactures, agricultural products, and ploughing matches. And in reference to holding Provincial Exhibitions, as follows—From past experience we cannot express an opinion favourable to frequent Provincial Exhibitions.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

J. G. G. LAYTON,
Secretary Northumberland Agr. Society.

Blackville, 17th October, 1865.

SIR,—I am in receipt of your Circular in reference to certain changes suggested in the *mode* and *manner* of spending the funds of our Society, and Agricultural Societies generally, and also requesting my answers to certain queries.

At the last meeting of the Board of the Blackville and Derby Agricultural Society, I brought the "subject matter" of your Circular before the members, for the purpose of getting an expression of opinion before I would reply, and I now, without delay, give you the result of our deliberations.

In reference to the first query—We are fully alive to the necessity of procuring improved breeds of stock, &c., and this was one of the subjects that was fully discussed, not only at the meeting referred to, but also at previous meetings of the Board. We decided on the necessity of setting a portion of our funds apart for the purpose, and directed the Secretary to put himself in communication with parties, in order to ascertain where good and superior breeds could be obtained; but it was also decided, that the Society should have the control of its own money in any outlay of this nature, as it would be more satisfactory to the members than if placed under the control of the "Board of Agriculture."

The reply to Query No 1, will to a great extent apply to No. 2. The Board were unanimously of the opinion that the bonus should be given to the Societies as heretofore, and that each one should be governed by its own officers in all expenditures for seeds, implements, or stock. In reference to Query No. 3,—We are decidedly of opinion that "Local Shows" are indispensable for the success of any Society; and it would be unwise to work any Society without these competitive exhibitions, which give a healthy stimulus to all concerned. We feel quite satisfied, that if there was no competition our Society would soon cease to exist, as it would be impossible to get a sufficient number to take the interest necessary to keep it in working order.

In reference to the benefits accruing from Provincial Exhibitions, we do not express any opinion. This part of the Province has never had an opportunity to see the *working* of the Provincial Shows, and it would not be wise to say anything for or against them.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

J. W. UNDERHILL,
President Blackville & Derby Agr. Society.

Richibucto, Oct. 9, 1865.

SIR,—In answer to the Questions set forth in your Circular of August last, a meeting of the Kingston (Kent) Agricultural Society being called to deliberate thereon, unanimously agree that the money granted to Societies might be better appropriated than now is. For our part we think it better to dispense with our local shows, that we may save our funds and put them to a better use, viz., in procuring manures, especially lime, which suits our County best. We think it better to enrich our farms with good manures, than to lay out our means in procuring stock or implements for the present, knowing if we can raise food and provender in abundance, we can very soon improve the stock.

You speak of aiding the poorer farmers; this is the very way they can be aided, for many of the poorer farmers have the best farms in their natural state, and would do well with them if they could obtain manures to feed and keep them up.

It is also our opinion that Provincial Exhibitions are far from being commensurate with the expenditure, and that the money used in such a way would be better appropriated by granting it to the Agricultural Societies throughout the Province. We also think that treble the amount of subscriptions and donations should be continued from the Provincial Chest, as we wish to accumulate all the money we can to purchase manures and seeds, that we may be repaid for our toil and hard labour on our new farms.

I am, Sir, your's with respect,

JAMES GIRVAN,
President Kingston (Kent) Agr. Society.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Secretary P. B. A., Saint Stephen.

Sheffield, November 14, 1865.

JAMES G. STEVENS, Esquire.

SIR,—I must apologize for not answering your Circular sooner. I lost no time in laying it before the Executive Committee of the Sunbury Agricultural Society, as it appeared to be addressed rather to Societies than individuals.

The Society failed to come to any definite conclusion upon the subjects therein named, and took no action thereon, and a few days since returned it to me. I have embraced the first leisure time at my command since it has been returned, to give you my own views as far as possible upon the subjects therein named.

Of the two first propositions named in your Circular, I should think the latter preferable.

The importations of stock (as far as I am informed) have been more economically made by Agricultural Societies than by the Board of Agriculture, and are likely to be better adapted to the several localities.

The Sunbury Agricultural Society has, I think, expended in importations more than the proposed amount; and I think that the general interest of

agriculture would be better subserved if a still larger proportion of the Provincial grant was devoted to the importation of stock, implements, &c. &c. I do not think it would be judicious to dispense with local shows altogether. It is very doubtful if local Societies could be kept up without local shows; and some organization of farmers is necessary on many accounts. If we find it necessary, in order to improve our stock, to make importations of pure bred animals, it is necessary that facilities for exhibiting such stock should be provided, in order that they may be more generally disseminated and appreciated. There may and probably have been instances of very injudicious expenditures of funds by Agricultural Societies at local shows, (which are however greatly magnified by interested parties); but I do think that the money appropriated for agricultural purposes generally, is quite as economically and beneficially expended, and as free from impositions, as that appropriated for the Public Works or Education, although the two latter are under the inspection and supervision of political officers in receipt of large salaries from the Province.

Although an investigation and comparison of the expenditure of the public money for the three objects above named should, as I think, result favourably for that of Agricultural Societies, yet it is no good reason why any abuse which may have existed, should not be corrected; and I beg to submit whether if it was made the duty of some party, say the President or Secretary of the Board, to make an annual tour throughout the Province, and visit the several local shows, with power to inquire into and give directions, correct abuses, if any are found, and encourage them to renew their exertions in forwarding the interests of agriculture generally, such action would not result favourably for the agricultural interests in many respects.

I should not like to see the Provincial Exhibitions dispensed with without another trial; perhaps one in every four years would be often enough, unless indeed that local shows are done away with, in that case I think they should be held every year alternately, at prominent and accessible points in different parts of the Province.

I am becoming impressed with the opinion, that the time has come when we should make an effort to establish a Model and Breeding Farm in this Province. The arguments for such an establishment are becoming more cogent every day. I should much prefer that a large proportion of the money appropriated for agricultural purposes should be thus expended. In many parts of our Province the virgin soil has been exhausted; and in old settlements farms are becoming less valuable every day, the result of an imperfect knowledge of the practice and principles of renovating them. In my opinion a model farm, where experiments aided by science could be conducted for the benefit of the whole Province, is a great desideratum.

I have been commissioned by the Sunbury Agricultural Society to purchase pure bred stock for them in the United States and Canada on several occasions, and I have been impressed with the difficulty of getting pure bred stock such as we require in this Province.

Breeders of the favorite breeds of cattle, say the Durham, Devon, or Ayrshire, have almost without exception given their whole attention to symmetry and the fattening qualities, at the expense of the milking qualities of the animals; however well such a course may suit the Western States, (the principal market for high bred animals,) I take it for granted it does not suit our Province. What we require, I presume, is as near as possible a combination of the fattening and milking qualities; the difficulty of procuring such is so great that much money is thrown away in making purchases of pure bred stock in the United States and Canada West, and even in England or Scotland, besides the risk of importation; and the disadvantage of not being acclimated, renders it almost imperative, if we intend to continue to endeavour to improve our stock, that such a breeding establishment should be had; and I know of no better manner of forwarding the agricultural interests, than by establishing, with a portion of the agricultural grant, a model and breeding farm, where experiments aided by science may be conducted for the public good, and pure bred stock can be bred which will suit our wants, with the very great advantage of being acclimated.

I remain your humble servant,

CHARLES BURPEE.

Woodstock, November 25, 1865.

SIR,—Referring to the subject matter of your Circular of August last, which was brought under the notice of the Carleton County Agricultural Society, I can now state that this Society have expended all their funds in hand for this year, in the importation of thorough bred Durham stock.

The resolution to thus employ their funds for the present year, in preference to holding a local show, was made early in the summer; but owing to the later than usual receipt of the Provincial grant, a later date for the purpose was selected, as probably more advantageous for the intended purchase. Two agents, Messrs. John Harper and Anthony Kearney, were therefore despatched the last week in September, who were allowed the range of Massachusetts and Maine for the selection, but restricted to the purchase of pure bred Durhams, such only as were vouched for or recorded in the American Herd Book. They soon returned with three Durham bulls, all yet under one year old, at a cost of \$150 each; and three Durham heifers, one 2 years old at \$150, one 1 year at \$130, one 9 months at \$100,—all in American currency or *Greenbacks*, obtained here for the purpose, at 68 and 70 cents per dollar.

The heifers were sold at auction the 11th of this month at the following prices, viz:—The 2 year old at \$89, the yearling \$70, and the 9 months \$68, in current money, 10 per cent. down, and the remainder in two half-yearly payments, the purchasers binding themselves by Bond to keep the animals within the County for seven years. As you will perceive, they thus brought a fraction over three-fourths of their original cost.

The bulls, after much consideration, they determined *not* to sell for one year, but to place them in three districts of the Society—one in Jacksontown, (Wakefield,) one in Woodstock, and one in Northampton—in safe hands, and under good keeping, as the best means, at their early age especially, of obtaining the greatest good, and at the same time securing them from injury. They were purchased in South Hadley, Mass., two bulls from Paoli Lathrop, Esquire, noted as a reliable breeder of pure blood stock, and no less noted as a most reliable man in every respect, and other persons in same neighborhood upon his recommendation, and are all from sires and dams recorded in the American Herd Book, issued it seems every third year, and in which the above will appear in next issue, viz. 1866.

The foregoing details are more minute than otherwise would have been deemed necessary, as they are designed an answer in part, and shewing their views upon, one of the queries in your Circular, viz. the importance of procuring improved stock, seeds, implements, &c., which must prove of permanent benefit over the trifling and fleeting advantages of local shows. Its inception was not entirely popular, but the favorable result of the enterprize has won general approval, and no doubt will lead to the application of the Society's funds for these important objects chiefly, in the future. The council of this Society, however, do not recommend that local shows should be abandoned altogether, as they believe much good may be done by them under judicious management; but that they should be held less frequently than now prevails, and be secondary to those more important objects. Nor can they recommend that a portion of local Societies' funds be placed at the disposal of the Board for such importations, believing this can be more satisfactorily performed by the local Societies, who are more fully aware of the necessities of the localities they represent. Nor can they recommend any alteration of the law relating to agriculture at the present time. In a word, they think it would be unwise, if not imprudent, to make the attempt, while the Board is so unfavorably regarded by the Legislature. Many would much prefer seeing the Board, local Societies, and all agriculturists, contend for the privileges, and nothing less than *all* the privileges, these laws now confer, and which the magnitude of their interests and their numerical strength entitle them to.

They are also decidedly of opinion, that Provincial Exhibitions should continue to be held, and certainly not less frequently than every third year.

By order, and on behalf of the Carleton Co. Agr. Society.

H. E. DIBBLEE, *President.*

From the foregoing answers we gather that some Societies consider themselves as the best judges of the selection of breeds of stock suited to their localities, and that local organizations can only be maintained by the receiving the Provincial grant as heretofore. It is generally conceded that the expenditure of Societies is very considerable, and a common agreement as

to the most judicious and useful application of the funds, viz. in the importation or procuring of good stock, and the obtaining useful manures.

Suggestions are also made as to the expediency of District Societies amalgamating and holding at stated periods County Shows; the propriety of holding Fairs at stated times during the year in local districts; the supervision of Societies by some competent officer; and the establishment of Breeding Farms.

The consideration of this latter suggestion is worthy of being again revived by the Board of Agriculture, and will probably form one of the subjects which at its next session will engage attention; and as there appears to be a growing appreciation by the Societies of the value and economy of good stock, and a corresponding exertion to procure such, it may be confidently expected that the Societies will look with favor on any well concerted plan whereby their several wants in this respect may be more economically supplied.

NATURE AND APPLICATION OF MANURES.

The following Paper, illustrative of General Agricultural Chemistry, and the nature and application of Manures, will be read with interest, connecting as it does the scattered facts with which we become acquainted in our ordinary intercourse with things around us, and giving us a leading idea in reference to the same. The farmer, by a careful perusal of the Essay, may be led to modify his farming operations in many cases with considerable advantage. The Essay shews—of what Manure actually consists, its real sources, and how it may most readily be obtained.

“Plants, gentlemen, are the main subject of our inquiry this evening. The composition and the habits of a plant must be ascertained before we can know what manures are adapted for it. Now if you examine the structure of ordinary land-plants, you will find that they are provided with roots which are sent down into the soil, and that these roots not merely serve the purpose of retaining the plants in the soil, but are full of minute vessels which have the power of absorbing from the soil materials rendered soluble by water, and of taking them up into the plant and thence into the leaves. The leaves are spread abroad to the air, and when the sap which rises from the roots of the plant finds its way into the leaves, they have the power, during certain seasons, of acting upon this juice, and preparing the materials upon which the plant grows. In other words—for on this point I wish to be very explicit—the roots run down into the soil, and absorb certain materials which exist there; the leaves are sent into the air, and absorb certain materials with which it abounds, and during sunlight or diffused daylight, when there is a certain amount of light and heat in the atmosphere,—that is, in summer or spring weather,—they have the power of uniting these materials and forming the various substances which constitute the fabric of vegetables. Now we thus learn that the roots of land-plants serve other purposes than merely to retain the plants in the soil. The roots of sea-plants, on the contrary, only serve as means of attachment to the rocks. The leaves of sea-plants perform the functions both of the roots and the leaves of land-plants; because, being constantly in contact with the water, they absorb the saline matters from the sea-water, as land-plants absorb the same from the soil by their roots, and they also act on organic elements by means of the light of the sun upon the leaves. The substances which are ordinarily taken up by the roots of plants, and those which are taken in by the leaves, are very different. If you take any vegetable, say wheat, or wheat straw, or hay, or any other material of that kind, and burn it, you send back into the air the materials which the plant originally derived from the air, and there remain behind, in the form of ash, the materials which the plant by its roots derived from the soil. So that we have a general division of the constituents of any

vegetable body into two varieties,—namely, those materials derived from the air, and which may be called atmospheric or organic elements, and those derived from the earth, and which may be called mineral or earthy elements. The terms ‘mineral’ and ‘organic’ may be thus explained: If a plant be burnt, the ashes represent the mineral matter taken from the soil; while the part consumed is the organic matter taken from the air.

“It must be apparent to you, from what I have stated, that the whole manuring principle which a plant in its wild state can possibly obtain, must come from the earth and the air. If we look around us, we find that nature is everywhere quite capable of furnishing to wild plants all that they require. Rocks, which do not contain the slightest amount of any material that is obtained from the air, but only mineral matter, after they have been exposed to the air for a while, are found to be covered with vegetables of one kind or another. What is the common action of nature upon a bare rock which is protruded in any way? You first have some lichens (a kind of mushroom) growing over the surface of the rock. These plants have the power, without the aid of anything from the soil except mineral ingredients, of attracting other substances from the air. After generations of these have grown and died, mosses take their place, and grow upon the remains of a kind of mould which has been made by the decay of the lichens. After the moss has grown for some years, you will find different kinds of natural grasses. These are succeeded by others, until at last you have, upon what was originally bare rock, a soil formed naturally, in which trees can and do grow from seeds naturally sown in it. Take, for example, the lavas ejected from Vesuvius, *Ætna*, and other volcanoes. These lavas, which have been molten and red hot, of course contain no vegetable matter. They have not been long cooled before the wild fig-tree and other plants, sending their rootlets into the interstices, spring up and produce abundance of woody matter, which must evidently have been obtained from the air, as it did not exist in the soil. Take another case, that of a wild waste, such as we find in many parts of Scotland, where pines and other trees have since grown up in a soil which contained at first little or no vegetable matter. These trees have grown for a long period. In the course, perhaps, of thirty or forty years, they are cut down, and hundreds of loads of timber are taken away from every acre on which they were planted; yet the soil is richer in vegetable matter now than it was before the trees were put there. It is clear, then, that there is something in the air which these plants have the power of obtaining; and it is this which enables nature to clothe the surface of different rocks with plants of various kinds, so as to present, even when man does not come on the stage at all, a fine scene of foliage wherever moisture and water and other elements of vegetation can be found.

“If it be the fact, gentlemen, that plants obtain a great portion of their nutriment from the air, you will see that the consideration of what is obtained from the air and what from the soil is very important indeed to all persons who are engaged in practical farming. Now, if we examine the

materials that are driven off by a red heat from any plant whatever, we find them to consist chiefly of four. One is carbon or charcoal. This is a most important element, and is obtained from the air. Whenever charcoal is burnt in an open fire, you have a certain portion of the air called oxygen uniting with the charcoal, and converting it into what is called carbonic acid gas. I would remind you that carbonic acid gas is given out from fermenting vats, and from the burning of all bodies containing charcoal; and that, speaking generally, whenever any vegetable or animal body is decaying, this gas is evolved and sent into the air. Air contains about two parts of carbonic acid gas in ten thousand. Another of the bodies which plants derive from the air—that is, from the water which comes down from the air—is hydrogen. This is found in all common coal gas. It is also present in water; nine tons of water containing one ton of this substance. Plants have the power of separating the hydrogen and of retaining it, giving off oxygen into the air. Then we have another body called nitrogen. Nitrogen is the basis of all animal muscle, and is found in large quantities in all the seeds of plants, because they are destined to feed animals, which require its presence to a large extent. It is derived by plants from certain of its combinations contained in the air. Then you have the body called oxygen, which is the vital principle of the atmosphere; which constitutes eight parts out of nine, by weight, of water; and which is abundantly supplied to plants both by water and by the air. I mention these bodies merely that they may be known; I shall not allude too fully to their chemical re-actions, because I wish to keep as free as possible from technical phraseology. Well, now, what is the effect of the leaves of plants upon the air, when they are acted upon by the light of the sun? Plants have the power of deriving carbonic acid from the air by means of their leaves, and of retaining the carbon and sending back the oxygen. They have the power of taking the water in the same way, and when acted upon by the light of the sun, of retaining the hydrogen and sending back the oxygen. They have the power also of acting upon a component of the atmosphere called ammonia, which contains nitrogen, and of retaining the nitrogen and also the hydrogen. This power they exert continually during the full bright light of the sun, and more slowly in the diffused light of day. If any of you wish to try the experiment, get a bottle of soda-water, which contains carbonic acid gas; pour some of it out, then fill the bottle with common water, and invert it in a basin of water; then take a few sprigs of fresh mint, introduce them under the water into the bottle, and expose that to the light of the sun, and you will find a very active operation going on; small globules of gas being given off by the leaves of the mint. Now oxygen is a gas very easily detected, because anything burns in it much easier than in common air, and if you examine the liberated gas, and put into it a bit of paper just red-hot at the end, you will find it blazing it a moment; showing that the carbonic acid gas in the soda-water is decomposed by the leaves of the mint under the action of the sun, the carbon being retained while the oxygen is given off. Another instance

of this powerful action under the influence of sunlight is furnished by an experiment tried by a French philosopher. Many of you must be aware that carbonic acid gas, when sent through lime-water, produces a white precipitate. The French philosopher took a long glass tube and inserted in it the branch of a living vine. He closed up one end of the tube, all but a single aperture, through which he sent a current of air mixed with a certain portion of carbonic acid. The other end he also closed, except one tube, which was passed into lime-water. As the carbonic acid would immediately produce a precipitate in lime-water, he could at once tell whether the light of the sun, shining upon the branch in the tube, produced any effect upon the carbonic acid passing through. He first covered the tube to keep out the light, and passed the gas through the tube into lime-water, in which it gave a dense white precipitate. He then removed the jar of lime-water, took the cover off the tube, and let in the light of the sun. He sent a current of gas through the lime-water again, but not the slightest trace was there of carbonic acid: every particle of it had been absorbed and retained by the leaves of the plant for its own use. The leaves had retained the carbon and given out the oxygen. You would hardly suppose that there existed in the air a sufficient quantity of carbonic acid to supply the great wants of vegetation; but if we bear in mind that the atmosphere is forty miles high, that it contains two parts in ten thousand of this gas, and that its weight is fifteen pounds upon every square inch of the surface of the earth, we shall perceive that the quantity is a great many times more than all the carbon that exists in all the vegetation of the earth, and more, probably, than exists in all the known coal-fields as well. The fact is, that the quantity of carbon existing in the air would be more than sufficient for a vegetation ten-fold that of the present. In consequence, also, of the continual decay of vegetable and animal matter, and of the whole of the carbon being returned to the air, there never can be any want of carbon for the use of plants.

“From the water which falls from the air plants obtain their hydrogen, while they have, at the same time, the power of retaining it, and giving back the oxygen. They have likewise the power of acting upon the ammonia, retaining the nitrogen, together with the hydrogen if they require it. Plants also possess the power of decomposing nitrates, and of retaining the nitrogen. From the soil they likewise obtain the mineral ingredients which they require; for instance, phosphate of lime. We all know that bones contain a large amount of bone-earth, or, as chemists call it, phosphate of lime. Animals feed upon vegetables, and if the vegetables they consume did not contain phosphate of lime, they could not exist. All vegetables, therefore, or those portions of them which are adapted for animal life, contain phosphate of lime; they also contain certain portions of silica or sand in a soluble state, soda and potash, lime and magnesia, common salt, oil of vitrol or sulphuric acid, in the form of sulphate of lime or some other sulphate. These the plants derive from the soil. What, therefore, constitutes manure for the plant is what the plant derives from the soil and the air; that is to say,

every substance which is required to make up a plant is adapted for manure. You will see, then, from what I have stated, that the real sources of all manure are the air and the earth. No matter what the manure is, or where it comes from, you can trace it back to these sources—the air on the one hand, and the earth on the other.

“Let me here point out to you one or two facts of considerable importance. The first is, that plants in their ordinary natural state, as they are found upon different soils, are adapted to take what they want from the air; yet when you come to work in an artificial manner, which farmers do, this cannot be relied upon. If you were to leave your fields to themselves, you know what would be the result: nature would fill them with plants. But you do not want those plants which nature would put there; you want to grow certain kinds of plants which will yield a profit in the market, but which are not natural or indigenous to the soil, or which would not naturally grow in remunerative quantities; and therefore you will, under these circumstances, have to act somewhat differently from nature, or rather, you will have to assist nature, and make her work for you. One of the great powers which soils possess is that of absorbing from the air certain gaseous materials, the very same substances which plants absorb. Let me for a moment allude to ploughing, or rather to fallowing. What do you do when you fallow the land? Do you not expose the land by repeated turnings to the action of the air? Do you not allow it, if it have any absorbing powers, to absorb what it can from the air? Do you not suffer it to lie in a porous state, and afford it all proper opportunities of acting upon the air? The consequence is, that by fallowing, you cause the porous body, the soil, to act upon the air; and there is absorbed a considerable portion of ammonia, nitric acid, carbonic acid, and other materials essential for the growth of plants. You afterwards take a crop; and is it surprising that you find fallowing beneficial when you have exposed the land for twelve months, without a crop, to the action of the air? You not only secure what the plants can take from the air by their leaves, but have them taking up by their roots from the soil that which the soil has, during twelve months, been taking from the atmosphere. This is the natural system of manuring; and there can be little doubt, that under certain circumstances, it is beneficially practised by the farmer. The process of fallowing is neither more nor less than one of those practical plans by which you place in the soil an additional quantity of the materials which are required for an increased growth of vegetables. It is, in fact, a system of *manuring from the air*.

“Now let me here point out, that without draining it is perfectly absurd to think either of fallowing or of ploughing. What is the use of draining? If a soil act by means of porosity upon the air, as I have told you it does, of course when its pores are filled with water no such action can take place. Therefore, it is a *sine qua non* for all farmers, that the soil shall either be naturally sufficiently porous for the water to descend, and the air to enter; or, that it shall be brought into that state artificially—that is, by proper

draining. Whatever I may have to say, therefore, with respect to the application of manures in general has no reference whatever to undrained land, but applies to land which is in such a state of porosity that air and water can enter, so as to have their decided, proper action upon the soil.

“Allow me to introduce incidentally another point, which I shall dwell upon further when I come to speak of manures. I do not know whether you are aware of the composition of the atmosphere. The atmosphere is a great source of one of the forms of manure. Nitrogen exists in the form of ammonia, as, for example, in ladies’ smelling bottles, and as you detect it in your stables; it is also found in the form of nitric acid, as in nitrate of soda. Now, not only do soils absorb ammonia, and also nitric acid, from the air in the manner that I have described, but the air itself, by means of rain, gives every year, to an acre of soil, a quantity of ammonia and nitric acid which would astonish you. It has been proved by some very recent experiments (not yet, I believe, noticed in this country,) made by a learned French chemist,* that the rain-water which descends in the neighbourhood of Paris contains a quantity of nitric acid and ammonia which I have estimated to be equal to a dressing of two hundred weight of Peruvian guano per acre. If your land, therefore, is not drained, but is plugged up with water to the surface, the splendid manures which descend in the rain to the extent of which I have spoken will run off on the surface; and not entering the ground, will not yield more than one-third or one-fourth of their proper manuring value in your crops.

“Let me further observe; that there ought to be calcareous matter in all your soils. There is plenty of it in many districts, in the form of chalk, marl, limestone, &c.; and in warm weather there is a process of absorption of ammonia in the air going on naturally in these soils; the ammonia as it is absorbed, being converted into nitric acid. We are all apt to look upon saltpetre rather as a means of blowing people’s heads and bodies asunder than under any other aspect; but we must not forget that it is in fact one of the main articles of the farmer’s production. In the wars of our Revolution, in the time of Cromwell and Charles I., all the saltpetre with which the combatants blew one another to pieces was made from the mortar of old walls, the bottoms of old stables, cow-houses, and other places where urine had been deposited; and when we were at war with France, in 1798, and had cut off its supply of saltpetre from the East Indies, all the saltpetre used by Napoleon was made from similar sources—from the mortar or calcareous matter of old houses, from urine, from animal and vegetable matter collected from various sources, from the bottoms of cow-houses, stables, and other places where urine had penetrated. These, when properly mixed together, produced nitre. The way in which saltpetre heaps were made may be very briefly described. A layer of calcareous matter was put on the ground, being, perhaps, twenty or thirty feet long, twelve feet wide, and a foot deep; on that layer were placed horse manure, straw, animal matter, such as horse-

* M. Barrall, *Compte Rendu*, vol. xxxiv. p. 821.

flesh or any similar material, then another layer of calcareous matter, such as marl, and old stable stuff, then a layer of manure, and so on alternately. This heap was kept under cover, so as not to allow too large a quantity of water to fall upon it. It was kept moist by being watered with urine, or urine and water; when urine could not be procured water alone was used. Every three or four months the heap was turned over, being still occasionally watered with urine or water for nine or ten months. After that time it was moistened with water alone; no more urine was added, and no more vegetable or animal matter. In this manner in fifteen or eighteen months the whole of the nitrogen and ammonia had united with oxygen, and had become converted into nitric acid. This acid, in combination with the calcareous matter, constituted nitrate of lime, nitrate of magnesia, and so on. The heap was then put into a large tank, and well washed with water, which dissolved the nitrates. The liquor pumped away from the residue was boiled with wood-ashes, and this converted it into the nitrate of potash—the substance required. It is not necessary for the farmer to use wood-ashes, because nitrates are all equally valuable to him. Such is the mode by which all the saltpetre was made during our own Revolution, and during the first French Revolution.

“I wish now to point out to you, that all soils whatever, containing calcareous matter, which are porous and well-worked, and which have derived vegetable or animal matter from the farm, or from any other source, are, more particularly in warm weather, always acting as nitre-beds; a fact which has not been dwelt upon as much as it ought to have been with reference to the farming of this country. Wherever there is calcareous matter in the soil, wherever the soil is sufficiently porous and duly exposed to the air, there you not only have the material contained in the soil acting, the ammonia oxydising and giving rise to nitric acid, but you have a continual absorption of this material from the air. All artificial nitre-beds give rise to more nitre than the nitrogen in the ammoniacal and other substances put into them ought to occasion; proving that there must be absorption from the air.

“This leads me to notice the experiments of the Rev. Mr. Smith, of Lois Weedon, Northamptonshire. That gentleman has been growing wheat upon the same field year after year without the slightest addition of manure; he has, in fact, been carrying out Jethro Tull's plan. Jethro Tull had a notion that by pulverising the soil to a very great extent, he could make it sufficiently fine to pass through the pores of the roots and enter the plants, and that thus he could effectually provide against the want of manure. Now, although he had got hold of a bad theory, his practice was to a great extent sound; as was proved by his producing wheat in this way year after year for a considerable period. His plan, however, went out of use, and has not been followed for many years. Within the last four or five years, the Rev. Mr. Smith, who has a few acres of land which is tolerably stiff, moderately absorbent, and well provided with mineral ingredients, has been

trying experiments of a similar nature. Has he succeeded, you will ask, in producing a crop without manure? He has—not without manure in the sense in which I use the word, but without manure in the sense in which you are accustomed to use it. He has not applied cart-loads of dung to his land, but he has made use of methods by which he has been enabled to obtain manure in a form in which you do not generally recognise it; and this is one of the great points I have to bring before you, that you may fully recognise the fact that there are other sources of manure besides cart-loads of dung, straw, or guano. After having well prepared the whole field by thorough digging and forking, Mr. Smith dibbles his wheat in rows of three together, each one foot apart, and with a distance of three feet between every three rows of wheat. When the wheat is up, the one-foot intervals between it are repeatedly dug or turned by a fork about six inches wide, so as not to come nearer the wheat than three inches. Weeds are thus eradicated, and air admitted to the roots. The three-foot intervals are treated throughout the spring and summer as *fallows*, and are thoroughly turned over in every direction, and well exposed to the air. This is done up to the time when the wheat almost meets over the three-foot spaces. When the crop is ripe it is cut; and the three-foot *fallowed* intervals are now dibbled with wheat, while the part which bore the wheat is to be fallow. During the last four or five years, Mr. Smith has taken, on an average, from thirty to forty bushels per acre from his land without any addition of manure in the shape of guano or dung, or any other visible matter. He has, however, been manuring all the time; because, through the constant stirring, there has been a powerful absorption of materials from the air; nitre-beds have been formed, and the result produced is the same that would follow from an absolute dressing of nitrate of soda. In cases where the soil has been light, and where the absorbent power has not existed so powerfully, he has used manure, with, I believe, very fair success. He shows a profit of £4 or £5 an acre on his wheat every year. He every year publishes a fresh statement of what he has been doing, and he says that even at the low price of 40s. per quarter, he realises a profit of several pounds per acre. On lighter soils, as I have said, he is obliged to employ visible manures. It is clear that soils must differ in their powers of absorption. The loamy clays, for instance, have a greater power of absorption than lighter soils, and also contain more available mineral matters. With light soils manures are necessary. I have mentioned this case to you, because I want you, gentlemen, to tell your neighbours that manure comes from the air on the one side and the earth on the other, and that a proper working of the land, and a proper exposure of it to the air, will often be as effectual as an actual dressing of visible manure, because the invisible active ingredients of the air are absorbed by the soil to be made use of by the plant.

“In the farmer’s practice of the rotation of crops, you will find this principle distinctly acknowledged. The rotation, according to the Norfolk system, is turnips, barley, seeds, and wheat. Why is it that this rotation

succeeds so well? You would naturally say that, other things being equal, plants with large leaves would draw more from the air than plants with narrow leaves and small foliage. When the turnip is put into the ground it sends out large broad leaves; and when a nice breeze passes over them, and the sun shines upon them, there is a very great absorption of materials from the air, which the turnip eventually puts into the bulb for the purpose of producing turnip-seed. That is the simple purpose of the turnip. 'But,' the farmer says, "I don't want turnip-seed; I want a little mutton and some barley." If he did not want mutton, he would plow up all the turnips, and put them into the ground to grow his barley. This material, collected in the bulb for the production of seed, is partly consumed by sheep, and the rest is voided by them on the land. The barley is then sown. It has narrow leaves, and it could not absorb more from the air than would produce, perhaps, two or three quarters of barley per acre; but by the use of the turnip previously, which is better than fallowing, because you have a vital agency in addition, a large amount of nutriment is placed in the ground, which the barley lays hold of, and there is a great increase of crop in consequence. After barley, as preparatory to wheat, you take a plant with large foliage, red clover, or some other clover, which is mixed with grass-seed. Now what does the clover do? Every little leaflet which it shoots up into the air sends a rootlet downwards; so that in proportion to the upward growth of the clover is the downward growth of the root, and when you have taken the clover away you retain in the shape of roots several tons per acre of valuable vegetable matter, which, by its slow decomposition, affords nutriment for the narrow-leaved wheat. So that by employing, in the first instance, turnips for the barley, and clover for the wheat, you accumulate in the soil a large quantity of material absorbed from the air, for the benefit of the after-crops. This may be clearly seen if you consider the difference between cutting clover and feeding it off. It is generally believed that a man who feeds his clover off, with a little oilcake, etc., will get a better crop than one who takes the hay. I know I am here treading on tender ground, but, at the risk of being accused of heresy, I will aver, that the man who spends his money on oilcake, feeding it off upon clover, is committing an error, unless he can realise benefit in the shape of mutton. If you cut clover at midsummer, and let it grow again, and then take another cutting in the autumn, you will afterwards obtain a far better crop of wheat than you would secure by feeding with oilcake, unless you chose to go to an enormous expense. Every leaflet upwards has a rootlet downwards, and if the leaflet be taken off, the rootlet will not grow; so that if the sheep be fed upon the surface, the under production is diminished. In exact proportion to the increase of the upper is the increase of the lower; and if you are always feeding off the former with sheep, you will have but few roots below, and the small amount of nutriment you give in the shape of oilcake will produce little or no effect. A friend of mine tried this in Northamptonshire. He had a field of clover, which he divided into two parts. The whole was cut

at midsummer, half was left to grow again, and the other fed off. In October, he staked out two pieces as regularly as possible, and had all the roots dug up, and carefully cleaned and weighed. The result was, that where the clover had been cut once and eaten once, there were twenty-five hundred weight of roots per acre, and where it had been cut twice, there were seventy-five hundred weight per acre; being a difference of two tons of roots per acre. Who will say, then, that two tons of vegetable matter, containing so much nitrogen as these roots do, were not an exceedingly good dressing? Of course, the result in the wheat crops was perceptible at once; and you may depend upon it, that, with one exception, namely, where soils are so light that the mechanical treading of the feet of sheep is a matter of prime necessity, you will always get a better crop of wheat after two cuts of clover than by feeding off.

“There is one point which I must mention with respect to turnips; because, in order to get a clear notion of manuring, you must attend to many minutiae. Some farmers have a notion—I have found it general—that sheep and other animals have the power of imparting something to vegetable food, so as to convert it into manure. This is a great mistake. Whether the vegetable food passes through the body of the animal, or goes at once into the soil, if you can ensure a regular decomposition, the effect will be the same. Take the case of a crop of turnips. Suppose you have two pieces of land, each producing twenty tons per acre, and in the one instance you chop up the turnips and spread them on the land, and in the other feed off with sheep and then plough the whole and sow it with barley. I maintain that you would have a much larger crop of barley where you did not feed the sheep than where you did; that where the turnips were, by themselves, cut up and ploughed into the land, you would have much more nutriment adapted for the succeeding plant than where you fed the sheep upon it; because, while you feed the sheep, it wants something to supply the natural waste of the body, and to increase its bulk, and, after these are supplied by the turnips, the sheep leave on the soil a smaller quantity of vegetable matter to serve as manure than was contained in that upon which they originally fed. Whence can a sheep derive manure except from its food? It has no power of deriving it from any other source, because the animal is only a consumer—it does not impart anything. Therefore, feeding is only a waste, unless you realise a benefit in regard to your stock, which I am happy to find you are all doing. I have known the time when turnips were so abundant that there was not stock enough to feed them off; and when they were ploughed into the land, it produced better crops of barley in consequence. I applied to a number of my friends to try some experiments of this kind, and I have one or two letters here respecting the results, which, with your permission, I will read to you.

“*Old Broad Street, August 10, 1849.*”

“In reply to your letter, I am instructed to say that the members of the Farmers' Moon Club, in the neighbourhood of Rochester, Kent, unanimously

agree, that vegetable manures are peculiarly fructifying, and that, taking the case of a fallow or other field, being all previously of the same tilth, and sown with rape for feeding, and divided into three divisions, one of which shall be fed off with sheep without any extra food to the rape, the second division ploughed in, and the third division fed off with oilcake or corn; that the worst corn succeeding the rape, will be on the first division, the next best on the second, and the best on the third. Thus all speak in favour of green crop for manure.

“JOHN OAKLEY.

“J. C. Nesbit, Esq.”

“*Nasby, May 15th, 1849.*

“I regret I was not at home to answer your inquiry sooner, having been in Yorkshire the last fortnight; however, I hasten to send you the required information. In the spring of 1846 I had more turnips than my stock could consume; I thought that it was reasonable that, if the crop was broken to pieces and ploughed in, the grain crop that followed would derive as much benefit as if eaten by sheep. I therefore did so with one acre, in the first week in February, and with another upon the fourth week in March. Part of the rest of the field was eaten on the land, and part being newly ploughed-up land, the whole crop was drawn off. On the land where the turnips (white rounds) were broken and ploughed in on the last week in February, the produce was eighty-four bushels per acre of Hopetoun oats. Where the turnips were broken and ploughed in on the fourth week in March, the produce was seventy-four and a half bushels per acre. Where eaten on the land by sheep, seventy and a quarter bushels per acre; and on the newly ploughed-up land, the whole of the crop drawn off, forty-one bushels of wheat.

“PETER LOVE.

“J. C. Nesbit.”

“*Assington Moors, June 15, 1849.*

“I have just seen Mr. Underwood, who was a neighbour of mine eighteen years ago, but is removed to a distance. He says he has practised ploughing in a few acres of turnips almost every year for upwards of twenty years, and considers three sacks of barley per acre quite within bounds, as the increase from ploughing in over feeding off. The clover is much better; but he has not observed the wheat sufficiently to say what the difference is. He estimates an average acre of white turnips to be worth thirty shillings more to chop and plough in, any time before they begin to run to seed (say February out), than to feed off. I inspected a field of wheat this week, belonging to John Gurdon, Esq., which was white turnips three years back; a part was ploughed in, and the rest fed off with sheep, half a pound of oilcake per day being given to each of them. The wheat, where the turnips were ploughed in, is decidedly better than the rest—I think three bushels per acre. Mr. Hudson, the steward, told me the barley was quite a foot higher than the rest of the field, and three sacks, if not more, per acre better. The clover was all fed off, and no notice taken; nor would any thing more been thought about it, had not the wheat looked so much better than the rest all the spring. The turnips were about three quarters of a plant, but regular; the sheep went down with the epidemic, and were sold, leaving about two acres of turnips to feed; and rather than purchase any more stock they were ploughed in. As I told you at the club, I am generally a buyer of turnips; but the obstinacy of my neighbour, Mr. Underwood, who

refused to take twenty shillings per acre for his, to feed off (for the sake of convenience to me) when almost everybody else was giving theirs away, attracted my attention to the after crop; and I can, in two instances, confirm his statements. Notwithstanding, if one and a half hundred weight of Swedes (I think a ton of Swede turnips will make fourteen pounds of mutton, from experiments I have tried), or two hundred weight of white turnips—will make one pound of mutton, and we can grow twenty-one tons of the former, and twenty-six or twenty-eight of the latter, it must be more profitable to feed at fivepence per pound for the mutton, than to plough in to gain thirty shillings or forty shillings per acre in the corn crop. I have been unwell, and could not see the parties, or I should have answered your note before.

“THOS. HAWKINS.

“Mr. J. C. Nesbit.”

“There is one part of the first letter in which I do not quite concur. It is the decided opinion of the farmers, in most districts where the experiment has been properly tried, that turnips or rape must be far better for the next crop when ploughed into the land than when fed off with sheep, even with the addition of oilcake.

“This brings us at once to green crops. Supposing you had a farm of a thousand or more acres, and could not stock it at once, one of the best means of increasing the fertility of the land would be to grow rape, or some similar crop, and plough it in, because rape derives from the atmosphere a very large amount of the volatile materials contained in it, and thus for the next crop you would have in the land an abundant supply of manure. It is thus that wheat is grown in some parts of America. It is the plan of the growers there to sow clover and plough it in; then comes a wheat crop; and after the wheat they fallow for a year, to clear from weeds, and then put in clover again. They take wheat in this way every three years, and follow no other mode. They use clover simply for the purpose of obtaining nutriment from the air.

“We now come to the preparation of farm-yard manure. This is generally formed of all the vegetable matters lying about the farm, together with the dung deposited by stock. Now, whether vegetable matter be disintegrated by spontaneous decomposition, or by passing through animals, the result is the same. If I pass a certain quantity of food through the body of an animal, which is continually absorbing air into its system, that air is constantly acting upon the food, and consuming some of it, so that what the animal gives out afterwards is of less value than what it received. If a quantity of straw be trodden down by animals, and thus rotted away, there ensues the same action that proceeds inside the animal,—that is, the air acts upon the straw, burning a portion of it, and giving out into the air carbonic acid, ammonia, and water, from the decomposition of the vegetable matter; so that whether you pass the food through the body of the animal, or decompose it in the open air, the ultimate result is the same. There is always something passing into the air for the general supply of nature's fields; the rest remains in the shape of manure. That which passes through

the animal is richer than the ordinary farm-yard dung, because of the greater richness of the food it has consumed. If you feed an animal on straw alone, its excrements will be no richer, as regards manure, than straw decomposed in the open air; but when you feed upon seed, which contains four or five times more nitrogen—a substance capable of producing ammonia—than straw, and which also contains far more phosphates, the excrements are more valuable than decomposed straw. In no other sense are the results different. If you took a quantity of wheat or linseed, and allowed it to rot, instead of feeding animals with it, the residue would be as valuable as the dung expelled from the animal. Therefore, while you use valuable food, because you gain by the conversion of it into beef or mutton, that which is excreted or given out is only valuable because you use a valuable material to produce it. Manure from animal matter resembles manure from vegetable matter. We are, in fact, like so many steam-engines; we are obliged to have our air and our fuel or food to maintain our operations; and that which is unconsumed is cast out, like so many ashes in our grates. Many animals live upon vegetables, and carnivorous animals live upon animals that live upon vegetables; so that whatever animal manure you use is really derived from the vegetable kingdom.

“In the case of farm-yard dung, you simply return for the production of new vegetables what formed part of the old. You only replace on the land what you have taken from it. According to the circumstances in which you happen to be placed, you make, in various ways, farm-yard dung out of vegetable matter. Some persons put a quantity of straw in a yard, turn in a number of cattle, and there supply them with food. The cattle tread the straw about, and after it has become a little decomposed it is called farm-yard dung. Others, again, feed their cattle, in boxes, with oilcake, and hence we have another variety of dung. But, whatever the process may be, you will find that the dung is neither more nor less than materials which once grew on the land; materials which, having once had vegetable life, are put on the ground again to sustain that life. It is a simple, but most important fact, that what once formed part of a vegetable can become part of a vegetable again.

“In the management of farm-yard dung there are a few things worth noticing. Some of the constituents of farm-yard dung are volatile, and go into the air; others are soluble in water, passing away if there is too much water; while the most worthless are the least volatile and the most insoluble. Ammonia, one of the most valuable constituents of all manures, is that which is the most volatile, and if you allow too great heat in the decomposition of vegetable manures, the ammonia, as it is produced, is driven off into the air. Again, if—as is the case, I am afraid, rather too much even in this part of the country—you allow all the water that falls to go upon your manure, even that which comes from buildings and out-houses, you wash away all the soluble materials; and dung that has parted with these volatile and soluble materials is like so much green thatch—it is not more valuable, and

produces no better results. If you want to buy pure ammonia in the commercial market, you must pay at the rate of sixty pounds a ton for it, in any manure in which it is to be found; and if you want to buy phosphates and other materials of that kind, you must pay a very high price for them. You should, therefore, be very careful to prevent waste. One of the best methods of preventing the waste of ammonia, where you cannot put dung on the land at once, is to make compost heaps of it—in fact, nitre-beds. I have seen to-day, while riding out near Driffield, a quantity of dung without the slightest covering upon it; a large proportion of it having been exposed to rains, which must have washed away the ammonia, the nitre, and everything else in it that was useful. I asked the man why he did not lay it up, and put a layer of ditch-stuff upon it. He said, ‘Perhaps it would have been better, Sir.’ This, however, had not been done. If the farmer had made a layer of road-stuff, of which there are hundreds of loads within a few yards of the field—then put one of dung, then more road-stuff or soil, and so on, covering the whole with the earthy matter—he would have had a complete nitre-bed; he would have had the whole of the earthy matter impregnated with the gases given off by decomposition; and he would thus have secured a much more valuable manure than the washed dung which he is now putting on his land. This nitrification can be always carried on by you, gentlemen. There are times when you cannot put dung upon the land; and what are you to do then? The best thing is to use some calcareous matter—marl or something of that kind, and to lay the dung up in such a form as to be easily mixed with it; turning the mass over once every two months. The earthy matter will prevent its being too light, and also prevent too great decomposition. The grand point is to guard against decomposition going too far: you should take care to let it proceed slowly and regularly.

“There are many who like well-rotted spit-dung. Were I going to buy this at so much per ton, I should probably seek that which had been rotted for some time; but if I made my own, I should proceed very differently. A hundred tons of new dung are certainly more valuable than a hundred tons of the same dung rotted down to fifty tons; but, on the other hand, a ton of the fifty may be worth more than a ton of the hundred, and therefore, though I might be inclined, when buying dung, to prefer that which is well rotted, it does not follow that I should rot it down myself. In the case, therefore, of lands not over light, which would not be injured by long straw being put on them, fresh dung is the most serviceable; a hundred tons of fresh dung would do more good upon such land than a hundred tons of the same kind of dung wasted down by decomposition to seventy, sixty, or fifty tons. I cannot too much impress upon you the necessity of preventing too great decomposition from taking place; unless you put something to absorb the gases given out, so as to form a species of nitre-beds.

“Farm-yard dung, as I told you before, essentially varies in value according to the substances from which it is made. If you practise box-feeding—if you feed your bullocks in boxes, you should follow Mr. Warne’s plan.

If you feed with linseed, and other strong food, the manure ought not to be exposed to the wet, but should be stacked up—I was going to say, as you would stack up barley—or mixed with soil as before described. Some covering should always be over it; and if that were done in the way I have mentioned, calcareous matter being mixed with the manure, you could make manure which would act, proportionately, quite as strongly upon your land as any nitrate of soda which you could use.

“There now arises a question as to the general application of farm-yard dung to different crops. I had better, in speaking of that, just mention that in all lands there ought to be a certain amount of lime. Though you are living upon the Wolds, which is quite a chalk district, I must tell you I have known very good results arising from putting chalk upon chalk. In Hampshire, and in various Counties where the Downs have been exposed for years and years, I have taken some of the soil within a few inches of the surface, and tested it for chalk, and have scarcely found a trace; and having recommended gentlemen there to lime or chalk these Downs, whichever might be the best and cheapest, my recommendation was followed, and in the result was productive of an increase of verdure. It does not follow, that on the very surface of a chalk or limestone soil, you should have chalk or limestone. There is a tendency in chalk and limestone to go downwards. If, a few years after a field has been limed, you dig it, you will probably find a layer of the lime some inches below the surface. In some of the hop-fields in Kent, where the hops grow upon limestone rock, I have taken the surface of the soil, and have not found one part in a thousand of carbonate of lime. I therefore recommend chalk or lime upon soils known to be formed of limestone itself; because of the general tendency of calcareous matter to be washed downwards.

“Let me say one word with respect to the application of farm-yard dung in general, before I speak of the so-called artificial manures. How should it be applied? Some apply it to wheat, some to grasses—some to one crop, some to another. There has been a great dispute in the south as to whether farm-yard dung should be applied for wheat directly in the autumn or whether it should be applied upon the grasses. Many advocate the putting of it on the clover at midsummer; and in almost all cases where it has been so tried it has produced a good effect. I carry that plan a little further, and, instead of applying farm-yard dung for wheat, in ordinary cases, when the wheat is about to be sown, or on the clovers at midsummer, I apply it in the autumn or spring before, upon the clover. The result of pursuing that course is this: You give the clovers a thoroughly good dressing, so as to enable them to grow with much greater rapidity, and to much greater volume; you also have a far greater amount of roots produced in the soil; and the wheat derives a greater benefit from those roots, in the shape of manure, than if you applied the manure at midsummer, or when you plough up the ley in the autumn. Wherever this plan has been tried—and it has been tried in many places—it has been found efficacious. Experiments

have been made, distinctly showing that it is better to apply farm-yard dung to green than to corn crops.

“With respect to artificial manure, so-called—There cannot strictly be any such, because, wherever manure exists, we can trace it all back to natural sources. Bones are known as very efficacious sources of manure, particularly in this district. What are bones? You get them from animals; animals live upon plants, and all the constituents of plants come from the earth or the air. Then you have guano. Whence does guano come? It is the deposit of sea-fowl; these sea-fowl feed upon fish; the fish feed upon vegetables in the ocean; the vegetables in the ocean, under the light of the sun, feed upon minerals and other matters existing in the ocean; so that even Peruvian guano comes from vegetables. I have here a sample of dried flesh from Buenos Ayres. How is that produced? It comes from bullocks, of which many thousands are killed for the sake of their hides, which are sent to England. Thirty or forty thousand hides of these wild cattle are imported every year. These animals graze upon the prairies and the pampas of South America, and they get their flesh from the vegetables on which they feed. The question arises, which is the most valuable of these various manures? If you examine all those which are found practically to be productive of the greatest benefit, you will find that those which contain the largest proportion of nitrogen or ammonia, and the largest proportion of phosphate of lime, are those which prove of the greatest advantage to the farmer. Theoretically, we should say that a manure was perfect if it contained every constituent that is found in a plant. That would be, theoretically, a perfect manure, if you intended to grow plants upon a soil which contained nothing. But, then, if the soil contain certain ingredients; if it have a certain amount of soluble silica, potash, soda, and other materials of that kind, which most of the soils of this country have, in that case whatever the soil happens to be most deficient in will of course be found most beneficial; and it has been proved by experiment, not only here, but in France, in America, and in many other parts of the world, that those bodies which contain nitrogen, and those which contain phosphate of lime, are the most valuable for manure. Now, you know that, do what you may, save your manure as you will, there is a constant loss upon the farm; that, though you may, by proper working of the soil, get a very considerable amount absorbed from the air, yet there is always a loss—that there are few instances in which sufficient manure can be obtained by ordinary farming, and without importation from other sources of supply. I assert, generally, that unless you import phosphates and nitrogen, your farms cannot be much benefited by manure. Potash and soda have been used in large quantities, but without any general, or long-continued, distinct effect, except so far as salt is concerned, of which I shall speak hereafter. We have had silicates of soda, and a great variety of other materials, much spoken of; but only those which I have mentioned seem to have been generally productive of good effects.

“ Well, now, in treating of manuring, we must take the separate crops, beginning with the turnips, and see what are the best manures for them. I think that, so far as experience has tested the matter, bones have been found in this part of the country, and in almost every other, to be one of the best manures for turnips; but, then, you have had to put on a large quantity of bones per acre, and after you have taken your turnip crops you have found a great deal of bone left which has evidently exerted no action at all. It was the celebrated Liebig who suggested that if the bones were made more soluble their action would be quicker, and the expense to the farmer less. He suggested that they should be made soluble by a process well known to chemists. Bones can be dissolved in a variety of ways. A method which has been known for fifty or sixty years—namely, by the use of sulphuric acid—was the one recommended by Liebig. He proposed that sulphuric acid should be applied to bones, so as to dissolve a portion of the lime, and set the phosphoric acid free. This has been generally done, and I believe no suggestion in chemical science has been productive of such immense advantages to agriculture as this simple one of Liebig; because, instead of throwing a quantity of bones upon the land, which apparently are very good for the landlord—I say apparently, because he sees the bones there—you now put in just as much as the crop requires, and not a farthing’s worth more. It ill accords with my notion of what farming in the present day ought to be, that a man should put a sufficient quantity of manure upon his land to last for nine or ten years, losing the interest of his money for the whole of that time. As well might he put £10,000 into a bank, and keep it there for ten years, simply because he might want to spend a thousand a-year, thereby losing some hundreds a-year of interest during the period. The introduction of artificial manure has inaugurated a new era in the art of farming. Most cotton manufacturers, we know, turn over their money every two or three weeks, and are exceedingly careful not to lay out a penny on which they cannot realise a profit; and I would impress upon you, that if you proceed on the old system, when you have the means of determining exactly how much manure you require, you are only wasting your capital and losing your interest. You can grow any crops you like by attending to this matter. Is it not foolish to administer at once to the soil as much as would suffice for three, or four, or five crops, when the land is subject to all the vicissitudes of rainy seasons, when almost everything soluble must be washed out of it? Instead of a quarter or a quarter and a half of bones being necessary, as formerly, a few bushels, acted on by a third of their weight of acid, and rendered soluble, will produce not only an equal but a better crop, and some effect may even be seen in subsequent years.

“ Artificial manures are valuable in another point of view. You are not always obliged to feed your turnips off upon the land, but you may want them, in some instances, at home. If, in consequence of this, your barley does not, in the spring, look as satisfactory as it ought, you can now improve it, whereas before you were obliged to leave it to its fate. A little guano or

nitrate of soda and salt—about three quarters of a hundred weight of either guano or nitrate of soda, and four hundred weight of common salt—for either wheat or barley looking badly in the spring, will produce an immediate effect. You will find, particularly in hilly districts, that a great breadth of land not hitherto cultivated for turnips, or cultivated with difficulty, in consequence of the immense expense of carrying farm-yard dung, can be brought by these artificial manures into a high state of fertility; and I need not tell you, that if you get twenty tons of turnips per acre, your cultivation for the next four years will be pretty well established. In Wiltshire and other places in the south, the introduction of these portable manures has been the actual salvation of the country. In that district farmers with whom I am well acquainted have been paying high rents for low-lying lands—smaller rents, it is true, for the high lands, but between the two the rental has been considerable. The hills there are rather more abrupt than the ordinary run of hills in this neighbourhood, and it was found exceedingly difficult, indeed almost impossible, to cultivate them; but since the introduction of portable manures, by the application of guano, superphosphate, or manures of the same kind, to the hill land, agriculturists have been enabled to obtain a great quantity of turnips, with which they have fed an increased stock of sheep. I have not heard any grumbling from them for the last three or four years; they have been doing well by their stock; and if you, gentlemen, can grow more food, and keep a larger number of stock—if you can manage to keep an increased quantity of sheep, and sell them at good prices, and also dispose of your wool at 17d. or 18d. per pound, I think the cry we have had about the fall of British agriculture will prove to have been perfectly unfounded.

“I have, I believe, given you a pretty clear notion of what are the best manures for these crops. I may say, generally, that for wheat those manures are the best which contain ammonia or nitrogen, with a certain amount of phosphates. They must be applied carefully, because there is a liability to throw down the wheat; and, in order to prevent that, I must recommend you to use salt. Salt is not a thing which shows itself conspicuously in the production of great luxuriance, but rather in giving strength to the stem of the wheat. In Lincolnshire you will rarely find the wheat falling on the salt marshes. Two hundred weight of guano and four hundred weight of salt is a good dressing for an acre of wheat. With respect to grass land, according to the experiments of Professor Kuhlmann, the amount of grass produced on any given acre is in direct proportion to the amount of ammonia or nitrogen used. In reference to grass and clover, you have not much cause to fear excessive luxuriance. The more you apply of those manures which contain nitrogen, the greater will be the production of vegetation. Professor Kuhlmann applied gas-water, nitrate of soda, ammonia, dissolved bones, and a great many other things, to grass land; and he found, as the result of his experiments, having ascertained previously by analysis the amount of nitrogen in these materials, that the increase of the crop was precisely in

proportion to the amount of nitrogen in the manure. He tried the experiment for two or three years. He took not only the first crop, but the second; he cut them, and found an increase, relatively, in the second as in the first. Having had experiments tried on the Downs in Dorsetshire, with ammoniacal manures, I have myself found the production of grass largely increased thereby. I mention these things, because you will have to turn your attention a little more to science than you have done, so as to ascertain the nature of the manures which you are using."

THE USE AND ABUSE OF LIME IN AGRICULTURE.

Having received in several communications from different persons in the Province, expressions of desire for correct information regarding the use and advantages of Lime as applied to land, I have made the following selection from many Treatises on the subject, as being in my opinion most instructive and applicable to our practice:—

"Limestones have been considered by some persons valuable in proportion to their purity; that is to say, in proportion to the absence of anything else but carbonate of lime. You are aware, I presume, that limestone is itself a carbonate of lime:—in its pure form it consists of twenty-two parts of carbonic acid and twenty-eight of lime. When limestone is heated in the furnace, the carbonic acid is driven off, and pure lime left behind; that is to say, it would be pure if the limestone itself were pure. I was remarking that it has been supposed that the purest limestone is the best. I shall now endeavour to prove to you that such is not the fact, but that impure limestone—that is to say, limestone containing other substances besides carbonate of lime,—is that which is best adapted for agricultural purposes. There are, in fact, no limestones found absolutely pure; all contain a certain amount of moisture, silica, iron, alumina, phosphate of lime, and even a little sulphate of lime. It is perfectly clear that limestones must be the better for any phosphate of lime which they may contain. As you are continually putting into the soil bones and other substances, because they contain phosphate of lime, it is evident that those limestones which contain the largest proportion of phosphate of lime are the most valuable, supposing the other constituents to be the same. We have analysed in our laboratory, some hundreds of specimens of limestones: none were found free from phosphate of lime, while probably the average proportion of it was one per cent. Many limestones contain much more than one per cent.: some contain as much as three or four; but, supposing them to contain on the average one per cent. of phosphate of lime, in that case ten tons of limestone, or its equivalent of five or six tons of lime, put on the land, would furnish two hundred weight of bone earth per acre, which I need not tell you would be a considerable dressing, and would, for years afterwards, prove

advantageous to the soil. Well, then, many limestones also contain silica in a soluble state, so that when put on the land it is easily acted upon, and, in fact, disintegrated; and I think it very probable that a limestone which contains a certain amount of such a substance as silica, in a soluble condition, is preferable to what is termed "pure limestone." Many also contain sulphate of lime or gypsum, and even these are better adapted for general use than such as approach nearer to a state of purity.

"You will thus see that my opinion upon this part of the subject is, that it is not the purest kinds of limestone which are calculated to confer the greatest benefit upon the farmer, but that those which contain a certain amount of what are called impurities are the best adapted to agriculture, because they convey to the soil other constituents besides the calcareous matter.

"It would be impossible for me, within the limits to which I am restricted, to give you a distinct idea of all the different kinds of limestone. Indeed, I may remark, that the subject has not been sufficiently investigated to enable me to enter into it as fully as I could desire, and it would require much more time than I have had at my disposal to make the necessary analyses. I had intended—and if my lecture had been postponed for a twelve-month, I should probably have been in a position—to bring under your notice the results of the analysis of some of the chief limestones of the kingdom; but as the task of analysing would occupy three or four months, you may easily conceive why I have not been able to execute the whole. Speaking of the chalks generally, however, I may say, in the first place, that we have three distinct kinds, the upper and the lower, and the chalk marl, and that they are distinguished by the fact of the lower chalk containing a greater amount of silica and phosphate of lime, and being more easily acted upon by frost, than the upper chalk. The chalk marl, beneath the lower chalk, contains a greater amount of phosphate of lime than either of the others, and wherever that is put on the land, great benefit is derived from it. The next limestone which I shall notice is the Weald limestone. It is of fresh-water formation—that is to say, the shells which are found in it are fresh-water shells; and it is found at Bethersden, in Kent; at Petworth, in Sussex; and in the isle of Purbeck, in Dorsetshire. It is the kind of limestone which was used, during the reign of Henry I., in laying the foundations of old London bridge. Besides carbonate of lime, it contains about twenty per cent. of other matter; and when properly burnt into lime it proves very valuable to the land. The next limestones are the oolites, well known at Pickering in Yorkshire, at Northampton, at Higham Ferrers, and in various parts of the country. These limestones contain, amidst a quantity of other matter, three quarters per cent. of phosphate of lime. The next class are those of the lias, which are found in nodular masses about Whitby and Lyme-Regis, and in other parts of the country, and which are generally sent to London to make cement. Below the lias limestones we have the mountain limestone, which is well known in Derbyshire, particularly at Crich Cliff. Many of you have observed

a number of limekilns, in passing by railway, just where you turn off for Matlock. The lime of this district is very good, and is sent for miles to be used for agricultural purposes, for which it is found extremely beneficial. Next, there is the limestone which is found at Dudley, near Birmingham. That formation has been pushed up by volcanic action; having thus been obtruded into a spot which it would not otherwise have occupied. Some parts of this limestone are very pure, and other parts contain a large proportion of foreign matters; and I should certainly choose the latter for agricultural purposes, but the iron-masters would of course prefer the purest. We then have the limestones of Devonshire, which, generally speaking, are tolerably pure.

“I must next refer to the use of lime, and, in doing so, it will be necessary for me to allude first to the practice of chalking or marling. It has been found that the use of marly substances, containing calcareous matter, is equivalent to the use of lime itself. It does not seem to make much difference, generally, whether you use calcareous matter merely in the state of carbonate of lime, or use chalk disintegrated by frost, or whether you use quick-lime itself. Although there has been a great deal of dispute on the point, yet I do not think the experience of farmers has proved that there is much difference in the result between the use of quick-lime, or marls, or of soft limestone disintegrated by the action of the air. And, indeed, I do not see how there can be much difference. If hard limestone is burnt into lime, when it has absorbed moisture it becomes a very fine powder, a finer one than could ever be produced by mechanical means. This powder, or slaked lime, absorbs the carbonic acid of the atmosphere, and again becomes the same carbonate of lime that it was before being burnt. But its mechanical condition is now entirely changed. Instead of being a hard solid mass, it is a white friable powder. Burning is chiefly useful in the case of hard solid limestones, because by that means they are reduced to a powder, and in this state they will readily act upon any substance in the soil. Many persons have supposed that caustic lime exerts a great and peculiar action in the soil, but to me this appears very doubtful. The chief use of burning hard limestones is, in my opinion, that it reduces them to that minute state of division in which they act most readily on the soil. I am not at all singular in this opinion. Nearly all chemists who have investigated the matter, have, I believe, declared that lime in its caustic state, does not exert any peculiar action, but that it is in the state of carbonate of lime that its peculiar influence is witnessed.

“We are then led to the conclusion that the same result is obtained from marling, from the use of the easily disintegrated chalk, and from the application of the harder limestone when burnt. The effect differs only in proportion to the solubility or non-solubility of the limestones. If these be very solid, or if the marl containing limestone be not easily acted upon by the air, you will not find those particular substances produce so immediate an effect as others which contain the calcareous material in a more soluble

state—that is to say, more minutely divided. These marls, as I before intimated, will also vary in their operation according to the quantity of phosphate of lime, silica, alumina, and other substances of the same kind, contained in them. Although carbonate of lime be the chief material, yet its action will be modified by that of others with which it is connected.

“You perceive, then, that limestones may be regarded in two distinct points of view,—first with reference to the action of the calcareous matter considered as pure, and secondly with regard to the action of the materials with which it is connected.

“Having disposed of the latter part of my subject, so far at least as my limits will permit, let me now proceed to speak of the action of calcareous matter in the soil.

“Lime, whether in the caustic state or in the state of carbonate of lime, has a distinct action on the mineral ingredients in the soil. In our chemical analyses, if we want to liberate potash and soda from an earth, we heat it red hot, in a crucible, with lime; after which operation we can get all the potash and soda from the soil by the action of water alone. Even if we merely mix a quantity of soil with some lime and water, so as to make a kind of milk of it, and leave it for five or six months; at the end of that time, on filtering the liquid, we shall find a considerable amount of alkali dissolved out of the soil. In like manner, when you put a quantity of lime on your land, and allow the atmosphere to act upon it, the rains dissolve it; it becomes intermixed, and as it acts upon every portion of the soil with which it is in contact, a considerable amount of alkali, which is necessary for the growth of plants, is liberated for that purpose.

“But lime acts powerfully not only on the mineral, but also on the organic matters in the soil. And this is the great point which I shall have to illustrate to-night, namely, that lime, when used in the soil, acts materially on the organic matters therein contained. All good soils contain a considerable amount of vegetable matter, or have the power of absorbing from the air substances adapted to the formation of vegetable matter.

“When you have lime in the soil, whether it be put there in the state of lime or in that of carbonate of lime, you have at once a determinate action on the organic matters, and also a greater power of absorption from the air. You have the decomposition of roots and plants and other vegetable *débris* very much augmented by the presence of the carbonate of lime. These substances are not able of themselves to decompose with sufficient rapidity to furnish the greatest available amount of nutrition to the growing crop. There can be no quick decomposition, for the simple reason that the substances which would be produced by decomposition would find nothing with which they could unite; but in carbonate of lime you have a substance with which the different vegetable acids formed in the various phases of decomposition can unite at once. It is a fact well known to every gentleman here, that it is on soils which contain a great amount of organic matter, or which have not been under plough for a great many years, that lime

produces the most marked effect. If you have worked your land for many years as arable land ; if you have ploughed it, and sown it, and reaped crops from it to such an extent as materially to have effected the organic matter of the soil and the stores of ammonia which it has absorbed from the air, lime will do little or no good. But if the case be otherwise, you will find lime produce the very best effects, because it immediately brings the stores of nitrogen and the organic materials in the soil into the best possible state for plants to act upon them. I may mention also that the action of lime is very effectual in peat soils and in soils which contain sulphate of iron, where it is useful in correcting what is called "sourness," an evil which I need not tell you is to be found in many districts. It can scarcely be necessary to mention, that the soil, in order that lime may be useful, must have been previously drained ; without that it will be perfectly useless, drainage being essential to enable lime to percolate through the soil and perform its proper functions.

"There is another action of lime in the soil to which it is necessary for me to allude. You are well aware of the existence of what are called nitre-beds. You know that in the time of Charles I., of Cromwell, and of Charles II., saltpetre was manufactured in this country in a rather peculiar manner. Patents were granted to persons to go and dig under old stables for the soil they could find there, and to get the mortar from old buildings, etc. ; and out of such materials was saltpetre produced. The process was very simple and very effective. During the whole course of the French Revolution the saltpetre used by the French army was obtained in a similar manner. A quantity of chalk or other calcareous matter was laid up in heaps alternately with farm-yard manure. First, there was a quantity of manure, then a layer of mortar or other calcareous matter, then some more manure, then some more mortar, and so on. All this was watered with urine or with some other liquid ; if urine could not be procured, pure water was used. The whole was kept under cover in a tolerable state of moisture, and turned every three or four months. After twelve months no more urine was added, but water only. At the end of eighteen months the whole mass was put into a tank of water and well stirred. After a time the water was pumped off ; and in it the whole of the ammonia and nitrogen of the manure and urine was found as nitrate of lime. All the nitrogen of the manure was converted by slow oxydation into nitric acid, which united with the calcareous matter to form a nitrate of lime. This solution was subsequently mixed with wood ashes, which contain carbonate of potash ; and by double decomposition there was formed carbonate of lime, which precipitated as a white powder, and nitrate of potash (saltpetre), which was then crystallised. In this way was made nearly the whole of the saltpetre used by Napoleon during his protracted wars.

"Gentlemen, what took place in the saltpetre beds in France is taking place in your saltpetre beds—your fields. If your fields are properly drained, that they may absorb valuable materials from the air, and if they contain the

proper amount of calcareous matter, there cannot be the slightest doubt that the same process will go forward. Beyond this, it is an undoubted fact that more saltpetre is derived from nitre-beds than is equivalent to the nitrogen contained in the manure and urine added to them; that is to say, that the air acts in some way upon these beds, and that there is an absorption of nitrogen by them from the air. Under the influence of the slow decomposition of the vegetable and animal matters, nitrogen and ammonia are undoubtedly absorbed. If that be the case—if you have a proper amount of calcareous matter in your soils, and a proper amount of organic matter, you will find them not only producing nitre by their own decomposition, but likewise by absorbing similar valuable matter from the air; and this absorption will take place in proportion to the exposure of the soil by means of ploughing, and to the porosity produced by efficient draining, harrowing, and other similar processes.

“There are one or two points deserving of notice in reference to the absorption of ammonia. I do not know whether you are aware that all soils contain a considerable amount of ammonia or nitrogen, in some form which is not yet perfectly recognised, and which does not seem distinctly adapted for the use of plants. We have ascertained in our laboratory, the amount of nitrogen contained in a number of soils brought from various parts of the kingdom; some being of the richest descriptions, and others yielding only a rental of from five to seven shillings per acre. We have found a very considerable amount of nitrogen in the latter, evidently not available for plants, but in such a state that it might be rendered available. This matter will probably form the subject of a communication to the Royal Agricultural Society, when we have completed the investigation. For the present, I only mention the fact that there is a very large amount of nitrogen in the soil, which might be rendered useful; for if you use calcareous matter, you bring this material into distinct action, and make it capable of being taken up and absorbed by the roots of plants. You will see at once, by recalling what I have said, that if lime act distinctly upon inorganic matter, and if it act upon inert organic matter containing nitrogen, it is chiefly in the case of those soils which contain organic matters intermixed, and which have not been often ploughed or exposed to the air, that lime will be of material use.

“All experience bears out this view. If a man has worked his land down to a low state, if he has been taking crop after crop, without much manure, and then fancies that by liming the land he can bring it back to its original state of fertility, he will find himself mistaken. It is upon land newly broken-up that lime tells best. In such a place as Exmoor, indeed where the land has not been turned up within the memory of man, and where the soil contains only just enough lime for a chemist to certify, you will find the use of any other manure of no avail without lime. You may use guano, you may use bones, you may use anything you please of that kind, but not a single crop will you get, unless you also apply lime. In that part of the country, you can see to an inch where lime has been used. If you were to

take a handful of slacked lime, and inscribe your name on the soil, you would, even three or four years after, be able to trace the exact spot where it was marked. I have myself observed on that moor, that in certain parts where lime has been used, the turnips were splendid; but the instant you pass the point up to which the lime had been applied, the crop entirely failed.

“It is, then, my distinct opinion that lime ought to be used on such soils as contain a large amount of organic matter—and, when using it on arable lands, never to trust to it alone, but to use other manures as well, though they ought not to be applied at the same time as quick-lime. You all remember the old proverb—

“The use of lime without manure
Will always make the farmer poor,”

—and that saying is perfectly true.

“There is another action of lime which I wish to mention. You know, of course, that most limestones contain sulphate of lime. Rain brings from the air a quantity of carbonate of ammonia, which being a volatile salt, easily evaporates again; but if there be any sulphate of lime in the soil, the ammonia does not evaporate, because as soon as it comes in contact with the sulphate of lime, the carbonate of ammonia becomes sulphate of ammonia. A change takes place again after the superfluous moisture has evaporated from the soil, for the sulphate of ammonia re-acts on the carbonate of lime, and carbonate of ammonia is again given out. This is a very curious fact. I have here some chalk, and if I add to it some sulphate of ammonia, I shall form a portion of sulphate of lime; carbonate of ammonia will then be liberated, and may be easily detected by its odour. When soils are neither too wet nor too dry, but only just moist, carbonate of ammonia is liberated from the existing sulphate of ammonia.

“There is another point which ought not to be omitted, as it is of considerable practical importance, namely, that there may be an almost entire absence of lime in soils resting upon limestone. I have found soils resting upon limestone—the Kentish Rag, for example—where the limestone has been within six inches or a foot from the surface, and there was not a thousandth part per cent. of lime in the soil itself. You know it is the constant tendency of lime to descend; the consequence of this is, that even soils which were formed by the disintegration of limestone itself, sometimes require liming as much as any others. I know that in Dorsetshire, Wiltshire, and some parts of Hampshire, farmers are absolutely chalking the Chalk Downs with manifest advantage; and both in those Counties and in Kent, lime and calcareous matters have, on my recommendation, been applied with very great success upon soils resting on chalk or limestone.

“There is yet another point which I wish to notice, namely, that without the presence of carbonate of lime in the soil, you can never have the full action of any description of manure. If there be sulphate of ammonia in the soil, you cannot suppose that it will be taken up into the plant as

sulphate of ammonia; it must be decomposed before the ammonia can be absorbed. There is something required to unite with the sulphuric acid, and this is furnished by the carbonate of lime. There must, therefore, be carbonate of lime in the soil, and if you have that, you will have the sulphate of ammonia giving its ammonia freely to the growing plants. You could not usefully apply guano, or any other artificial manure, without a proper amount of carbonate of lime in the soil. You see, therefore, gentlemen, that it is necessary to have a certain amount of lime in any soil whatever, if you wish to cultivate it to the greatest advantage.

“I will not trespass any further upon your time, except to say, that the system of Tull—which Mr. Smith has been lately bringing forward—is dependent upon the principle of the exposure of soils to the air. You must in this case have a proper amount of lime in the soil, or you can never have that proper absorption of manuring properties from the air upon which the system almost wholly depends.

“The conclusions to be drawn from the few observations which I have had the honour to offer to you, are, I think, these: that lime can be used beneficially upon soils which have been little stirred, little exposed to the air—upon new soils, like those of Exmoor, or upon those which contain, naturally or artificially, a certain amount of organic matter—but that if used without manure upon arable soils, from which crop after crop has been taken, without any manure being added, it will not restore fertility, and that those farmers who are in the habit of putting large doses of it upon their land, trusting to that alone for good crops for six or seven years after, abuse this most valuable substance.”

HINTS TO FARMERS.

We have had occasion in former Reports to direct the attention of the farmers to what we consider one of the most prevailing errors in the economy of the farm, viz. the undertaking more than their capital will warrant. “Profit depends more on thoroughness and quality of cultivation than on the quantity of land put under tillage. If a man has a large capital, can employ a strong force, and has the capacity and industry to direct extensive operations, he can cultivate a large farm, perhaps, to a profit; but if he has only a small capital, and is mainly dependent on his own labour, he should limit his operations accordingly.

“This error of undertaking too much often occasions the waste of many things, the value of which in the aggregate would amount to a good profit on the whole capital invested in the farm, if the waste were avoided. For want of means the farmer is often obliged to sell at low prices, and buy at unfavourable times. This, perhaps, leads to a failure, or at least makes life uncomfortable, when the same knowledge and energies on a smaller farm, would have obtained complete success.”

BRANCH OF INDUSTRY.

The farmer ought well to consider what labour pays him best, whether it be the raising of a hay crop, roots, or cereals; whether stock raising is remunerative, or dairy operations profitable; and if a mixed husbandry cannot be practised with an average profit, to turn his attention mainly to that which pays him best, and employ all the best means of accomplishing the best results.

If hay is his object, then he will see to the liberal top dressing of his land; if roots or cereals, to the thorough preparation of the soil, and enriching of same with suitable manures; if stock raising, or dairy operations, to the selection of the most approved and tried breeds suited to his locality.

FARM BUILDINGS.

The business of farming is not generally so lucrative so as to allow of expensive styles of architecture, but the doing well what is done, applies with equal force to building as to the cultivation of the soil. The expense of building well, over that of building imperfectly, is but trifling, whilst in the long run the economy is very apparent.

The farmer ought also to have regard to the beautiful as well as the useful, and from time to time as he can spare leisure, surround his house with loveliness and attraction. The garden of flowers should find its place with the fruit bearing vegetation, and the ornamental tree tell of the taste of the proprietor.

The *barn* of which there are so many excellent models, should embrace three objects, viz. the effectual sheltering and protecting of the stock, and whilst free access is given to light, all wet and cold should be guarded against.

Such arrangement as will facilitate labour in storing hay and other crops, and likewise for the best securing the greatest amount of droppings from the stock, an indispensable requisite for which is a cellar or sufficient shed contiguous to the barn, with southern exposure if possible, and so arranged as to form yards for the stock, and if necessary to separate the different kinds of animals and classes. The yarding of the cattle secures from loss of manure, whilst the chaff and other refuse of the threshing floor is either consumed or worked into valuable material. Ready access to pure water will not be overlooked.

The cleanliness and comfort of animals are essential requisites to their health and well doing. Economy, if not humanity, admonishes the careful protection of all animals from cold and inclemency of weather.

FENCES.

A judicious arrangement of fences is one of the marks of a good farmer, requiring the exercise of much judgment and consideration. The first cost of fencing is in general a heavy item, but in most localities necessary to be incurred.

The appropriate division of fields, and the material used in the construction

of fences, must be determined by circumstances. A pole fence is in the end the most economical.

The first settler in localities where timber is abundant and in convenient quantities, may economically construct a fence from such, which will serve its purpose for many years.

Stone walls where rocks abound, afford the most substantial and permanent enclosure, and the stones so used are got out of the way, where before they proved a great incumbrance to successful husbandry. The base of such walls should be broad and massive and carried up double to the top. When built on soft ground, the base should be laid in a trench below the action of the frost. A complete barrier against sheep may be secured by placing poles or rails on the side, and parallel to the wall, upon crotched sticks elevated about two feet from the ground, and removed about ten inches from the wall. Too much diligence cannot be exercised by the farmers in seeing that no holes or openings are left in his fences, cattle soon discover such, become unruly, and gain habits which prove troublesome and oftentimes most destructive to the farmer by their repeated depredations.

THE PASTURE.

The amount and value of pasturage will be much increased by dividing; wherever practicable, the pasture land into four or five separate enclosures, and regulating the stock in reference to such arrangement, allowing the neat cattle to enjoy the first feed, the horses the second, and the sheep to succeed them; in this arrangement, where there are five divisions, two enclosures will be constantly growing.

Sheep and horses feed much closer than cattle, and what herbage may be rejected by the cattle, will be readily devoured by the sheep.

Neat cattle constantly feeding on the same land, will, after a few years, very sensibly deteriorate it; the delicate grasses are in time destroyed, the phosphates of the soil exhausted, and weeds and rank vegetation will become general. Sheep, by their droppings being scattered thinly and universally over the surface, become good fertilisers, extirpating noxious vegetation.

Access to pure water ought never to be overlooked, especially where neat cattle are pastured, and ready resort to shade.

Plaster, where obtainable, as also ashes, lime, and compost, may be most advantageously applied to pastures; bone dust is an admirable restorative, and supplies an essential material to the healthy condition and craving appetite of neat cattle.

The time at which cattle should be turned into the pasture, should be when the grass is well started, not too soon, nor yet so late that the pasture has a full burthen of grass. All animals require to be habituated gradually to the change from dry to green food.

ORCHARDS.

No farm is now considered complete without its orchard, and it is gratifying to mark the increasing attention which is being given to the culture of the

apple ; and the orchard, from being considered a source of domestic resource and pleasure, is fast becoming a highly productive and important department of the farm.

There are so many valuable treatises on orchard culture, that to those who intend to cultivate fruit on a large scale, we recommend them to such works as the American Fruit Culturalist, and to the very valuable Essay of S. L. Goodale, Esquire, contained in the Eighth Annual Report of the Board of Agriculture of the State of Maine.

The farmer ought carefully to consider what are the appropriate varieties suited to his particular locality, as climate, soil, &c. ; the influence of a marine or inland atmosphere have different effects on different kinds of fruit trees. Caution is requisite in obtaining trees for planting, that they be procured from reliable nurserymen. Itinerent venders often palm off upon the purchaser the most spurious trees, and most vexatious is the disappointment and the injury, when after the lapse of several years we discover the deception.

The writers on orchards represent the apple tree as readily adjusting itself to most soils, but flourishing best on rich, deep and friable earth ; wet and is to be avoided, and stagnant water destructive to them ; in such land effectual and thorough draining will alone give success. The size of trees for transplanting is recommended to be from four to six feet in height, and at this size ultimately thriving better than when transplanted larger.

The condition of the root is of the most importance, and when the removal of the tree is made, it should be done with the utmost care, so as to retain as many of the fibrous roots as possible. All wounded or ragged roots should be cut off smoothly with a sharp knife. The top of the tree should be diminished in proportion to the reduction of the roots. The ground should be previously prepared for the setting of the tree, made loose and friable, and enriched by well decomposed manure. Large holes should be first made, and the earth for several feet loosened around, all cold and ungenerous subsoil should be removed, and the vacancy supplied by as fine and rich mould as can be obtained ; fresh and unfermented manure should never come in contact with the young roots of the tree. Staking the trees causes them to preserve their erect position, and prevents the disturbance of the roots by high winds.

The distance apart for standard trees is recommended as being best at from twenty five to forty feet apart, placing the tree at the same depth at which it stood in the nursery, making allowance for the subsidence of the earth, the roots should be carefully spread in their natural position, and all hollow spaces carefully filled in with fine earth ; all pounding down of the earth is prejudicial. The time of transplanting according to the best received opinion is the autumn, especially for the apple.

Judicious pruning, not too severe at any one time, but moderate and periodically as the tree progresses, will greatly tend to the favourable condition and early fruit bearing of the tree.

In conclusion, we recommend to the careful consideration of the farmer, the following suggestions as to improvements in the practice of individual farmers, as set forth by Professor Johnston :—

“By an improvement in practical agriculture, I understand a change in practice which shall enable the farmer to raise larger or more valuable crops from the same extent of land than before, or to produce equal crops at a cheaper rate without permanent injury to his land. To the practical man therefore, I wish to recommend nothing, which if rightly performed, will not in my opinion be the means of putting more money in his pocket.

“What I have said in my suggestions to Agricultural Societies in regard to draining—deep and subsoil ploughing—green manuring—the use of bones—the saving of waste materials for the manufacture of manure—the covering of manure from the action of the rains and snows in the fold yard, and from the washing of the rains when laid upon the field—of the use of lime—of an earlier cutting of the grain crops—of improving the breeds of stock—of a better housing of the cattle—of the growth and use of green crops, linseed, and prepared food during the winter months—of more diligent and more extended fall ploughing—of the value of agricultural journals and books—all this is intended as special advice also to the individual farmer. Each man can exercise a far more direct and beneficial influence—beneficial to himself and to the Province—over his own practice, than Societies, however zealous they may be, can be expected to do over that of the district in which they are placed. The improving farmer indeed does good in two ways. He not only puts more money immediately into his own pocket, but by the influence of his prudent and successful example, he induces others around him to follow in his steps, and to put more money into theirs also. Thus the agricultural improver—the judicious, not the hasty and imprudent one—is a most valuable member of society, and it is for the best interests of every country to support, encourage, and honor him.

“There are only a very few additional topics on which I think it necessary to address a few observations to the practical farmers of New Brunswick.

“1st. I would recommend the abandonment of the system of cropping with grain or cutting for hay till the land is exhausted—a system hitherto so much followed in the Province. If while the stumps are still in the ground, the land cannot be ploughed, and must be left in pasture—the manure made by means of the hay and other produce of the farm, should be collected, husbanded, and applied as a top dressing in Spring to the early grass. But where the stumps are already up, and grain and root crops have been raised upon the land, the barbarous custom of cutting for hay, year after year, without manure, ought to be for ever abandoned. Such land, when in grass, may be pastured, if thought desirable, for three or four years—it may even be allowed to be in permanent pasture with an occasional top dressing—but not more than one year's hay ought to be cut, as a general rule, without the application of some fertilizing substance to its surface. When land has

already been exhausted by such treatment, the use of bones is deserving of a careful trial.

"2nd. The custom of leaving the land to cover itself with poor natural grass after the grain crop has been taken off, should also be abandoned. It ought always to be laid down with grass seeds where a naked fallow is not intended. I have indeed seen many cases where naked fields have shown the neglect of this most profitable practice of seeding, but it has generally been upon farms held by the poorest and most ignorant portion of the rural population of the Province.

"3rd. The adoption of a system of experimenting, prudently, cautiously, and on such a scale as—if all his experiments should fail—would not seriously affect his pocket, is the next point I would urge upon the practical man. It is a line of activity upon which he cannot too soon enter. There is a broad intervening space between the actual condition of New Brunswick agriculture and the condition to which it might be brought by the judicious application of existing knowledge. But that knowledge cannot be diffused among—cannot be acquired by the farmers of the Province all at once. What they do learn also they will naturally doubt, until they have seen it actually applied to, and actually causing more profitable crops to grow upon the land. It is therefore by a system of trials that general confidence will be obtained in this or that method of improvement. The distinction between the man who desires to improve—to advance, which is a sort of condition affecting all material things in North America at the present time—and the man who is content to sit still, is that the first endeavours to acquire information, and having obtained an inkling of new knowledge—perfect or imperfect—shows a disposition to make use of it—to make trials of the methods of advancement in his own walk, which the knowledge suggests. The maker of agricultural experiments, therefore, is the man who is acquiring knowledge—is thinking how he can apply it most usefully to himself, and is testing the opinions and recommendations he may have heard or read, by the practical means which his farm places in his hands. It is a favourable sign of the diffusion of knowledge, and of the awakening of thought and dormant intellect among the agricultural community of a country, when the habit of experimenting prudently and economically, is seen to diffuse itself among them."

JAS. G. STEVENS, *Sec'y. P. B. A.*

St. Stephen, January, 1866.

Dr. Provincial Board of Agriculture in Account with Jas. G. Stevens, Treasurer. Cr.

1865—May.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Paid Members' expenses, | \$192 00 |
| “ Sundries, Exhibition charges, &c. | 240 67 |
| “ Premiums allowed by Ex. Committee, | 45 00 |
| “ Losses London Exhibition, | 12 00 |
| “ Advertising and Printing Bills, | 15 65 |
| “ Postages, Stationery, &c. | 22 00 |
| “ Books and Binding, | 8 00 |
| “ Secretary's Salary, | 600 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,195 32 |
| Balance in hands of Treasurer, | 306 36 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,441 68 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance from last Account, | \$41 68 |
| Provincial Grant, | 1,400 00 |

\$1,441 68

February, 1866.

JAS. G. STEVENS; Treasurer, &c.



APPENDIX No. IX.

REPORT

ON

THE MILITIA

OF

The Province of New Brunswick,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER, 1865.

WITH A MILITIA LIST.

LAI'D BEFORE THE LEGISLATURE BY COMMAND OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.



FREDERICTON :

G. E. FENETY, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1866.

REPORT

UPON

The Militia of New Brunswick,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER, 1865.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

In accordance with Your Excellency's commands, I have the honor to submit the Annual Report on the Militia of the Province of New Brunswick.

Having only assumed the duties of Adjutant General on 2nd August, my Report must necessarily be brief. Pursuing the system adopted by my predecessors, I shall commence with the Volunteers, or Class A of the Active Militia. This body now consists of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry, and numbers 1,791, officers and men.

CAVALRY.

Four Troops of Cavalry exist in King's County, two of which are but recently organized; they are equipped and uniformed as mounted Riflemen, armed with the long Enfield Rifle. They are well mounted and drilled in Cavalry exercise, but require much practice in Infantry movements, (which should be considered an important branch of the duty of Cavalry,) to make them efficient. Drill Sheds are being erected for the purpose of enabling them to receive instruction in such movements with greater facility. As stated by the late Adjutant General, "they would be very useful in carrying despatches, keeping up communication between two columns, feeling the way in front of a force, and (when dismounted) in skirmishing." An adjustment has been devised by which the Long Enfield Rifle can be carried on horseback, but the pattern has not yet been received from England. There would be no difficulty in raising a Battalion of six or eight Troops of mounted Rifles in King's and Queen's Counties, as many men in these Counties possessed of good horses are ready and willing to join such a corps.

ARTILLERY.

This force consists of seven Batteries of Foot Artillery, four of which are in Saint John, one in Fredericton, and one at Saint George, attached to the 2nd Battalion Charlotte County Militia. Your Excellency has also lately accepted the services of a Battery at Saint Andrews.

Three Batteries in St. John underwent a thorough inspection by Captain Strangways, R. A., whose Report I have the honor to annex hereto for Your Excellency's information. The terms of commendation in which Captain Strangways expressed himself, as to the creditable state of efficiency of these Batteries, so far as they have been instructed in the duties of Artillerymen, cannot fail to gratify the officers and men of this fine corps : whilst much benefit may result to this branch of the service from the valuable suggestions offered by him, and the manner in which the short-comings of the present system of instruction are pointed out in his report. The immediate necessity for instruction in Garrison gun drill is obvious. The three pounder Guns now in possession of the Batteries are pronounced unserviceable, and as in case of attack the services of the Volunteer Artillery would probably be most required at the seaward Batteries with Guns of heavy metal, it is most essential that every facility be afforded, not only for preliminary drills with these Guns, but for practice also, an annual allowance of ammunition being given for that purpose when the men have been properly instructed in Garrison gun drill. Heretofore only a very limited supply of ammunition has been given for the three pounder Guns.

The absolute necessity for a good Drill Room in St. John, is as much felt by the Artillery as by the other Volunteers of that City. I shall enter more fully into details, as to the erection of such a building, in a subsequent portion of my report.

ENGINEERS.

There is one Company of Engineers in the Province, at St. John. It is well drilled as Infantry. They are an intelligent fine body of men, and were highly commended by the Deputy Adjutant General when inspecting them, to whose Report I have the honor to refer Your Excellency.

INFANTRY.

The Volunteer Infantry consist of twenty one Companies, six of which compose the St. John Volunteer Battalion, the remaining fifteen being independent Companies, so far as the interior arrangement of the corps is concerned ; but it should always be remembered that they are under the control of the Officer commanding the Battalion to which they belong, and of which they form an integral part, although enjoying certain privileges in consequence of having volunteered for certain duties not expected from the other or Class B Companies of the Battalion.

Some Companies have been only recently accepted ; others, which were reduced in number, have been reorganized, and from the country districts several applications to form Volunteer Companies have been declined by Your Excellency in consequence of the members of the proposed Companies living far apart, which led Your Excellency to doubt the stability of such corps. I have much pleasure in stating, that I consider the Volunteers of the Province are in an improving condition. Much has been done for them, although much still remains to be done. An alteration has been effected in the mode

of supplying Uniforms to Volunteers, which will prove a great boon to the men and eventually save expense to the Province. Under the former system, cloth was supplied to the Volunteers free of expense, but they paid \$2.80 for the making of each coat, which became their personal property at the end of two years. Coats are now to be supplied on the application of the Officers commanding the corps, without any charge for making, but of course such coats will remain the property of the Government, Officers commanding corps being responsible for their safe keeping, on the same conditions as for that of the arms and accoutrements entrusted to their care.

I quite concur in the opinion expressed by the Deputy Adjutant General in his Inspection Report, viz., that the Volunteers of Saint John have much need of a Drill Shed; the buildings which have been hired for this purpose are small, and have only sufficient space for the ordinary Company movements of a single Company. I would respectfully recommend that a spacious building be erected in which a Battalion of at least six Companies could assemble for drill. This building should be well lighted and heated, so that drill might be carried on during winter evenings under favourable circumstances.

Your Excellency has been pleased to express special approval of the efforts of one commanding officer* who, while not neglecting the drill and discipline of his corps, has established in connection with his drill room a reading room, supplied with local newspapers, periodicals, useful books, &c., where the men of his Company are enabled to spend their time agreeably and profitably after the termination of the evening's parade. Another inducement is thus afforded for more regular attendance at drill, and I hope a similar arrangement may be made in any drill shed to be erected under Government supervision.

Negotiations are now in progress with the Municipal authorities of Saint John on this subject, which I entertain no doubt will result in the erection of a commodious building at the joint expense of the Province and the City.

It is most necessary that corps of Volunteers should be provided with good drill sheds, but they should at the same time take every opportunity of drilling in the open air, where, besides practising the usual Company movements without the shortened pace which they are inclined to take in the drill room, a Company ought to be exercised in skirmishing, moving as advance and rear guards. This would, I think, cause the men to take a greater interest in military tactics.

During my tour of inspection in the Western District, I observed with much satisfaction the benefits derived from instruction received at the Camp at Fredericton. Members of Companies who, previous to joining the Camp, had some knowledge of drill, are now enabled by practical experience to impart instruction to others; whilst of those who had no such previous knowledge, many have displayed a remarkable aptitude for its acquisition, and interest in maintaining it when acquired. As Your Excellency is aware, it is impossible that each of the thirty-two Companies in the Province can have an equal share of the services of the Instructors from the Regular Army, of whom there

* Major Boyd, N. B. Engineers.

are but five ; the advantage is therefore great, if an Instructor can be found in the Company itself; and if the Commissioned Officers are competent and willing to assume the responsibility of such instruction, they acquire habits of command, whilst the men learn to repose confidence in the ability of their Officers to command them.

The Rifle Practice for the past year, at the annual Rifle Competition, and that made by Companies as shewn by their Target Practice Returns, has been very good. Much ammunition has been expended, (an allowance of 60 rounds per man being given gratis); but it is to be regretted that Musketry Instruction and knowledge of theoretical principles are not considered so important as they should be, and many men are allowed to fire the number of rounds supplied them without going through any Position Drill. Small "bull's eyes" should be painted on the walls of every drill room for the men to aim at, and they should be put through all the motions of firing, standing and kneeling, with the same accuracy as if actually firing ball; close attention being paid to each movement.

Judging Distance Drill and Practice should not be neglected. It is most important that men be trained to judge distance by the eye. In firing for instruction the target is generally placed at measured distances, but before an enemy the distance is unknown, it is therefore necessary that each man should know how to judge the distance which separates him from the object at which he fires, so as to regulate the elevation of his Rifle.

Your Excellency has authorized me to provide Targets for several Ranges. At St. John and Fredericton, Ranges have been hired at the expense of the Province. In the country districts there should be no difficulty in obtaining the short Ranges at which the Volunteers fire, but were increased attention given to Musketry some of the best shots might practice at longer Ranges. It is to be hoped that with these advantages, such an interest will be taken in Musketry Instruction—a most important branch of the Volunteer's duty—as will result in earnest efforts being made to become possessed of the honorable distinction given to the best marksmen in each corps, and to obtain the several prizes offered annually for competition.

An important reform has been effected in the mode of granting Government aid to Volunteers. According to the former Militia Act, any company however small its number of effective members, received an allowance equal to that paid to a company of full strength; but by the Act passed in May 1865, the allowance is made proportionate to the number of effective members who have attended drill not less than fifteen times during the previous six months. This has been the means of making the attendance at drill more regular in many companies, and the working of the system will be felt more and more beneficially as time proceeds. But I regret to state that there are companies which, though of the nominal strength required by law, have few men who can be truly styled effective members.

While on this subject I would allude to the difficulty which Officers commanding Volunteer Companies appear to encounter in assembling their men

for annual inspection, as, on these occasions, when the company should turn out as strong as possible, there are almost invariably many absentees reported, and, even when Your Excellency has been present, the attendance has been most unsatisfactory. I respectfully suggest that the Capitation Grant be given on a somewhat similar system to that adopted in Canada, viz., that each company for which payment is demanded should parade its full strength at inspection, allowance being made for the absence of any of its members through illness or other reasonable or unavoidable cause, certified by the Officer commanding, and that only the number of men who have performed the required fifteen days drill in each six months, and are properly accounted for at annual inspection, be reckoned in estimating the Capitation Grant due to the company.

I concur in the opinion expressed by the late Adjutant General with reference to the Militia Stores, viz., "That a quantity of useless articles should be condemned and sold or otherwise disposed of, and that there should be a central Store House, under the charge of a paid Officer, to whom should be entrusted the purchase, care and issue of all Military Stores." Steps have been taken towards attaining this object, and a number of unserviceable articles having been sold, the space occupied by them is now available for other purposes. I have also endeavoured to correct the List of Militia Stores, which was far from perfect. A supply of Officers' Swords, Belts, Sashes, &c., have been received from a Firm in England, and I am able to furnish them at a much cheaper rate than that at which Officers have hitherto been able to procure them.

It has been clearly proved by my predecessors in office, that the difficulties in carrying out a Volunteer organization in rural and thinly peopled districts are well nigh insuperable; and I would especially direct attention to the excellent remarks on this subject made by Lieut. Colonel Crowder in his Report for 1862, nor can any effectual and certain means for conveying military instruction in these districts, in their opinion, be devised, except through the organization of Class B and C of the Active Militia, which force will now come under consideration.

CLASS B & C.

By the provisions of the Militia Act passed on 31st May 1865, Class B and C of the Active Militia consist of all the male inhabitants of the Province (except Class A and certain exemptions) between the ages of 18 and 45;—Class B being unmarried men and widowers without children,—Class C married men and widowers with children.

The total numbers reported were, Class B, 18,480, Class C, 16,932; Total, 35,412. These are contained in twenty two Regiments, which are divided into forty two Battalions.

Thirty three Battalions assembled during the past year for muster.

Your Excellency was pleased to dispense with the muster of nine Battalions. From Muster Rolls and Reports received, the Muster Parades appear to

have been conducted with regularity. In some instances, besides enrolling the men in classes, a few Battalion movements were tried with success; in others the men of the Battalion who were at the Camp of Instruction were formed into a separate Company, and exercised in Company drill in presence of the Battalion, and proved that they had not forgotten the knowledge of drill which they had acquired so readily.

In one Battalion,* the officer commanding, on the day of the muster of his Battalion, assembled along with the Militia of Class B and C, two Troops of Volunteer Yeomanry Cavalry, and one Company of Volunteer Infantry, amongst whom were many well drilled officers and men. The whole Force formed a small Brigade, and were manœuvred for several hours with steadiness reflecting the utmost credit on the commanding officer and those who co-operated with him. This example might be followed with advantage by other officers commanding corps, and the men would probably leave their homes with pleasure to take part in such evolutions; but to attain this object the officers must be better drilled than in many Battalions is at present the case.

Commanding officers when sending their quota of officers and men to the Camp of Instruction, should make a careful selection amongst those who volunteer for that duty. Both officers and men selected should be persons who are likely to remain in the Province, in order that their services may be subsequently available in imparting instruction to their Companies. Should the old and inefficient officers be induced to retire, their places could be filled from amongst those who received instruction at the Camp, willing and competent to obtain promotion, so that in future Sec. 69 of the Act may be carried into effect, and persons recommended for appointments and promotions be required to undergo an examination as to their education and fitness.

Your Excellency has been pleased to direct that the appointment of Regimental Adjutants be open to competition, a system recently adopted in Nova Scotia, and one which will tend to improve the condition of the Active Militia, as, however necessary it is that Company Officers should have a knowledge of their duty as such, it is even more essential that in each Battalion the Commanding Officer and Adjutant should be efficient officers, and willing to devote their time for the benefit of the corps to which they belong. I need scarcely add, that Commanding Officers who perform their duties in a satisfactory manner, (and there are many such,) deserve in an especial manner the thanks of the community for so doing, as they receive no other remuneration for their valuable services.

I regret to have to report, from Returns received, there have been many absentees from the annual muster of Battalions, and that in most cases, these absentees have not been punished as the law directs. Officers commanding companies are too generally disinclined to impose the fines required by law, and even if an Officer performs his duty in this respect, he finds great difficulty in procuring a conviction, and often incurs heavy expense as the sole

result of his efforts. It is the duty of all Officers commanding Battalions to require that the law now in force be carried out, both in letter and in spirit; they should become responsible that Officers commanding companies act as the law provides, and in order that Section No. 99 be more strictly adhered to at the next annual muster, I respectfully suggest that a certificate from Officers commanding Battalions be forwarded to the Adjutant General's office, stating that all penalties for absence without leave have been paid and accounted for as the above Section directs. A detailed statement of Battalion Accounts should be transmitted with the Muster Roll of the Battalion.

Your Excellency has formed one new Battalion during the past year.

It is my pleasing duty to have to report that the number of Officers who regularly attend drill, and who are provided with Uniforms, is much increased of late; and monthly returns are received, not only from those who can avail themselves of the services of the Instructors from the regular Army, but from many other Battalions also, where the instruction is conducted by the Officers and non-commissioned Officers of the corps itself.

The Officers of the undermentioned Battalions are regularly drilled:—

- 1st Battalion York County Militia.
- 1st Battalion St. John City Light Infantry.
- 2nd Battalion St. John City Light Infantry.
- St. John City Rifles.
- 2nd Battalion St. John County Militia.
- 2nd Battalion Charlotte County Militia.
- Restigouche Militia.
- 1st Battalion Gloucester Militia.
- 1st Battalion Kent County Militia.
- 2nd Battalion King's County Militia.
- 3rd Battalion King's County Militia.
- 4th Battalion King's County Militia.
- 1st Battalion Queen's County Militia.
- 1st Battalion Carleton County Militia.
- 2nd Battalion Carleton County Militia.

By Your Excellency's command the Officers of two Battalions assembled for examination in Drill, to test the progress made whilst undergoing instruction, and although in one of these Battalions the Officers had the services of the Drill Sergeant for but a short time previous to the examination, my questions were answered in a most creditable manner; in the other Battalion the Officers had an excellent knowledge of drill.

In all parts of the Province a desire of becoming acquainted with their military duties appears to exist amongst Officers of the Militia. To such, if they have not already obtained Rifles, Your Excellency has authorized me to issue arms and accoutrements, on the application of Officers commanding Battalions, when the Officers have sufficiently advanced in squad drill, &c. I have directed the attention of those who are possessed of Rifles, to the neces-

sity of carefully practising the manual and platoon exercise, position and aiming drill.

As I had not the honor of taking part in the organization of the Camp of Instruction held in Fredericton in July 1865, not having assumed the duties of Adjutant General at the time, I refer Your Excellency for information on this subject to the excellent Reports of the Commandant, and Acting Quarter Master General, which are attached hereto.

SEDENTARY MILITIA.

The only remaining Class is the Sedentary Militia, comprising all male inhabitants of the Province, with the same exceptions as Classes B and C, between the ages of forty five and sixty. They are attached to the Battalions comprising the districts in which they reside, and are not called upon to muster, but should be carefully enrolled as Section 39 of the Act provides. A return of them has been made by the Commanding Officers of most Battalions, but I cannot vouch for the accuracy of their numbers, which, as taken from the Returns, would amount only to 7,184.

I have the honor to annex a statement of the Accounts of the Militia from the 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865, from which Your Excellency will observe that the total sum drawn for Militia purposes during that period amounted to \$30,000. \$1,097.02 were recovered from Officers of the Militia for ammunition and other stores furnished to them, and \$450 were received for Commission fees.

On the 31st October a balance of \$53.34½ was due to the Adjutant General, which would make the expenditure for the year amount to \$31,610.36, including sums paid for ammunition and other stores, as also a debt of \$384.19 for the year ending 31st October 1864. About \$270 is still due from Militia Officers for articles supplied to them, and stores to a considerable amount still remain on hand.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. J. MAUNSELL, *Lieutenant Colonel,*
Adjutant General of Militia.

REPORT OF THE COMMANDANT OF THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HON. ARTHUR H. GORDON, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

Your Excellency having been pleased to appoint me Commandant of the Camp of Instruction assembled at Fredericton on the 5th July, 1865, I have the honor to make the following Report:—

The Force assembled under the provisions of the Militia Act passed on 31st May, 1865.

The place of assembly was the Exhibition Building of the Agricultural Society of York County, and the grounds adjoining it, comprising the Show Yard of three acres and a half, and the Race Course of about fifty acres.

The Provincial Militia assembled to the number of about 950 of all ranks. When the Company Rolls had been called and absentees struck out, the exact number present was found to be 947.

The Force was divided into two Battalions of seven Companies each. Each Company had the proper number of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, viz:—1 Captain, 2 Subalterns, 4 Sergeants, and 4 Corporals.

The following is a list of the Field Officers and Staff of each Battalion, and the Counties from which the men came:—

1st Battalion.

Lt. Col. Hon. L. A. Wilmot,
Lt. Col. A. Otty,
Major E. Simonds,
Capt. & Adj. D. Wilson.

Companies.

No. 1. N. B. Regt. Artillery,
2. 1st Batt. York Militia,
3. 2nd " " "
4. 3rd " " "
5. Sunbury & Queen's County,
6. 2nd Batt. King's County,
7. 3rd " " "

2nd Battalion.

Lt. Col. W. Baird,
Lt. Col. D. Wetmore,
Lt. Col. H. Peters,
Capt. & Adj. C. Raymond.

Companies.

No. 1. St. John Volunteers and N. B.
Yeomanry,
2. Saint John County,
3. " " "
4. 2nd Batt. Charlotte,
5. 4th " " "
6. 1st Batt. Carleton,
7. 2nd " " "

Sergeant Major Templeton.

Sergeant Major Quinn.

Volunteers having been called for from the Officers of the New Brunswick Militia, to be formed into a Company and act as Privates at the Camp of Instruction, 45 came forward and were put under the immediate superintendence and command of Lieutenant Colonel the Honorable J. H. Gray. Sergeant P. M'Creary, 2nd Regiment, was appointed Sergeant Major of this Company.

The Staff of the Camp was as follows :—

- 1 Commandant,
Colonel H. J. Hallowes, (Capt. 15th Regt.)
- 1 Acting Quarter Master General,
Captain H. Moody, A. D. C. to Lieutenant Governor.
- 1 Brigade Major and Paymaster,
Major Willis, N. B. Militia, (late 15th Regt.)
- 1 Medical Officer,
Doctor Neville Parker, (late Acting Staff Surgeon.)
- 1 Quartermaster, (Acting,)
Quartermaster W. Fraser, 15th Regiment.
- 1 Garrison Sergeant Major,
Color Sergeant J. Hewitson, 2nd Regiment.
- 1 Quartermaster Sergeant,
Color Sergeant T. M'Kenzie, 64th Regiment.

The Sergeant Majors were appointed to each Battalion from the Staff of Drill Instructors from the Regular Army, attached to the Provincial Militia. An Assistant Sergeant Major was also appointed to each from the Militia.

The following were the rates of pay of each rank :—

- Field Officers and Adjutants, 3 dollars a day, and 1 dollar a day for forage.
- Captains, 3 dollars a day.
- Subalterns, 1½ dollars a day.
- Officers serving as Privates in Officers' Company, 1 dollar a day.
- Sergeants, 75 cents and rations.
- Corporals, 60 “ “
- Privates, 50 “ “

Making a total during the Camp of \$14,230 50.

The men were regularly marched to their respective places of worship on each Sunday, according to their different religious persuasions, as under :—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 378 Church of England. | 118 Presbyterians. |
| 106 Roman Catholics. | 251 Methodists and Baptists. |

Returns of Trades and Occupations.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 422 Farmers and Farmer's Sons. | 10 Sailors and Fishermen. |
| 81 Labourers. | 10 Masons. |
| 49 Carpenters. | 9 Painters. |
| 41 Shipwrights and Ship Carpenters. | 8 Printers. |
| 40 Manufacturers. | 8 Tanners. |
| 25 Clerks. | 7 Tinsmiths. |
| 23 Shoemakers. | 7 Joiners. |
| 21 Blacksmiths. | 4 Teamsters. |
| 20 Lumberers. | 2 Butchers. |
| 14 Coach Builders. | 2 Bakers. |
| 12 Millmen. | |

Besides these there were 38 of other callings, such as Hotel Keepers, Students, and some with no calling at all.

The drill, &c. took place at the undermentioned hours, throughout the whole continuance of the Camp :—

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Reveille at 5 A. M. | Drill from 3 to 5 P. M. |
| Drill from 6 to 7.45 A. M. | Tea at 5 P. M. |
| Breakfast at 8 A. M. | Retreat, 6.30 P. M. |
| Drill from 10 A. M. to 12 noon. | Tattoo, 9.30 P. M. |
| Dinner at 1 P. M. | Lights out, 9.45 P. M. |

On the 8th July, the oath of allegiance was administered to the Officers and Men.

634 of the men assembled were totally undrilled, and of the remainder, there were but few who had received more than a week's instruction.

On the 10th July, the First Battalion and Officers' Corps were furnished with rifles, bayonets, and waist belts, and on the following day the Second Battalion were similarly armed.

From the 6th July to the 10th, the drill was confined to facings, marching, and forming fours.

From the 11th to 18th, the men were instructed in the manual exercise, Company drill, and the simple movements of a Battalion.

The Battalions were drilled as a Brigade two or three times before the 18th July, on which day Your Excellency inspected the Militia, and was accompanied by Major General Hastings Doyle, who expressed his satisfaction at the arrangements of the Camp, as well as at the progress made in the drill.

On the 19th July the platoon exercise was commenced, and in three days the men had acquired sufficient knowledge to go through it in a most satisfactory manner.

The day's drill was then divided as follows :—

From 6 to 8 A. M., and from 10 A. M. till 12 noon, manual and platoon exercises, and Company drill under Officers commanding Companies.

From 3 to 5 P. M., Battalion drill under Officers commanding Battalions, and Brigade drill under the Commandant. The Officers' Corps was attached to the First Battalion during the afternoon drill.

The routine of the Camp was carried on according to the system practised in the Regular Army, as also the interior management of the Battalions, each of which had its Officers of the day, and Orderly Sergeants and Corporals. The Orders were issued daily to the Adjutants and given out as usual to the Orderly Sergeants of Companies. Regimental Picquets of three men per Company paraded at Retreat and Tattoo.

A Brigade Guard of 1 Subaltern, 1 Sergeant, 2 Corporals, and 24 Privates, mounted daily at 10 A. M. ; and a Guard of 1 Sergeant, 2 Corporals, and 30 Privates mounted every evening at Retreat. Sentries were posted round the Camp to prevent the men leaving Barracks after Tattoo. This Guard dismounted at 5 A. M.

A Hospital Guard of 1 Corporal and 3 Privates mounted daily at the Hospital Marquee. The cases of sickness were very few and slight for so large a body of men.

A Field Officer and Garrison Captain were told off daily, and visited the Guards by day and night. Their Reports were sent to the Brigade Major with the Guard Reports.

A Police force was established under the command of the Provost Sergeant. The duty of this force was to prevent acts of petty theft in the Camp, and to stop every irregularity that came under its notice.

A Sargeant was always in the Canteen to prevent drunkenness, &c.

The prisoners were brought before their commanding Officers at 9 A. M., and punished by stoppage of pay, or confinement to Barracks, according to the nature of their offence. The average daily number of prisoners in each Battalion was not more than two, and the crimes were never of so grave a nature as to entail severe punishment. It was not found necessary to assemble a single Court Martial during the existence of the Camp, and I cannot speak in too high terms of the conduct of both Officers and Men.

I have not mentioned the Buildings, Tents, Rations, or Cooking, as all information on these points is given in the Reports, (herein enclosed) of the Acting Quartermaster General.

Lectures were delivered as follows:—

“The Defence of Kars,”—by Lieutenant Colonel the Hon. J. H. Gray.

On “The Theory of Musketry,”—by Lieutenant C. K. Farquharson, Rifle Instructor, 15th Regiment.

On “General Havelock and Lucknow,”—by Lieutenant Colonel the Hon. L. A. Wilmot.

On the 22nd July the 15th Regiment and two Battalions of Militia assembled for Brigade Drill under Colonel Cole, 15th Regiment, Commanding the Troops in New Brunswick, and performed the following manœuvres in a very creditable manner:—

Formed mass of columns.

Wheeled into contiguous columns.

Advanced and formed line on left Company of right Battalion.

Changed position on right Company of the centre Battalion, left thrown back.

Advanced in Echellon of Companies from right of whole line. Wheeled $\frac{1}{2}$ circle to right and formed square on front Companies of Battalions.

On the afternoon of the 24th July the Militia Force marched into the country under the command of the Commandant. The Officers' Corps formed the advanced guard and skirmished where the ground was sufficiently wide to admit of a Company in extended order. No. 7 Company, 2nd Battalion, formed the rear guard.

On the 27th July Your Excellency addressed the Militia quartered at the Camp, and complimented them highly on the progress they had made and their good conduct while at the Camp. A General Order to the same effect was also read to them and ordered to be published.

I refrain from making any remarks as to the greater progress made by some of the Companies in Battalion and Company drill. Wherever a Company was more proficient than others I invariably found that there was some more experienced Officer or Drill Instructor attached to that Company than I was able to appoint to others; or that a greater number of Volunteers or men who had been already drilled belonged to the Company.

That every officer and soldier tried his best to excel I am perfectly confident, and neither the Brigade Major nor myself ever had to complain of want of attention on the part of any person quartered at the Camp. The number of available Drill Instructors was very limited for so large a body of men, and to Colonel Cole, 15th Regiment, I am greatly indebted for assistance in this as well as in many other respects.

On the 28th July the Militia returned to their homes.

All which is respectfully submitted to Your Excellency.

H. J. HALLOWES, *Capt. 15th Regt.*

Colonel Commandant Camp of Instruction.

5th August, 1865.

[Enclosure 1.]

Captain Moody, Acting Quartermaster General, to Colonel Hallowes.

Fredericton, 5th July, 1865.

SIR,—His Excellency the Commander in Chief having been pleased, on the 6th ult., to direct me to undertake the arrangements for providing accommodation for the men of the Provincial Militia, who are now to be assembled in a Camp of Instruction at Fredericton, I have the honor to report to you, for His Excellency's information, the steps which I have taken in endeavouring to carry out my instructions.

Before the date above mentioned, it had been decided that the Exhibition Building and Agricultural Society's Grounds should be hired by the Government, for the purpose of a Camp, &c. A lease has since that time been signed, which gives possession of them up to the 15th August. As the Buildings are on that day to be delivered up in the same state (wear and tear, and fire, excepted,) as when the Government first entered on them, it has been of course my object to make as few alterations as possible. In one range of the out-buildings, I have made accommodations for 159 men, at very trifling cost, and room can easily be found (temporarily, if not permanently,) for 56 more in the same place. As nearly all the other out-buildings are, more or less, out of repair, I deemed it best to put as many men as possible in the Exhibition Building itself. I have accordingly provided for 393 men in the galleries, and for 228 men on the ground floor; 621 in all. Should it prove on trial that so large a number cannot with due regard to health and convenience be accommodated in that building, it will be easy to provide at two day's notice, for 100 or 150 men in other parts of the grounds, at a cost probably not exceeding 40 cents a head.

I have (with Mr. J. H. Reid's consent,) temporarily removed a sufficient number of windows from the Dome and other parts of the Building to ensure, I hope, complete ventilation.

The men who sleep in the galleries will mess at the tables arranged in the west transept—those on the ground floor at tables generally close to their beds, so that rations need never be carried up stairs. The centre of the building and the south transept are left clear. This will be found, probably, on wet days, a convenient place for guard mounting, or parade.

Under the galleries I have arranged two orderly rooms, (one for each Battalion,) Paymaster's Office, Quartermaster's Store, and a Reading Room. I have applied to the Editors of most of the Provincial Newspapers, for copies of their papers for the use of the men, and in most cases my request has been readily complied with.

Buckets to be used in case of fire, are placed at the head of each staircase, and I would suggest that it should be the duty of some Non-Commissioned Officer daily to see that they are kept filled.

The Buglers will be lodged separately in another part of the grounds.

Five tents, which will accommodate 25 or 30 men, have been pitched at the west of the building, and if necessary more can be obtained. The whole number provided for is stated in the margin, (824.)

Each man has been provided with a straw mattress and bolster, a rack for his rifle, and a place to hang his clothes.

The Field Officers, the Company Officers, and those composing the Officers' Company, will be accommodated either in tents, or in a portion of the "Horticultural Building," which has been partitioned off for that purpose. The remainder of that building will be suitable for an Officers' Mess, should they decide on establishing one.

The Hospital marquee, and tent for the Medical Officer, have been pitched towards the farther end of the Track.

The "Ticket Office" outside the Exhibition Building has been converted into the main guard, and a passage made connecting it with the rear of the building. The picket guard is at the old entrance into the Agricultural grounds.

Commissariat store, cooking houses, washing places, latrines, &c. have also been provided.

As there was but one well on the grounds, and that one in an inconvenient situation, I endeavoured to make one nearer the building, but failed to obtain water. I was more successful fifty yards farther off, and as the expense was trifling I determined to sink another well, and by this means shall, I trust, have obviated all necessity for hauling water from other places. There are now about $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet of water in each well.

A building in the corner of the Track, close to but yet outside the Agricultural grounds, has been allotted for a Canteen, and I have granted the privilege of keeping it to Mr. James Doran, who, besides retailing beer and

porter, is to keep a general store of articles likely to be required by the men. Mr. Doran is bound under heavy penalties not to sell spirits.

It may, perhaps, not be out of place for me here to remark, (for the fact is one of great importance to the discipline and good order of the Camp,) that his Worship the Mayor has assured me that he will not allow any licenses to issue for Taverns in that part of the City during the continuance of the Camp.

I circulated in Saint John and Fredericton a printed notice, calling for tenders for the supply of rations. I have accepted the tender of Messrs. George Hatt and Sons. The scale adopted for rations is the same as that for Her Majesty's Troops here, excepting that an increased amount of tea is substituted for the allowance of milk.

I came to the conclusion that although the men might fairly be called on to cook their own rations, and that the learning to do so might be considered as part of the training of a soldier, yet as the object of the Camp of Instruction was to thoroughly *drill* as many men as possible, that it would be desirable to provide for the cooking without taking men (two or three per Company,) constantly off duty, if it could be done at a moderate rate. I was, however, for so long a time unable to come to any satisfactory arrangement, that I was compelled to make preparations for enabling the men to cook for themselves. I have, however, now made an agreement with Mr. Baxter, which involves but little extra cost, and which will, I hope, work satisfactorily. The rations are to be cooked in a manner similar to that adopted by Her Majesty's Troops here; one third of the meat daily is to be roasted or baked. Though I have confidence in Mr. Baxter's wish and ability to fulfil his contract satisfactorily, I have yet thought it prudent to reserve to myself the right of terminating the agreement, and of, in that case, obtaining temporary possession of all the stoves and cooking apparatus.

Having been directed to obtain 1000 tunics and caps, according to a previously determined pattern, I found myself unable, on account of the shortness of time and the impossibility of sending away the only pattern I had, to invite competition in the contract from other places. I accepted tenders from Mr. James Tattersall and Mr. Thomas Morris, for 500 caps and tunics each. These numbers have been by both parties punctually delivered. I do not see any thing to object to in the quality or make of the caps, but I feel bound to report that the material of which the tunics are made is not, in my opinion, the same, nor in most cases equal to that of the pattern.

I may here mention that an agreement has been made with a working tailor to attend daily at the Camp.

Such stores as seemed absolutely necessary have been provided, and will be issued by the Quartermaster as required.

The Contracts have in all cases been drawn up either by the Attorney General or, (in his absence), by Mr. J. J. Fraser, M. P. P.

As it will probably devolve upon the Quartermaster General or myself to restore at the end of the Camp the Buildings and Grounds to the state in

which they were previous to our occupancy, to sell the old or surplus stores, and to close the Contractors' accounts, I do not here tender any detailed statement, (for it would be a very imperfect one), of the expenses incurred in these transactions. No expenses has been, I think, incurred beyond what a desire to secure complete efficiency would justify.

I should wish to add that Colonel Cole has placed fatigue parties at my disposal whenever I required them; and that from Mr. Fraser, the Quartermaster of the 15th Regiment, I have received valuable information and advice.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HARRY MOODY,

Acting Quartermaster General.

[Enclosure 2.]

Captain Moody to Colonel Hallowes.

Fredericton, 4th August, 1865.

SIR,—For the information of His Excellency the Commander in Chief I have the honor to make the following report on the proceedings of the Quartermaster General's Department during the continuance and since the termination of the Camp of Instruction.

The arrangements, of which a detailed account was given in my previous report, have worked satisfactorily. This result is due, I consider, more to the practical knowledge and energy of Mr. Fraser, the Quartermaster, in carrying out the details, than to any merit in the arrangements themselves.

The number of men (exclusive of Officers and the Officers' Company) assembled in Camp varied from 834 on the second day to 770 on the last day. This difference was caused, I believe, almost entirely, by men being discharged under a medical certificate of their unfitness for the work of the Camp.

The accommodation that I had provided proved to be sufficient.

The whole of the First Battalion and half of the Second Battalion were lodged in the Exhibition Building, the remainder in the out-buildings. Though so large a number of men (650) were under one roof, the ventilation at all times was perfectly good.

In addition to the straw palliasses and bolsters, field blankets were obtained and issued to the men on the third day after the commencement of the Camp.

The Building that was set apart for the Officers' Mess was only used for that purpose for two or three days, as the Mess was suddenly broken up and never re-established. More accommodation had been furnished for Officers than was actually required, as most of those comprising the Officers' Company did not sleep in Camp.

The Reading Room was well supplied with books and newspapers, and was much frequented by the men.

I have great satisfaction in reporting that scarcely any damage beyond "reasonable wear and tear," (provided for in the lease), was done to any of the Buildings. So that, excepting in the case of a few Officers who had torn down some boards for flooring their tents, I did not feel justified in making any demand whatever on any men for Barrack Damages. The total cost of replacing the Buildings and grounds, in the state in which they were previous to our occupation has been but \$84.90, of which sum more than one third is covered by the receipts from the sale of old materials, stores, and the sum for damages charged on the Officers.

Having been served with a copy of an Injunction, granted by a Judge of the Supreme Court, restraining me from paying any money to the Agricultural Society, I have not been able to close the account finally for the lease of the Building.

Messrs. Hatt & Sons have satisfactorily carried out the contract for rations. There has not been occasion to reject any article furnished by them. The scale of rations adopted at first has been adhered to, with the addition of an allowance of butter (1 lb to 16 men) daily.

Considering the shortness of the time in which Mr. Baxter had to make his arrangements and procure his staff of cooks, it is creditable to him that so very few complaints were made about the cooking. The opinion which I expressed in my former Report in favour of cooking the rations by contract is very much strengthened by the result of the experiment on this occasion. Were sufficient time allowed to arrange some cooking apparatus less costly than a number of stoves, the charge per man might, of course, be reduced.

I have received no complaints about the Canteen, either from the Commandant or the men.

The contractors for clothing having disputed the correctness of the decision pronounced by myself and a Board of Field Officers on the tunics supplied by them, the question was referred by consent to arbitrators, who approved of all those supplied by Mr. Tattersall and nearly all of those supplied by Mr. Morris. The money has been paid in accordance with that decision.

The total amount expended by me in preparing the buildings for the Camp and restoring them to their original state, on rations, on cooking, clothing, freight, Hospital and Barrack stores, and general expenses, amounts to \$7,844.50. A detailed statement, with vouchers, accompanies this Report.

On Friday morning, July 28th, the men from Saint John, King's County, and Saint George, embarked on board the "Sunbury;" and those from Carleton and Saint Stephen, on board the "Highlander." The embarkation was effected in perfect order, and with great rapidity. Both Steamers left Fredericton at 6.15 A. M.; good discipline was maintained during the voyage.

I beg leave to call the attention of His Excellency the Commander in Chief to the services of Colour Sergeant M'Kenzie, 64th Regiment, who efficiently discharged the laborious duties of Quartermaster Sergeant.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HARRY MOODY.

MILITIA GENERAL ORDER.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICTON, 27th JULY, 1865.

No. 43.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief has been pleased to direct that the Camp of Instruction should be broken up on Friday, 28th inst., and has much pleasure in expressing his entire satisfaction at the conduct of the force therein assembled during the whole period of its continuance.

He is grateful to all who have in various degrees contributed to its success. But there are some whose aid he feels it incumbent on him specially to acknowledge.

His Excellency's warmest thanks are due to Major General Doyle, Commanding Her Majesty's Forces in the Lower Provinces, for the readiness with which he has afforded every facility desired by His Excellency towards the formation of the Camp, which it was in his power to give; and to Colonel Cole, Commanding Her Majesty's 15th Regiment, for the encouragement and assistance which he has on all occasions so readily and cheerfully accorded, and which His Excellency feels well assured is fully appreciated by the Militia Force.

His Excellency desires to express his sense of the highly efficient manner in which the duties of Commandant of the Camp have been discharged by Colonel Hallows. To his temper, tact, and judgment, no small portion of the success which has, throughout, attended this experiment, is justly attributable.

Colonel Hallows has been most efficiently seconded by Major Willis, whose unremitting attention to the multiplied and arduous duties devolving upon him as Major of Brigade and Paymaster of the Camp, demands His Excellency's warmest acknowledgments.

The duties of the Quartermaster General's department have been discharged to His Excellency's entire satisfaction. The arrangements for the transport and embarkation of the Force were judiciously made by the Quartermaster General, Lieutenant Colonel Robinson. Of the difficulties with which Captain Moody, Acting Quartermaster General at Fredericton, had to contend, His Excellency is fully aware, and considers that the manner in which they were overcome by him entitles that officer to a high degree of credit. His Excellency's thanks are also due to Mr. Fraser, Quartermaster of Her Majesty's 15th Regiment, for the obliging manner in

which he has afforded the benefit of his experience in this department. The arrangements made for the accommodation and comfort of the men have elicited the strongest expressions of commendation from the Lieutenant General Commanding in British North America, Sir W. F. Williams, and the Major General Commanding in the Lower Provinces, Major General Doyle.

His Excellency cannot conclude his notice of the services of the Staff of the Camp, without expressing his regret that circumstances should have precluded Captain Thomas Anderson, lately Adjutant General of Militia, from actively participating in the conduct of an undertaking in the conception of which he had so considerable a share—in which he felt a warm interest, and the success of which his ability and experience could not have failed materially to promote.

With the Field Officers of the Brigade, His Excellency has ample reason to be more than satisfied. Lieutenant Colonel Gray has evinced an assiduous attention to the important charge committed to him, which His Excellency cannot omit to notice. Lieutenant Colonel Wilmot has shewn himself, as on all previous occasions, zealous and indefatigable, and the example afforded by the conduct of one holding his high position and influence cannot fail to be productive of the best results. In Lieutenant Colonel Baird and Lieutenant Colonel Otty, His Excellency is happy to know that he possesses officers on whose knowledge, zeal, and discretion, he can rely, and from whom he might safely look for efficient aid in the hour of need. The conduct of those Field Officers, who, in order to learn their duties, cheerfully assumed positions of a rank inferior to that held by them in their own Regiments, demands His Excellency's commendation, and an even greater amount of praise is due to those other Officers who have voluntarily served as non-commissioned Officers, or in the ranks.

Captain Raymond and Captain Wilson, as Adjutants of the first and Second Battalions, have shewn the most careful and unremitting attention to the duties of their posts, which they have discharged with an accuracy for which His Excellency was hardly prepared, and which has earned his marked approval.

His Excellency observed with gratification the number of Officers who volunteered for duty in the Officers' Company, and he cannot but particularly notice the spirited conduct of the Officers of the Third Battalion King's County Militia, no fewer than fourteen of whom, out of a total number of twenty five, have attended the Camp of Instruction. His Excellency trusts, however, that the Officers of the Militia at large will not neglect the opportunities afforded them of becoming acquainted with their duties, and His Excellency desires it to be distinctly understood that the acceptance of a Commission renders it obligatory on the individual accepting it to qualify himself for the duties it imposes.

The Officers of the different Companies have discharged their duties in a manner satisfactory to His Excellency. Some, however, have shewn more

particular attention to the care of the men under their charge, and His Excellency desires those who have shewn an aptitude for this most important part of an Officer's duty, to rest assured that they will not be forgotten or overlooked by him.

The Non-Commissioned Officers of Her Majesty's Regular Forces, attached to the Brigade in various capacities, have all acquitted themselves creditably; but the zealous and efficient services of Color Sergeant Hewitson, H. M. 2nd Regiment, whilst acting as Garrison Sergeant Major, merit His Excellency's special recognition.

Finally, and in the most emphatic manner, His Excellency thanks the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Brigade for their admirable conduct during their period of service. Their willingness to learn their duties and aptitude for learning, their readiness to submit to the necessary discipline of a Camp, their constant cheerfulness, their habitual sobriety and good order, have surpassed his expectations. His Excellency earnestly trusts that they will strive to maintain the high character they have gained, and that the habits of regularity, promptitude, and order, which have distinguished them, will ever be characteristics of the Militia of New Brunswick.

ANNUAL ACCOUNT FROM 1st NOVEMBER 1864 TO 31st OCTOBER 1865.

DRILL INSTRUCTION.

Pay, Lodging Money, and Travelling Expenses.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Five Drill Instructors for November, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$173 50 |
| Do. December, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 75 |
| Do. January, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 75 |
| Do. February, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 00 |
| Do. March, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 55 |
| Do. April, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 173 50 |
| Do. May, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 25 |
| Do. June, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 187 22 |
| Do. July, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 50 |
| Do. August, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 25 |
| Do. September, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 25 |
| Two Do. October, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 35 |
| Total for Drill Instruction, | | | | | | <u>\$2,022 87</u> |

MILITIA ADJUTANTS.

For 1864.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Captain Thurgar, | Saint John Volunteer Battalion, | ... | ... | \$50 00 |
| " Wilson, | First Battalion York, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Lawrence, | Second Battalion York, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Wright, | Third Battalion York, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " D. B. Stevens, | First Battalion St. John City Lt. Infantry, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " G. M. Anderson, | First Battalion St. John County Militia, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Lieut. W. M. Jarvis, | Second Battalion do. do. | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Captain John Evans, | Queen's N. B. Rangers, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Lieut. James Lunn, | Sunbury County Militia, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " C. E. Mowatt, | First Charlotte, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Capt. Grimmer, | Fourth Charlotte, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Bliss Botsford, | First Westmorland, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Blair Botsford, | Second do. | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Joseph Chapman, | Third do. | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Russell, | First Northumberland, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " M'Lauchlin, | First Gloucester, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Wetmore, | First King's, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Otty, | Third do. | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " A. English, | Fourth do. | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " Simpson, | First Queen's, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| " W. M. M'Lauchlin, | First Victoria, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| | | | | <u>\$650 00</u> |

For 1865.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Capt. Wright, | Third Battalion York, | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Total for Adjutants, | | | | <u>\$680 00</u> |

VOLUNTEER COMPANIES.

| | | 1861. | 1865. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| New Brunswick Artillery, ... | Captain Pick, Saint John, | \$40 00 | \$26 66 |
| " " ... | " B. L. Peters, Saint John, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " M. H. Peters, " | 80 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Farmer, " | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Thomson, " | 46 66 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Berton, Fredericton, | 40 00 | 40 00 |
| Saint John Volunteer Battalion, | " Hall, Saint John, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Macshane, " | 40 00 | 13 33 |
| " " ... | " Burpee, " | 20 00 | 13 33 |
| " " ... | " Robinson, " | 20 00 | 13 33 |
| " " ... | " Scovil, " | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Millett, " | 20 00 | 13 33 |
| New Brunswick Engineers, | " Boyd, " | 20 00 | 13 33 |
| First Battalion York, ... | " Simonds, Fredericton, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Marsh, " | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| Sunbury, ... | " Bailey, Oromocto, | 20 00 | 13 33 |
| First Battalion Charlotte, ... | Major Whitlock, Saint Andrews, | 40 00 | 0 00 |
| " " ... | Captain Sandford, " | 20 00 | 26 66 |
| Second Battalion Charlotte, | " Bogue, Saint George, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " O'Brien, " | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| Fourth Battalion Charlotte, | Major Inches, Saint Stephen, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " M'Adam, Milltown, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| First Battalion Northumberland, | Captain G. H. Russell, Chatham, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| Restigouche, ... | " W. T. Smith, Dalhousie, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| First Battalion Gloucester, | " Desbrisay, Bathurst, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| Second Battalion King's, ... | " Beer, Sussex, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| N. B. Yeomanry Cavalry, ... | " Saunders, Apohaqui, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| " " ... | " Darling, Hammond River, | 0 00 | 40 00 |
| Saint John County Militia, | Lieut. Rynd, Pisarinco, | 40 00 | 0 00 |
| First Battalion Carleton, ... | Captain Strickland, Woodstock, | 40 00 | 26 66 |
| | | <u>\$1,086 66</u> | <u>\$693 18</u> |
| Total for Volunteer Companies, ... | | \$1,779 84 | |

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

Clothing.

| | | | |
|---------|--|------------|-------------------|
| July 1. | John Nesbit, pattern Coat and Cap, ... | ... | \$6 00 |
| | James Tattersall, 500 Tunics, ... | \$1,049 00 | |
| | Thos. Morris, 500 Tunics, ... | 1,022 20 | |
| | | | <u>2,071 2</u> |
| | | | <u>\$2,077 20</u> |

Rations.

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 28. | George Hatt & Sons, ... | ... | 3,900 12½ |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------|

Cooking.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| | Robert Baxter, cooking rations, ... | \$233 76 | |
| | James Taylor, 15 cords of wood, ... | 54 00 | |
| | George Todd, 5 cooking stoves, ... | 100 00 | |
| | H. Allen, 10 cooking stoves, ... | 197 25 | |
| | | | <u>585 01</u> |

Carried forward, \$6,562 33½

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$6,562 33½ |
| <i>Carriage and repair of Arms and Accoutrements, &c. &c.</i> | | |
| Wm. Davis, repairing Accoutrements, &c. ... | \$11 70 | |
| R. H. Payne & Son, do. ... | 17 77 | |
| Edgecombe, repairing Gun Carriages, ... | 3 00 | |
| Sergt. M'Creary, fatigue party 15th Regiment in Militia Store, Saint John, ... | 1 00 | |
| Sergt. M'Creary, cartage of Tents, Rifles, &c., in Saint John, ... | 5 50 | |
| Fatigue party 15th Regt. at Camp, ... | 26 22 | |
| John Hughey, cartage of Stores to and from Camp, | 6 20 | |
| T. Hughey, do. do. ... | 5 40 | |
| G. Morecraft, do. do. ... | 0 90 | |
| James Dunlay, do. do. ... | 2 60 | |
| T. Russell, do. do. ... | 1 50 | |
| G. F. Atherton, do. do. ... | 2 90 | |
| Alex. Wright, do. do. ... | 0 50 | |
| D. Estabrooks, do. do. ... | 0 85 | |
| Union Line, freight from St. John to Fredericton, Do. do. do. | 9 00 36 70 | |
| Lieut. Col. Robinson, Q. M. G., cartage of Stores in Saint John, ... | 2 30 | |
| Do. do. at Rothsay, | 3 15 | |
| J. H. Atherton, cartage of Stores to and from Camp, | 0 90 | |
| J. Torrance, do. do. | 1 50 | |
| James Dudley, cartage of Stores in Saint John, ... | 9 00 | |
| D. Currier, freight from Fredericton to Saint John, Assistant Superintendent of Stores, Saint John, damages done to Stores, ... | 18 00 109 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 275 59 |

Pay for Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates.

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| July 28. Col. Hallowes, Commandant of the Camp, pay and forage, 5th to 28th July, ... | \$124 00 | |
| Major Willis, Brigade Major, &c., pay, forage, and travelling expenses, 1st to 29th July, ... | 124 00 | |
| Capt. H. Moody, pay and forage 6th June to 31st July, ... | 165 00 | |
| Dr. N. E. Parker, pay and travelling expenses, 4th July to 29th July, ... | 79 75 | |
| W. Fraser, Quartermaster 15th Regt., pay, 5th July to 29th July, ... | 75 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 567 75 |
| CORPS OF OFFICERS, ... | ... | 1,158 00 |

First Battalion Service Militia.

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Lieut. Col. the Hon. L. A. Wilmot, pay and forage for 14 days, ... | \$56 00 | |
| Lieut. Col. A. C. Otty, pay and forage, 5th to 28th July, ... | 96 00 | |
| Major F. Simonds, pay & forage, 5th to 28th July, | 96 00 | |
| Capt. & Adjt. D. Wilson, pay and forage, 5th to 28th July, ... | 96 00 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$344 00 | \$8,563 67½ |

REPORT ON THE MILITIA.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|--------------|
| | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$344 00 | \$8,563 67½ |
| No. 1, or Capt. M. H. Peters' Company, 5th to 28th July, | 820 90 | | |
| No. 2, or Capt. M'Lauchlin's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 1,004 00 | | |
| No. 3, Capt. Henry's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 926 30 | | |
| No. 4, or Capt. D. M'Millan's Company, 5th to 28th and 29th July, | 916 00 | | |
| No. 5, or Capt. B. S. Bailey's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 849 10 | | |
| No. 6, or Capt. R. Thomson's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 885 10 | | |
| No. 7, or Capt. A. C. Otty's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 954 60 | | |
| | <hr/> | | 6,700 00 |
| <i>Second Battalion Service Militia.</i> | | | |
| Lieut. Col. W. T. Baird, pay and forage, 4th to 28th July, | \$96 00 | | |
| Lieut. Col. Douglas Wetmore, pay and forage, 5th to 24th July, | 80 00 | | |
| Lieut. Col. Hurd Peters, pay and forage, 5th to 28th July, | 96 00 | | |
| Capt. & Adj. C. W. Raymond, pay and forage, 5th to 28th July, | 96 00 | | |
| No. 1, or Capt. Macshane's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 799 35 | | |
| No. 2, or Capt. Blakslee's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 803 60 | | |
| No. 3, or Capt. Evans' Company, 5th to 28th and 29th July, | 809 00 | | |
| No. 4, or Capt. R. B. Hanson's Company, 5th to 29th July, | 956 00 | | |
| No. 5, or Major A. M'Adam's Company, 5th to 29th July, | 1,006 00 | | |
| No. 6, or Capt. W. Skillen's Company, 5th to 28th July, | 890 10 | | |
| No. 7, or Major C. Upton's Company, 5th to 29th July, | 970 00 | | |
| | <hr/> | | 6,602 05 |
| <i>Travelling Expenses of Volunteers to and from Camp.</i> | | | |
| Lieut. Col. D. Wetmore, Volunteers from St. George to Camp, ... | \$178 00 | | |
| Capt. John Evans, Volunteers from Quaco to St. John, ... | 67 80 | | |
| Lieut. Col. Robinson, Quartermaster General of Militia, ... | 24 66 | | |
| Capt. N. P. Wanamake, conveyance of Volunteers to Sussex Station, | 4 50 | | |
| Capt. A. Stevenson, conveyance of Volunteers to Camp, ... | 6 00 | | |
| Capt. J. M. Fowler, do. do. ... | 3 00 | | |
| Capt. James Miller, do. do. ... | 2 00 | | |
| Lieut. Andrew Miller, do. do. ... | 2 00 | | |
| Lieut. C. P. Hawkins, do. do. ... | 4 50 | | |
| Lieut. F. G. Stoop, do. do. ... | 3 00 | | |
| Ensign James Porter, do. do. ... | 3 50 | | |
| Capt. G. M. Anderson, Volunteers from Musquash to St. John, ... | 4 00 | | |
| Capt. Farmer, | 4 00 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$302 96 | \$21,866 42½ |

| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$302 96 | \$21,896 42½ |
|--|--------|-------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Capt. D. McMillan, Volunteers to and from Camp, | ... | | 39 10 | |
| Capt. James Henry, do. do. | | | 6 00 | |
| Capt. B. S. Bailey, Ferriage of Volunteers from Oromocto on board Forest Queen, | | | 2 50 | |
| Capt. A. G. Blakslee, Volunteers from Musquash to St. John, | ... | | 7 00 | |
| Joseph Phillips, Volunteers from Harvey to Camp, | ... | | 8 00 | |
| Capt. J. C. Upham, Volunteers to Ossekeag Station, | ... | | 3 15 | |
| Capt. R. B. Hanson, Volunteers from Charlotte County to Camp, | | | 165 05 | |
| Ensign John Stevenson, to Camp, | | | 7 60 | |
| Union Line, Volunteers from Oromocto to Camp, | | | 22 50 | |
| Private J. W. Drugan, to Camp, | | | 4 00 | |
| Private John N. Cliff, to Camp, | | | 2 00 | |
| Lieut. J. P. Cogle, expenses incurred in raising a Company, | ... | | 11 30 | |
| Capt. R. B. Hanson, Volunteers from St. John to St. George, | ... | | 139 50 | |
| George R. Atherton, Volunteers from Camp to Oromocto, | ... | | 17 50 | |
| Capt. J. P. McLaughlan, Volunteers from Camp to Harvey, | ... | | 8 00 | |
| D. D. Glazier, Volunteers to and from Woodstock & St. John, | ... | | 550 50 | |
| Do. 312 meals to Volunteers on board Sunbury, | ... | | 78 00 | |
| Major M'Adam, 63 do. in Woodstock, | ... | | 11 25 | |
| Capt. Skillen, rationing men on their way to Camp, | ... | | 35 00 | |
| H. Osborne, Volunteers by rail from Charlotte County to Richmond and back, | | | 94 10 | |
| Major Upton, rationing men on their way to Camp, | ... | | 48 00 | |
| Lieut. Col. Baird, transport of luggage, and lodgings for Volunteers in Woodstock, | | | 12 00 | |
| Capt. and Adj. Wilson, Volunteers from New Maryland to Camp, | | | 9 00 | |
| | | | 1,588 01 | |

Straw for Bedding.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Hugh Donnelly, one load, | ... .. | \$5 12 | |
| William Coburn, two loads, | ... .. | 10 00 | |
| Major Simonds, one load, | ... .. | 6 25 | |
| Robert Pepper, one load, | ... .. | 3 10 | |
| William Pepper, two loads, | ... .. | 5 65 | |
| J. Murray, four loads, | ... .. | 20 17 | |
| S. Carman, one load, | ... .. | 6 10 | |
| | | | 56 39 |

Drill Instructors employed at Camp.

| | | | |
|---|--------|---------|--------|
| Color Sergt. J. Hewitson, 1st Batt. 2nd, or "Queen's Royals," | ... | \$16 00 | |
| " Patrick M'Creary, " " | ... | 15 75 | |
| " Thomas Quinn, 1st Batt. 10th Foot, | ... .. | 15 75 | |
| " Alex. Templeton, 49th Foot, | ... .. | 15 75 | |
| " Thomas M'Kenzie, 64th Foot, | ... .. | 15 75 | |
| Sergt. Major R. H. Payne, 1st York County Militia, | ... | 12 00 | |
| Sergt. Charles White, " " | ... .. | 12 00 | |
| " Wm. Baxter, " " | ... .. | 12 00 | |
| " James Devlin, " " | ... .. | 12 00 | |
| " John Buck, 1st Carleton Militia, | ... .. | 12 00 | |
| Drum Major 15th Foot, instructing Buglers, | ... | 12 00 | |
| Adjutant 15th Foot, allowance for Drill Instructors, | ... .. | 51 50 | |
| | | | 202 50 |

Carried forward, \$28,713 32½

| | | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$23,713 32½ |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Advertisements.</i> | | | |
| Colonial Farmer, | ... | ... | \$7 10 |
| Reporter, | ... | ... | 0 90 |
| Morning Telegraph, | ... | ... | 0 80 |
| Morning News, | ... | ... | 0 80 |
| Morning Journal, | ... | ... | 0 80 |
| Head Quarters, | ... | ... | 1 20 |
| Evening Globe, | ... | ... | 1 20 |
| | | | 12 80 |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i> | | | |
| June 1. | James Francis, 12 besoms, | ... | \$2 40 |
| 27. | R. Chestnut & Sons, | ... | 4 50 |
| 27. | A. Burchell, 46 barrels, at 10 cents each, cart- age, 25 cents, | ... | 4 85 |
| 29. | Richards Brothers, 2 hatchets, | ... | 1 20 |
| 29. | J. Pollock, 2 bucksaws, | ... | 2 60 |
| July 3. | S. A. Akerley, tacks, &c. | ... | 0 23 |
| 4. | C. Culkane, watchman, | ... | 0 50 |
| 6. | T. M'Carty, 5 dozen wash basins, | ... | 8 40 |
| 7. | Jno. Ryan, sinking two wells, | ... | 17 00 |
| 8. | T. Torrance, waterbuckets, cranks, &c. for wells, | ... | 9 70 |
| 10. | James Doran, sundries, | ... | 9 70 |
| 11. | A. Laforest, one tin box, | ... | 0 50 |
| 13. | Hatt & Sons, sundries, | ... | 21 87 |
| 13. | S. R. Miller, one blank book, &c. | ... | 2 48 |
| | J. R. Breen, materials & labor preparing building, &c. | ... | 287 20 |
| 21. | W. Fraser, Quartermaster 15th Regt., 72 yds. lace, | ... | 2 16 |
| 22. | C. Segreave, work done, | ... | 1 95 |
| 27. | S. R. Miller, stationery, | ... | 6 04 |
| 27. | Captain and Adjutant Raymond, stationery, | ... | 2 02 |
| 27. | Lieut. Colonel Otty, 500 dinner tickets, | ... | 2 75 |
| 28. | Private J. Hudson, writing in office, | ... | 6 00 |
| 29. | Private J. Biggs, Orderly at office, | ... | 2 00 |
| | Adjutant 15th Regiment, Hospital Orderlies, | ... | 12 00 |
| 31. | Geo. E. Hunt, medicine for Hospital, | ... | 18 84 |
| | J. M'Guinness, gas for building, | ... | 31 60 |
| | J. M'Donald, one yard green baize, | ... | 0 85 |
| | T. Torrance, work done at Camp, | ... | 4 00 |
| | Corp. Connor, do. | ... | 0 72 |
| | A. Duncan, work done for Camp, | ... | 3 39 |
| | Geo. Clinton, attendance on gas, | ... | 20 00 |
| | Two Post Office Orders, | ... | 0 10 |
| | Sergt. M'Kenzie, lodging allowance, | ... | 10 00 |
| 29. | W. H. Quinn, 15 quarts of soft soap and 5 lbs of washing soda, | ... | 1 00 |
| | | | 518 95 |
| Total Expenditure for Camp of Instruction, | | | \$24,245 07½ |

CLOTHING.

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Jan. 13. | Jno. Nesbit, F'ton, measuring cloth, | ... | \$1 50 |
| Dec. 7. | Whittaker, Saint John, pattern caps, | ... | 9 75 |
| Feb. 11. | Firmin & Sons, bronze buttons, | ... | 36 00 |
| March 27. | Howie, F'ton, making and trimming, | ... | 49 28 |

\$96 53

ARMS, AMMUNITION, &c.

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|---------|
| Dec. | 2. | Assist. Superintendent of Stores, St. John, stores, | \$92 69 |
| | 3. | Armurer Sergeant Hartly, Saint John, cleaning and repairing Rifles, | 78 94 |
| Feb. | 1. | Superintendent of Stores, St. John, stores, ... | 57 38 |
| April | 19. | Do. do. do. ... | 20 63 |
| Aug. | 25. | A. Crosby, cleaning and repairing, | 4 00 |

\$253 64

CONVEYANCE OF ARMS, AMMUNITION, CLOTHING, &c.

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|--------|
| Dec. | 15. | By Express to St. John, parcel, (medals.) .. | \$0 30 |
| | 31. | Ammunition from St. John to Fredericton, ... | 6 00 |
| Jan. | 1. | Color Sergt. M'Kenzie, cartage of arms, &c. in Saint John, | 1 55 |
| Nov. | 17. | Do. do. do. do. ... | 3 00 |
| Jan. | 13. | Capt. Desbrisay, carriage of arms, &c. ... | 20 45 |
| Feb. | 13. | Color Sergt. Templeton, carriage of clothing, ... | 1 00 |
| March | 31. | Do. do. do. ... | 0 50 |
| April | 17. | Color Sergt. Hewiston, do. ... | 1 00 |
| May | 4. | Package to Saint John, | 0 20 |
| | 9. | Package from Saint John to Fredericton, ... | 0 15 |
| July | 27. | Color Sergt. Quinn, carriage of arms in St. Andrews, | 1 00 |
| Aug. | 24. | A. Jamieson, carriage of Artillery guns from Fredericton to Saint John, | 18 00 |
| | 29. | S. Russell, cartage of ammunition in Fredericton, | 0 20 |
| | 31. | Color Sergt. M'Kenzie, do. Saint John, | 1 95 |
| | 31. | Gleason's Express, parcel from St. John to F'ton, | 1 00 |
| Sept. | 13. | J. Hughey, cartage of stores in Fredericton, ... | 2 00 |
| | 16. | C. Wood, conveyance of arms, &c. to Woodstock, | 2 50 |
| Oct. | 9. | J. M'Donald, do. do. ... | 3 00 |
| | 25. | G. W. Hovey, conveyance of stores to Woodstock, | 0 50 |

\$63 6 0

RIFLE COMPETITION AT MOUNT FORDHAM IN 1864.

| | | | |
|------|-----|---|---------|
| Dec. | 3. | Robt. Reid, cartage of Stores to and from Camp, and rationing fatigue party, | \$70 50 |
| Jan. | 11. | Lieut. Col. Saunders, travelling expenses, &c. for his Company to and from Camp, | 20 00 |

\$90 50

RIFLE COMPETITION AT TORRYBURN IN 1865.

| | | | |
|------|-----|--|--------|
| Oct. | 17. | R. Hunter, Saint John, three ink bottles, ... | \$0 45 |
| | | Advertisements in Globe and Telegraph, ... | 1 40 |
| | | Cartage of targets, tents, ammunition, &c., from Saint John to Torryburn, | 10 25 |
| | | Adjutant General's travelling and other expenses during competition, | 19 37 |
| | 21. | Ensign Arnold, 1st Prize instead of Gold Medal, | 50 00 |
| | | Sergt. Farren, 5th Prize, | 10 00 |
| | | Fatigue party 15th Regiment, | 19 00 |

\$110 47

| POSTAGES, STATIONERY, TELEGRAMS, RENT, PAY, & TRAVELLING EXPENSES. | |
|--|------------|
| Post Office Account from 1st Aug. 1864 to 30th April 1865, | \$155 87 |
| Telegrams from 1st Oct. 1864 to 30th June 1865, ... | 28 93 |
| Stationery, &c. | 19 92 |
| Rent of Adjutant General's Office from 1st August 1864 to 31st January 1865, | 40 00 |
| Rent of Saint John Drill Rooms, | 300 00 |
| Adjt. General's pay from 1st Nov. 1864 to 31st Oct. 1865— | |
| Due Adjt. General on the 31st Oct. 1864, | 384 19 |
| Licut. Col. Anderson, \$529.31; Capt. Hallowes, \$120.50; | |
| Capt. Maunsell, \$201.64, | 851 45 |
| Allowance to Quartermaster General for services performed up to 31st Oct. 1865, | 100 00 |
| Travelling expenses— | |
| Lieut. Col. Anderson, to Sussex, 14th to 18th Nov. 1864, | 14 45 |
| Do. to Woodstock, 4th to 7th do. | 8 00 |
| Lieut. Col. Baird, to Military Commission, Fredericton, ... | 22 00 |
| Do. to Court of Enquiry, St. Andrews, ... | 14 00 |
| Lieut. Col. Otty, do. do. | 18 40 |
| Major Willis, | 42 74 |
| Lieut. Col. Maunsell, to Kingston, 11th to 13th Sept. ... | 9 00 |
| Do. to Woodstock and Wicklow, ... | 23 69 |
| Do. to St. Stephen, St. George, and St. John, 3rd to 9th Oct. 1865; and to Norton, Sussex, and Nauwigewalk, 23rd to 24th Oct. 1865, | 6 87 |
| | \$2,039 51 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | |
|-----------|--|----------|
| Nov. 17. | Venning, St. John, Engraving Medals, ... | \$23 45 |
| | 22. Cleaning of Adjutant General's Office and fuel, | 8 35 |
| Dec. 22. | Mr. Ellis, printing, &c. | 3 60 |
| Jan. 10. | Gas for Saint John Drill Room, | 40 40 |
| | 10. Repairing Locks of Office & Militia Store, F'ton, | 2 50 |
| | 11. Engraving Marks' Medal, | 3 50 |
| | 12. Bank Order on Saint John, | 0 25 |
| | 31. Dinzey & Shute, Engraving Medals, | 1 80 |
| Feb. 21. | Bank Order on Saint John, | 0 28 |
| | 28. Color Sergt. Templeton's Wife's trav. expenses, | 3 00 |
| March 3. | Travelling expenses for the Sergt. Major of Lieut. Colonel the Hon. F. Rice's Battalion, ... | 20 00 |
| | 7. Sergt White, attached to 15th Regiment for instruction, one day, | 0 50 |
| April 18. | R. H. Payne, glazing and cleaning Militia Store, | 6 00 |
| March 15. | Mr. Sills, writing in Adjutant General's Office, | 6 00 |
| April 25. | Sergt. White, drilling York Battery, | 1 50 |
| May 9. | Late Adjt. Gen. T. Anderson, horse hire on duty, | 4 00 |
| | Adjutant General's Clerk, | 99 50 |
| | Hutchinson's Directory, | 2 00 |
| July 25. | One knife for Adjutant General's Office, ... | 1 00 |
| | 27. Sergt. Quinn, oil for Rifles, | 0 60 |
| | | \$228 23 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Drill Instructors, | \$2,022 87 |
| Militia Adjutants, | 680 00 |
| Allowance to Volunteer Corps, | 1,779 84 |
| Camp of Instruction, | 24,245 07½ |
| Clothing, | 96 53 |
| Arms and Ammunition, | 253 64 |
| Conveyance of Arms and Stores, | 63 60 |
| Rifle Competition at Mount Fordham in 1864, | 90 50 |
| Do. Torryburn in 1865, | 110 47 |
| Postage, Stationery, Telegrams, Rent, Pay, Travelling Expenses, &c. | 2,039 51 |
| Miscellaneous, | 228 23 |
| Total, | <u>\$31,610 26½</u> |

Receipts from 1st November 1864 to 31st October 1865.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| November 1. By Warrant, | \$500 00 |
| 11. Do. | 500 00 |
| December 1. Do. | 500 00 |
| 16. Do. | 500 00 |
| 29. Do. | 500 00 |
| January 10. Do. | 500 00 |
| February 1. Do. | 500 00 |
| 13. Do. | 500 00 |
| March 27. Do. | 500 00 |
| June 7. Do. | 200 00 |
| 26. Do. | 100 00 |
| 28. Do. | 500 00 |
| July Do. | 2,000 00 |
| 10. Do. | 3,000 00 |
| 17. Do. | 3,000 00 |
| 19. Do. | 3,000 00 |
| 24. Do. | 5,000 00 |
| 27. Do. | 6,000 00 |
| 31. Do. | 2,000 00 |
| August 14. Do. | 700 00 |
| Total, | <u>\$30,000 00</u> |
| Received for Stores, | 1,057 92 |
| Received Commission Fees, | 459 00 |
| Rent of Canteen at Camp of Instruction, | 40 00 |
| Total amount received, | <u>\$31,556 92</u> |
| Total amount paid, | <u>31,610 26½</u> |
| Due Adjutant General, | <u>\$53 34½</u> |

INSPECTION REPORT
OF THE VOLUNTEER COMPANIES OF THE
NEW BRUNSWICK MILITIA,
1865.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

I have the honor to submit to Your Excellency the following Reports of the Inspection of the Volunteer Companies of the Militia during the Year 1865.

Adjutant General's Report.

Deputy Adjutant General's Report.

Inspection Report, Eastern District.

In submitting these Reports for Your Excellency's consideration, I beg leave to bring to your notice the valuable services rendered at Inspections of Volunteers by the undermentioned Officers, and for the assistance they have given me in this respect, I express my sincere thanks—Lieutenant Colonel Otty, Deputy Adjutant General, Major Willis, Inspecting Field Officer, W. D., Captain Strangways, Royal Artillery.

I have the satisfaction of informing Your Excellency that I have not received a single complaint against the Drill Instructors employed, but that on the contrary, from my own Inspection, and the reports of others, I have every reason to be satisfied with their intelligence and good conduct.

All which is respectfully submitted to Your Excellency.

GEO. MAUNSELL, *Lieut. Colonel,*
Adjutant General of Militia.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S INSPECTION REPORT.

CAVALRY.

Lieutenant Colonel Saunders' Troop.

I inspected this Troop at Norton on the 23rd October. It is well mounted. The district from which the members of this Troop are drawn being of great extent, and the weather unfavorable, the attendance was small compared with the actual strength of the Troop. The men drilled well under Lieut. Colonel Saunders, but they have much need of a drill shed and an Instructor to make them thoroughly efficient as mounted Riflemen. This Troop has since been divided, and two Troops are being organized in the district. The arms, accoutrements, and Cavalry equipments, were in good order.

Captain Darling's Troop.

I inspected this Troop at Nauwigewauk on the 24th October. It has been recently organized, but has made much progress in Cavalry exercises, and drilled fairly in dismounted order.

Captain Darling is attentive to his military duties, and anxious that his Troop should excel. The arms, accoutrements, and Cavalry equipments, were in good order.

ARTILLERY.

Major Berton's Battery.

I inspected this Battery in their Drill Room on the 8th December. The attendance was about two-thirds of the total strength of the Battery. Several of those present were recruits, but the effective members have an excellent knowledge of gun drill with smoothbore six-pounder guns. The space was too limited for Field Battery movements. I directed the attention of the Battery to the necessity of practice in the manual and platoon exercises, for which purpose Rifles are issued to them, and to prepare them for Rifle competitions.

The Artillery in Saint John were inspected by the Deputy Adjutant General, and by Captain Strangways, Royal Artillery.

FIRST BATTALION YORK COUNTY MILITIA.

Major Simonds' Company.

This Company was inspected by Your Excellency on the 8th November in the Exhibition Building at Fredericton.

The attendance was small compared with the actual strength of the Company, but the smart and soldier-like appearance of the men, and the steadiness with which the manual, platoon, and bayonet exercises, were performed, proves that much attention is given to drill. Major Simonds and the other officers of the Company are thoroughly instructed in drill, as are also the non-commissioned Officers. The arms were in good order.

Captain Marsh's Company.

This Company was inspected by Your Excellency on the 14th November. The attendance was small, but the men drilled well under their Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers who are well instructed in drill. The arms and accoutrements were in good condition.

SUNBURY COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Bailey's Company.

I inspected this Company on the 29th December at Oromocto. Captain Bailey was reported sick. The attendance was small, many of the members of the Company being engaged in the woods. The inspection was conducted in the Drill Room. The men, several of whom were recruits, drilled fairly. The Color Sergeant of this Company is an excellent Drill Instructor.

Ensign Wilmot is the winner at the recent competition of the Rifle Association Medal.

SECOND BATTALION CHARLOTTE COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Bogue's and Captain O'Brien's Companies.

These Companies turned out pretty strong at Inspection on the 6th October. They drilled on the road, which did not afford much space for Company movements; however the drill was fair. Lieutenant Colonel Wetmore, commanding Second Battalion Charlotte County Militia, takes much interest in the Volunteers of his Battalion, and has erected a Block House, and purchased two four-pounder guns at his own expense.

Captain O'Brien's Company has since been formed into a Battery of Artillery, and is being instructed in Garrison gun drill, under the command of Captain Bolton.

FOURTH BATTALION CHARLOTTE COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Smith's Company.

This Company has not been inspected this year, as on the promotion of the former Captain, now Lieutenant Colonel Inches, it became disorganized, but has recently been reorganized under the command of Captain Smith, who, from the regularity with which the drill is conducted, and the interest which he takes in his Company, appears to be determined that the Company, which has been highly commended by the late Adjutant General as being one of the best in the Province, will soon be in a most efficient state.

I inspected the Rifles, which were in fair order.

Major M'Adam's Company.

I inspected this Company at Milltown on the 5th October. They drilled fairly, but as they were but recently supplied with Rifles, I could not expect to find a proficiency in the manual and platoon exercises. Major M'Adam is an efficient officer, and has gone to considerable expense in building a spacious Drill Shed.

SECOND BATTALION KING'S COUNTY MILITIA.

Major Beer's Company.

I inspected this Company at Sussex on the 23rd October. The attendance was small. The men drilled steadily. The officers are acquainted with their military duties, and have profited by the instruction received at the Camp in Fredericton. There is a difficulty in keeping this Company up to the strength required by Law.

Ensign Arnold is the successful competitor for His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales' Challenge Cup this year. The arms and accoutrements were in good order.

FIRST BATTALION CARLETON COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Strickland's Company.

I inspected this Company at Woodstock on the 3rd October. The attendance was large, and the men smart and soldier-like in their appearance.

They are well instructed in Company Drill and the Bayonet exercise. The Officers have a good knowledge of drill. There is an excellent Instructor amongst the members of the Company, who is capable of imparting instruction to others.

Captain Strickland is accurate in his returns, and forwards them with regularity, an example which might be followed with advantage by all who command Companies.

SECOND BATTALION CARLETON COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Adams' Company.

I inspected this Company at Steeves' Mills on the 4th October. The attendance was good. The Company has been recently organized, and have not had many opportunities of acquiring a knowledge of drill. A few Company movements were executed steadily and well. The Subaltern Officers are deficient in their knowledge of drill. Rifles were in good order.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL OTTY'S INSPECTION REPORT.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

There are at present but three Batteries of this Regiment in the City of Saint John and its environs. The Battery commanded by Capt. B. L. Peters was inspected on the 15th of January; that of Captain Farmer's on the 16th of January; and Captain Pick's on the 18th of January. About two-thirds of their effective strength paraded for Inspection.

Lieutenant Colonel Foster commanding the Regiment, Major Melick, and Captain and Adjutant Mount, were present on each occasion.

The present armament of this Corps is two three-pounder field pieces to each Battery, which Captain Strangways in his report pronounces to be useless.

The men of these Batteries were formerly instructed in Infantry movements, and the use of the Rifle, but the practice of them have been long since discontinued.

Captain Pick's Battery and Captain Farmer's Battery have each twenty short butt Enfields in their possession for target practice. Captain Peters' Battery has likewise the same number of that arm, besides sixty long butt Enfields which have not yet been returned to store.

Captain Strangways, commanding Her Majesty's Royal Artillery now in Garrison, by desire of His Excellency accompanied me on my tour of Inspection of this Regiment, and kindly took the responsibility of acting as Inspecting Officer; he has furnished me with a full report on the general efficiency of the Regiment, which I herewith transmit to you to be laid before His Excellency the Commander in Chief, and in which he expresses himself as follows:—

“I have great pleasure in bearing witness to the very creditable state of efficiency of all of the Batteries, as far as they have been instructed in the

duties of artillerymen. Their appearance on parade is very good, and they have a very thorough knowledge of the standing gun drill, with smooth bore field pieces, as well as a competent acquaintance with Field Battery movements.

“The care and attention which the Officers and non-commissioned Officers have evidently given to the instruction of the men, and the manner in which the latter have responded to it, reflect the highest credit on the force, and become the more remarkable when the many adverse circumstances under which it labours are considered.

“Having said this much in praise of the attainments of the Regiment, I may, perhaps, be allowed to point out the short-comings of the system, and to offer a few suggestions for the improvement of this branch of the Volunteer service.

“The most obvious blot, which must strike every observer, is that this force has hitherto been drilled with three-pounder guns only, and that except a few old shot in the possession of one of the Batteries, there are no projectiles for this gun in the Province.

“Nor can the guns or carriages in possession of the Batteries be considered serviceable. It is evident that the Volunteer Force, to be of any practical use, must be instructed in the use of an arm, which (if not in their charge at all times) can be issued to them at any moment their services may be required. It must also be apparent, that a knowledge of merely preliminary drill is not enough. To afford any real assistance, when the time to act arrives, the men must have been accustomed to handle ammunition previously or a break down must inevitably occur.

“To place the Volunteer Batteries on a more efficient footing, I would suggest that they should be at once instructed in Garrison gun drill. In case of attack, their services would probably be most useful in the seaward Batteries. Every facility would doubtless be given for this drill, with which they are at present almost entirely unacquainted. An annual allowance of practice ammunition ought to be given to make this a complete measure.

“As, however, field guns might also be of signal service on occasions, I think a serviceable Field Battery, (either 9 or 6 pounders,) ought to be supplied, and an annual allowance of ammunition in this case also.

“A good drill room is absolutely necessary for the steady prosecution of artillery instruction, more especially as the summer drill is necessarily irregular, from the fact of many members of the force quitting Saint John during that season in search of employment. Should it be possible to adopt these or similar measures, I think a great impetus would be given to the movement, and in a short time the members of the Volunteer Artillery would be largely increased, and the force constituted on a sound military basis.

“They would, of course, cost something, and I have no means of knowing how far that difficulty can be met. I am only concerned to point out, that for all practical purposes, the force, as it is at present constituted, would be but a broken reed in an emergency, and it appears to me as much my duty to express my opinion on the real value of the force, as on the state of train-

ing of the various Batteries. Of the latter I would again repeat, that as far as depends on the individual energies of every member of the Corps, and the use of the means at command, I have only to speak in terms of the highest praise."

WESTERN MILITARY DISTRICT ENGINEER CORPS.

This Company was inspected at their Drill Room on the evening of the 12th of December; being composed entirely of artizans, they would be peculiarly well qualified to perform any ordinary mechanical work that might be required of them in their special duties as Engineers.

The steady and soldier-like appearance of this Company on parade, and the accuracy with which every manœuvre was executed by them, reflects the highest credit on both officers and men of this fine Corps.

There is room, however, for much improvement in their execution of the Bayonet exercise, but this I was given to understand had not been practised for some time previous to the Inspection. The non-commissioned Officers appear to be well grounded in a knowledge of their duties.

Major Boyd and both of his Subalterns have spared neither time nor expense in conducting the management of the interior economy of their Company.

Since last Inspection each of the Officers has delivered a Lecture on the tracing and throwing up of field works, and upon the construction of Pontoon and Trustle Bridges.

In order to afford space for a Reading Room for the use of the Company, their Armory has been enlarged, and there some of the members assemble every evening to read the papers and periodicals. A Library containing some sixty volumes of useful and miscellaneous works has been provided; the greater part of which have been presented by the officers. Each officer has furnished for the use of the Company one of the best American works that could be procured on Military Engineering.

This Corps is armed with the short butt Enfield Rifle; both arms and accoutrements are in excellent condition.

Major Boyd is desirous of having this Company instructed in Garrison gun drill, should His Excellency be pleased to sanction the proceeding.

SAINT JOHN VOLUNTEER BATTALION.

Lieutenant Colonel Crookshank, Major Ray, and Captain and Adjutant Thurgar, were present at the Inspection of every Company of this Battalion. I was likewise accompanied on my tour of Inspection by Major Boyd, of the Engineers, and Captain B. L. Peters, of the New Brunswick Regiment of Artillery.

No. 1 COMPANY.

This Company was reorganized a few months ago by Captain Sullivan. Nearly the entire effective strength of the Company paraded for Inspection on the evening of the 18th of December. The men have not yet been

furnished with uniforms, but the manner in which the Company manœuvred was very creditable, taking into consideration the large number of recruits, and the short time they have been under drill. The Officers and non-commissioned Officers are very zealous and energetic. I must particularly mention the zeal of Lieutenant Davis, who by his exertions and perseverance has succeeded in procuring by purchase from the Imperial Stores, a sufficient number of over coats and forage caps to equip this Company.

No. 2 COMPANY.

This Company was inspected on the 22nd of December. Captain Burpee and Lieutenant Burton are now on leave of absence in England. The Company was manœuvred at Inspection by the Ensign commanding. The men wore grey uniforms, (which have been provided for them at Captain Burpee's private cost.) However perfect this Company may become in drill, this fact alone must tend to impair the effect and appearance of the Battalion when on parade.

Although there are seventy two members on the Roll, but twenty six of that number were present at Inspection. The execution of the movements attempted was any thing but satisfactory.

Ensign Cummings is a very able and efficient officer, and was brought under His Excellency's especial notice, for his knowledge of drill while performing duty at the Camp of Instruction at Fredericton.

No. 3 COMPANY.

This Company was inspected at their Drill Room near the Aboideau Bridge on the evening of the 19th December. Ensign Godard was absent with leave. Two-thirds of their effective strength were present at Inspection, and the men wore the Regulation uniform.

Lieutenant Campbell is a very good drill, and zealous officer, has since the Inspection obtained a Captain's Commission.

The general appearance of the members present was very good, and the execution of their Company movements satisfactory. Both Officers, and the non-commissioned Officers appear to possess a good knowledge of their respective duties.

No. 4 COMPANY.

This Company paraded for Inspection at their Drill Room in Portland on the 22nd December. Two-thirds of the force was present, and wore the Regulation uniform. The men presented a fine appearance, and the various Company movements that they were called upon to perform were executed with precision.

The want of a larger Drill Room is a great impediment to the progress of this Company, as the space afforded is too limited for ordinary Company movements.

Captain Hall is zealous and active in the discharge of his duties, and his non-commissioned Officers are well trained and intelligent.

No. 5 COMPANY.

Captain Millett's Company was inspected on the evening of the 21st December. One-third only of his Company paraded for Inspection, and both the Subaltern Officers were absent.

Ensign Murphy's Commission has since been cancelled by His Excellency the Commander in Chief.

On account of so small an attendance, little else than squad drill could be attempted on this occasion. The men, however, had not forgotten that essential point of drill, for which they have so frequently been extolled, correct cadence in marching.

Captain Millett has, of late, from unavoidable causes, been deprived of giving that personal attention to the management of his Company which is so essentially requisite to make a Volunteer Corps effective. I believe it is his intention to reorganize immediately.

The remarks relating to the uniform of No. 2 Company will also apply to No. 5 when in Battalion.

No. 6 COMPANY.

The inspection of No. 6 Company took place at the Custom House Building on the evening of the 20th December. The men composing this Company were not in uniform, and but little more than one half of their number appeared on parade. Those who were present had evidently paid attention to the instructions of their Drill Sergeant, and had been attentive to his commands, as the movements that were executed were performed in a creditable manner.

It would tend much to the improvement of the Officers of this Company, if they would devote more of their leisure to the acquirement of a knowledge of those movements which are laid down in the Infantry Field Exercise.

FIRST BATTALION SAINT JOHN COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Rynd's Company.

This Company has not been inspected, it not being as yet thoroughly organized; there is a difficulty in assembling the whole Company for drill, a portion residing in Pisarinco, the remainder in Saint John. The formation of two separate Companies is in contemplation.

All the Companies of the Saint John Volunteer Battalion are armed with the short butt Enfield Rifle. The arms are in excellent condition, and the accoutrements in very fair order.

For a considerable time after the formation of this Battalion, the men acquired a knowledge of their drill more rapidly than the officers. I have much pleasure in being enabled to report that this cause of complaint no longer exists, as now the officers of the Battalion generally appear to have a very fair knowledge of Company drill.

The want of a commodious Drill Shed has operated seriously against the advancement of this Battalion. Hitherto the Companies have been confined

to their private drill rooms, isolated from each other, and continually practising the same routine of ordinary Company drill.

Although this Battalion has existed in name for nearly three years, yet at the present moment they are totally unacquainted with any drill, beyond that of a Company. This arises in a great measure from the want of a building wherein the several Companies could be manœuvred in Battalion; as during the fall and the winter months the officers and men can devote more time to their military duties than at any other season of the year.

If a suitable building was erected for the Volunteer force of this City, the men would be much more punctual in their attendance for drill, all ranks would take a far deeper interest in the movement, and the Battalion would at any moment be available for actual service, which I am obliged to report is far from being the case at present.

I have the honor to be Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ANDREW C. OTTY, *Dep. Adj. Gen. Militia,*
Inspecting Officer.

• EASTERN DISTRICT MILITARY INSPECTION REPORT.

RESTIGOUCHE COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Smith's Company.

The Company attached to Third Battalion was inspected at Dalhousie on the 19th October. Lieutenant Caldwell reported sick. The attendance was small. Drill was executed by the Company in a manner which convinced me that the want of a Drill Instructor is much felt; however, as most of the men on parade were recruits, I cannot but state, that as far as it went, the drill was as well performed as under the circumstances I could expect. The arms were in good order.

FIRST BATTALION GLOUCESTER COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Miller's Company.

This Company was inspected at Bathurst on the 21st October. The attendance was very small. Several of those on parade were recruits, and never had the advantage of a Drill Sergeant, consequently I could not expect them to shew much proficiency in drill.

Captain Miller has himself been prevented by business from paying as much attention to his Company as desirable. The Subalterns are, however, well informed, and upon them Captain Miller too much depends. The arms were not in as good order as could be wished, and this arises from the ignorance of the person who had charge of them, more than from negligence. Captain Miller assured me he would have them attended to immediately. The arms in charge of Lieutenant Colonel the Honorable John Ferguson, which I minutely inspected, were in excellent condition.

FIRST BATTALION NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA.

Captain Russell's Company.

This Company was inspected on the 23rd October. The attendance was fair.

It is to be regretted that this Company, so favourably reported of last year, has now only three of its former members remaining. The whole of those on parade, (save the above mentioned three,) had joined the Company very lately, and had been only a very few times drilled by the Company Officers, never by the Drill Sergeant. The members of this now new Company are very promising looking men, and the officers very zealous. I have no doubt but that soon, with the assistance of the Drill Sergeant, they will gain the same proficiency which the old Company had acquired.

CUTHBERT WILLIS, *Major N. B. Militia.*

REPORT ON THE MILITIA.

RETURN OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK, 1865.

| COUNTY. | Battalion | Commanding Officers. | Names of Adjutants. | Head Quarters. | Date of Muster. | STRENGTH. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Class A | Class B | Class C | Seden- tary. | | Total. |
| N. B. Yeomanry Cavalry, | .. | Lieut. Col. John Saunders, | Capt. R. Oty, | Hampton, | Oct. 23, | 104 | .. | .. | .. | 146 | |
| N. B. Artillery, | .. | Lieut. Col. S. K. Foster, | Capt. Mount, | Saint John, | Jan. 23, '66 | 225 | .. | .. | .. | 225 | |
| N. B. Engineers, | .. | Major Boyd, | .. | Saint John, | Dec. 12, | 61 | .. | .. | .. | 61 | |
| St. John Vol. Battalion, | .. | Lieut. Col. Oty, | Capt. Thurgar, | Saint John, | Dec. 15, | 582 | .. | .. | .. | 582 | |
| York County, | 1st. | Lt. Col. Hon. L. A. Willmot, | Capt. Wilson, | Fredericton, | Oct. 4, | 95 | 475 | 401 | 32 | 1,003 | Not mustered. |
| York County, | 2nd. | Col. Allen, | Capt. Laurence, | Kingsclear, | .. | .. | 825 | 651 | .. | 1,902 | Not mustered. |
| York County, | 3rd. | Lieut. Col. B. A. Robinson, | Capt. Clements, | Douglas, | .. | .. | 573 | 24 | .. | 597 | |
| St. John City Lt. Infantry, | 1st. | Lt. Col. Hon. J. Robertson, | Capt. M'Farlane, | Saint John, | Oct. 12, | .. | 328 | 318 | 414 | 1,011 | |
| St. John City Lt. Infantry, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. T. W. Peters, | Capt. F. E. Barker, | Saint John, | Oct. 12, | .. | 328 | 481 | .. | 809 | |
| St. John City Rifles, | .. | Lieut. Col. Thurgar, | Capt. Rynd, | Saint John, | Oct. 13, | .. | 313 | 361 | 370 | 1,044 | |
| St. John Sea Fencibles, | .. | Major Smith, | .. | Saint John, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Not mustered. |
| St. John County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Menzies, | Capt. Anderson, | Par. Lancaster, | Nov. 23, | 53 | 554 | 521 | 305 | 1,432 | |
| St. John County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. H. Peters, | Capt. Seely, | Par. Portland, | Oct. 17, | .. | 820 | 584 | 379 | 2,093 | |
| Queen's N. B. Rangers, | .. | Lieut. Col. Hon. J. H. Gray, | Capt. Evans, | Loch Lomond, | Oct. 17, | .. | 458 | 277 | .. | 735 | |
| Sunbury County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Harding, | Capt. Lunn, | Oromocto, | .. | 44 | 570 | 458 | 252 | 1,324 | Not mustered. |
| Charlotte County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Boyd, | Lieut. Mowatt, | St. Andrews, | .. | 48 | 463 | 231 | 100 | 842 | Not mustered. |
| Charlotte County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Wetmore, | Capt. M'Gee, | St. George, | Sept. 20, | 77 | 562 | 486 | 292 | 1,417 | |
| Charlotte County, | 3rd. | Lieut. Col. Brown, | Lieut. Farmer, | Campo Bello, | Sept. 7, | 55 | 279 | 376 | 163 | 865 | |
| Charlotte County, | 4th. | Lieut. Col. Inches, | Capt. Hutton, | St. Stephen, | .. | 107 | 782 | 943 | 607 | 1,569 | |
| Westmorland County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Hanington, | Lieut. Hanington, | Moncton, | Nov. 15, | .. | 693 | 569 | 312 | 1,997 | |
| Westmorland County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Botsford, | Capt. Botsford, | Sackville, | Nov. 1, | .. | 286 | 305 | 94 | 685 | |
| Westmorland County, | 3rd. | Capt. Chapman, | Capt. Chapman, | Westmorland, | Nov. 20, | .. | 677 | 840 | 249 | 1,766 | |
| Albert County, | .. | Major J. R. Russell, | .. | Hillsborough, | Nov. 20, | .. | 514 | 353 | 246 | 1,203 | |
| Northumberland County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Fraser, | Capt. Russell, | Chatham, | Sept. 4, | 50 | 668 | 352 | 205 | 1,235 | |
| Northumberland County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Jardine, | Capt. Williston, | Derby, | Sept. 30, | .. | 250 | 190 | 117 | 557 | |
| Northumberland County, | 3rd. | Lieut. Col. Saker, | Capt. Underhill, | Blackville, | Sept. 28, | .. | 313 | 212 | 131 | 656 | |
| Northumberland County, | 4th. | Lt. Col. Hon. R. Hutchison, | Capt. Jno. M'Leod, | Newcastle, | Nov. 18, | .. | 42 | 229 | 79 | 771 | |
| Restigouche County, | .. | Lieut. Col. A. Ferguson, | Capt. Barbrie, | Dalhousie, | July 2, | 38 | 318 | 411 | 127 | 891 | |
| Gloucester County, | 1st. | Lt. Col. Hon. J. Ferguson, | Capt. M'Lauchlan, | Bathurst, | Aug. 2, | .. | 665 | 719 | 244 | 1,628 | |
| Gloucester County, | 2nd. | Major M'Intosh, | Capt. M'Intosh, | Cararquet, | Aug. 28, | .. | 783 | 632 | 302 | 1,797 | Not mustered. |
| Kent County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. DesBrisay, | Capt. Sayre, | Richibucto, | Nov. 21, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Kent County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Smith, | .. | Bartouche, | .. | .. | 410 | 312 | 167 | 889 | |
| King's County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Flewelling, | Capt. Wetmore, | Kingston, | Nov. 22, | .. | 794 | 656 | 257 | 1,745 | |
| King's County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Cougle, | Lieut. Cougle, | Sussex, | Nov. 10, | 28 | 443 | 394 | 229 | 1,066 | |
| King's County, | 3rd. | Lieut. Col. Oty, | Capt. Oty, | Hampton, | Sept. 25, | .. | 206 | 155 | 127 | 548 | |
| King's County, | 4th. | Major White, | Capt. English, | Springfield, | Nov. 1, | 30 | 509 | 415 | 160 | 1,084 | Not mustered. |
| Queen's County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Knox, | Lieut. Simpson, | Gagetown, | .. | .. | 627 | 382 | 76 | 1,085 | Not mustered. |
| Queen's County, | 2nd. | Major Hon. J. Earle, | Capt. Bailey, | Canning, | .. | .. | 779 | 639 | 300 | 1,709 | |
| Carleton County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Baird, | Capt. Ketchum, | Woodstock, | Oct. 6, | 51 | 630 | 413 | 241 | 1,333 | |
| Carleton County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Tupper, | Capt. Appleby, | Wicklow, | Oct. 13, | 40 | 209 | 207 | 100 | 606 | |
| Victoria County, | 1st. | Lieut. Col. Newcombe, | Capt. M'Lauchlan, | Andover, | Oct. 24, | .. | 386 | 488 | 184 | 1,058 | |
| Victoria County, | 2nd. | Lieut. Col. Hen. F. Rice, | Lieut. Bynam, | Edmundston, | Nov. 22, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Totals, | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,791 | 18,480 | 16,932 | 7,181 | 44,387 | |

MILITIA LIST

FOR THE

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

In the List of Regiments, the Field Officers have the date of their last Regimental appointments annexed to their names, their Militia Rank opposite their names; the seniority in the Regiment being indicated by the order of their names in each Rank.

GENERAL ORDER.

HORSE GUARDS, S. W., London.

Relative Rank.
1—(1864).

His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief has received Her Majesty's command to promulgate to the Army the following Regulation, which has been decided on, in concurrence with the Secretary of State for War, viz:—

The order, as contained in Her Majesty's Book of Regulations, for the relative rank of the Officers of the Army and Royal Marines, with those of the Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers, shall be held applicable also to Officers of Colonial Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteer Corps, which have been, or may hereafter be, raised by the Legislature of the Colonies, with the sanction of Her Majesty the Queen, during the period of their embodiment and service with Her Majesty's Regular Forces.

By Command of His Royal Highness
The Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief.

A. H. HORSFORD,
Dep. Adjutant General.

An asterisk (*) prefixed to a name, denotes an Officer of Volunteers.

Although every care has been taken to make this List correct, yet there are, no doubt, several errors. Officers are desired to intimate such to the Adjutant General.

STAFF

OF THE MILITIA FORCES OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

His Excellency the Honorable Arthur H. Gordon, C. M. G., (late Lieut. Colonel 2nd
Aberdeenshire Rifles,) 14th September 1861.

Captain Harry Moody, (Oxford Militia,) Aide-de-Camp, 26th October 1861.

Lieut. Colonel Charles Drury, Provincial Aide-de-Camp, 26th October 1861.

Captain B. L. Peters, N. B. Artillery, do. 5th January 1864.

Lieut. Colonel George J. Maunsell, (late Captain 15th Regiment,) Adjutant General, and
Inspecting Field Officer Western District, 22nd November 1865.

Lieut. Colonel Andrew C. Otty, Commanding Saint John Volunteer Battalion, Deputy
Adjutant General, 22nd November 1865.

Major Cuthbert Willis, (late Lieut. 15th Regiment,) Inspecting Field Officer Eastern
District, 9th November 1864.

Lieut. Colonel William B. Robinson, (late Major 3rd West India Regt.) Queen's New
Brunswick Rangers, Quarter Master General, 8th June 1863.

Lieut. Colonel William T. Baird, 1st Battalion Carleton County Militia, Deputy Quarter
Master General, 8th June 1863.

Lieut. Colonel The Honorable Lemuel A. Wilmot, 1st Battalion York County Militia,
Judge Advocate General, 6th August 1834.

FIELD OFFICERS.

Colonels.

John Allen, 2nd York, 13th January 1862.

Richard Hayne, N. B. Artillery, (late R. A.) 22nd March 1865.

Lieutenant Colonels.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------|
| Hon. A. E. Botsford, | 2nd Westmorland, | 1 January | 1832 |
| Alexander Fraser, | 1st Northumberland, | 5 September | 1837 |
| J. V. Thurgar, | Saint John City Rifles, | 29 August | 1842 |
| James Boyd, | 1st Charlotte, | 1 March | 1844 |
| William Salter, | 3rd Northumberland, | 24 July | 1844 |
| Oliver B. Congle, | 2nd King's, | 11 February | 1851 |
| Thomas M. Smith, | Sea Fencibles, (Major,) | 5 January | 1852 |
| Hon. J. H. Gray, | Queen's Rangers, | 20 March | 1854 |
| Adam Ferguson, | Restigouche Militia, | 24 November | 1857 |
| S. K. Foster, | N. B. Artillery, | 6 December | 1859 |
| James Brown, | 3rd Charlotte, | 23 May | 1860 |
| Hon. J. Robertson, | 1st Saint John City L. I. | 2 July | 1860 |
| Charles Drury, | Staff, | 26 October | 1861 |

1863.

| | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------|
| Hon. L. A. Wilmot, | 1st York, (<i>Judge Adv. Gen.</i>) | 1 January. |
| Archibald Menzies, | 1st Saint John County, | " |
| Hon. John Ferguson, | 1st Gloucester, | " |
| L. P. W. DesBrisay, | 1st Kent, | " |
| James Rice Tupper, | 2nd Carleton, | " |
| Wm. T. Baird, | 1st Carleton, (<i>Dep. Q. M. Gen.</i>) | " |
| A. C. Otty, | 3rd King's, (<i>Dep. Adjt. Gen.</i>) | 8 May. |
| W. B. Robinson, | Queen's N. B. Rangers, (<i>Q. M. G.</i>) <i>late 3rd West India Regt.</i> | 8 June. |
| Geo. H. N. Harding, | Sunbury Militia, | 9 December. |

1864.

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Robert Jardine, | 2nd Northumberland, | 25 January. |
| W. B. Newcombe, | 1st Victoria, | 12 April. |
| Frederic L. Knox, | 1st Queen's, | 16 April. |
| Hon. Francis Rice, | 2nd Victoria, | 10 May. |
| Douglas Wetmore, | 2nd Charlotte, | 27 June. |
| Hurd Peters, | 2nd Saint John County, | 28 September. |
| T. W. Peters, | 2nd Saint John City L. I. | 23 November. |
| R. W. Crookshank, | Saint John Volunteer Batt. | 30 November. |

1865.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| Daniel Hanington, | 1st Westmorland, | 1 March. |
| Hon. Richard Hutchison, | 4th Northumberland, | 31 May. |
| James A. Inches, | 4th Charlotte, | 28 June. |
| John Saunders, | 4th King's, | 2 August. |
| Beverley Adino Robinson, | 3rd York, | 12 August. |
| Albert M. Smith, | 2nd Kent, | 8 November. |
| G. J. Maunsell, (<i>late 15th Regt.</i>) | <i>Adjutant General,</i> | 22 November. |
| C. J. Melick, | N. B. Artillery, | |

Majors.

| | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| William Davidson, | 2nd York, | 8 September 1834. |
| George Oulton, | 2nd Westmorland, | 15 April 1844. |
| T. W. Underhill, | 3rd Northumberland, | 13 May 1846. |
| James Maxwell, | 4th Charlotte, | 13 February 1860. |
| Charles C. Pye, (<i>late 63rd Foot,</i>) | N. B. Militia, | 1 January 1862. |
| J. H. Whitlock, | 1st Charlotte, | 20 November 1862. |

1863.

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| W. H. White, | 4th King's, | 11 July. |
| Alex. M'Pherson, | Restigouche, | 6 August. |
| John M'Intosh, | 2nd Gloucester, | 6 December. |

1864.

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Christopher M'Manus, | 1st Gloucester, | 4 January. |
| T. E. G. Tisdale, | Saint John City Rifles, | 29 February. |
| Caleb M'Culley, | 1st Northumberland, | 12 July. |
| Charles R. Upton, | 2nd Carleton, | 1 August. |
| Rowland Crocker, | 2nd Northumberland, | 7 September. |
| Timothy R. Wetmore, | 1st Queen's, | 28 September. |
| Charles R. Ray, | Saint John Volunteer Batt. | 2 November. |
| John Mann, | 2nd Charlotte, | 2 November. |
| Cuthbert Willis, (<i>late 15th Regt.</i>) | <i>Inspecting Field Officer,</i> | 9 November. |

1865.

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| John W. Smith, | 1st Saint John City L. I. | 18 January. |
| George Clements, | 3rd York, | 25 January. |
| Edward Simonds, | 1st York, | 1 February. |
| Conrad J. Hendricks, | 3rd King's, | 22 February. |
| James F. Berton, | N. B. Artillery, | 22 March. |
| Hon. Bliss Botsford, | 1st Westmorland, | 18 April. |
| R. Whiteside, | 2nd Saint John County, | 19 April. |
| Wm. B. Beveridge, | 1st Victoria, | 19 April. |
| H. B. Dunlop, | 1st Westmorland, | 20 April. |
| Wm. Fitzgerald, | 1st Kent, | 21 June. |
| A. M'Adam, | 4th Charlotte, | 2 August. |
| Robert Ferguson, | Restigouche, | 2 August. |
| Samuel Johnston, | 2nd Charlotte, | 6 September. |
| Charles W. Raymond, | 1st Carleton, | 27 September. |
| John E. Boyd, | N. B. Engineers, | 8 November. |
| William M. Jarvis, | 2nd Saint John County, | 8 November. |
| William T. Wilmot, | 2nd Victoria, | 8 November. |
| Robert Woodard, | 2nd Carleton, | 15 November. |
| Edwin B. Beer, | 2nd King's, | 29 November. |
| Robert Thomson, | 2nd King's, | 30 November. |
| John R. Russell, | Albert, | 24 January 1866. |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO RETIRE WITH BANK.

COLONELS.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <i>Betts, Jared</i> | <i>2nd Northumberland,</i> | <i>5 January</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Brown, James</i> | <i>4th Charlotte,</i> | <i>28 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Clark, Samuel</i> | <i>Albert,</i> | <i>17 November</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Dibblee, John</i> | <i>1st Carleton,</i> | <i>24 June</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Minchin, Hon. George</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>3 October</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Peters, Hon. Harry</i> | <i>1st Queen's,</i> | <i>26 August</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Pratt, James</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>24 June</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Robinson, John</i> | <i>3rd York,</i> | <i>3 October</i> | <i>1862</i> |

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <i>Chapman, Philip</i> | <i>3rd Westmorland,</i> | <i>23 June</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Evanson, A. C.</i> | <i>4th King's,</i> | <i>21 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Ferguson, Francis</i> | <i>1st Gloucester,</i> | <i>3 October</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Foshay, W.</i> | <i>1st Queen's,</i> | <i>21 January</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>M'Donald, James</i> | <i>1st Northumberland,</i> | <i>1 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>M'Laggan, Alexander</i> | <i>3rd Northumberland,</i> | <i>7 February</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>M'Lean, Allan</i> | <i>3rd York,</i> | <i>17 November</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Minchin, G. F. H.</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>21 October</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Smith, Thomas E.</i> | <i>1st Westmorland,</i> | <i>20 June</i> | <i>1862</i> |
| <i>Street, W. H.</i> | <i>Saint John C. L. I.</i> | | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Upham, Jabez</i> | <i>3rd King's,</i> | <i>23 June</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Watmore, Justus E.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>3 May</i> | <i>1864</i> |

MAJORS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <i>Abbott, T. B.</i> | <i>4th Charlotte,</i> | <i>25 November</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Beckwith, John A.</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>24 February</i> | <i>1863</i> |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| <i>Bostwick, Thomas</i> | 1st King's, | 11 October | 1865 |
| <i>Bowser, John</i> | 2nd King's, | 8 July | 1862 |
| <i>Cranney, Martin</i> | 1st Northumberland, | 8 February | 1865 |
| <i>Cunard, Thomas</i> | 2nd Saint John C. M. | 22 February | 1865 |
| <i>Flewelling, James</i> | 2nd Saint John C. M. | 9 November | 1864 |
| <i>Godard, John F.</i> | 2nd Saint John C. M. | 18 January | 1865 |
| <i>Grimmer, G. S.</i> | 4th Charlotte, | 2 August | 1865 |
| <i>Harding, Leonard R.</i> | 1st Carleton, | 27 September | 1865 |
| <i>Herbert, Joseph</i> | 2nd Victoria, | 7 June | 1865 |
| <i>Hubbard, W. D. W.</i> | 1st Saint John C. L. I. | 18 January | 1865 |
| <i>Keith, David</i> | 1st Northumberland, | 8 February | 1865 |
| <i>Kerr, George</i> | 2nd Northumberland, | 5 January | 1864 |
| <i>Lugrin, H. N. H.</i> | Saint John C. L. I. | 29 June | 1864 |
| <i>Lyon, Joseph A.</i> | 1st King's, | 19 April | 1865 |
| <i>McLauchlan, Charles</i> | 1st Victoria, | 15 March | 1865 |
| <i>McNaughton, Donald</i> | 1st Northumberland, | 1 March | 1865 |
| <i>Montgomery, Hon. John</i> | Restigouche, | 15 February | 1865 |
| <i>Nicholson, J. A. C.</i> | 2nd Carleton | 15 November | 1865 |
| <i>Parks, William</i> | 2nd Saint John C. M. | 23 November | 1864 |
| <i>Pond, Abel</i> | 3rd Northumberland, | 23 February | 1864 |
| <i>Steeves, D.</i> | Albert, | 7 June | 1865 |
| <i>Strenholm, John</i> | 3rd Westmorland, | 14 June | 1865 |
| <i>Weldon, J. W.</i> | 1st Kent, | 7 June | 1865 |
| <i>Wright, John</i> | 3rd King's, | 7 September | 1864 |
| <i>Wright, Thomas</i> | 3rd York, | 28 June | 1865 |

CAPTAINS.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------|
| <i>Adams, Josiah</i> | N. B. Regt. Artillery, | 24 February | 1863 |
| <i>Adams, W. H.</i> | Saint John C. L. I. | 25 March | 1864 |
| <i>Barker, T. R.</i> | 1st York, | 5 March | 1863 |
| <i>Belyea, N.</i> | 2nd Queen's, | 14 June | 1865 |
| <i>Beveridge, Benjamin</i> | 1st Victoria, | 22 February | 1865 |
| <i>Blackhall, James G. C.</i> | 2nd Gloucester, | 9 August | 1865 |
| <i>Bishop, James</i> | 1st Victoria, | 22 February | 1865 |
| <i>Botsford, Chipman</i> | Restigouche, | 1 February | 1865 |
| <i>Briggs, Ebenezer</i> | 2nd Queen's, | 8 April | 1863 |
| <i>Briggs, E.</i> | 1st Carleton, | 10 June | 1863 |
| <i>Brown, Jacob</i> | 3rd York, | 29 March | 1865 |
| <i>Burpee, J.</i> | 1st Carleton, | 10 June | 1863 |
| <i>Campbell, H.</i> | Albert, | 28 September | 1863 |
| <i>Campbell, James</i> | 3rd King's, | 2 September | 1863 |
| <i>Campbell, John K.</i> | 3rd King's, | 2 September | 1863 |
| <i>Chestnut, Enoch W.</i> | N. B. Regt. Artillery, | 19 April | 1864 |
| <i>Chapman, John</i> | 2nd Westmorland, | 26 August | 1863 |
| <i>Churchill, B.</i> | 1st Carleton, | 10 June | 1863 |
| <i>Coburn, Moses</i> | Sunbury, | 8 April | 1863 |
| <i>Connell, W.</i> | 1st Carleton, | 10 June | 1863 |
| <i>Crookshank, A. G.</i> | Queen's N. B. Rangers, | 27 October | 1863 |
| <i>Cunard, Robert</i> | 2nd Saint John C. M. | 22 February | 1865 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| <i>Davis, John</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>3 March</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Dunlop, Samuel</i> | <i>Saint John Vol. Batt.</i> | <i>29 March</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Estabrooks, Stephen</i> | <i>Sunbury,</i> | <i>3 November</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Estey, J. H.</i> | <i>2nd Carleton,</i> | <i>15 November</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Estey, W. S.</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>8 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Flucwelling, Thomas A.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>15 July</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Foster, J. H.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Fulton, Robert</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>16 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Getty, Samuel</i> | <i>1st Charlotte,</i> | <i>3 November</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Glaser, John</i> | <i>Sunbury,</i> | <i>24 February</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Griffith, B. P.</i> | <i>1st Carleton,</i> | <i>10 June</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Hannah, Matthew</i> | <i>4th Charlotte,</i> | <i>6 December</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Hanson, Robert V.</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>8 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Harding, George</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>15 July</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Harley, John</i> | <i>2nd Northumberland,</i> | <i>22 December</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Harrison, Thomas</i> | <i>1st Queen's,</i> | <i>28 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Herbert, Dimon</i> | <i>2nd Victoria,</i> | <i>7 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Hutchinson, George</i> | <i>Saint John C. L. 1.</i> | <i>3 May</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Jewett, J.</i> | <i>2nd Carleton,</i> | <i>15 November</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Jordon, William</i> | <i>Queen's N. B. Rangers,</i> | <i>10 November</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Justason, Isaac</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>1 July</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Kirkpatrick, James</i> | <i>Sunbury,</i> | <i>28 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Kirlin, Patrick</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>4 February</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Lawrence, J.</i> | <i>2nd York,</i> | <i>29 July</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Lyon, James B.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>M^r Allister, John</i> | <i>2nd Queen's,</i> | <i>8 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>M^r Callum, Archibald</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>1 July</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>M^r Farlane, Samuel</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>28 January</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>M^r Kay, George</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>1 July</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>M^r Kay, William</i> | <i>3rd Northumberland,</i> | <i>1 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>M^r Keel, William B.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Macpherson, Charles</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>9 November</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>M^r Kenzie, George</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>5 October</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Mackey, Martin</i> | <i>1st York,</i> | <i>14 December</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>M^r Lauchlin, Charles</i> | <i>Saint John City Rifles,</i> | <i>7 December</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Matthewson, John</i> | <i>2nd Charlotte,</i> | <i>8 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Maxwell, John</i> | <i>4th Charlotte,</i> | <i>28 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Merritt, C.</i> | <i>Saint John City Rifles,</i> | <i>8 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Milbery Mark</i> | <i>4th Charlotte,</i> | <i>28 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Miller, John</i> | <i>1st Gloucester,</i> | <i>11 May</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Miller, John</i> | <i>1st Kent,</i> | <i>1 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Mullin, John</i> | <i>2nd Queen's,</i> | <i>8 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Murchie, James</i> | <i>4th Charlotte,</i> | <i>28 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>O'Brien, Michael</i> | <i>1st Gloucester,</i> | <i>22 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Parkinson, John</i> | <i>1st Charlotte,</i> | <i>3 November</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Patch, Joseph</i> | <i>3rd Charlotte,</i> | <i>28 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Pearson, Thomas</i> | <i>2nd King's,</i> | <i>6 December</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Peck, Eksha</i> | <i>Albert,</i> | <i>28 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| <i>Phillips, David</i> | <i>2nd York,</i> | <i>12 October</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Phillips, J. A.</i> | <i>2nd Carleton,</i> | <i>15 November</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Porter, John</i> | <i>4th Northumberland,</i> | <i>16 August</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Porter, S.</i> | <i>1st Carleton,</i> | <i>10 June</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Quinton, John</i> | <i>1st Saint John C. M.</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Rankinc, Alexander</i> | <i>N. B. Regt. Artillery,</i> | <i>24 February</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Reed, J. A.</i> | <i>Albert,</i> | <i>28 September</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Robertson, John</i> | <i>Restigouche,</i> | <i>1 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Robichaux, Louis</i> | <i>1st Northumberland,</i> | <i>22 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Salter, William</i> | <i>3rd Northumberland,</i> | <i>22 December</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Simonds, John</i> | <i>N. B. Regt. Artillery,</i> | <i>29 June</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Smith, George</i> | <i>1st Gloucester,</i> | <i>11 May</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Smith, Guy N.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Smith, Robert</i> | <i>1st Queen's,</i> | <i>22 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Smith, Robert</i> | <i>1st Queen's,</i> | <i>4 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Smith, W. C.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Spragg, Robert</i> | <i>4th King's,</i> | <i>22 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Stinson, James</i> | <i>1st Charlotte,</i> | <i>3 November</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Therault, Belon</i> | <i>2nd Victoria,</i> | <i>7 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Therault, Regist</i> | <i>2nd Victoria,</i> | <i>7 June</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Thomas, George</i> | <i>1st Saint John C. L. I.</i> | <i>18 January</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Tibbitts, Francis</i> | <i>1st Victoria,</i> | <i>22 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Travis, W. H.</i> | <i>2nd Saint John C. M.</i> | <i>22 February</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Upham, J. C.</i> | <i>1st Carleton,</i> | <i>10 June</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Upham, James W.</i> | <i>3rd King's,</i> | <i>28 February</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Warren, Robert</i> | <i>3rd Northumberland</i> | <i>22 December</i> | <i>1863</i> |
| <i>Warwick, William</i> | <i>Saint John City Rifles,</i> | <i>7 December</i> | <i>1864</i> |
| <i>Weldon, Stephen B.</i> | <i>Albert,</i> | <i>2 August</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>Whelpley, Titus B.</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>White, Robert</i> | <i>1st King's,</i> | <i>11 October</i> | <i>1865</i> |
| <i>White, Samuel</i> | <i>2nd Queen's,</i> | <i>5 April</i> | <i>1863</i> |

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY.—[A. D. 1848.]

Four Troops in King's County.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | *S. Z. Earle, | 7 March 64 |
| John Saunders, | 2 August 65 | *Herbert J. Crawford, | 3 January 66 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | *Edward P. Debou, | 4 January 66 |
| | | *Charles H. Foshay, | 5 January 66 |
| | | *Thomas L. Hay, | 6 January 66 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | <i>Cornets.</i> | |
| Alex. Buchanan, | 13 July 40 | G. B. Upton, | 18 Feb. 46 |
| Ralph Siddell, | 2 Oct. 45 | George Baird, | 7 Sept. 47 |
| William Golding, | 7 Sept 47 | J. W. Hamilton, | 17 Oct. 48 |
| H. P. Treadwell, | 17 Oct. 48 | Thomas Nutter, | 6 Jan. 51 |
| Ward C. Drury, | 20 March 54 | Joshua A. Scribner, | 6 Jan. 51 |
| Edward W. Miller, | 20 August 60 | G. S. Smith, | 20 March 54 |
| *John Darling, | 30 Nov. 64 | J. H. Reid, | 29 May 60 |
| Wm. Brittain, | 21 June 65 | *James W. Spraulé, | 3 Jan. 66 |
| *Duncan M. Campbell, | 3 January 66 | *Thomas Malloy, | 4 Jan. 66 |
| *Robert Otty, | 4 January 66 | *H. Keith, | 5 Jan. 66 |
| *N. H. Upham, | 5 January 66 | *Alexander Gillis, | 6 Jan. 66 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | <i>Quartermasters.</i> | |
| William Woodcock, | 13 July 40 | Walter Lyon, | 21 August 38 |
| John Young, | 13 July 40 | J. M. Beath, | 17 March 40 |
| Thomas Cotterell, | 20 July 40 | James Libbee, | 20 July 40 |
| H. M. Monagle, | 10 Sept. 46 | J. J. M. Scovil, | 21 June 42 |
| T. W. Carpenter, | 7 Sept. 47 | John Ryan, | 10 Sept. 46 |
| Charles M. Bridges, | 17 Oct. 47 | Samuel Akerley, | 14 Oct. 47 |
| William Pyewell, | 6 January 51 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| William Segee, | 30 May 60 | Charles Gem, | 17 June 43 |

Scarlet.—Facings Blue.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.—[A. D. 1793.]

Four 3 Pr. Batteries in Saint John, one 6 Pr. Battery in Fredericton.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Colonel Commandant.</i> | | Samuel R. Thomson, | 14 Nov. 62 |
| Richard Hayne, (late R. A.) | 22 March 65 | *Richard Farmer, | 8 July 64 |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | *Christopher Murray, | 10 Jan. 63 |
| *S. K. Foster, | 1 Dec. 59 | <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | J. Campbell, | 8 April 34 |
| *Chas. J. Melick, | 6 Dec. 59 | Henry Frye, | 6 Dec. 37 |
| (Bt. Lt. Col. Jan. 10, 1866.) | | Robert Reed, | 11 August 48 |
| *James F. Berton, | 22 March 65 | *Robert R. Sneden, | 14 Nov. 49 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | *G. E. Thomas, | 14 Nov. 49 |
| William T. Rose, | 8 April 34 | G. F. Thompson, | 6 Dec. 49 |
| Hon. J. C. Allen, | 24 July 41 | R. J. Leonard, | 6 Dec. 49 |
| T. B. Wilson, | 4 April 42 | *E. S. Wetmore, | 6 Dec. 49 |
| J. Missinet, | 10 August 48 | James Edgar, | 7 Feb. 60 |
| J. R. Marshall, | 6 Dec. 59 | Elijah Powers, | 27 March 60 |
| *J. Mount, (Ajt.) late R. A. | 20 Dec. 59 | Alexander Mitchell, | 25 March 61 |
| *G. H. Pick, | 3 Jan. 60 | W. F. Deacon, | 23 April 61 |
| Richard Simonds, | 6 Jan. 60 | Edward Simpson, | 24 Nov. 61 |
| J. C. E. Carmichael, | 27 March 60 | George C. Peters, | 17 April 63 |
| *B. L. Peters, | 25 March 61 | *F. W. Lansdowne, | 8 July 64 |
| M. H. Peters, | 11 July 62 | Roger Hunter, | 20 July 64 |
| | | *W. Cunard, | 7 Sept. 64 |
| | | J. D. Underhill, | 14 Dec. 64 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|------------------------------|----------|----|
| *George Garby, | 14 Dec. | 64 | C. F. Hoben, | 20 April | 63 |
| *Owen Jones, | 29 July | 61 | W. W. Street, | 14 Dec. | 64 |
| George L. Foster, | 28 June | 65 | *John Allen, Jr. | 7 June | 65 |
| *Stephen K. Foster, | 10 Jan. | 66 | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| William Andrews, | 8 April | 34 | J. Mount, (Capt.) late R. A. | 20 Sept. | 59 |
| B. C. Friel, | 30 Oct. | 45 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Robert Sweet, | 13 Aug. | 48 | F. A. Wiggins, (Capt.) | 20 Sept. | 49 |
| James Moore, | 2 May | 49 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Edward R. Russell, | 11 Sept. | 49 | G. A. Lockhart, | 28 March | 64 |
| James M'Caull, | 12 Sept. | 49 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Thomas Paisley, | 18 April | 55 | <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> | | |
| Francis Smith, | 5 Dec. | 59 | LeBaron Botsford, M. D. | 30 Oct. | 45 |
| Edward D. Watts, | 7 Feb. | 60 | Stephen Smith, M. D. | 7 Feb. | 60 |
| T. E. Gillespie, | 27 March | 60 | | | |
| *John M. Stratton, | 14 April | 63 | | | |

Blue—*Facings* Scarlet.

NEW BRUNSWICK ENGINEERS—[A. D. 1862.]

Western Military District Corps, Head Quarters, Saint John.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|---------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Major.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| *J. E. Boyd, | 8 Nov. | 65 | *J. H. Parks, | 11 Dec. | 63 |
| | | | *J. A. Munroe, | 9 Feb. | 64 |
| Scarlet— <i>Facings</i> Blue Velvet. | | | | | |

SAINT JOHN VOLUNTEER BATTALION.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----|------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieut. Col. Commanding.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| A. C. Otty, (Dep. A. G. M.) | 17 Jan. | 65 | M. W. Maher, | 12 April | 64 |
| (Lieut. Colonel,) 8 May | 63 | | Cyprian E. Godard, | 11 July | 64 |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Charles Nicholson, | 27 Aug. | 64 |
| R. W. Crookshank, | 30 Nov. | 64 | William S. Berton, | 19 April | 65 |
| | | | Robert D. Davis, | 7 Dec. | 64 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Charles R. Ray, | 2 Nov. | 64 | Michael M'Donough, | 29 Aug. | 62 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Robert Scott, | 7 Dec. | 64 |
| J. R. Macshane, | 8 July | 62 | Christopher Armstrong, | 4 Jan. | 65 |
| J. V. Thurgar, (Adj't.) | 11 July | 62 | Frederick C. Godard, | 8 Feb. | 65 |
| Henry Millett, | 8 Dec. | 62 | Henry Cumming, | 19 April | 65 |
| J. S. Hall, | 30 July | 63 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| F. T. C. Burpee, | 11 Jan. | 64 | J. V. Thurgar, | 16 Nov. | 64 |
| W. H. Scovil, | 30 Nov. | 64 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Thomas Sullivan, | 23 Aug. | 65 | F. P. Robinson, | 23 Aug. | 65 |
| Charles Campbell, | 24 Jan. | 66 | | | |

Scarlet—*Facings* Blue.

I.
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.
FIRST BATTALION—[A. D. 1787.]
Head Quarters, Fredericton.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | | |
| Hon. L. A. Wilmot, | 1 Jan. | 63 | Walter Kelner, | 31 Dec. 64 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Marshall Richey, | 2 Jan. 65 |
| *Edward Simonds, | 1 Feb. | 65 | William Morris, | 3 Jan. 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | William Fowler, | 4 Jan. 65 |
| James S. Beek, | 1 Aug. | 48 | *Edward M. Carter, | 14 Aug. 65 |
| J. P. Wetmore, | 19 Dec. | 59 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | |
| Charles Brannen, | 26 Dec. | 59 | J. T. Murray, | 13 June 53 |
| J. P. McLaughlan, | 22 Dec. | 61 | John Thomas, | 30 May 61 |
| S. D. McPherson, | 30 May | 61 | *Robert Davies, | 4 Oct. 62 |
| *John L. Marsh, | 10 Dec. | 61 | Henry Graham, | 28 Dec. 64 |
| H. Fairweather, | 20 April | 63 | Charles Hartt, | 29 Dec. 64 |
| John Richards, | 8 Sept. | 63 | Andrew Blair, | 30 Dec. 64 |
| Richard P. Winter, | 8 Sept. | 63 | Charles B. Fisher, | 31 Dec. 64 |
| Thomas Dowling, | 8 Sept. | 63 | William Wheeler, | 2 Jan. 65 |
| John J. Fraser, | 8 Sept. | 63 | George Babbit, | 3 Jan. 65 |
| H. B. Rainsford, | 8 Sept. | 63 | John Owens, | 4 Jan. 65 |
| J. W. Brayley, | 8 Sept. | 63 | Isaac Simmons, | 11 Jan. 65 |
| J. R. Garden, | 4 March | 65 | Charles A. Sampson, | 12 Jan. 65 |
| *D. Wilson, (<i>Adj't.</i>) | 28 June | 65 | Charles S. Brannen, | 13 Jan. 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Charles W. Beckwith, | 4 Oct. 65 |
| J. D. Rainsford, | 13 June | 53 | Alfred F. Street, | 5 Oct. 65 |
| W. H. Murray, | 20 Dec. | 59 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | |
| *James McCausland, | 30 May | 61 | David Wilson, | 24 Nov. 63 |
| George F. Gregory, | 8 Sept. | 63 | (<i>Captain.</i>) | 28 June 65 |
| Alexander N. Block, | 8 Sept. | 63 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | |
| Alexander McKilligan, | 8 Sept. | 63 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| John Wiley, | 8 Sept. | 63 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| A. G. Beckwith, | 8 Sept. | 63 | George M. Odell, | 13 June 53 |
| Alexander Macpherson, | 28 Dec. | 64 | <i>Facings</i> Blue. | |
| John Nesbit, | 29 Dec. | 64 | | |
| Charles C. Gregory, | 30 Dec. | 64 | | |

SECOND BATTALION—[A. D. 1811.]

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | | |
| J. Allen, (<i>Col.</i>) | 13 Jan. '62, | 21 May 31 | John Yerxa, | 10 Sept. 38 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Enoch Dow, | 11 Sept. 38 |
| William Davidson, | 8 Sept. | 34 | Daniel Parent, | 12 Sept. 38 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | James Jones, | 14 Sept. 38 |
| George Long, | 2 Feb. | 29 | Jacob Mc'Kean, | 11 Oct. 47 |
| W. C. Joslin, | 3 Feb. | 29 | Jeremiah Cristy, | 12 Oct. 47 |
| John Barker, | 20 Sept. | 30 | John H. Brewer, | 10 July 60 |
| James Miles, | 2 April | 32 | William Whitehead, | 12 Oct. 64 |
| J. Hammond, | 6 Sept. | 34 | Isaac Lawrence, | 21 Dec. 64 |
| | | | William Brown, | 4 Jan. 65 |
| | | | James Henry, | 21 June 65 |
| | | | George B. Fox, | 15 Nov. 65 |

| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|----|----------------------------------|----------|----|
| B. Burtt, | 21 Sept. | 30 | E. W. Rainsford, | 19 Feb. | 39 |
| Thomas Parent, | 9 Sept. | 34 | James Parent, | 20 Feb. | 39 |
| James Cliff, | 11 Sept. | 38 | Matthew Phillips, | 21 Feb. | 39 |
| Benjamin Wheeler, | 14 Sept. | 38 | Thomas Fraser, | 23 Feb. | 39 |
| Robert Kilburn, | 16 Sept. | 38 | William Kilburn, | 13 April | 41 |
| David Dow, | 17 Sept. | 38 | Joseph Parent, | 16 April | 41 |
| John Davidson, | 16 Feb. | 39 | James Brown, | 17 April | 41 |
| Asa Dow, | 17 Feb. | 39 | Zebedee V. Estey, | 10 Oct. | 47 |
| James Nelson, | 3 April | 41 | Benjamin Burt, | 10 July | 60 |
| Joseph C. Allen, | 14 April | 41 | Joseph B. Cliff, | 21 June | 65 |
| William H. Allen, | 10 July | 60 | Edward P. Hammond, | 22 June | 65 |
| John Brown, | 2 Aug. | 65 | Henry Yerxa, | 27 Sept. | 65 |
| James Ingraham, | 23 Aug. | 65 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Daniel C. Joslin, | 27 Sept. | 65 | Isaac Lawrence, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 21 Dec. | 64 |
| Joel Miller, | 28 Sept. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Robert Pickard, | 29 Sept. | 65 | Thomas Jones, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 13 April | 41 |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| William Jones, | 6 July | 29 | D. Parent, (<i>Ensign,</i>) | 3 July | 33 |
| Charles Long, | 15 Feb. | 39 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| J. S. Elligood, | 16 Feb. | 39 | Thomas C. Brown, M. D. | 21 June | 65 |
| T. B. Wheeler, | 18 Feb. | 39 | | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

THIRD BATTALION, (Light Infantry)—[A. D. 1822.]
Head Quarters, Douglas.

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----|------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Beverley Adino Robinson, | 12 Aug. | 65 | John Douglas, | 28 June | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Arthur Scoboria, | 12 July | 65 |
| George Clements, | 25 Jan. | 65 | William A. Barker, | 8 Nov. | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | George H. Bustin, | 20 Dec. | 65 |
| P. Campbell, | 8 June | 35 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Archibald McLean, | 8 Sept. | 38 | F. P. Robinson, | 25 July | 43 |
| George Nevers, | 8 March | 49 | Abel Poad, | 12 Feb. | 51 |
| Charles M'Gibbon, | 20 Dec. | 59 | William Sterling, | 21 June | 65 |
| Wynest Williams, | 8 Feb. | 65 | Norman Hallett, | 22 June | 65 |
| Thomas Wright, | 9 Feb. | 65 | Ross Currie, | 23 June | 65 |
| Jack DeLancy Robinson, | 23 Feb. | 65 | John Sterling, | 23 June | 65 |
| Geo. H. Clements, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 24 Feb. | 65 | David James Forman, | 29 June | 65 |
| J. W. Smith, (<i>Paymaster,</i>) | 25 Feb. | 65 | James Malone, | 13 July | 65 |
| Daniel M'Millan, | 8 March | 65 | Henry Blair, | 8 Nov. | 65 |
| Edward Pidgeon, | 19 April | 65 | John F. Gibson, | 9 Nov. | 65 |
| Samuel L. Wilkinson, | 21 June | 65 | <i>Adjutants.</i> | | |
| Gabriel Yerxa, | 22 June | 65 | George H. Clements, | 30 Aug. | 65 |
| Benjamin H. Clayton, | 23 June | 65 | (<i>Captain,</i>) | 24 Feb. | 65 |
| Samuel Estey, | 2 Oct. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | James W. Smith, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 28 June | 65 |
| Jeremiah Staples, | 25 April | 60 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| George F. Estey, | 1 March | 65 | H. Cowperthwaite, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 22 Feb. | 65 |
| David M'Gibbon, | 14 June | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Jarvis M'Gibbon, | 21 June | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| William Boyd, | 22 June | 65 | | | |
| William M'Lean, | 23 June | 65 | | | |

Facings Yellow.

II.

SAINT JOHN CITY LIGHT INFANTRY.—(Western District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[?]

Head Quarters, Saint John.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------|-------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | James F. Lawton, | 16 March 65 |
| Hon. John Robertson, | 2 Feb. | 60 | William Rannie, | 17 March 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | J. B. Fenwick, | 18 March 65 |
| J. W. Smith, | 18 Jan. | 65 | George N. Beek, | 19 March 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | James W. Cole, | 20 March 65 |
| James M'Farlane, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 2 June | 60 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | |
| Charles N. Skinner, | 15 Aug. | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | |
| Kerr Ferguson, | 15 Aug. | 64 | James M'Farlane, | 7 June 65 |
| William Howard, | 18 Jan. | 65 | (<i>Captain.</i>) | 2 June 60 |
| James Milligan, | 19 Jan. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | |
| J. Gordon Forbes, | 20 Jan. | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| W. J. Davidson, | 21 Jan. | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| Robert Thompson, Jr. | 22 Jan. | 65 | | |
| A. G. Blakslee, | 23 Jan. | 65 | | |
| Peter Campbell, | 24 Jan. | 65 | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | | |
| James M'Namara, | 10 Dec. | 61 | | |
| George A. Lockhart, | 15 March | 65 | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1864.]

Head Quarters, Saint John.

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | C. W. Dockrill, | 11 March 65 |
| T. W. Peters, | 23 Nov. | 64 | George Robertson, | 12 March 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | A. A. Stockton, | 13 March 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | S. G. Blizzard, | 14 March 65 |
| William O. Smith, | 27 June | 64 | T. G. Barr, | 15 March 65 |
| Thomas M'Avity, | 14 Aug. | 64 | John Collins, | 16 March 65 |
| George Hutchinson, Jr. | 15 Aug. | 40 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | |
| Archibald Rowan, | 15 Aug. | 48 | George Hill Mullin, | 11 Oct. 65 |
| Robert T. Clinch, | 15 Aug. | 64 | John K. Scofield, | 22 Nov. 65 |
| Charles M'L. Gardner, | 15 Aug. | 64 | John Polley, | 23 Nov. 65 |
| James Gerow, | 15 Aug. | 64 | James E. Griffith, | 24 Nov. 65 |
| F. E. Barker, (<i>Adjutant.</i>) | 18 Jan. | 65 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | |
| Montague Chamberlain, | 19 Jan. | 65 | F. E. Barker, (<i>Captain.</i>) | 22 Feb. 65 |
| John B. Hammond, | 22 Jan. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | G. Hutchinson, Jr., (<i>Capt.</i>) | 11 Oct. 65 |
| J. B. Kemp, | 2 June | 60 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| Donald G. M'Kenzie, | 15 Aug. | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| Alexander Chamberlain, | 8 March | 65 | | |
| John Hamilton, | 9 March | 65 | | |
| A. W. Peters, | 10 March | 65 | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

III.

SAINT JOHN CITY RIFLES.—(Western District.)—[A. D. 1834.]

Head Quarters, Saint John.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Silas H. Brown, | 2 Feb. | 65 |
| John V. Thurgar, | 29 Aug. | 42 | Charles D. Jordan, | 17 Jan. | 66 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Thomas E. G. Tisdale, | 29 Feb. | 64 | Alfred H. Demill, | 7 Dec. | 64 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Edward Willis, | 8 Dec. | 64 |
| Duncan Robertson, | 24 Aug. | 43 | David S. Stewart, | 9 Dec. | 64 |
| George F. Smith, | 20 March | 60 | Peter Besnard, Jr. | 10 Dec. | 64 |
| Charles W. Rogers, | 29 Feb. | 64 | W. S. Harding, | 4 Jan. | 65 |
| Robert Shives, | 29 Feb. | 64 | Joseph Allison, | 1 Feb. | 65 |
| Charles Watters, | 29 Feb. | 64 | C. P. Clarke, | 2 Feb. | 65 |
| Edward E. Lockhart, | 29 Feb. | 64 | John Duncan, | 30 Aug. | 65 |
| Edward G. Scovil, | 7 Dec. | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| George Stymest, | 8 Dec. | 64 | Robert Rynd, (<i>Captain.</i>) | 25 Aug. | 63 |
| James L. Dunn, | 1 Feb. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Robert Rynd, (<i>Adjutant.</i>) | 17 Jan. | 66 | John Wishart, | 29 Feb. | 64 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | (<i>Captain.</i>) | 6 Nov. | 33 |
| George E. Seely, | 8 Nov. | 60 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Henry L. Sturdee, | 29 Feb. | 64 | G. M. C. Howard, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 16 July | 64 |
| Thomas A. D. Foster, | 29 Feb. | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Thomas B. Robinson, | 29 Feb. | 64 | William Bayard, M. D. | 8 Sept. | 45 |
| James Hardy, | 29 Feb. | 64 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Thomas A. Godsoe, | 8 Dec. | 64 | | | |
| Arthur C. Fairweather, | 9 Dec. | 64 | | | |
| Robert A. Weldon, | 1 Feb. | 65 | | | |

Facings Blue.

IV.

SAINT JOHN SEA FENCIBLES.—(Western District.)—[A. D. 1833.]

Head Quarters, Saint John.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----|---------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Henry P. Otty, | 17 Feb. | 46 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | John Gardner, | 19 Feb. | 46 |
| Thomas M. Smith, | 5 Jan. | 52 | William N. Smith, | 11 Feb. | 49 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Robert W. Otty, | 12 Sept. | 49 |
| John Reed, | 17 August, | 36 | Hugh J. Travis, | 14 Sept. | 49 |
| George L. Lovett, | 26 Dec. | 37 | George F. Smith, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| Edward Eagles, | 10 Sept. | 49 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| W. M. Irish, | 11 Sept. | 49 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| John Murray, | 23 Jan. | 34 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| William M. Kay, | 24 Jan. | 34 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John Strange, | 28 Jan. | 34 | | | |
| Gilbert Jordan, | 30 Jan. | 34 | | | |
| Charles Eagles, | 12 Sept. | 38 | | | |
| William Wright, | 13 Sept. | 38 | | | |
| George Otty, | 11 June, | 42 | | | |
| Robert Lovett, | 13 June, | 42 | | | |

Uniform —. *Facings* —.

V.

SAINT JOHN COUNTY MILITIA.—(Western District.)

FIRST BATTALION—[A. D. 1787.]

Head Quarters, Lancaster.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|----|------------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | John Flewelling, | 18 Oct. | 64 |
| Archibald Menzies, | 1 Jan. | 63 | John T. Lord, | 19 Oct. | 64 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | John V. Ellis, | 20 Oct. | 64 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| D. L. Dykeman, | 26 Oct. | 47 | Joseph O'Brien, | 12 Oct. | 64 |
| Geo. M. Anderson, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 28 Oct. | 47 | Joseph H. Leonard, | 13 Oct. | 64 |
| William H. A. Keans, | 5 Aug. | 68 | George W. Holden, | 14 Oct. | 64 |
| James Quinton, | 15 Oct. | 68 | Wm. A. Quinton, | 15 Oct. | 64 |
| Charles Ketchum, | 12 Oct. | 64 | Thomas C. Olive, | 16 Oct. | 64 |
| James Hunter, | 13 Oct. | 64 | Dennis Morris, | 17 Oct. | 64 |
| George F. Harding, | 14 June | 65 | Frederick Carman, | 8 Nov. | 65 |
| George V. Nowlin, | 8 Nov. | 65 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Geo. M. Anderson, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 28 Oct. | 47 |
| Richard N. Knight, | 13 Oct. | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| John V. Dykeman, | 14 Oct. | 64 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Robert H. Allen, | 15 Oct. | 64 | John Tilton, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 2 Nov. | 64 |
| William Black, | 16 Oct. | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Uriah Drake, | 17 Oct. | 64 | | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION—[A. D. 1864.]

Head Quarters, Portland.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Hurd Peters, | 28 Sept. | 64 | Charles S. Shaw, | 10 July | 60 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | John B. Gordon, | 20 April | 65 |
| R. Whiteside, | 19 April | 65 | William Smith, | 23 April | 65 |
| Wm. Munson Jarvis, | 8 Nov. | 65 | Robert Rogers, | 24 April | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | James S. Harris, | 25 April | 65 |
| D. H. Anderson, | 27 Sept. | 46 | Thomas Millidge, | 21 June | 65 |
| Geo. T. Flewelling, | 4 Oct. | 65 | Charles L. Jarvis, | 8 Nov. | 65 |
| William Hazen, | 5 Oct. | 65 | Ward C. Harrison, | 9 Nov. | 65 |
| Wm. L. T. Seely, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 6 Oct. | 65 | John R. Schofield, | 22 Nov. | 65 |
| John R. Bigby, | 7 Oct. | 65 | John Polkey, | 23 Nov. | 65 |
| Alexander Duff, | 8 Oct. | 65 | James E. Griffith, | 24 Nov. | 65 |
| W. G. Morrison, | 9 Oct. | 65 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| James B. Hegan, | 10 Oct. | 65 | Wm. L. T. Seely, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 8 Nov. | 65 |
| Gilbert J. Mayes, | 11 Oct. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Herbert McDonald, | 12 Oct. | 65 | George J. Chubb, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 19 April | 65 |
| James W. Millidge, | 13 Oct. | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John B. Wilmot, | 4 Oct. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Charles H. Cunard, | 5 Oct. | 65 | R. H. Livingstone, M. D. | 8 Nov. | 65 |
| Samuel J. Roberts, | 6 Oct. | 65 | | | |
| J. S. Bojes DeVeber, | 7 Oct. | 65 | | | |
| Aaron Hastings, | 27 Oct. | 47 | | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|----|---------------------------|----------|----|
| Amos P. True, | 22 June | 65 | Alexander Macpherson, | 28 June | 65 |
| Andrew Miller, | 5 July | 65 | Joha Thomas Gilchrist, | 5 July | 65 |
| George A. Tredwell, | 2 August | 65 | Charles F. Harding, | 2 Aug. | 65 |
| *James King Hazen, | 11 Oct. | 65 | *Edward Ashley Wilmot, | 11 Oct. | 65 |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Samuel Smith, | 10 Sept. | 38 | James Lunn, | 27 March | 60 |
| William Gilbert, | 23 Aug. | 43 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| James Seeley, Jr. | 18 Feb. | 48 | T. O. Miles, (Capt.) | 1 Jan. | 49 |
| Henry Dewitt, | 19 Sept. | 48 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| John Covert, | 20 Sept. | 48 | Hanford Brown, (Capt.) | 27 March | 60 |
| Charles Burpee, | 25 Nov. | 51 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Whitehead Barker, | 13 Feb. | 60 | Edwin Cogle, M. D. | 13 Feb. | 60 |
| Isaac B. Davidson, | 13 June | 60 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| David W. Smith, | 13 June | 60 | | | |
| Thomas Nickleson, | 25 Oct. | 60 | | | |
| Henry B. Mitchell, | 21 June | 65 | | | |

Facings Blue.

VIII.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY MILITIA.—(Western District.)

FIRST BATTALION—[A. D. 1787.]

Head Quarters, St. Andrews.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| James Boyd, | 1 March | 44 | Alexander Gilman, | 14 May | 41 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | George Hitchings, | 28 June | 46 |
| J. H. Whitlock, | 20 Nov. | 62 | Thomas T. Odell, | 13 June | 53 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Abraham Berry, | 18 April | 55 |
| Henry Hitchings, | 29 June | 46 | Nicholas T. Greathead, | 7 Dec. | 64 |
| Charles W. Wardlaw, | 18 April | 55 | Ananias M'Farlane, | 8 Dec. | 64 |
| John Treadwell, | 18 April | 55 | Francis G. Stoop, | 9 Dec. | 64 |
| *Edward Pheasant, | 7 Dec. | 64 | James Curry, | 12 Jan. | 65 |
| Nathan Treadwell, | 8 Dec. | 64 | James R. Bradford, | 22 Feb. | 65 |
| George F. Stickney, | 9 Dec. | 64 | Robert P. Chandler, | 23 Feb. | 65 |
| James Russell, | 22 Feb. | 65 | Henry A. Rideout, | 8 March | 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Samuel H. Whitlock, | 6 Dec. | 37 | Charles E. Mowatt, (Lieut.) | 25 March | 64 |
| William Maloney, | 5 April | 42 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Henry Hitchings, | 13 June | 53 | Denis Bradley, (Lieut.) | 25 March | 64 |
| John Smith, | 29 July | 61 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Charles E. Mowatt, (Adjt.) | 25 March | 64 | W. Whitlock, (Captain,) | 5 April | 42 |
| *Benjamin R. Stephenson, | 7 Dec. | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Henry Osburn, | 8 Dec. | 64 | S. T. Gove, M. D. | 4 April | 48 |
| James Mowatt, | 11 Jan. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION—[A. D. 1811.]

Head Quarters, Saint George.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|---------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Joseph Meating, | 11 Sept. | 65 |
| Douglas Wetmore, | 27 June | 64 | James E. Lynott, | 12 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | Charles A. Carson, | 13 Sept. | 65 |
| John Mann, | 2 Nov. | 64 | Charles M'Kay, | 14 Sept. | 65 |
| Samuel Johnston, | 6 Sept. | 65 | Philo C. Hanson, | 15 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | William Toll, | 16 Sept. | 65 |
| Richard M'Gee, | 2 Feb. | 52 | Peter A. M'Callum, | 17 Sept. | 65 |
| John Glass, | 16 July | 63 | Frederick A. Wetmore, | 18 Sept. | 65 |
| Charles Carson, | 24 July | 63 | *Patrick Brawley, | 4 Oct. | 65 |
| Hugh Ludgate, | 24 July | 63 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| James Campbell, | 31 July | 63 | Oscar Hanson, | 26 Sept. | 48 |
| Levi W. Young, | 31 July | 63 | James Crangle, | 27 Sept. | 48 |
| George V. Knight, | 3 Aug. | 63 | John M'Coull, | 10 March | 49 |
| Richard B. Hanson, | 2 June | 64 | John M'Kaskell, | 27 Sept. | 49 |
| Thomas Spear, | 27 June | 64 | Alexander Y. Patterson, | 6 Sept. | 65 |
| George M'Vicar, | 5 July | 64 | Alfred Mealey, | 7 Sept. | 65 |
| *James Bogue, | 30 Nov. | 64 | Joshua Prescott, | 8 Sept. | 65 |
| James O'Brien, | 1 Dec. | 64 | Charles M'Gee, | 9 Sept. | 65 |
| John Boyd, | 6 Sept. | 65 | Charles Barney, | 10 Sept. | 65 |
| George Baldwine, | 7 Sept. | 65 | Henry S. Sparks, | 11 Sept. | 65 |
| George Turner, | 8 Sept. | 65 | Charles Johnston, | 12 Sept. | 65 |
| *James Bolton, | 9 Sept. | 65 | Daniel Crealy, | 13 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | *Shepperd Clinch, | 4 Oct. | 65 |
| William Smart, | 27 Feb. | 44 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Hugh M'Leod, | 19 Sept. | 48 | Richard M'Gee, (Capt.) | 5 Aug. | 42 |
| Robert Hope, | 24 Sept. | 48 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Arthur H. Gillmor, | 13 Feb. | 60 | Isaac Knight, (Capt. 25th | 30 Nov. | 46 |
| John A. M'Callum, | 28 May | 60 | <i>September 1849.)</i> | | |
| James M'Lean, | 30 May | 64 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Caleb P. Hawkins, | 11 June | 64 | Joseph Messinett, (Capt.) | 27 Feb. | 44 |
| James M'Gill, | 6 Sept. | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Peter M'Vicar, | 7 Sept. | 65 | Robert Thomson, M. D. | 27 Feb. | 44 |
| *Mark Hall, | 8 Sept. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| *Archibald Campbell, | 9 Sept. | 65 | | | |
| Silas M. Brockway, | 10 Sept. | 65 | | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

THIRD BATTALION, [A. D. 1822.]

Head Quarters, Deer Island.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Peter Dixon, | 8 May | 64 |
| James Brown, | 23 May | 60 | William Cheney, | 12 March | 64 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Walter B. M'Laughlan, | 18 July | 64 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | William D. Hartt, | 5 July | 65 |
| B. Fitzgerald, | 22 March | 42 | *Luke Byron, | 2 Aug. | 65 |
| John M'Intosh, | 23 March | 42 | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| C. G. O. Hatheway, | 27 March | 43 | John Chaffey, | 28 June | 46 |
| Robert Brown, | 26 Aug. | 50 | John Farmer, | 26 Aug. | 50 |
| John Leeman, | 23 May | 60 | H. Conley, | 27 Aug. | 50 |
| Robert W. Brown, | 26 Aug. | 60 | James Barker, | 8 Nov. | 65 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----|---------------------------|--------|----|
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| John Leonard, | 27 Aug. | 50 | | | |
| Henry Leeman, | 28 Aug. | 50 | | | |
| Joseph A. Taylor, | 8 Nov. | 65 | | | |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John Farmer, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 9 Feb. | 64 | Charles Gem, | 23 May | 60 |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John Kay, | 23 May | 60 | | | |

Facings Yellow.

FOURTH BATTALION—[A. D. 1832.]

Head Quarters, Saint Stephen.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----|---------------------------------|-----------|----|--------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>*William A. Murchie,</i> | | | 3 Jan. | 63 |
| James A. Inches, | 28 June | 65 | <i>*Moses M'Gowan,</i> | | | 5 July | 65 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | | |
| James Maxwell, | 13 Feb. | 60 | John M'Leod, | 19 Feb. | 39 | | |
| *Andrew M'Adam, | 2 August | 65 | *J. P. Bixly, | 5 July | 65 | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | <i>William S. Robinson,</i> | | | 6 July | 65 |
| John Mitchell, | 19 June | 60 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | | | |
| Joseph H. Maxwell, | 19 June | 60 | <i>Henry Hutton, (Captain,)</i> | | | 6 Dec. | 60 |
| John W. Mann, | 21 Sept. | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | | | |
| Henry Hutton, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 28 Dec. | 64 | R. Watson, | 20 August | 60 | | |
| Thomas Cotterell, | 11 Jan. | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | | | |
| *Thomas J. Smith, | 5 July | 65 | P. M. Abbott, | 20 August | 60 | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | | | |
| John Marks, | 23 July | 61 | R. C. Thomson, | 19 June | 60 | | |
| Jacob Hopps, | 19 June | 68 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | | | |

Facings White.

IX.

WESTMORLAND COUNTY MILITIA.—(Eastern District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1787.]

Head Quarters, Moncton.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| Daniel Hanington, | | | R. Dobson, | 24 May | 88 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | James Welling, | 20 Nov. | 40 |
| Hon. Bliss Botsford, | 19 April | 65 | Jacob Trites, | 21 Nov. | 40 |
| H. B. Dunlop, | 20 April | 65 | Rufus Smith, | 23 Nov. | 40 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Frederick Welling, | 28 Feb. | 44 |
| James Beatty, | 19 May | 28 | Martin Beck, | 3 March | 44 |
| S. Babbino, | 30 July | 32 | Thomas Steadman, | 4 March | 44 |
| John Stultz, | 18 Nov. | 40 | T. B. Hanington, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| John Scott, | 19 Nov. | 40 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Richard Bell, | 20 Nov. | 40 | Z. Lutz, | 17 May | 29 |
| John Welling, | 26 Feb. | 44 | George Cochran, | 21 May | 33 |
| John S. Trites, | 11 Nov. | 44 | Edward Smith, | 27 Feb. | 44 |

| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----|---------------------------|---------|----|
| Liffy Allen, | 1 June | 31 | Joseph Chapman, (Capt.) | 25 July | 30 |
| Robert Copp, | 18 May | 32 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Thomas Oulton, | 2 July | 41 | Edwin Oulton, | 21 June | 64 |
| John Copp, Jr. | 14 July | 47 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Bill C. Raworth, | 28 June | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Adam C. Avar, | 29 June | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Joseph C. Harper, | 23 Aug. | 65 | <i>Facings Yellow.</i> | | |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | | | |
| William M' Morris, | 18 May | 32 | | | |
| Benjamin Allen, | 20 May | 32 | | | |
| Alpheus Gooden, | 14 June | 47 | | | |
| Daniel Casey, (Cornet,) | 23 Aug. | 65 | | | |

X.

ALBERT COUNTY MILITIA.—(Eastern District.)—[A. D. 1846.]

Head Quarters, Hillsborough.

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|---------------------------|----------|----|
| | | | J. L. B. Steeves, | 10 April | 60 |
| | | | Elisha Peck, | 25 April | 60 |
| | | | Elisha Steeves, | 10 June | 60 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | | |
| John R. Russell, | 24 Jan. | 66 | | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | | | |
| John Beatty, | 1 July | 41 | M. Duffy, | 25 April | 34 |
| R. D. Chapman, | 16 July | 49 | Harris Calhoun, | 25 June | 46 |
| Elisha Turner, | 19 July | 49 | Lewis Steeves, | 26 May | 47 |
| John Wallace, | 10 April | 60 | G. D. Steeves, | 10 April | 60 |
| Rufus Palmer, | 25 April | 60 | S. P. Rogers, | 25 April | 60 |
| George Russell, | 10 June | 60 | G. B. Smith, | 10 June | 60 |
| C. A. Peck, | 21 June | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Joseph Calhoun, | 27 June | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| D. H. Calhoun, | 15 March | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| William Cleaveland, | 14 June | 65 | James Rogers, | 6 July | 40 |
| David M. Steeves, | 28 June | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Stephen B. Weldon, Jr. | 2 Aug. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John A. M. Colpitts, | 3 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | | | |
| Hon. W. H. Steeves, | 30 May | 47 | | | |
| William Carlisle, | 16 July | 49 | | | |
| William Brewster, | 17 July | 49 | | | |
| | | | <i>Facings Blue.</i> | | |

XI.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA.—(Eastern District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1787.]

Head Quarters, Chatham.

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Captains.</i> | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----|------------------------|---------|----|
| Alexander Fraser, | 5 Sept. | 37 | Alexander Goodfellow, | 6 April | 62 |
| | | | James Johnston, | 14 Nov. | 50 |
| | | | Charles Stewart, | 15 Nov. | 50 |
| | | | James Russell, (Adjt.) | 16 Nov. | 50 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | | | |
| Caleb M' Culley, | 13 July | 64 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|----|---------------------------|----------|----|
| John M. Johnson, | 24 Feb. | 60 | William A. Letson, | 2 June | 46 |
| *George H. Russell, | 29 April | 63 | David Goodfellow, | 15 March | 47 |
| William Lobban, | 15 July | 64 | William Muirhead, | 19 April | 50 |
| Hugh M'Lean, | 15 July | 64 | *Jabez B. Snowball, | 30 April | 63 |
| Alexander Loudoun, | 6 Aug. | 65 | John Stewart, | 2 Aug. | 65 |
| Archibald Cameron, | 8 Aug. | 65 | James Gray, | 4 Aug. | 65 |
| Peter Gray, | 23 Aug. | 65 | Alexander M'Lellan, | 5 Aug. | 65 |
| Dudley Perley, | 24 Aug. | 65 | David Armstrong, | 6 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | William M'Naughton, | 7 Aug. | 63 |
| George Williston, | 25 April | 39 | John M'Naughton, Jr. | 8 Aug. | 65 |
| Asa Perley, | 28 April | 39 | Peter Loggie, | 10 Aug. | 65 |
| James Miller, | 17 Aug. | 40 | William Dickens, Jr. | 12 Aug. | 65 |
| G. Letson, | 11 June | 42 | Donald Ullock, | 23 Aug. | 65 |
| Patrick Brophay, | 17 April | 50 | George Traer, | 24 Aug. | 65 |
| Alexander M'Rae, | 19 April | 50 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| *Daniel Ferguson, | 24 May | 60 | James Russell, (Capt.) | 16 Sept. | 63 |
| Adam D. Sherreff, | 12 July | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| William Noble, | 3 Aug. | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| James Hannay, | 6 Aug. | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Robert Wilson, | 7 Aug. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John Baldwin, | 8 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| Robert Lobban, | 9 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| John M'Naughton, | 10 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| Finlay M'Dermid, | 23 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| Donald M'Lauchlan, | 24 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | | | |
| John Carruthers, | 20 June | 63 | | | |
| Alexander Fenton, | 16 June | 43 | | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1811.]

Head Quarters, Derby.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|----------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Thomas Vanstone, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| Robert Jardine, | 25 Jan. | 64 | Samuel Travis, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Duncan W. Davidson, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| Rowland Crocker, | 7 Sept. | 64 | Richard Davidson, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Christopher Parker, | 29 March | 64 |
| Edward Williston, (Adj't.) | 19 Aug. | 42 | Robert R. Call, | 6 Sept. | 65 |
| Allen A. Davidson, | 14 Nov. | 59 | William Masson, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| Alexander Ferguson, | 14 Nov. | 59 | William C. Harley, | 21 Sept. | 65 |
| Robert Forsyth, | 14 Nov. | 59 | John Peabody, | 27 Sept. | 65 |
| Richard Sutton, | 14 Nov. | 59 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| John Haws, | 16 Dec. | 63 | Ebenezer M'Kay, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| James Fish, | 29 March | 64 | Edmund Clarke, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| Edward R. Whitney, | 12 April | 64 | David Sommers, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| William Parker, | 25 Aug. | 64 | Robert P. Whitney, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| William Wilson, | 6 Sept. | 65 | Joseph Chaplain, | 14 Nov. | 59 |
| Hon. Peter Mitchell, | 27 Sept. | 65 | Christopher Crocker, | 6 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Robert Jardine, Jr. | 7 Sept. | 65 |
| Robert M'Kay, | 4 July | 48 | John Fish, | 8 Sept. | 65 |
| Edward Rogers, | 14 Nov. | 59 | John M. Sutton, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| James Flett, | 14 Nov. | 59 | John Nevin, | 21 Sept. | 65 |
| Francis P. Henderson, | 14 Nov. | 59 | George Burchell, | 27 Sept. | 65 |
| | | | James Fallon, | 28 Sept. | 65 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----|--|---------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | | | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Edward Williston, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 23 April | 61 | | John Thompson, | 20 June | 40 |
| <i>Paymaster.</i> | | | | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| William Park, (<i>Ensign.</i>) | 11 Oct. | 65 | | | | |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | | | | | |
| Wm. Morrison, (<i>Ensign.</i>) | 27 Sept. | 65 | | | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

THIRD BATTALION.—[A. D. 1840.]

Head Quarters, Blackville.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----|--------------------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | W. B. Howard, | 19 April | 65 |
| William Salter, | 24 July | 44 | Arthur Finn, | 20 April | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Thomas W. Underhill, | 13 May | 46 | James Doak, | 8 Nov. | 48 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | John Farley, | 29 Oct. | 53 |
| Nathaniel Underhill, | 28 July | 45 | James W. Underhill, | 27 April | 64 |
| John Pond, | 1 Sept. | 46 | Peter M'Laggan, | 9 May | 64 |
| John De Cantlin, | 2 Sept. | 46 | John M'Laggan, | 9 May | 64 |
| James Fowler, | 6 Jan. | 60 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| William A. M'Laggan, | 5 Feb. | 64 | B. N. T. Underhill, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 18 July | 64 |
| James F. Mitchell, | 8 Feb. | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| B. N. T. Underhill, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 29 March | 64 | James L. Price, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 9 March | 47 |
| William Tryon Underhill, | 18 July | 64 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | John Lawler, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 19 April | 65 |
| Moses Pond, | 9 March | 47 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| W. W. Underhill, Jr. | 19 March | 47 | John S. Benson, M. D. | 18 July | 64 |
| Robert K. Doak, | 8 Nov. | 48 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Peter Harris, | 14 Jan. | 50 | W. A. Thomson, M. D. | 6 Jan. | 60 |
| John Albert Underhill, | 31 March | 64 | <i>Facings Yellow.</i> | | |
| John Lawler, | 27 April | 64 | | | |
| Joseph W. Howe, | 30 May | 64 | | | |

FOURTH BATTALION.—[A. D. 1865.]

Head Quarters, Newcastle.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|----|----------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Dougald M'Donald, | 26 Aug. | 65 |
| Hon. Richard Hutchison, | 31 May | 65 | Alexander Morrison, | 27 Aug. | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Norman Campbell, | 28 Aug. | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| John M'Leod, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 12 June | 48 | Alexander Loggie, | 2 Aug. | 65 |
| Alexander Russell, | 3 Aug. | 65 | Alexander Jessaman, | 4 Aug. | 65 |
| William M'Leod, | 4 Aug. | 65 | Francis Russell, | 5 Aug. | 65 |
| William Russell, | 5 August | 65 | William Gordon, | 23 Aug. | 65 |
| Charles Marshall, | 7 Aug. | 65 | William Innes, | 24 Aug. | 65 |
| Richard E. Hutchison, | 23 Aug. | 65 | Robert Loggie, | 25 Aug. | 65 |
| D. A. E. Hutchison, | 24 Aug. | 65 | Robert Falconer, | 26 Aug. | 65 |
| George Letson, | 25 Aug. | 65 | William Kerr, | 27 Aug. | 65 |
| | | | Finley Morrison, Jr. | 28 Aug. | 65 |
| | | | John Johnston, | 29 Aug. | 65 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|----|---------------------------|------------|----|
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Donald M'Leod, | 1 July | 46 | John M'Leod, (Capt.) | 23 August | 65 |
| John Scott, | 3 Aug. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Duncan Morrison, | 9 Aug. | 65 | Mat. Carruthers, (Lieut.) | 23 August | 65 |
| William Johnstone, | 11 Aug. | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Thomas Hays, | 23 Aug. | 65 | A. R. M'Dougall, (Lieut.) | 23 August | 65 |
| Michael Adams, | 24 Aug. | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Robert G. Anderson, | 25 Aug. | 65 | John Pullen, | 23 August, | 65 |
| David Stothart, | 26 Aug. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| George Grant, | 27 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| Hubert Robicheau, | 28 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| Eubulus M'Callum, | 29 Aug. | 55 | | | |

Facings *White.*

XII.

RESTROUCHE COUNTY MILITIA.—(Eastern District.)—[A. D. 1839.]

Head Quarters, Dalhousie.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Adam Ferguson, | 24 Nov. | 52 | William Cullen, | 8 Aug. | 65 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | Andrew Harvie, | 8 Aug. | 65 |
| Alexander Macpherson, Sr. | 6 Aug. | 63 | Aretus W. Y. DesBrisay, | 10 Aug. | 55 |
| Robert Ferguson, | 2 Aug. | 65 | Daniel Delaney, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | John T. Ultican, | 27 Jan. | 47 |
| Dugald Stewart, | 9 March | 37 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Andrew Barberie, (Adjt.) | 27 Jan. | 47 | Niel Cook, | 2 Feb. | 47 |
| Charles Murray, | 6 March | 60 | *William M. Caldwell, | 4 Aug. | 62 |
| *William T. Smith, | 4 Aug. | 62 | William M'K. Steven, | 27 July | 64 |
| John Ferguson, | 22 Feb. | 65 | *John Barberie, | 18 Jan. | 65 |
| Robert Jardine, | 1 March | 65 | Donald M'Allister, | 14 June | 65 |
| John Mair, | 2 Aug. | 65 | James Adams, | 2 Aug. | 65 |
| James Fraser, | 3 Aug. | 65 | William Ferguson, | 3 Aug. | 65 |
| William Montgomery, | 4 Aug. | 65 | Alexander M'Neish, | 4 Aug. | 68 |
| Charles Stewart, | 5 Aug. | 65 | William S. Smith, Jr. | 5 Aug. | 65 |
| Alexander Dickie, | 6 Aug. | 65 | John Greene, | 6 Aug. | 65 |
| Alexander C. DesBrisay, | 7 Aug. | 65 | James Reid, | 7 Aug. | 65 |
| Joseph C. Barberie, | 8 Aug. | 65 | John Doyle, | 8 Aug. | 65 |
| John M'Laughlin, | 9 Aug. | 65 | William Daly, | 9 Aug. | 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Alexander M'Lean, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| Michael Ferguson, | 30 Jan. | 47 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| John Cook, | 3 Feb. | 47 | Andrew Barberie, (Capt.) | 14 July | 63 |
| Robert Sinclair, | 6 March | 60 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| James S. Morse, | 2 March | 65 | C. M. Hutchinson, (Lieut.) | 12 June | 64 |
| John M'Laughlin, | 14 June | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Thomas Kerr, | 2 Aug. | 65 | James Harris, (Lieut.) | 2 Aug. | 65 |
| John Duncan, | 3 Aug. | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Hugh B. Mair, | 4 Aug. | 65 | W. G. Disbrow, M. D. | 26 Feb. | 64 |
| Peter Stewart, | 5 Aug. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Alexander Hamilton, | 6 Aug. | 65 | | | |
| Angus Fraser, | 7 Aug. | 65 | | | |

Facings *Blue.*

XIII.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY MILITIA.—(Eastern District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1829.]

Head Quarters, Bathurst.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----|------------------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Rufus C. Cole, | 23 June | 64 |
| Hon. John Ferguson, | 1 Jan. | 63 | *Francis Meahan, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Christopher M'Manus, | 4 Jan. | 64 | William T. Baldwin, | 9 Nov. | 64 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Robert Armstrong, | 10 Nov. | 64 |
| James Paul, | 21 Feb. | 50 | Samuel H. Napier, | 11 Nov. | 64 |
| John Chalmers, | 8 July | 63 | John E. Willis, | 12 Nov. | 64 |
| Theophilus DesBrisay, | 8 July | 63 | Albert T. Carter, | 14 Nov. | 64 |
| D. G. M'Lauchlan, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 8 July | 63 | Richard White, | 15 Nov. | 64 |
| James G. Dick, | 8 July | 63 | Gideon Duncan, | 16 Nov. | 64 |
| John E. O'Brien, | 17 July | 63 | John Moloughney, | 17 Nov. | 64 |
| John Miller, | 21 Dec. | 63 | *Kennedy F. Burns, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| Anthony Rainey, | 4 May | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Murdoch Smith, | 9 May | 64 | D. G. M'Lauchlan, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 14 July | 63 |
| John T. Carter, | 13 May | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| *Samuel Miller, | 20 Sept. | 65 | H. W. Baldwin, | 5 Jan. | 64 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | (<i>Captain.</i>) | 1 March | 32 |
| Joseph Morrison, | 8 July | 63 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| James Chalmers, | 22 Dec. | 63 | John M'Kenna, | 21 March | 64 |
| Benjamin W. Weldon, | 28 Dec. | 63 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Henry A. M'Cullough, | 30 Dec. | 63 | W. W. Perdon, M. D. | 18 Dec. | 63 |
| Robert Hendry, | 5 March | 64 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| James Buttimer, | 11 May | 64 | | | |
| James Hickson, | 15 May | 64 | | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1829.]

Head Quarters, Caraquet.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | James Kerr, | 3 June | 48 |
| John M'Intosh, | 6 Dec. | 63 | R. Dawson, Jr. | 4 June | 48 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Docile Robicheau, | 11 June | 48 |
| James Young, | 10 Nov. | 60 | Barnsie Sewell, | 13 June | 48 |
| Joseph Sewell, | 12 Nov. | 40 | Adam Sutherland, | 25 Jan. | 64 |
| Thomas Kerr, | 13 Nov. | 40 | Wm. A. M'Intosh, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 4 May | 64 |
| William Taylor, | 2 June | 48 | Juste Hache, | 4 May | 64 |
| John Kerr, | 3 June | 48 | Charles R. Payn, | 4 May | 64 |
| Alexander Campbell, | 16 Dec. | 63 | W. J. Richey, | 1 June | 64 |
| David Ferguson, | 30 Dec. | 63 | Robert C. Caie, | 6 June | 64 |
| Robert Young, | 7 July | 64 | James G. Henry, | 21 June | 64 |
| Pascal Landry, | 9 July | 64 | James Campbell, | 22 June | 64 |
| | | | William Ferguson, | 8 July | 64 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|----|---------------------------|--------|----|
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| William Drysdale, | 14 Nov. | 40 | | | |
| William Eddy, Sr. | 4 June | 48 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Eugene Landry, | 7 June | 48 | John Richey, | 15 May | 29 |
| John Young, | 11 June | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| <i>Adjutant.</i> | | | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Wm. A. M'Intosh, (Lieut.) | 4 May | 64 | | | |
| Facings <i>Sky Blue.</i> | | | | | |

XIV.

KENT COUNTY MILITIA.—(Eastern District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1829.]

Head Quarters, Richibucto.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|---------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| L. P. W. DesBrisay, | 1 Jan. | 63 | Alexander Girvan, | 23 June | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | John B. Foster, | 24 June | 65 |
| William Fitzgerald, | 21 June | 65 | Michael Muzeroll, | 25 June | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Albert Smith, | 16 Aug | 62 |
| Alexander M'Michael, | 17 April | 50 | John Clare, | 26 May | 33 |
| John Main, | 18 April | 50 | Alexander Roxborough, | 20 April | 50 |
| Robert M'Almon, | 19 April | 50 | Edward Powell, | 21 April | 50 |
| William S. Caie, | 23 April | 50 | Martin Mooney, | 24 April | 50 |
| William M'William, | 24 April | 50 | Zidore Barriot, | 26 April | 50 |
| Peter Mozerall, | 25 April | 50 | Edmund Walker, | 27 April | 50 |
| Charles J. Sayre, (Adjt.) | 2 May | 62 | Martin Flannagan, | 21 June | 65 |
| James Girvan, | 41 June | 65 | John Stevenson, | 22 June | 65 |
| Henry L. Dwyer, | 22 June | 65 | Peter Daigle, | 23 June | 65 |
| Robert Hutchinson, | 23 June | 65 | Rufus S. DesBrisay, | 24 June | 65 |
| Owen M'Inerney, | 24 June | 65 | John Ford, | 16 Aug | 65 |
| Reuben Johnson, | 25 June | 65 | William Wheton, | 17 Aug | 65 |
| Jonathan Dickinson, | 26 June | 65 | Osward Smith, | 18 Aug | 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| J. M. Wathen, | 17 April | 50 | Charles J. Sayre, (Capt.) | 4 Jan. | 65 |
| James A. James, | 20 April | 50 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Thomas G. Richardson, | 22 April | 50 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| S. B. Hetherington, | 24 April | 50 | J. G. Layton, (Lieut.) | 17 April | 50 |
| James Fraser, | 25 April | 50 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| James Cameron, | 26 April | 50 | L. M'Laren, | 17 April | 50 |
| Robert Graham, | 27 April | 50 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Thomas W. Dibblee, | 2 May | 62 | | | |
| John Brait, | 21 June | 65 | | | |
| Caleb Richardson, | 22 June | 65 | | | |
| Facings <i>Blue.</i> | | | | | |

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 18 .]

Head Quarters, Buctouche.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----|--------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Captains.</i> | | |
| Albert M. Smith, | 8 Nov. | 65 | William Hanington, | 26 May | 31 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Robert Dysart, | 9 Aug | 31 |
| | | | Jacob Gesner, | 22 Oct. | 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|----|---------------------------|---------|----|
| Thomas Assineau, | 23 Oct. | 38 | Peter White, | 13 Oct. | 47 |
| John Sheridan, | 10 Feb. | 51 | Robert Hicks, | 13 Feb. | 51 |
| Thomas Coates, | 13 Feb. | 51 | Israel Hicks, | 14 Feb. | 51 |
| Horatio B. Smith, | 14 Feb. | 51 | | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| T. Bushea, | 24 May | 31 | | | |
| Gideon Smith, | 16 Oct. | 41 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Louis Allen, | 13 Oct. | 47 | | | |
| Mariner Hicks, | 10 Feb. | 51 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Albert M. Smith, | 11 Feb. | 51 | | | |
| Cornelius Turner, | 13 Feb. | 51 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Robert Douglas, | 14 Feb. | 51 | | | |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| J. Thibideau, | 25 May | 31 | | | |
| John Burke, Jr. | 23 Oct. | 33 | | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

XV.

KING'S COUNTY MILITIA.—(Western District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1789.]

Head Quarters, Kingston.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----|---------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Gabriel H. Flewelling, | 9 Nov | 65 |
| William P. Flewelling, | 11 Oct. | 65 | Arthur Mauger, | 10 Nov | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Christopher M. DeVeber, | 11 Nov | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| David Wetmore, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 1 May | 27 | James W. Brittain, | 1 Sept. | 46 |
| Abraham D. Mabee, | 10 Aug | 48 | Jeremiah D. Mabee, | 10 Aug | 48 |
| David A. Lyon, | 6 Jan. | 51 | Elias S. Wetmore, | 10 June | 60 |
| Thomas Johnston, | 10 June | 60 | Abraham M'Cann, | 25 Oct. | 60 |
| David P. Wetmore, | 8 Nov | 65 | James Henry Flewelling, | 8 Nov | 65 |
| Wilet A. Williams, | 9 Nov | 66 | Thomas Lee Scovil, | 9 Nov | 65 |
| Samuel Foster, | 10 Nov | 65 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| William M'Leod, | 11 Nov | 65 | David Wetmore, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 1 May | 27 |
| John W. Caulfield, | 12 Nov | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Jesse Q. Belyea, | 13 Nov | 65 | | | |
| Abraham M. Mabee, | 14 Nov | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| David Mills, | 15 Nov. | 65 | John Price, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 25 Nov | 39 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Philip P. Dann, Jr. | 10 Aug | 48 | | | |
| James A. Haslett, | 10 June, | 60 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Thomas Elston, | 25 Oct. | 60 | | | |
| James A. Williams, | 8 Nov. | 65 | | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1812.]

Head Quarters, Sussex.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----|--------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Captains.</i> | | |
| Oliver B. Cogle, | 11 Feb. | 51 | George A. Morton, | 30 May | 46 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | William Coates, | 1 June | 46 |
| *Edwin B. Beer, | 29 Nov | 65 | William Johnstone, | 3 June, | 46 |
| *Robert Thomson, | 30 Nov | 65 | George H. Ryan, | 25 May | 63 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------------|----------|----|
| Jacob S. Hall, | 15 Sept. | 63 | Richard Burgess, | 3 June | 46 |
| John N. Price, | 15 Sept. | 63 | Thomas Keith, | 5 June | 46 |
| John M. Stockton, | 15 Sept. | 63 | Ephraim Chambers, | 6 June | 46 |
| George M. Fairweather, | 8 Feb. | 64 | Isaac Coates, | 11 July | 46 |
| Oliver R. Arnold, | 25 Jan. | 65 | *Edwin Arnold, | 5 Nov | 63 |
| Ezekiel J. Flewelling, | 11 Oct. | 65 | George C. Stockton, | 22 Dec. | 63 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Frederick J. Smith, | 9 Feb. | 65 |
| Smith Chapman, | 3 June | 46 | James D. Campbell, | 1 March | 65 |
| Robert J. McCully, | 4 June | 46 | J. M. B. McLeod, | 29 March | 65 |
| Samuel C. Price, | 8 June | 46 | Daniel A. Keith, | 21 June | 65 |
| Peter J. Cogle, (<i>Adj.</i>) | 18 Aug | 63 | Thomas C. Stockton, | 22 June | 65 |
| Samuel Goslin, | 23 Dec. | 65 | Charles W. Coates, | 17 Jan. | 65 |
| Amasa Kennedy, | 6 July | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| William E. Vail, | 25 Jan. | 65 | Peter J. Cogle, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 25 Aug | 63 |
| William Fairweather, | 26 Jan. | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Edward L. Wetmore, | 8 Feb. | 65 | J. Foshay, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 22 June | 35 |
| George M' Culley, | 29 March | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Patrick M'Lean, | 14 June | 65 | Nelson Arnold, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 19 April | 65 |
| Douglas M'M. Fairweather, | 15 June | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| George M. Blakeney, | 21 June | 65 | Edwin A. Vail, | 19 June | 38 |
| Ebenezer Stockton, | 22 June | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Thomas H. Paison, | 5 July | 65 | | | |
| George H. Cogle, | 11 Oct. | 65 | | | |
| John N. Coates, | 17 Jan. | 65 | | | |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | | | |
| William Pearson, | 29 May | 46 | | | |
| William Hayward, | 30 May | 46 | | | |

Facings Sky Blue.

THIRD BATTALION.—[A. D. 1823.]

Head Quarters, Hampton.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----|----------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Isaac J. Saunders, | 22 Feb. | 65 |
| A. C. Otty, (<i>Dep. Adj. Gen.</i>) | 8 May | 63 | Henry J. Forrester, | 21 June | 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Charles J. Hendricks, | 3 Nov | 65 |
| C. John Hendricks, | 22 Feb. | 65 | Gilford Flewelling, | 22 Feb. | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Allen C. Otty, (<i>Adj.</i>) | 1 Sept. | 63 | James F. Wanamake, | 23 Feb. | 65 |
| W. Longstroth, | 3 Sept. | 63 | James W. Titus, | 24 Feb. | 65 |
| James D. M. Keator, | 4 Sept. | 63 | Jacob S. Titus, | 25 Feb. | 65 |
| Joseph C. Upham, | 4 Sept. | 63 | Thomas P. Dixon, | 21 June | 65 |
| Nicholas P. Wanamake, | 6 Sept. | 63 | John Myles, | 30 Aug | 65 |
| Andrew Stevenson, | 7 Sept. | 63 | John Thomas Ketchum, | 8 Nov | 65 |
| Judson M. Fowler, | 8 Sept. | 63 | William John Giggey, | 9 Nov | 65 |
| Robert S. Purves, | 21 Sept. | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Henry Hallett, | 22 Sept. | 64 | Allen C. Otty, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 1 Sept. | 63 |
| Charles J. Smith, | 30 Aug | 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | R. S. Matthew, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 2 June | 35 |
| Alexander Campbell, | 7 April | 48 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| George J. Clark, | 21 Sept. | 64 | E. S. Wetmore, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 25 Aug | 28 |
| George N. Hendricks, | 22 Sept. | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| James J. Forsyth, | 2 Nov | 64 | S. Z. Earle, | 4 April | 48 |
| John S. Pickle, | 3 Nov | 64 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Charles C. Dodge, | 4 Nov | 64 | George Bedell, | 23 Nov | 64 |
| Richard DeBow, | 5 Nov | 64 | | | |

Facings Yellow.

FOURTH BATTALION.—[A. D. 1848.]
Head Quarters, Springfield.

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|----------|----|
| | | | Joseph Gillies, | 5 June | 32 |
| | | | John Morrison, | 3 July | 41 |
| | | | Don. Bohannen, | 7 Nov. | 41 |
| | | | David Drew, | 8 Nov. | 41 |
| | | | William Crabbe, | 2 June | 42 |
| | | | David Hatfield, | 2 Aug. | 49 |
| | | | Caleb Fairweather, | 4 Aug. | 49 |
| | | | J. G. P. Frazer, | 15 March | 65 |
| | | | Abraham B. Hayes, | 7 June | 65 |
| | | | George V. Sharp, | 8 June | 65 |
| | | | Alexander Gillies, | 21 June | 65 |
| | | | George G. Scovil, | 28 June | 65 |
| | | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| | | | A. English, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 25 Aug. | 28 |
| | | | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| | | | O. Hallett, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 4 April | 48 |
| | | | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| | | | Isaac Raymond, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 3 June | 42 |
| | | | <i>Surgeons.</i> | | |
| | | | C. Wilson, | 12 June | 28 |
| | | | G. H. Wilson, | 15 March | 65 |
| | | | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| | | | Thomas C. Sharp, | 31 July | 49 |
| | | | Facings <i>White.</i> | | |

XVI.

QUEEN'S COUNTY MILITIA.—(Western District.)
FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1789.]

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----|------------------------|----------|----|
| Frederick L. Knox, | 16 April | 64 | Thomas Golding, | 23 Aug. | 65 |
| | | | George Nelson Golding, | 24 Aug. | 65 |
| | | | William Burgess, | 4 Oct. | 65 |
| | | | <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| Timothy Robert Wetmore, | 28 Sept | 64 | Richard Graham, | 7 Sept. | 50 |
| | | | H. J. Duvernety, | 6 Jan. | 60 |
| | | | Thomas William Ebbott, | 12 Oct. | 64 |
| | | | George Caldwell, | 19 Oct. | 64 |
| | | | Charles N. Darrah, | 2 Nov. | 64 |
| | | | John Corbett, | 3 Nov. | 64 |
| | | | George Smith, | 4 Nov. | 64 |
| | | | George Henry Jones, | 5 Nov. | 64 |
| | | | James Albert Currey, | 7 Nov. | 64 |
| | | | Moses Dykeman, | 30 Nov. | 64 |
| | | | George Vanwart, | 1 Dec. | 64 |
| | | | James S. Neales, | 22 Dec. | 65 |
| | | | George F. Case, | 23 Aug. | 65 |
| | | | William Peters, | 30 Aug. | 65 |
| | | | Robert M'Coy, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| | | | Thomas Harrison, Jr. | 4 Oct. | 65 |

| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|----|-----------------------------------|----------|----|
| G. W. Hoben, | 2 Sept. | 40 | Caleb F. Fox, | 20 Sept. | 65 |
| William Quinn, | 7 Sept. | 50 | George Inch, | 4 Oct. | 65 |
| George Golding, | 9 Sept. | 50 | John S. Belyea, | 5 Oct. | 65 |
| James Deveber, | 6 Jan. | 60 | Adoniram Estabrooks, | 10 Jan. | 66 |
| Gabriel Fowler, Jr. | 2 Nov. | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| John Simpson, Jr. | 3 Nov. | 64 | Edward Simpson, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 24 Aug. | 64 |
| John Quinn, | 4 Nov. | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Murray Williams, | 5 Nov. | 64 | N. H. Deveber, | 24 Aug. | 29 |
| William B. Dingee, | 9 Nov. | 64 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Peleg Smith, | 30 Nov. | 64 | Lewis C. Dingee, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 10 Jan. | 66 |
| Henry Pollock, | 28 June | 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| Daniel Brophy, | 29 June | 65 | Harry Peters, M. D. | 8 Nov. | 48 |
| Mayes Case, | 23 Aug. | 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| S. L. Peters, | 30 Aug. | 65 | | | |

Facings *Blue.*

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1827.]

Head Quarters, Canning.

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----|------------------------------------|---------|----|
| | | | James Mullin, | 11 Aug. | 34 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | William Vincent, | 6 July | 41 |
| | | | Allan M'Lean, | 13 Aug. | 43 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | John Starkey, | 15 Aug. | 43 |
| Peter Cox, | 13 Aug. | 43 | Allen M'Donald, | 20 Aug. | 45 |
| Ebenezer L. Burpee, | 14 Aug. | 43 | John Mullin, Jr. | 21 Aug. | 45 |
| Charles Keith, | 19 Aug. | 45 | Abraham Bailey, | 11 Aug. | 48 |
| John Starkey, | 20 Aug. | 45 | Isaac Burpee, | 12 Aug. | 48 |
| Robert Yeamans, | 10 Aug. | 48 | John Cole, | 13 Aug. | 48 |
| Gideon D. Bailey, (<i>Adj.</i>) | 6 Jan. | 51 | George M'Donald, | 7 Jan. | 51 |
| Andrew M. Tong, | 1 May | 60 | James M'Affee, | 8 Jan. | 51 |
| R. P. Yeamans, | 10 July | 60 | William Black, | 9 Jan. | 51 |
| Sylvester Z. Earle, | 8 Nov. | 65 | Coles James Belyea, | 11 Jan. | 51 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Donald M'Phee, | 1 May | 60 |
| Lauchlan M'Lean, | 11 June | 60 | Thomas Keys, | 1 May | 60 |
| Andrew Barton, | 13 Aug. | 43 | Ebenezer Burpee, | 10 July | 60 |
| Francis Fulton, | 15 Aug. | 43 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| William Perry, | 19 Aug. | 45 | Gideon D. Bailey, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 6 Jan. | 5 |
| John Secord, Jr. | 20 Aug. | 45 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Benjamin Keith, | 21 Aug. | 45 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Donald M'Donald, | 7 Jan. | 51 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| William Thomson, | 1 May | 60 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| William Binney, | 1 May | 60 | | | |
| C. J. Bailey, | 10 July | 60 | | | |
| William Vincent White, | 20 Sept. | 65 | | | |

Facings *Sky Blue.*

XVII.

CARLETON COUNTY MILITIA.—(Western District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1884.]

| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | <i>Captains.</i> | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----|------------------|---------|----|
| W. T. Baird, (<i>Dep. Q. M. G.</i>) | 1 Jan. | 63 | Ivory Kilburn, | 24 Jan. | 60 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | | Thomas L. Evans, | 9 Feb. | 63 |
| Charles W. Raymond, | 27 Sept. | 65 | William Killen, | 19 Oct. | 63 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----|------------------------------------|----------|----|
| *George Strickland, | 12 Jan. | 64 | William Lindsay, | 29 April | 52 |
| Charles Clark, | 21 Sept. | 64 | John Broadstreet, | 24 Jan. | 60 |
| John J. Hoyt, | 22 Sept. | 64 | Andrew Currie, Jr. | 4 April | 60 |
| Richard B. Ketchum, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 27 Sept. | 65 | *John W. Boyer, | 10 Aug. | 64 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | Leonard R. Harding, | 21 Sept. | 64 |
| Robert A. Hay, | 29 May | 42 | Z. S. Kearney, | 22 Sept. | 64 |
| George L. Raymond, | 29 May | 42 | James Fitzpatrick, Jr. | 23 Sept. | 64 |
| Anthony Kearney, | 6 Sept. | 47 | John Carter, | 27 Sept. | 65 |
| Levi Estabrooks, | 7 Sept. | 47 | Robert G. Wetmore, | 28 Sept. | 65 |
| John Clark, | 19 Sept. | 63 | Stephen Peabody, | 29 Sept. | 65 |
| George E. Shea, | 28 Sept. | 63 | Henry B. Smith, | 30 Sept. | 65 |
| John Fisher, Jr. | 12 Jan. | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| *George S. Baird, | 15 Aug. | 64 | R. B. Ketchum, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 27 Sept. | 65 |
| Jarvis Bull, | 21 Sept. | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| Hamilton Emery, | 22 Sept. | 64 | John D. Ketchum, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 20 May | 50 |
| George E. Good, | 23 Sept. | 64 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Asahel M. Broderick, | 24 Sept. | 64 | E. M. Truesdale, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 20 May | 50 |
| George E. Boyer, | 26 Sept. | 64 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | | |
| John T. Kerigan, | 27 Sept. | 64 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | | |
| <i>Ensigns.</i> | | | Samuel G. Woodforde, M.D. | 23 April | 61 |
| Jarvis Estey, | 6 Sept. | 47 | <i>Facings Blue.</i> | | |
| Frederick Bull, | 28 Aug. | 48 | | | |

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1834.]

Head Quarters, Wicklow.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|---------------------------------|----------|----|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | Hugh Teakles Parlee, | 16 Nov | 65 |
| James Rice Tupper, | 1 Jan. | 63 | Amos Dow Hartley, | 22 Nov | 65 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | Theodore H. Estey, | 23 Nov | 65 |
| Charles R. Upton, | 1 Aug. | 64 | Charles A. West, | 24 Nov | 65 |
| Robert Woodward, | 15 Nov. | 66 | Zebedee H. Cox, | 20 Dec. | 65 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | Edwin W. Miller, | 21 Dec. | 65 |
| Edward Orser, | 22 June | 46 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | | |
| Jeremiah Tompkins, | 5 Nov | 50 | David Raymond, | 19 Oct. | 47 |
| Robert Kerr, | 6 Nov. | 50 | Thomas Wakeham, | 9 March | 49 |
| *Isaac F. Adams, | 24 Feb. | 64 | Samuel Giberson, | 10 March | 49 |
| George Dingee, | 2 Aug. | 64 | *Edward Tracey, | 27 Sept. | 65 |
| William Crandlemire, | 2 Aug. | 64 | James Edward Jewett, | 15 Nov. | 65 |
| Edwin R. Squiers, | 3 Aug. | 64 | Samuel Phillips, | 16 Nov. | 65 |
| Thomas M. Corbett, | 3 Aug. | 64 | Robert W. Tompkins, | 22 Nov | 65 |
| James N. Farley, | 3 Aug. | 64 | Samuel Squiers, | 20 Dec. | 65 |
| George L. Cronkhite, | 4 Aug. | 64 | Albert Squiers, | 21 Dec. | 65 |
| John Giberson, | 22 August | 64 | George Howells Corbett, | 22 Dec. | 65 |
| William D. Estey, | 22 August | 64 | Isaac Tracey, | 23 Dec. | 65 |
| Isaac S. Carvill, | 22 August | 64 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | | |
| Samuel R. Nevers, | 8 Sept. | 64 | S. B. Appleby, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 6 Dec. | 65 |
| Simon Cummins, | 9 Sept. | 64 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | | |
| George F. Upton, | 15 Nov. | 65 | John Balloch, | 5 Nov | 50 |
| Stephen B. Appleby, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 16 Nov | 65 | (<i>Captain.</i>) | 11 Oct. | 47 |
| David F. Merritt, | 17 Nov | 65 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | | |
| Thomas Alfred Simonson, | 20 Dec. | 65 | Steven G. Burpee, | 5 Nov | 50 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | | (<i>Captain.</i>) | 20 Dec. | 65 |
| James Kearney, | 12 Oct. | 47 | | | |
| *Frederick G. Burt, | 24 Feb. | 64 | | | |
| Edward W. Boyer, | 15 Nov | 65 | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Surgeon.</i> | | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> |
| Robert Wiley, M. D. | 20 Dec. 65 | John R. Hagerman, M. D. 20 Dec. 65 |
| <i>Facings Sky Blue.</i> | | |

VICTORIA COUNTY MILITIA.—(Western District.)

FIRST BATTALION.—[A. D. 1845.]

Head Quarters, Andover.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | W. H. Crozier, | 23 April 65 |
| William R. Newcomb, | 12 April 64 | <i>Ensigns.</i> | |
| <i>Major.</i> | | Christopher Cyr, | 18 Feb. 46 |
| William B. Beveridge, | 19 April 65 | Antoine Hudson, | 19 Feb. 46 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | Thomas Canady, | 21 Feb. 46 |
| Simon Herbert, | 1 Oct. 37 | William Morehouse, | 8 March 49 |
| Elisha Sisson, | 23 Feb. 38 | Michael Curran, | 10 Sept. 49 |
| Vital Thibideau, | 6 April 40 | Nathaniel Price, | 4 April 60 |
| W. M. McLauchlan, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 16 Feb. 43 | James Beveridge, | 19 April 65 |
| Benoni Theraault, | 27 Aug. 43 | James Armstrong, | 21 April 65 |
| W. H. Morehouse, | 19 April 65 | Beverley Steeves, | 22 April 65 |
| Benjamin Beveridge, Jr. | 20 April 65 | David Rolston, | 23 April 65 |
| William Miller, | 21 April 65 | William Kirlin, | 24 April 65 |
| Allen Reed, | 22 June 65 | <i>Adjutant.</i> | |
| Ezekiel Hutchinson, | 23 June 65 | Wm. M. McLauchlan, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 19 April 65 |
| Michael H. Clifford, | 24 June 65 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | Adam J. Beveridge, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 19 April 65 |
| Adam Baird, | 25 Aug. 48 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| John T. Hodgson, | 27 Aug. 48 | William Clifford, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 19 April 65 |
| J. Costigan, | 4 April 60 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| Joshua D. Giberson, | 19 April 65 | Thomas Beveridge, M. D. | 19 April 65 |
| George W. Murphy, | 20 April 65 | <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> | |
| Alexander Briggs, | 22 April 65 | | |

Facings Blue.

SECOND BATTALION.—[A. D. 1864.]

Head Quarters, Edmundston.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | Marteal T. Ledean, | 11 Nov. 65 |
| Hon. Francis Rice, | 10 May 64 | Heluri Valsaire, | 12 Nov. 65 |
| <i>Major.</i> | | <i>Ensigns.</i> | |
| William T. Wilmot, | 8 Nov 65 | Ma Glorie Albert, | 25 Aug 48 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | Vital Herbert, | 26 August 48 |
| Rosam. Violette, | 18 Aug. 43 | Vital Martin, | 27 Aug. 48 |
| James Smith, | 8 Nov. 65 | John Amereaux, | 28 Aug. 48 |
| Joseph Martin, | 9 Nov. 65 | Regest Daigle, | 8 Nov 65 |
| Prudent Gaynor, | 10 Nov. 65 | Marces Gaynor, | 9 Nov 65 |
| Roderick McLean, | 11 Nov. 65 | Jonam Curneau, | 10 Nov 65 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i> | | <i>Adjutant.</i> | |
| A. L. Coombes, | 16 Feb. 46 | Peter O. Byram, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 4 Dec 63 |
| Enoch Baker, | 26 Aug 48 | <i>Paymaster.</i> | |
| John Martin, Jr. | 28 Aug 48 | P. C. Amereaux, (<i>Capt.</i>) | 29 Sept. 37 |
| Peter O. Byram, (<i>Adjt.</i>) | 4 Dec 63 | <i>Quartermaster.</i> | |
| John Francis Rice, | 8 Nov. 65 | Edward Akerley, (<i>Lieut.</i>) | 2 March 47 |
| James Grew, | 9 Nov. 65 | <i>Surgeon.</i> | |
| John Hartt, | 10 Nov. 65 | J. C. Pinguet, | 16 Feb. 46 |

Facings Sky Blue.

DRESS REGULATIONS.

Fredericton, 7th April, 1868.

The following Dress Regulations for the New Brunswick Regiment of Artillery and for the Engineers, are published by direction of His Excellency the Commander in Chief.

NEW BRUNSWICK REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

OFFICERS.

Distinction of Rank.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| Colonel, crown and star. | { | Collar laced all round with gold lace inside the gold cord. |
| Lieut. Colonel, crown. | | Chevron of flat gold lace, one inch and a half wide, with three rows of small gold braid outside of chevron, two rows figured and centre one plain, eleven inches deep. |
| Major, star. | { | Collar laced round the top with gold lace within the gold cord. |
| Captain, crown and star. | | Sleeve ornament, Austrian knot of round gold cord, traced in and out with small gold braid, eight inches deep and figured for Captains, seven inches deep and plain for Lieutenants. |
| Lieutenant, crown. | | |

The collar badge to be in silver embroidery.

JACKET—Blue, single breasted, scarlet collar, trimmed according to rank. Gold Russia braid round the Jacket, with figure of 8 at each back seam. Royal gold cord all round the collar. Sleeves trimmed according to rank; holes and buttons down front one inch and three quarters apart; two buttons on each sleeve; lining white. Field Officers to wear Tunics of Royal Artillery pattern.

BUTTONS—Gilt ball buttons with three guns and crown.

CAP—Royal Artillery pattern, dark blue cloth, with band of gold lace one inch and seven tenths wide. A convex gold button and ornament of gold braid on the crown. One inch and three-tenths of cloth to show above the gold band.

TROUSERS—Dark blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe one inch and three quarters wide down the outward seams. Booted with leather for mounted duties.

POUCH—Black patent leather, six inches and three quarters long, two inches and three quarters deep, and one inch and a half wide; outside leaf eight inches deep, six inches and seven-eighths wide at back, and seven inches and three quarters in front, rounded at the ends and wavy; gilt device, gun; buckle, ring and stud, with leaf at each end.

POUCH BELT—White patent leather, two inches wide.

SWORD—Royal Artillery Regulation, with steel scabbard. The sword knot to be a gold line with an acorn.

SWORD BELT—White patent leather, one inch and seven-tenths wide, with slings and without swivels, to be worn under the jacket. Plate, gilt; device, the Royal Arms encircled with a wreath of the rose, shamrock, and thistle, surmounted by a crown.

STOCK—Black silk.

GLOVES—White leather.

SPURS—Yellow metal, crane neck, two inches long for Field Officers. Steel of same pattern for Adjutants and Field Batteries.

Staff Officers will wear the dress laid down for Regimental Officers of corresponding rank.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND GUNNERS.

JACKET—The same as the undress jacket of the Royal Artillery. The badges of Non-Commissioned Officers will be the same as those upon the tunic in the Royal Artillery.

TROUSERS—Same as Royal Artillery.

CAP—The same shape as that of Royal Artillery. Blue cloth, with red band one inch and three quarters wide. Red button on the crown. Chin strap, black patent leather, to be worn under the chin. Sergeants will wear a gold band, and convex gilt button on the crown.

WAIST AND POUCH BELTS—Buff, pipeclayed. Waist belt to be worn over the jacket. Plate, brass, with same device as previously described for the Officers. Sergeants will wear slings to the waist belt, and sword the same as for Royal Artillery.

POUCH—Black leather, same pattern as for Royal Artillery.

STOCK—Black leather.

The Artillery, being furnished with the Long Enfield Rifle and Infantry accoutrements, will, when performing certain duties, be required to wear the latter instead of the Artillery accoutrements above described.

It will be optional for Officers to provide themselves with the blue undress coat, and with dress trousers and belts, according to the Royal Artillery pattern.

ENGINEERS.

OFFICERS.

COAT—Patrol jacket, similar to that of the Infantry, with blue velvet facings, and edged with blue velvet. Collar edged with yellow silk cord. Sleeve ornament, Austrian knot of round back yellow silk cord, traced in and out with small silk braid eight inches deep and figured for Captains, seven inches deep and plain for Lieutenants. No shoulder cord.

BUTTONS—Bronze. Device—a crown, encircled by a garter containing the words “New Brunswick Engineers.”

CAP—Same as the Infantry.

TROUSERS—Same as the Artillery.

POUCH—Black patent leather, with Royal Arms in bronze on outside leaf. Box, five inches long, two inches and a half deep, and one inch and a half wide.

POUCH BELT—Russia leather, two inches and a half wide. Buckle, tip and slide, bronze and engraved.

SWORD AND SWORD KNOT—Regulation for Royal Engineers.

SWORD BELT—Russia leather, one inch and a half wide, to be worn over the coat. Plate, the same as for Infantry.

GLOVES AND STOCK—Same as for Artillery.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND SAPPERS.

COAT—Similar to that described for Officers, but with blue cloth edging round the coat and no badges. Square yellow worsted cord on edge of collar. Sleeve ornament, knot of square yellow worsted cord, seven inches deep. Shoulder strap, scarlet cloth, with blue cloth edging. Chevrons, yellow silk braid on blue velvet ground, to be worn on both arms.

TROUSERS—Same as Artillery.

CAP—Same as Officers. Badge, a bronze grenade.

INFANTRY.

Fredericton, 24th February, 1863.

The following Dress Regulations for the Infantry of the New Brunswick Militia, are published by direction of His Excellency the Commander in Chief.

OFFICERS.

COAT—Patrol jacket, scarlet, single breasted, eight buttons in front at equal distances from neck to waist. Collar and cuffs of the Battalion facing—the collar turn over and fastened with hook and eye at neck; the cuffs pointed and five inches in height. The skirt nine inches deep below the sword belt, and with slits at the side according to the pattern. The coat, collar, and cuffs, edged with white cloth a quarter of an inch wide, and the skirts lined with white. On the left shoulder a crimson silk cord with a button to retain the sash. An outside pocket on the left breast.

The Field Officers to wear the usual badges in *gold* at each end of the collar; and a Colonel and Lieut. Colonel to be distinguished by a *gold* crown, a major by a *gold* star, at the point of each cuff. The other Officers to wear badges in silver upon the collar only.

BUTTONS—Bronze, according to the sealed pattern, that upon the shoulder being small.

CAP—Black cloth without peak, and made according to the approved pattern, which admits of being turned down over the ears as a protection in winter. Red cloth binding, two thirds of an inch deep, and red piping round the crown. The badge in front to be a *gold* crown for Field Officers, a *silver* one for other Officers.

TROUSERS—Dark cloth or homespun, of one uniform colour and material for each Battalion, with a scarlet welt, quarter inch broad, down the outward seam.

SASH—Regulation crimson silk, the ends of the fringe not to hang below the skirt. To be worn diagonally over the left shoulder.

SWORD—Infantry Regulation, with steel scabbard; brass scabbard for Field Officers. The sword knot to be a crimson and gold strap, with acorn head.

SWORD BELT—Regulation, of enamelled white leather, to be worn over the coat. The clasp to be of bronze according to approved pattern. Both it and the buttons may be procured from Messrs. Fermiz, 153 Strand, London, or in the Province.

GLOVES—White leather.

SPURS—Yellow metal, crane neck, two inches long for Field Officers. Steel of same pattern for Adjutants.

Regimental Staff Officers, excepting the Adjutant, will be distinguished by black leather sword belts, and will not wear the sash.

SERGEANTS AND RANK AND FILE.

COAT—Similar to that of the Officers, but without badges and with no white edging upon any part. The edges of the coat and facings will be finished by an inner seam. The shoulder straps (and chevrons for Non-Commissioned Officers) to be similar to those in Her Majesty's Infantry. The Battalion is to be marked by the colour of the facing, the County by a number on the straps.

TROUSERS AND CAP—Similar to those of the Officers, excepting that upon the cap the badge will be a bronze bugle.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief desires that, from the present date, Officers commanding Battalions and Companies, will not procure any new uniforms, excepting of the above described pattern. In cases, however, where special application may be made, and where it may appear desirable, His Excellency will permit one Company in each Battalion to retain a distinctive uniform.

The coats, made from the cloth given by the Provincial Government, can be procured only from the person whose tender may be accepted. They will be made in three sizes, and probably in very few cases will any alteration be found necessary.

Should Officers desire cloth of a finer texture *for their own uniform*, they will adhere strictly to the above regulations in having it made up.

It will be optional for Officers to provide themselves with an undress uniform. In those cases, the forage cap and blue frock coat, as worn in Her Majesty's Infantry, will be adopted: the buttons, bronze, of the sealed pattern: and the badge for cap, the same as that already described.

Fredericton, 15th April, 1863.

Captains of Volunteer Companies of Militia who wish to receive Uniforms for the Companies under their command, are requested to make application at the Office of the Adjutant General.

On approval of the application, a pattern cap and one coat of each size will be forwarded to the Captain, who will then send in a Requisition for the number of each size required by his men. These will be supplied as soon as practicable. Caps can be furnished by Mr. Whittaker, Prince William Street, Saint John; but, should they be procured elsewhere, they must be made strictly according to the prescribed pattern.

The coat, buttons, bugles for caps, and other articles supplied from Head Quarters, will be charged against Captains of Companies, and are to be paid for immediately upon application for the amount.

The Militia of each County will be distinguished by a number upon the shoulder strap, and Battalions by their facings. All First Battalions will wear *Royal* facings, all Second *sky blue*, all Third *yellow*, and all Fourth *white*. Thus the County of a Volunteer in uniform will be immediately known by his number, the Battalion by his facing.

The Counties will be numbered in the following order, in accordance with the precedent furnished by the Militia List of 1851, where such is the successive arrangement of the Regiments:—

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|----|------------------|----|
| York,..... | 1 | Sunbury,..... | 7 | Gloucester,..... | 13 |
| St. John City Lt. Infantry, | 2 | Charlotte,..... | 8 | Kent,..... | 14 |
| St. John City Rifles,..... | 3 | Westmorland,..... | 9 | King's,..... | 15 |
| St. John Sea Fencibles,.... | 4 | Albert,..... | 10 | Queen's,..... | 16 |
| St. John County,..... | 5 | Northumberland,..... | 11 | Carleton,..... | 17 |
| Queen's N. B. Rangers,.... | 6 | Restigouche,..... | 12 | Victoria,..... | 18 |

By Command.

THOMAS M. CROWDER, Lt. Col., Adj. Gen.

REGULATIONS FOR THE DRILL INSTRUCTORS.

Fredericton, 13th January, 1863.

I.—To take charge of the Rifles and Accoutrements of the Company or Companies to which they are attached, under the direction of the Officer or Officers commanding those Companies; to instruct each Member of the Corps minutely how to clean his Rifle and Accoutrements, and how to keep them in order; to see that the Rifles always are clean; instantly to report to Head Quarters any damage to or neglect of the Arms, &c., and to send through the commanding Officer a monthly certificate as to their condition.

II.—To be at the disposition of the Officer or Officers commanding Companies to which they are attached, and of other Officers of the Militia who may wish to acquire a knowledge of drill, at all reasonable hours, for purposes of instruction: *minutely* to adhere to the *latest* edition of the Field Exercise, and on all possible occasions to give Position and Aiming Drill for a few minutes. For this latter purpose small bull's eyes should be painted on the walls of the Drill-room.

III.—Invariably to dress in a suitable and soldier-like manner. Should it be difficult to adhere to regular uniform during the Winter months, the forage cap at any rate is to be worn, with such addition of covering for the ears, &c. as may be necessary, but on no account are the Drill Instructors to appear in ordinary civilian's attire.

IV.—At all times to treat Officers with proper respect, never failing to salute any one, in uniform or not, whom they know to be an Officer, whether of Her Majesty's Regular Services, of the Militia, or Volunteers.

By Command.

THOMAS M. CROWDER, Lt. Col., Adj. Gen.

EXTRACTS FROM MILITIA GENERAL ORDERS.

Application for the approval of a Volunteer Company.

Fredericton, 21st October, 1862.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief desires to remind Officers raising Volunteer Companies, that when a Muster Roll is forwarded to the Office of the Adjutant General for approval, it must contain the signatures of three Officers and at least fifty men, with ages annexed.

A copy of Bye Laws should also be enclosed, for which a general guide was published in the Militia Orders of the 4th February, 1862.

1863.

No. 2.

Companies will be dissolved should their attendance at drill be unsatisfactory.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief learns with regret from the Monthly Progress Returns, that the members of several of the Volunteer Companies of Militia are extremely remiss in their attendance at drill. His Excellency wishes to remind Officers commanding Companies, that the minimum number of a Volunteer Company, as fixed by the Militia Law, is fifty, excluding Officers; that it is intended that this number should not only exist on paper, but in fact.

Should there not be an improvement in this respect, His Excellency will feel it his duty to dispense with the services of those Companies, in order to apply more usefully the limited funds at his disposal.

No. 17.

Regulations for Target Practice.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief is pleased to direct that a supply of Ball Cartridge shall be forwarded during the ensuing month, (May), to Officers commanding Companies of Militia, in order that they may commence the annual course of Rifle Practice.

Two Forms for the Annual Return will be sent immediately to each Officer commanding a Company, one of which may be retained by him, and the other is to be filled in and punctually delivered at the Office of the Adjutant General on or before the 31st October next.

In order to ensure uniformity in the practice, His Excellency desires that of the sixty rounds issued gratuitously for each Volunteer, fifteen may be fired four times over at the three ranges of 200, 300, and 400 yards, the targets and position being strictly according to the Hythe Regulations.

Never less than five rounds should be fired at one practice : otherwise the Return can not be properly kept.

Although each Volunteer may not fire more than sixty rounds of the ammunition issued gratuitously, His Excellency considers it by no means necessary or desirable that every man should be required to fire that quantity. Every commanding Officer should insist upon the members of his Company performing the amount of preliminary position and aiming Drill prescribed in the Musketry Regulations, before they are permitted to fire.

Should this course not be rigidly pursued, a mere waste of ammunition will, in the majority of cases, be the result.

His Excellency directs that in each year the annual course of Musketry shall not commence before the 1st of May ; but, in this instance, should any of the ball cartridge remaining in possession of the different Companies at the end of 1862, have been already expended in *regular* practice, it must be entered in the Returns ; should it have been used in *private* practice, it will be charged against commanding Officers, or is to be made good out of the ammunition obtained by them from the Government by purchase.

1864.

No. 19.

Ammunition will be issued from the Magazine on the first Thursday in each month ; Captains of Volunteer Companies requiring the same, are requested to make application to the Adjutant General's Office on or before the first Monday in each month.

No. 30.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief, having observed that the recommendations for promotions and new Commissions are irregularly made, and also that some doubt exists as to the precedence of Officers, has been pleased to publish the following Rules, based on Her Majesty's Regulations, and desires that they may be strictly adhered to :—

1st. All recommendations for promotions or appointments are to be forwarded through the Commanding Officers of Battalions to the Adjutant General of Militia, with the regulated fee enclosed.

Should the appointment not be approved of, the fee will, of course, be returned.

2nd. As in the Regular Service, all Commissions will, in ordinary cases, be dated the day they are Gazetted, but when two or more Officers are in the same Gazette, of the same rank, and belong to the same Corps, an interval of one day will take place between their Commissions.

3rd. When Corps serve together, the Senior Officer commands the whole. Where Commissions are of the same date, and the Officers belong to different Corps, reference will be made to former Commissions, and in case the former Commissions should also be of the same date, or in the case of Ensigns, where there are none, precedence will be taken according to the seniority of the Corps, as laid down in General Order 15th April 1863.

4th. Officers who are transferred from one Corps to another, go as the junior of their rank Regimentally, but retain their seniority in the Militia Force.

No. 32.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief has been pleased to direct that all requisitions made by Militia Officers to the Adjutant General's Office, be sent through the Adjutant of the Battalion to which they belong.

It is impossible for the Adjutant General of Militia to open an account with individuals, and after this date all articles supplied to the Battalion will be debited to the Adjutant.

This Order does not apply to Officers commanding Volunteer Corps.

No. 33.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief directs that no Drill Instructor be employed except those paid by the Province, without especial permission from the Adjutant General; and His Excellency wishes it to be understood that the act of drilling a body of men without authority is punishable by law.

No. 36.

Complaints have reached His Excellency the Commander in Chief, from various quarters, to the effect that different Volunteer Companies in the Province are armed with different weapons. His Excellency is desirous of distinctly stating that this is not the case. Every Volunteer Company in the Province is armed with the long Enfield Rifle. The short Enfield Rifle, used by many Volunteer Companies at home, is not issued, and never has been issued by Her Majesty's Government to this Province. It is obviously impossible that all Companies should be armed with Rifles of exactly the same date, unless at a much greater expense than the slender means at the disposal of His Excellency would warrant; and some Companies have newer Rifles than others, some also have Rifles with rather shorter stocks than others. Those with the longer stocks are supposed to be best adapted for tall men—those with short stocks to short men; but the barrel is one and the same in all.

No. 39.

His Excellency has been pleased to remind Officers Commanding Battalions of Militia, that the Adjutant General cannot issue the Adjutant's allowance, without a Certificate from them that the Adjutant has done his duty properly.

This Certificate ought to be attached to the Muster Roll, and thereby much delay and correspondence might be avoided.

Articles supplied to Officers of Militia will be charged to their respective Adjutants, who will recover the amount from individual Officers.

No. 46.

When the Captain of a Volunteer Company retires from the command of it, whether by promotion or resignation, he must give a certificate to his successor stating that no Debts are due to the Crown by the Company, and that the Arms, Accoutrements, &c. are complete and in good order; he will also furnish him with a list of the articles in charge, including Ammunition.

The new Captain will give a receipt for the articles received, and state that he accepts the whole of the responsibility of the Company.

Duplicates of these Receipts will be sent to the Adjutant General's Office.

1865.

No. 15.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief has been pleased to direct, where an Officer is permitted to retire, either with his rank or superior grade, the rank is to be considered honorary merely, and only authorizes the Officer to retain the title and wear the uniform of the rank specified. No Commission is issued for Honorary Rank, but all Officers who may have obtained it, may have their names retained in the Militia List, on sending their names, with date of rank and retirement, to the Adjutant General's Office on or before the fourth of March.

No. 28.

A new Militia Law having now come into operation, His Excellency the Commander in Chief thinks it right to call the attention of the Force to the chief provisions which distinguish it from the former Act.

The principal novelty will be found in the clauses which provide for the formation annually of a Camp of Instruction, composed of not less than fifteen Companies of the Active Militia. Such Companies are to be assembled for a period not exceeding 28 days, and are, during that period, to be under Military discipline.

Another provision to which the attention of Officers commanding Volunteer Companies is especially directed, is that which substitutes in their case a grant proportionate to the strength of the Company for one of equal amount in all cases, whether the number of men enrolled be great or small, as under the old law. Under the present Act, no Volunteer is to be included in the number entitling the Company to receive pay unless he has performed thirteen drills in the course of six months, it will therefore be necessary for the Officer commanding to keep a nominal roll of his Company, in which the attendance of each man is carefully recorded. On this roll being forwarded, with attestation of the Commanding Officer, to the Adjutant General of Militia, the amount to which the Company is entitled will be issued to the Captain.

In most other respects the present Act is, in its chief provisions, nearly identical with that of 1862.

No. 30.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief has received the following Order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council, which he has directed to be published for the information of the Militia Force :—

That the rates of pay for Officers and Men of the Militia Force, to be assembled under the provisions of the Militia Act, Section 26, be as under :—

| | | |
|----------------------|------|------------------|
| Lieutenant Colonels, | } | \$3 00 per diem. |
| Majors, | | |
| Captains, | | |
| Subalterns, | 1 50 | “ |
| Sergeants, | 0 75 | “ |
| Corporals, | 0 60 | “ |
| Privates, | 0 50 | “ |

Mounted Officers to receive an extra allowance for forage.

The payment to be made to each Company in the following manner :—

On the arrival of a Company at the Camp, and at the commencement of every subsequent week, pay for the next seven days will be issued to the Captain at the following rates :—

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----------|
| Sergeants, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$0 50 | per diem. |
| Corporals, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 30 | " |
| Privates, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 20 | " |

The balance will be paid to the Captain of each Company before the dismissal of the Camp, after deducting stoppages, and an acquittance roll signed by each man will be forwarded by him to the Adjutant General of Militia.

No. 31.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief desires to call the attention of the Officers of the Provincial Militia to the facilities which are afforded to them by the proposed Camp of Instruction, for becoming acquainted with the duties which, by the acceptance of their Commissions, they are liable to be called on to perform.

His Excellency has reason to believe that many Officers are anxious to take advantage of these facilities. He has accordingly determined to invite Officers of the Militia generally throughout the Province, and of all ranks, to attend, if able, the proposed Camp.

Officers volunteering to attend the Camp will be formed into one or more separate Companies, according to their number. In all points of drill and military instruction, they will rank as Privates, but when not actually on duty will be treated in all respects as Officers, and will be allowed a separate mess and separate quarters. As the other Officers, they will provide their own mess, they will receive an allowance in money in lieu of the rations provided for the Camp at large. It is requested that Officers desirous of attending will send in their names direct to the Adjutant General of Militia before the 15th June, forwarding at the same time to the Officer commanding the Battalion to which they belong, an intimation that they have done so. They will then immediately receive more detailed instructions. It is essential that names should be sent in as soon as possible, as the number of Companies required to be drawn from the different Battalions, to make up the fifteen required by Law, will of course depend on the number of Companies to be formed out of the Officers so volunteering.

Officers attending the Camp as Privates under this order, will be provided at the public expense with Uniforms as Privates, but are recommended to bring their own Uniform, as Officers, to be worn when not under instruction.

It is His Excellency's hope that many Officers will be desirous of availing themselves of the opportunity thus afforded them.

By Command.

GEO. J. MAUNSELL, Lt. Col., Adj. Gen. of Militia.

RULES TO BE ADOPTED BY VOLUNTEER CORPS.

The following Rules for the internal regulation of Volunteer Companies of Militia, are published as some general guide to those engaged in framing such Rules, uniformity of Regulations being manifestly required to ensure the efficiency of the Force. It is not, however, intended that they should be invariably adopted in all their details by every Volunteer Company, where circumstances may appear to render their modification or relaxation desirable.

1. The Company having been raised in connection with the — Battalion of Militia, the Members are consequently subject to the provisions of the Militia Act, and to all Regulations consistent therewith, which have been or shall be issued, under the authority of the Commander in Chief.
2. The Company shall consist of two classes, (1) Enrolled Members, consisting of Effectives and Non-Effectives, and of (2) Honorary Members, the latter contributing to the funds of the Company, but not being enrolled for service.
3. All subscriptions shall fall due on the — yearly, except as aftermentioned, and shall be paid to the Treasurer within — from that date.
4. The annual subscriptions of Members of the Company shall be for Effectives and Non-Effectives, \$— —, and for Honorary Members, \$— —.
5. In the event of the retirement or death of any of the Officers now appointed, it is the duty of the Officer in command to propose to the Officer commanding the Battalion, for transmission to the Commander in Chief, the names of Gentlemen for the vacant Commissions. In the discharge of this duty the responsibility of the recommendation rests with himself, in the same manner that the responsibility of forwarding it does with the Officer commanding the Battalion, should he transmit it to the Commander in Chief.
6. The Non-Commissioned Officers shall be appointed by the Officer in command.
7. Each Member must be provided with the Uniform of the Provincial Militia.
8. Each Member shall be responsible for the due preservation of all articles issued to him which are the property of the Government of the Province, or of the Company, fair wear and tear only excepted.
9. The Commanding Officer shall fix the time and place for Parades, Drills, and Rifle Practice, under such penalties for non-attendance, as may from time to time be fixed by the Company.
10. The Senior Officer in command shall have power, subject to the approval of the Commanding Officer, to inflict such fines for irregular conduct on Parade, and in the ranks, and for want of punctuality in attendance at the hour fixed for Parade, as shall seem proper, but the fine for each offence shall not exceed \$— —.
11. The following fines shall also be imposed by the Senior Officer in command :—

| | |
|--|--------------|
| * For loading contrary to orders : for having the Rifle at full cock except when ordered, or shooting out of turn, | \$— — |
| For discharging the Rifle accidentally, | \$— — |
| For pointing the same loaded or unloaded at any person without orders, | \$— — |
12. All fines imposed on Members of the Company shall be entered in a Book kept for that purpose.

*The fines for the last two shall be double that of the first.

13. All fines shall become due on the first day of every month succeeding that in which they have been incurred, and shall be collected by one of the Company Sergeants, and paid by him to the Treasurer.

14. The property of the Company is placed under the care of the Commanding Officer ; but a Committee to transact the general business of the Company, and to aid the Commanding Officer in the management and disposal of the funds of the Company, may be appointed yearly, at an Annual General Meeting of the Members, to be held [*the time to be stated.*] This Committee shall consist of Commissioned Officers, the Secretary and Treasurer, and [*number to be stated*] Members of the Company.

15. A Secretary and Treasurer shall be appointed yearly at the Annual General Meeting of the Company above mentioned, who shall be ex-officio a member of the Committee.

16. An Abstract of the Treasurer's Accounts for the preceding year shall be annually prepared for the information of every Member of the Company, and after being audited by the Committee, shall be submitted to the Annual General Meeting to be held as above mentioned.

17. The Secretary shall call a General Meeting of the Members of the Company, on the requisition of any five Members, but no question affecting the discipline of the Company is to be brought under the consideration of such General Meetings. Notice of all General Meetings, stating the object thereof, shall be given at least two days before the Meeting takes place.

18. Honorary Members shall not interfere in any way with the Military duties of the Company, neither shall it be obligatory on them to provide themselves with uniform.

19. Every Officer and Non-Commissioned Officer is recommended to provide himself with the latest Edition of the Field Exercise and Evolutions of Infantry.

20. The Committee shall have power from time to time to enact such Bye Laws as may seem necessary for the government and management of the Company's affairs, and may impose fines for the breach of such Bye Laws ; but no such Bye Laws shall be of any force or validity until sanctioned and approved by the Commander in Chief.

21. The Commanding Officer has a veto on the admission of any Member of the Company.

21. All Members on joining to express their consent to the Rules.

RULES FOR HOME GUARDS.

It being thought desirable that precautions should be taken to provide for the maintenance of order in the event of lawless aggression, the undersigned Officers and Men of the _____ Battalion _____ County Militia, tender their services as a Home Guard for that purpose.

All the undersigned are alike willing to bear arms in defence of their homes and families, but are not all equally able to devote any considerable portion of their time to the acquisition of a Military training. The Guard will therefore be divided into two Classes, viz. the "Active" and the "Reserve" Guards.

No. I.—To the Members of the "Reserve" Guard, directions as to their conduct should an alarm be raised, will be given, and the stations to which they will in that event repair, will be pointed out to them, but no services will, under other circumstances, be required of them.

II.—Any person desirous of becoming a Member of the Guard shall signify the same to the Officer in command, and on receiving his approval, shall subscribe his name to these Rules.

III.—The Members of the Active Guard shall assemble at such time and place as the Officer in command may direct, for the purpose of drilling, at least once in each week.

IV.—The Officer commanding the Guard shall keep a correct list of the Members present and absent at each Drill, and make a return of the same to the Officer commanding the Battalion.

V.—Any Member of the Active Guard who shall, without leave from his Commanding Officer, absent himself from any Drill or Parade for four days in succession, unless such absence be caused by sickness or absence from his place of residence, shall be compelled to return to the Officer commanding, all arms, accoutrements, &c., the property of Her Majesty, that may have been entrusted to him.

VI.—Each Member of the Guard shall be personally responsible for any property of the Government that may be entrusted to him, which property shall be presented by him for inspection once in each month.

VII.—Any Member of the Guard receiving clothing, arms, or accoutrements, the property of the Government, will be held responsible for any damage the same may suffer, if caused by neglect while in his hands; and any Member attending drill or parade with his arms or accoutrements in a dirty state, or out of repair, shall be subject to be reprimanded or to expulsion at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

| Signatures of the Active Guard. | Age. | Residence. | Signatures of the Reserve Guard. | Age. | Residence. |
|------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|
| | | | | | |

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

FOR THE YEAR

1865.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,
FOR THE USE OF THE HON. THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
AND THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.



SAINT JOHN, N. B. :
PRINTED BY H. CHUBB & CO., PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.

1866.



REPORT.

RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, }
St. John, N. B., 3rd Jan., 1866. }

To the Hon.

The PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—

For the information of his Excellency the Lieutenant Governor in Council, I beg to submit the Accounts and Reports of the operations on the European and North American Railway, for the Year ending 31st October, 1865.

Quarterly Accounts of all expenditures, liabilities, and receipts, have been furnished in accordance with law.

The Traffic Accounts and Vouchers have been audited in St. John by the acting Auditor General, James Johnson, Esq.

The following are the Capital Account, Revenue Account, General Balance, and Abstracts, to the end of the financial year.

DR. GENERAL BALANCE, YEAR ENDING 31st OCTOBER, 1865. Cr.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| To Commercial Bank, | 3,620 56 | By Revenue Account, | 11,474 24 |
| " Capital Account, | 2,518 22 | " Round Trip Account, | 622 05 |
| " Freehold Property, | 1,857 47 | " International S. S. Company, | 220 75 |
| " Bills Receivable, | 1,158 00 | " P. E. Island Steam Navigation Company, .. | 310 80 |
| " Cash, | 59 | " Provincial Board of Agriculture, | 77 53 |
| " Bye Roads, | 196 49 | | |
| " Post Office Department, | 120 00 | | |
| " Burpee's Survey, | 339 00 | | |
| " Commissioners of Public Institutions, .. | 297 27 | | |
| " Suspense Account, | 343 22 | | |
| " Commissariat, St. John, | 327 97 | | |
| " Arrears at Stations, | 1,037 47 | | |
| " F. Giles, | 92 00 | | |
| " H. W. Baldwin, | 212 40 | | |
| " LeBaron Drury, | 260 82 | | |
| " A. McBean, | 72 23 | | |
| " American Telegraph Company, | 181 60 | | |
| " J. H. Littlehale, | 49 28 | | |
| " R. Atkinson, | 17 18 | | |
| " Freight and Baggage (unclaimed), | 3 60 | | |
| | <u>\$12,705 37</u> | | <u>\$12,705 37</u> |

Abstract A. ENGINEERING.

| PARTICULARS OF EXPENDITURE. | TO 1864. | 1865. | TOTALS. |
|---|--------------|--------|------------|
| Salaries and Office Expenses, | 112,703 46 | 133 88 | 112,837 34 |
| Surveying, &c., | 48,545 03 | | 48,545 03 |
| Travelling and Incidentals, | 35,903 25 | | 35,903 25 |
| Instruments and Drawing Material, | 3,313 15 | | 3,313 15 |
| Inspectors, | 14,364 64 | | 14,364 64 |
| Miscellaneous, | 1,813 41 | | 1,813 41 |
| | \$216,642 94 | 133 88 | 216,776 82 |

Abstract B. PERMANENT WAY.

| PARTICULARS OF EXPENDITURE. | TO 1864. | 1865. | TOTALS. |
|--|----------------|--------|--------------|
| Labor by Contract or otherwise, | 2,531,488 97 | 348 27 | 2,531,837 24 |
| Rails, Chairs, Ties, Signals, &c., | 833,130 64 | 46 46 | 833,177 10 |
| Land Damage, | 151,250 89 | 301 66 | 151,552 55 |
| Miscellaneous, including Fencing, | 208,578 07 | 15 00 | 208,593 07 |
| — LESS — | | | |
| Stone and Water Pipes sold. | | 73 69 | 73 69 |
| | \$3,724,448 57 | 637 70 | 3,725,086 27 |

Abstract C. BUILDINGS.

| PARTICULARS OF EXPENDITURE. | TO 1864. | 1865. | TOTALS. |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|
| Terminal Stations, | 64,065 76 | 285 08 | 64,350 84 |
| Stations, | 77,467 47 | 10 70 | 77,478 17 |
| Way Stations, | 3,381 36 | 130 49 | 3,511 85 |
| Wharves, | 42,930 02 | | 42,930 02 |
| Miscellaneous, | 7,708 08 | | 7,708 08 |
| | \$195,552 69 | 426 27 | 195,978 96 |

Abstract D.
ROLLING STOCK AND MACHINERY.

| PARTICULARS OF EXPENDITURE. | TO 1864. | 1865. | TOTALS. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|
| Engines and Tenders,..... | 134,572 69 | 30 00 | 134,602 69 |
| Spare Gear,..... | 13,267 18 | | 13,267 18 |
| Tools and Implements,..... | 13,169 56 | | 13,169 56 |
| Snow Ploughs,..... | 4,273 48 | | 4,273 48 |
| Stationary Engines,..... | 2,282 60 | | 2,282 60 |
| Passenger Cars,..... | 44,274 62 | 57 38 | 44,332 00 |
| Box Freight Cars,..... | 50,659 02 | 31 82 | 50,690 84 |
| Platform Cars,..... | 66,506 08 | 43 79 | 66,549 87 |
| Ballast Cars,..... | 27,444 00 | | 27,444 00 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 6,621 25 | 132 16 | 6,753 41 |
| — LESS — | | | |
| Wheels of old Ballast Cars sold. | | 240 00 | 240 00 |
| | \$363,070 48 | 55 15 | 363,125 63 |

Abstract E.
MISCELLANEOUS STOCK.

| PARTICULARS OF EXPENDITURE. | TO 1864. | 1865. | TOTALS. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| Furniture in General Offices,..... | 4,715 40 | | 4,715 40 |
| Furniture in Stations,..... | 9,436 20 | | 9,436 20 |
| Horses and Wagons, &c.,..... | 1,143 30 | | 1,143 30 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 217 13 | | 217 13 |
| | \$15,512 03 | ... | 15,512 03 |

Abstract F.
GENERAL EXPENSES.

| PARTICULARS OF EXPENDITURE. | TO 1864. | 1865. | TOTALS. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| Salaries and Office Expenses,..... | 32,181 90 | 27 47 | 32,209 37 |
| Insurance,..... | 933 95 | | 933 95 |
| Interest and Commission,..... | 1,307 93 | | 1,307 93 |
| Postages and Printing,..... | 5,936 12 | | 5,936 12 |
| Police Expenses,..... | 14,347 03 | | 14,347 03 |
| Miscellaneous,..... | 10,050 56 | | 10,050 56 |
| | \$64,757 49 | 27 47 | 64,784 96 |

Abstract G.
LOCOMOTIVE POWER.

| 1864. | PARTICULARS OF EXPENSES. | 1865. |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 7,396 65 | Wages to Drivers, Firemen and Cleaners, | 6,446 14 |
| 10,642 80 | Firewood, | 9,994 78 |
| 1,276 04 | Oil, Tallow and Waste, | 1,102 63 |
| 2,444 79 | Materials for repairing Engines and Tenders, in- cluding packing, } | 2,018 65 |
| 7,291 42 | Wages for repairing Engines and Tenders, | 7,183 20 |
| 107 23 | Repairs to Workshops and Engine Houses, | 146 33 |
| 125 75 | Repairs and Renewals of Tools, Lamps, &c., | 70 42 |
| 877 54 | Water, Pumping, and Pump and Tank Repairs, | 991 38 |
| 158 90 | Small Stores, | 118 23 |
| 2,660 70 | Deficiencies in Firewood. See Supt's. Report, | 4,492 24 |
| 710 17 | Miscellaneous, | 858 68 |
| \$33,691 99 | | \$33,422 68 |

Abstract H.
MERCHANDISE AND PASSENGER CARS.

| 1864. | PARTICULARS OF EXPENSES. | 1865. |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| 7,208 11 | Wages to Conductors, Brakemen and Porters, | 7,467 87 |
| 937 49 | Oil and Waste for Packing Cars, | 825 52 |
| 5,656 11 | Materials for Repairing Cars, | 5,321 85 |
| 5,062 42 | Wages for Repairing Cars, | 3,926 03 |
| 199 08 | Repairs to Workshops, Cranes, Tools and Implements { including repairs and renewal of Lamps, &c. } | 233 65 |
| 203 86 | Small Stores used on Trains, | 126 54 |
| 1,312 65 | Wages to Switchmen, | 1,266 30 |
| 144 00 | Fuel, | 173 30 |
| 333 13 | Extra Labor, loading and discharging Freight, | 164 21 |
| 951 79 | Miscellaneous, | 587 13 |
| \$22,008 64 | | \$20,092 43 |

Abstract J.**MAINTENANCE OF WAY AND BUILDINGS.**

| 1864. | PARTICULARS OF EXPENSES. | 1865. |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| 19,996 69 | Track-master, Foremen and Laborers' Wages,..... | 14,728 33 |
| 2,847 77 | Rails, Chairs, Spikes, Fittings, Sleepers, &c.,..... | 7,109 15 |
| 734 70 | Repairs to Stations, Wharves, Buildings, Platforms, | 925 85 |
| 621 82 | Portion of Resident and Assistant Engineers' Sala- } ries and Expenses, | 133 87 |
| 31 77 | Small Stores, | 8 10 |
| 119 06 | Repairs to Snow Ploughs and Flange Cleaners,.... | 385 19 |
| 299 38 | Repairs and renewal of Hand Cars, Tools and } Implements, | 333 71 |
| 631 72 | Extra Labor shovelling Snow and cutting Ice,..... | 1 35 |
| 1,012 13 | Miscellaneous, including Fencing, | 614 19 |
| \$26,295 04 | First charge for Renewal of Rails is made this year. See Supt.'s Report, page 14. | \$24,239 74 |

Abstract K.**GENERAL CHARGES.**

| 1864. | PARTICULARS OF EXPENSES. | 1865. |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| 2,647 27 | Portion of Commissioners' Salary and Office Expenses | 1,733 50 |
| 2,843 92 | Salaries of Superintendent, Accountant, Clerks } and Office Expenses, | 2,776 97 |
| 7,423 75 | Salaries to Station Agents, Clerks and Watchmen, .. | 7,617 49 |
| 765 14 | Stationery used at Stations, | 748 00 |
| 888 64 | Damage to Goods, &c., | 473 20 |
| 1,309 50 | Insurance, | 996 00 |
| 837 53 | Advertising, Printing, and Tickets, | 842 68 |
| 1,311 26 | Fuel, Oil, and Incidental Expenses at Stations,.... | 1,426 95 |
| 1,661 27 | Pine Hill Accident, | |
| 1,282 22 | Defalcation of J. Henry Beek, Ag't, St. John Station, | |
| 663 95 | Miscellaneous, | 537 32 |
| \$21,634 45 | | \$17,152 11 |

The following are the expenditures on account of Construction for the year ending 31st October, 1865 :—

| | |
|---|----------|
| Safety Chains for Cars,..... | 48 59 |
| Making Road, Crossing, Cattle Guards and Fences, Passekeag Station,.. | 326 32 |
| Land Damage,..... | 301 66 |
| Freight Platform, Shediac,..... | 43 97 |
| Smoking Rooms, Second Class Cars,..... | 63 38 |
| Embankment, Mill Pond,..... | 148 40 |
| Blowers for Engines, "Hercules" and "Samson,"..... | 30 00 |
| Heater Pipe, Machine Shop,..... | 132 16 |
| Freight Shed Extension, St. John,..... | 215 91 |
| Crossing and Cattle Guards, Torryburn,..... | 50 68 |
| Portion of Commissioners' Salary and Office Expenses,..... | 27 47 |
| Engineering,..... | 133 88 |
| Hooks for Meat Cars,..... | 10 66 |
| Pockets for Cars,..... | 10 36 |
| Scale for St. John Station,..... | 25 20 |
| Lamp for Sussex Station,..... | 10 70 |
| New Farm Crossing,..... | 12 90 |
| Spikes provided for Athole Station,..... | 1 92 |
| | 1,594 16 |

— LESS —

| | |
|---|------------|
| Water Pipes, Old Wheels, and Stone Sold,..... | 313 69 |
| | \$1,280 47 |

The Deep Water Terminus was completed during the year at a cost, exclusive of Land, of \$24,065.59.

A Report from the Engineer and Superintendent is appended.

The award of the Appraisers for the Land taken for the Terminus in as follows :—

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------|
| 1. Hon. R. L. Hazen,..... | \$4,400 00 | |
| 2. Thomas Fairweather,..... | 400 00 | |
| 3. Thomas Murray Hazen,..... | 8,200 00 | |
| 4. James Hamilton,..... | 200 00 | |
| 5. Charles Hazen,..... | 2,320 00 | |
| 6. Heirs of Hon. Wm. Hazen,..... | 3,200 00 | |
| 7. Heirs of late Mrs. Botsford,..... | \$320 00 | |
| Robert F. Hazen,..... | 320 00 | |
| Charles Hazen,..... | 320 00 | |
| Charles D. Hazen,..... | 329 00 | |
| Ann and Edward Dolby,..... | 320 00 | |
| Charlotte and H. B. Smith,..... | 640 00 | |
| Mary Drury,..... | 320 00 | |
| Heirs of late Charlotte Fitzgerald,..... | 320 00 | |
| Edward Dewolf,..... | 320 00 | 3,200 00 |
| 8. Executors of late Hon. Ward Chipman,..... | 3,200 00 | |
| 9. Joseph Fairweather,..... | 200 00 | |
| 10. Samuel and Thomas Jordan,..... | 1,200 00 | |
| 11. Robert F. Hazen,..... | 4,000 00 | |
| 12. Miss B. Hazen,..... | 3,600 00 | |
| 13. Heirs of late John and Charlotte Fitzgerald,..... | 4,400 00 | |
| | | <u>\$38,520 00</u> |

The net Surplus Revenue for the year was \$38,501.71.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. LAWRENCE,
CHAIRMAN.

REPORT OF ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT.

SAINT JOHN, N. B., 29th December, 1865.

J. W. LAWRENCE, Esq.,
Chairman.

SIR,—

I beg leave to submit the following Report for year ending 31st October last.

The total Revenue has been \$133,408 67, and the total expenditure \$94,906 96, leaving a Net Revenue of \$38,501 71. This exceeds the estimated Net Revenue by \$18,501 71. At the time the estimate was made there was no reason to anticipate so much traffic as we have had, and I would not have been justified, from the data then at my command, in making any higher estimate.

In addition to which during the past summer only one Through Train has been run each way per day. This has been found sufficient to accommodate the business of the Road, and will effect a saving of not less than \$10,000 per annum in wages, fuel, &c., to which should be added the important item of reduced wear of the track.

Altogether the result of the year's operations, when compared with former years, is satisfactory. See Tables 17, 18, 19, 20. The Revenue from Passenger Traffic, though less than last year, exceeds that of 1862 and 1863. The Revenue from Freight Traffic exceeds that of any previous year except 1864, and the same is the case with the total Revenue. The Revenue from each source except Mails and Sundries, which is unimportant and fluctuating, exceeds the average of the five years ending 31st October last, as does the Total Revenue from all sources. See Table 17.

The number of Way Passengers carried during 1865 was greater than the number carried in any previous year except 1861, the year of the Sussex Exhibition. The number of Through Passengers was greater than in any previous year, and the total number is in excess of any previous year except 1861, exceeding that of last year by 4,812.

The average passenger mileage was 1.44 miles less, and the average receipts per passenger 3.31 cents less than in 1864. This will explain the seeming inconsistency of the Revenue having decreased, while the number of passengers carried was greater.

The per centage of Local and Through Passengers is very nearly the same as last year.

The First Class Way Passengers have increased 15,847, the Second Class have decreased 11,385. The First Class Through Passengers have decreased 411, the Second Class have increased 761. In 1864 the First Class Passengers were 64.15 per cent, and in 1865, 72.70 per cent of the whole number carried, but this increase in the higher class of passengers, does not bring a corresponding addition to the Revenue, because the use of Commutation Tickets is increasing. During the year 25,870 persons, or 25 per cent of the First Class Passengers, passed on Family and Season Tickets.

The quantity of Freight carried fell short of that carried in 1864 by 10,837 tons, of which 10,278 tons was in Way Freight, and 559 tons in Through Freight. But while the quantity carried has fallen off 19.57 per cent. the receipts from Freight traffic have decreased only 10.62 per cent., because the decrease in quantity has been in the lower class of freight. The average mileage has increased 3.045 miles, the average receipts per ton 14.48 cents, and the average receipts per ton per mile .12 of a cent.

The line of Steamers which has been established between Boston and Charlottetown has had the effect of drawing away a considerable amount of P. E. Island and North Shore traffic both in Passengers and Freight from the Railway.

The Locomotive Mileage was 27,419 miles less than in 1864.

There is an amount of \$4,492.24 charged against Locomotive Power, which is not due to the actual running expenses. This is occasioned by a deficiency in the stock of Firewood. I made a careful measurement of the wood on hand at the close of the fiscal year and found that the actual stock fell short of the supposed stock 950 cords, which added to a deficiency of 740 cords charged in 1864, makes a total deficiency of 1,690 cords extending over a period of three years at different Stations. Part of this is undoubtedly due to the wood piling closer when cut, (it is customary on some roads to allow 10 per cent. for this), part perhaps to errors in charging it out to Engines and Stations; but at least half of the deficiency cannot be accounted for. In the Report of the N. S. Railway Commissioners for 1863, a similar deficiency amounting to 2,025½ cords in their stock is mentioned as having arisen between Dec. 31st, 1861, and June 30th, 1863.

In comparing the Locomotive Averages in Tables 6, 7 and 8 with those of previous years, it must be borne in mind that the trains withdrawn were light trains which ran up the mileage rapidly without causing a corresponding increase in the consumption of fuel, &c.

The expenses of Merchandize and Passenger Cars are less than those of 1864 by \$1,916.21. The Car Mileage was 64,037 miles less. Twenty-six Iron Trucks have been put under the Platform Cars during the year.

The cost of Maintenance of Way was \$2,055.30 less than in 1864, the cuttings requiring comparatively little cleaning last Summer. 314 Rails, 1,222 Chairs, and 14,358 Sleepers were renewed during the year.

204 Rails put into the track in 1864, having been omitted at that time, are charged in this year's account.

The Track is in good order. The wooden superstructures of a number of the Bridges and open Culverts, chiefly those between Shediac and Moncton, were renewed during the Summer.

The Locomotives are all in good order. Some considerable outlay on the Tenders will, however, soon be necessary. The Locomotive Foreman says in his Report: "All the Engines are now fitted with Blowers. Ten Engines are fitted with the improved steam chests, which has done much to lessen the cost of keeping the Engines in repair, not a single joint has given out yet. Eleven Engines have had the Cylinders bored out and fitted with self-acting pistons. The old packing used to cut the Cylinders very soon. This new packing is so easy on the Cylinders that I have seen the tool marks on the polished surface twelve months after boring. Hereafter the repairs will be less upon the Engines but more upon the Tenders, the tanks of which are rusting out above the bottom angle iron."

In November, 1864, instead of putting new stoves in the Machine Shop, steam pipes were introduced, so that the Building is now heated by the exhaust steam from the Stationary Engine. The shop is much better warmed, and the saving in fuel, in one season, has more than paid the cost of the improvement.

Although during the year an addition was made to the Freight House at Saint John, it is still inadequate for the traffic of the road. I would suggest that in the Spring another Shed may be built. On several occasions during the past season it was found necessary to discharge and even to store freight in the Passenger Station. In the confusion resulting from having at the same time to receive and deliver freight in one small shed it is impossible to avoid occasional losses which are equally annoying to the owners of freight and to the Officers of the Road.

The Comparative Descriptive Statement of Principal Freight forwarded for the five years ending 31st October, 1865, which is appended, will be found interesting. I am

in hopes that a profitable traffic may be developed out of the Plaster and Lime from Petitecodiac and the Manganese from Sussex.

A siding at Penobsquis would be a very great convenience to both the Railway and the public.

A list of the Staff is appended. It should be remembered in connection with this that while twice or three times the amount of business could be carried on with comparatively few additions to the Staff, no material reduction could be made in it were the traffic ever so small.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. EDWARD BOYD,

RESIDENT ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT.

Table 1.
CLASSIFIED MONTHLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

| MONTHS. | PASSENGERS. | | FREIGHT. | | MAILS AND SUNDRIES. | | TOTALS. | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. |
| | November, | 4,855 50 | 4,942 24 | 6,760 06 | 7,143 09 | 393 00 | 471 00 | 12,008 56 | 12,556 33 |
| December, | 5,736 38 | 4,850 02 | 5,855 60 | 5,807 78 | 476 30 | 476 80 | 12,068 28 | 11,134 60 |
| January, | 3,423 06 | 2,886 97 | 5,770 22 | 3,947 88 | 430 00 | 509 30 | 9,023 88 | 7,344 15 |
| February, | 2,661 20 | 2,307 98 | 5,307 64 | 3,879 17 | 487 50 | 457 00 | 8,456 34 | 6,644 15 |
| March, | 4,257 73 | 3,201 58 | 7,431 19 | 4,864 75 | 477 50 | 509 20 | 12,166 42 | 8,575 53 |
| April, | 3,910 99 | 3,698 05 | 5,481 05 | 5,086 83 | 597 60 | 703 05 | 9,989 64 | 9,437 93 |
| May, | 5,608 26 | 4,617 95 | 5,824 10 | 6,341 68 | 469 15 | 483 95 | 11,901 51 | 11,443 58 |
| June, | 6,094 07 | 5,619 36 | 5,981 67 | 5,137 65 | 1,190 95 | 485 00 | 13,266 69 | 11,242 01 |
| July, | 8,178 85 | 7,779 29 | 6,137 59 | 5,619 13 | 1,186 80 | 537 00 | 15,503 24 | 13,935 42 |
| August, | 7,050 15 | 7,934 67 | 5,852 63 | 4,538 30 | 1,189 50 | 417 72 | 14,092 28 | 12,890 69 |
| September, | 6,470 64 | 7,066 33 | 5,599 51 | 4,954 78 | 1,051 30 | 963 00 | 13,121 45 | 12,984 11 |
| October, | 6,045 09 | 6,816 39 | 5,998 48 | 7,078 92 | 816 00 | 1,324 86 | 12,859 57 | 15,220 17 |
| Total, | \$64,292 52 | 61,720 83 | 71,999 74 | 64,349 96 | 8,765 60 | 7,337 88 | 145,037 86 | 133,408 67 |

Table 2.
CLASSIFIED MONTHLY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

| MONTHS. | LOCOMOTIVE POWER. | | MERCHANDISE & PASSENGER CARS. | | MAINT. OF WAY AND BUILDINGS. | | GENERAL CHARGES. | | TOTALS. | |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. |
| | November, .. | 2,351 50 | 3,087 30 | 1,445 32 | 1,275 12 | 1,814 03 | 1,904 01 | 1,883 06 | 1,442 09 | 6,998 91 | 7,708 52 |
| December, .. | 2,785 25 | 3,230 11 | 1,599 68 | 1,332 76 | 1,112 43 | 1,518 69 | 1,578 38 | 1,673 17 | 7,075 74 | 7,754 73 |
| January, ... | 2,616 72 | 3,589 70 | 1,624 14 | 1,322 68 | 1,237 07 | 1,080 52 | 2,840 40 | 1,451 39 | 8,318 33 | 7,444 29 |
| February, ... | 2,906 35 | 2,804 40 | 1,593 83 | 1,992 16 | 1,350 06 | 978 72 | 2,113 43 | 1,248 59 | 7,963 67 | 7,023 87 |
| March, | 3,027 56 | 2,675 37 | 1,662 69 | 2,140 61 | 1,278 11 | 1,115 79 | 1,640 67 | 1,562 98 | 7,609 03 | 7,494 75 |
| April, | 2,280 46 | 2,513 35 | 1,775 32 | 1,901 37 | 1,292 55 | 1,296 85 | 1,752 25 | 1,244 31 | 7,100 58 | 6,955 88 |
| May, | 2,832 01 | 2,799 53 | 1,776 79 | 1,747 49 | 2,015 33 | 1,708 08 | 1,705 74 | 1,667 15 | 8,329 87 | 7,922 25 |
| June, | 2,906 81 | 2,631 12 | 1,699 60 | 2,141 34 | 2,890 54 | 2,816 21 | 1,609 22 | 1,109 07 | 9,106 17 | 8,697 74 |
| July, | 2,952 87 | 2,566 58 | 1,848 37 | 1,614 57 | 3,345 13 | 2,516 57 | 1,168 25 | 1,223 01 | 9,314 62 | 7,920 73 |
| August, | 3,171 63 | 2,435 60 | 3,136 75 | 1,332 36 | 4,148 92 | 2,726 89 | 1,942 37 | 1,275 90 | 12,399 67 | 7,770 75 |
| September, .. | 2,884 48 | 2,362 10 | 1,629 52 | 1,642 53 | 2,796 40 | 3,141 71 | 2,260 65 | 1,823 60 | 9,571 05 | 8,969 94 |
| October, | 2,976 35 | 2,727 52 | 2,216 63 | 1,649 44 | 3,014 47 | 3,435 70 | 1,640 03 | 1,430 85 | 9,847 48 | 9,243 51 |
| Total, .. | \$33,691 99 | 33,422 68 | 22,008 64 | 20,092 43 | 26,295 04 | 24,239 74 | 21,634 45 | 17,152 11 | 103,630 12 | 94,906 96 |

Table 3.
PASSENGER STATEMENT.

| MONTHS. | LOCAL. | | | THROUGH. | | | BOTH. | | | MILEAGE. | | |
|------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | EAST. | WEST. | TOTAL. | MILEAGE. | EAST. | WEST. | TOTAL. | MILEAGE. | EAST. | | WEST. | TOTAL. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November. | 4,001 | 3,623 | 7,624 | 192,063 | 252 | 306 | 558 | 59,522 | 4,253 | 3,929 | 8,182 | 251,585 |
| December. | 4,639 | 3,773 | 7,812 | 211,070 | 143 | 149 | 292 | 31,080 | 4,182 | 3,922 | 8,104 | 242,150 |
| January. | 2,278 | 2,087 | 4,365 | 130,228 | 78 | 71 | 149 | 15,794 | 2,356 | 2,158 | 4,514 | 146,022 |
| February. | 2,127 | 2,056 | 4,183 | 102,776 | 51 | 42 | 93 | 10,902 | 2,178 | 2,098 | 4,276 | 113,678 |
| March. | 3,222 | 3,060 | 6,282 | 143,959 | 58 | 70 | 128 | 13,568 | 3,280 | 3,130 | 6,410 | 157,527 |
| April. | 3,207 | 3,081 | 6,288 | 158,129 | 127 | 166 | 293 | 31,154 | 3,334 | 3,247 | 6,581 | 189,283 |
| May. | 4,220 | 3,979 | 8,199 | 179,229 | 283 | 281 | 564 | 60,306 | 4,503 | 4,260 | 8,763 | 239,535 |
| June. | 5,040 | 4,539 | 9,579 | 220,565 | 403 | 322 | 725 | 77,428 | 5,443 | 4,861 | 10,304 | 297,993 |
| July. | 12,621 | 11,956 | 24,577 | 351,219 | 495 | 562 | 1,057 | 113,014 | 13,116 | 12,518 | 25,634 | 464,233 |
| August. | 16,467 | 15,938 | 32,405 | 395,734 | 423 | 605 | 1,028 | 110,000 | 16,890 | 16,543 | 33,433 | 505,734 |
| September. | 8,880 | 8,783 | 17,663 | 280,763 | 351 | 609 | 960 | 102,714 | 9,231 | 9,392 | 18,623 | 383,477 |
| October. | 4,111 | 4,109 | 8,220 | 220,015 | 738 | 584 | 1,322 | 141,838 | 4,849 | 4,693 | 9,542 | 361,563 |
| 1865. | 70,213 | 66,984 | 137,197 | 2,585,750 | 3,402 | 3,767 | 7,169 | 767,320 | 73,615 | 70,751 | 144,366 | 3,353,070 |
| 1864. | 69,056 | 63,679 | 132,735 | 2,710,137 | 3,300 | 3,519 | 6,819 | 732,409 | 72,356 | 67,198 | 139,554 | 3,442,546 |

Table 4.
FREIGHT STATEMENT.

| MONTHS. | LOCAL. | | | THROUGH. | | | BOTH. | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | EAST. | WEST. | TOTAL. | MILEAGE. | EAST. | WEST. | TOTAL. | MILEAGE. | EAST. | WEST. | TOTAL. | MILEAGE. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November, | 1,794 | 1,569 | 3,363 | 108,748 | 372 | 945 | 1,317 | 141,902 | 2,166 | 2,514 | 4,680 | 250,650 |
| December, | 469 | 2,633 | 3,102 | 138,151 | 165 | 386 | 551 | 59,118 | 634 | 3,019 | 3,653 | 197,299 |
| January, | 509 | 2,847 | 3,356 | 133,088 | 82 | 64 | 146 | 15,494 | 591 | 2,911 | 3,502 | 148,582 |
| February, | 375 | 3,357 | 3,732 | 138,831 | 59 | 170 | 229 | 24,333 | 434 | 3,527 | 3,961 | 158,164 |
| March, | 587 | 2,802 | 3,389 | 153,846 | 136 | 379 | 515 | 54,539 | 723 | 3,181 | 3,904 | 208,385 |
| April, | 531 | 2,146 | 2,677 | 113,964 | 183 | 481 | 664 | 71,225 | 714 | 2,627 | 3,341 | 185,189 |
| May, | 888 | 1,147 | 2,035 | 92,963 | 376 | 935 | 1,311 | 141,229 | 1,261 | 2,082 | 3,346 | 234,192 |
| June, | 760 | 2,163 | 2,923 | 131,988 | 268 | 286 | 554 | 59,691 | 1,028 | 2,449 | 3,477 | 191,679 |
| July, | 1,021 | 1,917 | 2,938 | 142,728 | 317 | 538 | 855 | 92,073 | 1,338 | 2,455 | 3,793 | 234,801 |
| August, | 1,235 | 1,130 | 2,365 | 86,562 | 269 | 486 | 705 | 75,787 | 1,504 | 1,566 | 3,070 | 162,349 |
| September, | 1,488 | 2,073 | 3,561 | 118,529 | 195 | 285 | 480 | 51,749 | 1,683 | 2,358 | 4,041 | 170,278 |
| October, | 662 | 1,899 | 2,561 | 110,028 | 399 | 790 | 1,189 | 127,998 | 1,061 | 2,689 | 3,750 | 238,026 |
| Total 1865. | 10,319 | 25,683 | 36,002 | 1,464,456 | 2,821 | 5,695 | 8,516 | 915,138 | 13,140 | 31,378 | 44,518 | 2,379,594 |
| Total 1864. | 13,109 | 33,171 | 46,280 | 1,814,711 | 3,437 | 5,638 | 9,075 | 975,572 | 16,546 | 38,809 | 55,355 | 2,790,293 |

Table 5.
SHEWING BUSINESS AND EXPENSES OF THE RESPECTIVE STATIONS.

| STATIONS. | NUMBER OF PASSENGERS. | | | | | | TONS OF FREIGHT. | | | | | | STATION EXPENSES. | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| | 1864. | | | 1865. | | | 1864. | | | 1865. | | | 1864. | | 1865. | | |
| | Inward. | Outward. | per Cent. | Inward. | Outward. | per Cent. | Inward. | Outward. | per Cent. | Inward. | Outward. | per Cent. | Amount. | per Cent. | Amount. | per Cent. | |
| St. John,..... | 54,322 | 57,105 | 39.92 | 51,064 | 60,690 | 38.71 | 85,488 | 11,588 | 42.52 | 29,335 | 9,291 | 43.38 | 4,894 | 69 | 4,541 | 16 | 34.27 |
| Rothsay,..... | 13,272 | 12,872 | 9.37 | 21,499 | 17,708 | 13.58 | 657 | 63 | .65 | 437 | 75 | .58 | 637 | 27 | 634 | 67 | 4.79 |
| Ossekeag,..... | 5,131 | 5,154 | 3.69 | 5,063 | 5,208 | 3.56 | 869 | 1,431 | 2.08 | 581 | 744 | 1.49 | 549 | 80 | 574 | 33 | 4.33 |
| Norton,..... | 3,612 | 3,600 | 2.59 | 3,115 | 3,145 | 2.17 | 564 | 3,798 | 3.94 | 451 | 2,545 | 3.36 | 457 | 43 | 488 | 72 | 3.69 |
| Apohaqui,..... | 3,416 | 3,495 | 2.48 | 3,160 | 3,169 | 2.19 | 463 | 3,069 | 3.19 | 459 | 1,493 | 2.19 | 455 | 72 | 455 | 93 | 3.44 |
| Sussex,..... | 7,564 | 6,768 | 5.13 | 6,758 | 6,155 | 4.47 | 2,597 | 3,418 | 5.43 | 2,091 | 2,515 | 5.17 | 1,461 | 89 | 1,524 | 54 | 11.51 |
| Penobscuis,..... | 1,761 | 1,775 | 1.27 | 1,354 | 1,443 | .97 | 192 | 861 | .95 | 221 | 570 | 89 | 326 | 68 | 337 | 71 | 2.55 |
| Anagnance,..... | 1,286 | 1,208 | .9 | 889 | 782 | .58 | 145 | 1,116 | 1.14 | 114 | 668 | 88 | 428 | 77 | 527 | 92 | 3.98 |
| Peticodiac,..... | 2,095 | 2,016 | 1.44 | 2,073 | 1,972 | 1.40 | 452 | 3,468 | 3.54 | 471 | 2,439 | 3.27 | 453 | 17 | 492 | 02 | 3.71 |
| Salisbury,..... | 3,058 | 3,021 | 2.14 | 3,082 | 2,871 | 2.06 | 524 | 5,000 | 4.99 | 424 | 3,562 | 4.48 | 531 | 99 | 586 | 34 | 4.43 |
| Moncton,..... | 6,356 | 5,864 | 4.38 | 5,818 | 5,630 | 3.96 | 3,937 | 1,519 | 4.93 | 2,259 | 1,962 | 4.74 | 717 | 25 | 818 | 75 | 6.18 |
| Shediac,..... | 5,116 | 6,539 | 4.18 | 4,429 | 5,328 | 3.45 | 3,228 | 1,655 | 4.41 | 2,461 | 1,396 | 4.33 | 941 | 77 | 1,018 | 55 | 7.69 |
| Point du Chene,... | 3,688 | 2,323 | 2.16 | 3,239 | 2,288 | 1.91 | 2,561 | 5,128 | 6.95 | 2,850 | 4,974 | 8.79 | 964 | 85 | 1,091 | 79 | 8.24 |
| Flag Stations,... | 28,997 | 27,814 | 20.35 | 32,823 | 27,777 | 20.99 | 3,678 | 13,241 | 15.28 | 2,364 | 12,284 | 16.45 | 36 | 63 | 158 | 13 | 1.19 |
| Totals,..... | 139,554 | 139,554 | 100.00 | 144,366 | 144,366 | 100.00 | 55,355 | 55,355 | 100.00 | 44,518 | 44,518 | 100.00 | \$12,857 | 91 | \$13,250 | 56 | 100.00 |

Table 7.

| CLASSIFICATION. | Per mile run. | | Per 100 Tons weight moved by Engines one mile. | |
|---|---------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. |
| Drivers, Firemen and Cleaners' Wages, . . . | 4·21 cts | 4·34 cts | 6 cts | 5·73 cts |
| Firewood used by Locomotives, | 7·57 " | 9·77 " | 10·80 " | 12·88 " |
| Oil, Tallow and Waste, | ·73 " | ·74 " | 1·04 " | ·99 " |
| Repairs to Locomotives, | 5·60 " | 6·35 " | 7·99 " | 8·37 " |
| Water, (incl'dg Pump and Tank Repairs,) . . . | ·50 " | ·67 " | ·71 " | ·88 " |
| Small Stores and Miscellaneous, | ·56 " | ·66 " | ·8 " | ·86 " |
| Locomotive Power, | 19·17 cts | 22·53 cts | 27·34 cts | 29·71 cts |
| Merchandise and Passenger Cars, | 12·52 " | 13·55 " | 17·87 " | 17·86 " |
| Maintenance of Way and Buildings, | 14·96 " | 16·34 " | 21·34 " | 21·55 " |
| General Charges, | 12·31 " | 11·56 " | 17·56 " | 15·24 " |
| Total Expenses, | 58·96 cts | 63·98 cts | 84·11 cts | 84·36 cts |
| Total Receipts, | 82·53 " | 89·94 " | 117·73 " | 118·58 " |
| Net Revenue, | 23·57 cts | 25·96 cts | 33·62 cts | 34·22 cts |

Table 8.

| SPECIFICATION. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Miles to one hour in steam, | 7·84 | 7·84 | 8·57 | 8·84 | 8·22 |
| Cars to one mile run, | 5·08 | 4·65 | 5·58 | 5·53 | 6·12 |
| Cubic feet of Wood to one mile run, | 2·45 | 2·25 | 2·007 | 2·018 | 2·298 |
| Pints Oil to one mile run, | ·0664 | ·0549 | ·0373 | ·0367 | ·0401 |
| Pounds of Waste to one mile run, | ·142 | ·0128 | ·0071 | ·0065 | ·0065 |
| Cubic feet Wood per Hundred Tons per mile, . . | 4·1125 | 3·9862 | 2·9037 | 2·8793 | 3·0298 |
| Pints Oil per Hundred Tons per mile, | ·111 | ·096 | ·054 | ·052 | ·052 |
| Pounds Waste per Hundred Tons per mile, | ·023 | ·022 | ·0103 | ·0093 | ·0086 |

Table 9.

| SPECIFICATION. | Per mile run of Cars. | | Per 100 tons per mile moved by Locomotives. | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|--------|
| | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. |
| Oil and Waste for Packing, | ·0964 | ·0908 | ·7609 | ·7337 |
| Repairs, | 1·1022 | 1·0181 | 8·6995 | 8·22 |
| Both, | 1·1986 | 1·1089 | 9·4604 | 8·9537 |

Table 10.

| SPECIFICATION. | LOCAL. | | THROUGH. | | TOTALS. | |
|---|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|--------|
| | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. |
| Average Passenger Mileage, | 20·417 | 18·846 | 107·407 | 107·033 | 24·668 | 23·226 |
| Average receipts per passenger in cts., | 38·484 | 34·894 | 193·724 | 193·146 | 46·069 | 42·753 |
| Av'ge receipts pr pass'r pr mile, in cts. | 1·884 | 1·851 | 1·803 | 1·804 | 1·867 | 1·84 |

Table 11.

| CLASS. | 1864. | | | 1865. | | |
|---------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | LOCAL. | THROUGH. | TOTAL. | LOCAL. | THROUGH. | TOTAL. |
| First, | 86,600 | 2,925 | 89,525 | 102,447 | 2,514 | 104,961 |
| Second, | 46,135 | 3,894 | 50,029 | 34,750 | 4,655 | 39,405 |
| Total, . . . | 132,735 | 6,819 | 139,554 | 137,197 | 7,169 | 144,366 |

Table 12.

| YEAR. | 1st CLASS. | 2nd CLASS. | LOCAL. | THROUGH. | EAST. | WEST. |
|----------------|------------|------------|--------|----------|-------|-------|
| 1864 | 64·15 | 35·85 | 95·11 | 4·89 | 51·85 | 48·15 |
| 1865 | 72·70 | 27·3 | 95·03 | 4·97 | 50·99 | 49·01 |

Table 13.

| SPECIFICATION. | LOCAL. | | THROUGH. | | TOTAL. | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. | 1864. | 1865. |
| Average dist. per ton in miles, . | 39.211 | 40.677 | 107.501 | 107.461 | 50.407 | 53.452 |
| Average receipts per ton, | \$1.0385 | \$1.1552 | \$2.6373 | \$2.6716 | \$1.3006 | \$1.4454 |
| Av'g rc'pts pr ton pr mile in cts. | 2.6486 | 2.8405 | 2.4533 | 2.4861 | 2.5803 | 2.7042 |

Table 14.

| YEAR. | 1st CLASS. | 2nd CLASS. | 3rd CLASS. | 4th CLASS. | LOCAL. | THROUGH. | EAST. | WEST. |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|----------|-------|-------|
| 1864 | 3.11 | 5.15 | 3.4 | 88.34 | 83.61 | 16.39 | 29.89 | 70.11 |
| 1865 | 3.38 | 6.29 | 4.05 | 86.28 | 80.87 | 19.13 | 29.52 | 70.48 |

Table 15.

| YEAR. | GROSS TONS MOVED. | | | PER CENTAGE. | | |
|-------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------|---------|
| | FREIGHT. | CARS. | TOTALS. | FREIGHT. | CARS. | TOTALS. |
| 1861. | 1,446,536 | 3,833,701 | 5,280,237 | 27.39 | 72.61 | 100.00 |
| 1862. | 1,337,873 | 3,084,800 | 4,422,673 | 30.25 | 69.75 | 100.00 |
| 1863. | 2,295,419 | 4,205,504 | 6,500,923 | 35.30 | 64.70 | 100.00 |
| 1864. | 2,790,283 | 4,562,987 | 7,353,270 | 37.95 | 62.05 | 100.00 |
| 1865. | 2,379,594 | 4,383,455 | 6,763,049 | 35.19 | 64.81 | 100.00 |

Table 16.

| REVENUE. | 1864. | 1865. | EXPENSES. | 1864. | 1865. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | Passengers, | 44.32 | | 46.26 | Locomotive Power, . . . . . | 32.51 | 35.22 |
| Freight, | 49.64 | 48.24 | Merch'dse & Passenger Cars, | 21.24 | 21.17 |
| Mails and Sundries, | 6.04 | 5.5 | Maint. of Way & Buildings, | 25.37 | 25.54 |
| | | | General Charges, | 20.88 | 18.07 |
| Total, | 100.00 | 100.00 | Total, | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Table 17.

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR FIVE YEARS.

| YEAR. | PASSENGERS. | FREIGHT. | MAILS, &c. | TOTALS. | NET REVENUE. |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 1861. | 69,558 03 | 47,700 72 | 13,419 40 | 130,678 15 | 36,432 63 |
| 1862. | 51,382 22 | 46,784 53 | 9,473 53 | 107,640 28 | 20,005 55 |
| 1863. | 57,832 70 | 61,388 78 | 10,051 04 | 129,272 52 | 40,738 23 |
| 1864. | 64,292 52 | 71,999 74 | 8,765 60 | 145,057 86 | 41,427 74 |
| 1865. | 61,720 83 | 64,349 96 | 7,337 88 | 133,408 67 | 38,501 71 |
| Averages, | \$60,957 26 | 58,444 75 | 9,809 49 | 129,211 50 | 35,421 17 |

Table 18.

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR FIVE YEARS.

| YEAR. | LOCO. POWER. | M. & P. CARS. | MAINT. WAY & BUILD'GS. | GENERAL CHARGES. | TOTALS. | TOTAL EX. per cent of TOT. REV. |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1861. | 36,415 39 | 18,774 61 | 19,464 60 | 19,590 92 | 94,245 52 | 72-12 |
| 1862. | 28,562 68 | 14,966 59 | 22,931 98 | 21,173 48 | 87,634 73 | 81-41 |
| 1863. | 28,319 75 | 17,013 03 | 24,471 83 | 18,729 68 | 88,534 29 | 68-48 |
| 1864. | 33,691 99 | 22,008 64 | 26,295 04 | 21,034 45 | 103,630 12 | 71-44 |
| 1865. | 33,422 68 | 20,092 43 | 24,239 74 | 17,152 11 | 94,906 96 | 71-19 |
| Averages, ... | \$32,082 50 | 18,571 06 | 23,480 64 | 19,656 13 | 93,790 33 | 72-59 |

Table 19.

COMPARATIVE PASSENGER STATEMENT FOR FIVE YEARS.

| YEAR. | LOCAL. | THROUGH. | BOTH. |
|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1861 . | 165,516 | 5,775 | 171,291 |
| 1862 | 127,142 | 4,952 | 132,094 |
| 1863 | 124,558 | 6,130 | 130,688 |
| 1864 | 132,735 | 6,819 | 139,554 |
| 1865 | 137,197 | 7,169 | 144,366 |
| Averages | 137,429 | 6,169 | 143,598 |

Table 20.

COMPARATIVE FREIGHT STATEMENT FOR FIVE YEARS.

| YEAR. | LOCAL. Tons. | THROUGH. Tons. | BOTH. |
|----------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| 1861 | 28,191 | 5,195 | 33,386 |
| 1862 | 27,891 | 4,897 | 32,788 |
| 1863 | 38,376 | 6,958 | 45,334 |
| 1864 | 46,280 | 9,075 | 55,355 |
| 1865 | 36,002 | 8,516 | 44,518 |
| Averages | 35,348 | 6,928 | 42,276 |

APPENDIX.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

SYNOPSIS OF STORES ON HAND, 31ST OCTOBER, 1865.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Rails, | 56,726 23 | |
| Chairs, | 3,186 53 | |
| Sleepers, | 2,385 93 | 62,298 69 |
| Depot Stores, | 7,487 34 | |
| Machine Shop, | 17,933 70 | |
| Repair Shop, | 5,464 74 | |
| Stationery and Tickets, | 2,103 64 | 32,989 42 |
| Wood, per Statement below, | | 16,380 47 |
| Saint John Station, | 153 22 | |
| Rothesay Station, | 44 14 | |
| Ossekeag Station, | 60 16 | |
| Norton Station, | 56 63 | |
| Apohaqui Station, | 48 51 | |
| Sussex Station, | 92 48 | |
| Penobsquis Station, | 30 95 | |
| Anagance Station, | 48 38 | |
| Peticodiac Station, | 64 10 | |
| Salisbury Station, | 56 61 | |
| Moncton Station, | 51 56 | |
| Shediac Station, | 63 38 | |
| Point du Chene Station, | 48 27 | 823 39 |
| Total, | | \$112,491 97 |

WOOD.

| STATIONS. | CUBIC FEET. | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | SAWN. | UNSAWN. | TOTAL. |
| Saint John, | 62,345 | 45,600 | 107,945 |
| Rothesay, | 9,280 | | 9,280 |
| Ossekeag, | 24,524 | 86,920 | 111,444 |
| Norton, | 160 | 54,040 | 54,200 |
| Apohaqui, | 520 | | 520 |
| Sussex, | 49,291 | 50,880 | 100,171 |
| Penobsquis, | 547 | | 547 |
| Anagance, | 11,389 | 29,360 | 40,749 |
| Peticodiac, | 499 | 53,800 | 54,299 |
| Salisbury, | | 16,704 | 16,704 |
| Moncton, | 22 | 67,560 | 67,582 |
| Shediac, | 55,040 | 56,640 | 111,680 |
| On Line, | | 76,600 | 76,600 |
| *Totals, | 213,617 | 538,104 | 751,721 |

*Equal to 1,335 ¹/₂ Cords Sawn ; 3,363 ²/₃ Cords Unawn ; and in all 4,698 ¹/₂ Cords.

STATEMENT OF LOCOMOTIVES.

| No. | NAME. | BUILDERS. | RECEIVED ON LINE. | WEIGHT. | | | | Capacity of Tender in gals. | Cylinder Diameter. | Stroke. | Connection. | No. Drivers. | On Drivers. | | No. Diameter. | No. Wheels. | Miles Run this Year. | Miles Run to date. | | | |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|--|
| | | | | LIGHT. | | EQUIPPED. | | | | | | | Tender. | Total. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Engine lbs. | Tender lbs. | Engine lbs. | Tender lbs. | | | | | | | | | | | | lbs. | lbs. | |
| 1 | Hercules, * | Boston L. Works, | June 1854 | 45,470 | 15,500 | 60,970 | 51,250 | 36,550 | 87,800 | 33,370 | 1846 | 17 | 20 | Inside, | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 14,053 | 54,037 | |
| 2 | Samson, * | do. | " | 45,500 | 15,500 | 61,000 | 51,000 | 36,500 | 87,500 | 33,230 | 1846 | 17 | 20 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5,563 | 40,920 | |
| 3 | St. John, * | Portland Co. | Dec. 1856 | 36,100 | 15,420 | 51,520 | 39,250 | 30,500 | 69,750 | 23,650 | 1908 | 12 | 20 | Outside, | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 53,661 | |
| 4 | Kennebecasis, | Boston L. Works, | Dec. 1857 | 31,950 | 10,700 | 42,650 | 35,470 | 20,730 | 56,200 | 35,470 | 1232 | 11 | 20 | Do. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7,697 | 66,844 | |
| 5 | Peticodiac, . . . | do. | Jan. 1858 | 43,400 | 16,800 | 60,200 | 47,320 | 34,300 | 81,620 | 28,650 | 1689 | 14 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7,596 | 112,454 | |
| 6 | Scadou, | do. | " | 43,000 | 15,850 | 58,850 | 47,420 | 34,480 | 81,900 | 28,650 | 1689 | 14 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1,851 | 69,375 | |
| 7 | Anagance, | do. | June 1858 | 48,200 | 17,770 | 65,970 | 52,500 | 38,250 | 90,750 | 33,030 | 1861 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7,526 | 90,536 | |
| 8 | Loostank, | Flem'g & Humbert, | Aug. 1858 | 47,400 | 17,800 | 65,180 | 51,560 | 36,500 | 88,460 | 31,930 | 1632 | 14 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5,690 | 98,896 | |
| 9 | Ossakeag, | do. | June 1859 | 50,650 | 18,920 | 69,570 | 56,030 | 38,100 | 94,130 | 34,550 | 1861 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 24,741 | 140,984 | |
| 10 | Apochaqui, | do. | Aug. 1859 | 50,500 | 19,000 | 69,500 | 55,400 | 36,200 | 91,600 | 32,900 | 1861 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 20,045 | 107,878 | |
| 11 | Sussex, | do. | Oct. 1859 | 37,000 | 14,000 | 51,000 | 42,500 | 26,000 | 68,500 | 24,500 | 1807 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 22,039 | 25,908 | |
| 12 | Pr. of Wales.. | Spring L. Works, | July 1860 | 50,000 | 17,700 | 67,700 | 56,420 | 38,430 | 94,850 | 34,300 | 1861 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15,699 | 112,837 | |
| 13 | Norton, | Flem'g & Humbert, | Nov. 1860 | 50,856 | 18,810 | 69,666 | 56,530 | 40,100 | 96,630 | 34,250 | 1862 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15,699 | 115,405 | |
| 14 | Prince Alfred, | do. | July 1861 | 50,200 | 18,180 | 68,380 | 55,550 | 38,850 | 94,400 | 33,850 | 1861 | 15 | 22 | Do. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15,828 | 91,515 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Total, | | 148,328 | | 1,180,350 | | | | | |

* The Mileage of these Engines was not kept until April, 1858 ; the Total Mileage cannot therefore be given.

OTHER ROLLING STOCK.

| Designation. | Miles run this year. | Miles run to date. |
|--|----------------------|---|
| A 12 First Class Passenger Cars, | 127,398 | 901,158 |
| B 6 Second Class do. do. | 112,086 | 904,957 |
| Ex. 4 Express Mail and Baggage Cars, | 69,323 | 261,873 |
| C 63 Box Freight Cars, | 380,021 | 1,695,015 |
| D 105 Platform Cars, | 219,541 | 2,038,458 |
| E 40 Four Wheel Ballast Cars, | — | 631,043 |
| Pt. — | 908,369 | 6,432,504 |
| | | Total, |
| | | 4 Snow Ploughs, ran in 1862, 6,144 miles, in 1863, 1,897 miles, in 1864, 2,229 miles, and in 1865, 3,746 miles. |
| | | 19 Hand Cars. |

DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FREIGHT FORWARDED.
1864.

| FROM | LIVE STOCK. | | | | | SUPERFICIAL FEET. | | | PRODUCTS OF THE FORESTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|--|
| | Horses. | Horned Cattle. | Sheep. | Calves. | Deers and Boards. | Logs. | TONS OF | | No. Mast and Spurs. | No. Railway Sleepers. | Cords Tan Bark. | No. Treennails. | M. Shingles. | M. Laths and Clapboards. | CORDWOOD. | | | |
| | | | | | | | Ship Timber. | Sq. Timber. | | | | | | | Cars. | Cubic Feet. | | |
| St. John, | 124 | 39 | 62 | 17 | 516,888 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 8,750 | 100 | 355 | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Rothsay, | 3 | 5 | 26 | 10 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 896 | | |
| Ossakaag, | 19 | 103 | 20 | 84 | 3,820 | .. | 144 | .. | 9 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 | 70,784 | | |
| Norton, | 10 | 209 | 548 | 149 | .. | .. | 603 | .. | .. | .. | 8,000 | 1 | 3 | .. | 211 | 218,624 | | |
| Apohaqui, | 10 | 149 | 591 | 202 | 21,500 | 11,142 | 1,332 | .. | .. | 11 | 15,000 | .. | .. | .. | 57 | 51,072 | | |
| Sussex, | 70 | 753 | 2,515 | 221 | 748 | .. | 1,305 | .. | .. | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Penobscuis, | 2 | 73 | 334 | 145 | 56,000 | 25,000 | 315 | .. | 550 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5,376 | | |
| Anagance, | 4 | 73 | 383 | 13 | 64,000 | .. | 507 | .. | .. | 6 | 41,000 | 35 | 300 | .. | 3 | 2,688 | | |
| Peticodiac, | 12 | 75 | 178 | 19 | 428,700 | 328,000 | 594 | 18 | 800 | 132 | .. | 75 | .. | .. | 89 | 34,944 | | |
| Salisbury, | 15 | 321 | 144 | 8 | 2,536,500 | 53,000 | 1,231 | .. | 6,150 | .. | 16,000 | 305 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Moncton, | 96 | 1,015 | 590 | .. | 8,000 | .. | 9 | 9 | 200 | .. | .. | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Shediac, | 41 | 28 | 535 | .. | 12,550 | .. | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 232 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Point du Chene, | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 286 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Flag Stations, | 3 | 51 | 352 | 231 | 1,228,788 | 194,500 | 1,905 | 27 | 500 | 107 | 33,000 | 5 | .. | .. | 572 | 512,512 | | |
| Total for 1864, | 434 | 2,894 | 6,188 | 1,000 | 4,877,494 | 616,642 | 8,357 | 54 | 20,330 | 637 | 122,950 | 841 | 683 | 1,001 | 896 | 896 | | |

1865.

| FROM | LIVE STOCK. | | | | SUPERFICIAL FEET. | | | | | | TONS OF CUBIC FEET. | | | | | | PRODUCTS OF THE FORESTS. | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Horses. | Horned Cattle. | Sheep. | Calves. | Deals and Boards. | Logs. | Ship Timber. | | Sq. Timber. | No. Masts and Spars. | No. Railway Sleepers. | Cords Tan Bark. | No. Treennails. | M. Shingles. | M. Laths and Clapboards. | Carts. | Cubic Feet. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Deals and Boards. | Logs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saint John,..... | 121 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 125,170 | 32,000 | 127 | .. | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 187 | 351 | 1 | 896 | | | | | |
| Rochesay,..... | .. | 13 | 70 | 35 | 8,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Ossekeag,..... | 13 | 86 | 73 | 68 | 650 | .. | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 33 | 29,568 | | | | | |
| Norton,..... | 4 | 156 | 547 | 156 | 22,000 | 1,500 | 261 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 144 | 41 | 129,024 | | | | | |
| Apohaqui,..... | 11 | 174 | 685 | 162 | .. | .. | 171 | 18 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36,736 | | | | | |
| Sussex,..... | 46 | 535 | 2,275 | 242 | 32,000 | .. | 540 | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | 77 | 5 | 4 | 3,584 | | | | | |
| Penobscquis,..... | 1 | 78 | 445 | 115 | 152,000 | .. | 61 | 8 | .. | 5 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Anagance,..... | 6 | 60 | 373 | 28 | 46,750 | 10,500 | 63 | 45 | .. | .. | 36 | 31,800 | .. | 93 | 3 | 8 | 7,168 | | | | | |
| Peticodiac,..... | 20 | 117 | 332 | 3 | 272,300 | 98,080 | 189 | 16 | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | 31 | .. | 5 | 4,480 | | | | | |
| Salisbury,..... | 27 | 288 | 95 | 7 | 1,912,250 | 144,000 | 412 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 428 | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Moncton,..... | 201 | 1,438 | 648 | 20 | 64,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,000 | 9 | .. | .. | 97 | 63 | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Shediac,..... | 40 | 15 | 326 | .. | 17,048 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 124 | 6 | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Point du Chene,..... | 111 | 64 | 787 | .. | 30,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Flag Stations,..... | 6 | 60 | 571 | 253 | 1,296,800 | 8,000 | 538 | 9 | .. | 2,980 | 34 | 10,000 | .. | .. | 9 | 686 | 614,656 | | | | | |
| Total for 1865,..... | 607 | 3,120 | 7,251 | 1101 | 3,978,968 | 294,080 | 2,470 | 168 | .. | 27,039 | 200 | 41,800 | 1,038 | 438 | 922 | .. | 826,112 | | | | | |
| " " 1864,..... | 434 | 2,894 | 6,188 | 1099 | 4,877,494 | 616,642 | 8,357 | 54 | 20 | 3,306 | 373 | 122,950 | 841 | 653 | 1001 | .. | 896,896 | | | | | |
| " " 1863,..... | 444 | 2,622 | 6,033 | 961 | 2,977,078 | 559,990 | 10,191 | 34 | 1,380 | 3,067 | 234 | 241,947 | 553 | 164 | 793 | .. | 710,528 | | | | | |
| " " 1862,..... | 333 | 2,138 | 4,481 | 661 | 1,719,025 | 243,333 | 3,195 | 193 | 96 | 360 | 314 | 14,300 | 876 | 80 | 1169 | .. | 1,047,424 | | | | | |
| " " 1861,..... | 630 | 1,989 | 3,829 | 625 | 1,956,665 | 324,000 | 4,058 | 501 | 130 | 9,695 | 120 | 54,250 | 368 | 22 | 900 | .. | 506,400 | | | | | |

DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FREIGHT FORWARDED.—CONTINUED.
1864.

| FROM. | MINERAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | Butter and Cheese in lbs. | Tons Hay. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|---|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | Tons Coal. | Tons Mangr-nese. | Tons Stone. | Hds. Lime. | No. Bricks. | Tons Iron and Copper. | Bbls. Flour. | Bbls. Meal. | Flour, Oat, Buckwheat, Rye, Corn & Wheat. | Wheat. | Barley. | Potatoes. | Turnips. | Corn, Beans and Peas. | | | | |
| Saint John, | 1,601 | .. | .. | 1,287 | 8,460 | 2,350 | 17,199 | 728 | 19,270 | 2,215 | 4 | 19 | 145 | 5 | 112 | 7,898 | 46 | |
| Rothsey, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 50 | 1 | .. | .. | 38 | .. | 8 | 220 | .. | |
| Osseekag, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 6,995 | 141 | 79 | .. | 2,758 | .. | 102 | 2,300 | 14 | |
| Norton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 39,790 | 1,783 | 32 | .. | 1,621 | 3 | 88 | 13,990 | 18 | |
| Apohaqui, | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 176,845 | 8,285 | .. | 15 | 2,887 | 49 | .. | 33,278 | 36 | |
| Sussex, | 1 | 142 | .. | 1 | 12,250 | 161 | 147 | 7 | 106,130 | 5,616 | 1 | 1,635 | 5,885 | .. | .. | 10,531 | .. | |
| Penobscuis, | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 27 | 3 | 21,710 | 1,847 | 8 | 6 | 1,977 | .. | 1 | 25,558 | .. | |
| Anagance, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 43,690 | 961 | 99 | .. | 2,007 | .. | .. | 16,057 | .. | |
| Peticodiac, | .. | .. | 393 | 61 | .. | 1 | 18 | 3 | 73,850 | 5,902 | 125 | .. | 39 | .. | .. | 37,760 | .. | |
| Salisbury, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 1/2 | 8 | 2 | 1,600 | 433 | .. | 39 | 4,390 | .. | .. | 14,383 | 40 | |
| Moncton, | 20 | .. | .. | 25 | 2,725 | 81 | 2,689 | 56 | 2,350 | 5,682 | .. | 27 | 1,178 | 67 | .. | 10,535 | 48 | |
| Shediac, | 27 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 31 1/2 | 163 | 2 | 2,182 | 50,594 | 1 | 185 | 174 | .. | .. | 38,135 | .. | |
| Point du Chene, | 1,014 | .. | 132 | .. | .. | 600 | 469 | 670 | 7,153 | 4,668 | .. | 923 | 479 | .. | .. | 69,386 | .. | |
| Flag Stations, | 18 | .. | .. | 202 | 30 | 2 1/2 | 6 | .. | 80,050 | 3,246 | 24 | 224 | 3,823 | 47 | 1 | 14,556 | 35 | |
| Total for 1864, | 2,681 | 142 | 534 | 1,599 | 23,465 | 3,101 | 20,744 | 1,475 | 591,665 | 91,368 | 373 | 31,631 | 37,683 | 171 | 312 | 589,537 | 237 | |

1865.

| FROM. | MINERAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| | Tons Coal. | Tons Man- gane- se. | Tons Stone. | Hds. Lime. | Tons. | Barrels. | No. Bricks. | Tons Iron and Copper. | Bbls. Flour. | Bbls. Meal. | Flour, Oat, Rye, Corn & Buckwheat Meal, in lbs. | Oats. | Wheat. | Barley. | Potatoes. | Turnips. | Corn, Peas and Beans | Butter and Cheese in lbs. | Tons Hay. |
| Saint John, | 799 | .. | 35 | 1208 | .. | .. | 23,893 | 1,052 1/2 | 15,020 | 364 | 14,920 | 985 | 8 | 11 | 175 | 2 | 115 | 5,250 | .. |
| Rochesay, .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | 4 | .. | .. | 14 | 4 | .. | 150 | .. |
| Ossekeag, .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4,600 | 55 | .. | .. | 2,758 | 2 | 24 | 3,062 | 28 |
| Norton, .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 50,500 | 2,815 | 11 | .. | 151,872 | 4 | 2 | 27,815 | 14 |
| Apohaqui, .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 6 | .. | 24 | 6 | 7 | 231,121 | 8,854 | .. | .. | 4,302 | 2 | 2 | 57,305 | 30 |
| Sussex, .. | .. | 214 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 5,186 | 37 | 158 | 14 | 183,632 | 8,578 | .. | .. | 996,6304 | .. | .. | 126,202 | 14 |
| Penobscquis, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | 6 | 43,870 | 2,253 | 1 | 230 | 1,822 | .. | .. | 29,635 | .. |
| Amnagance, .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 45,512 | 1,146 | 13 | 153 | 3,315 | .. | .. | 30,460 | .. |
| Peticodiac, .. | .. | .. | 194 | 158 | 308 | 176 | .. | .. | 25 | 6 | 63,880 | 8,091 | 75 | 110 | 2,524 | 2 | 5 | 52,390 | .. |
| Salisbury, .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,000 | .. | 7 | 4 | 2,800 | 1,697 | 18 | 47 | 702 | .. | .. | 23,103 | .. |
| Moncton, .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52,000 | 98 1/2 | 3,923 | 12 | 2,300 | 2,652 | .. | 45 | 119 | .. | .. | 9,871 | 138 |
| Shediac, .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 195 | 14 | 550 | 49,115 | .. | 664 | 1,930 | .. | .. | 48,605 | .. |
| Pt. d'Chene, | 732 | 20 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 1/2 | 393 | 1866 | 61,274 | 68,254 | .. | 27,687 | 7,983 | .. | .. | 40,829 | .. |
| Flag Stat's, | .. | .. | .. | 77 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 13 | .. | 148,720 | 6,152 | .. | 70 | 4,833 | 49 | .. | 19,455 | 81 |
| Total 1865, | 1,585 | 234 | 319 | 1,476 | 333 | 182 | 84,079 | 1,329 | 19,789 | 2295 | 853,779 | 160,651 | 126 | 30,026 | 38,643 | 75 | 158 | 474,132 | 305 |
| " 1864, | 2,681 | 142 | 534 | 1,599 | .. | .. | 23,465 | 3,101 | 20,744 | 1,475 | 581,665 | 91,368 | 373 | 21,031 | 37,683 | 171 | 312 | 389,587 | 237 |
| " 1863, | 1,217 | 62 | 721 | 715 | .. | .. | 18,402 | 783 | 22,529 | 3,784 | 703,702 | 101,100 | 413 | 15,437 | 24,522 | 176 | 315 | 356,590 | 105 |
| " 1862, | 1,924 | 225 | 982 | 1,288 | .. | .. | 36,209 | 684 | 18,903 | 3,022 | 694,747 | 85,016 | 347 | 9,957 | 27,653 | 253 | 488 | 254,639 | 145 |
| " 1861, | 1,440 | 108 | 568 | 1,504 | .. | .. | 42,807 | 652 | 19,781 | 3,987 | 650,300 | 82,853 | 208 | 9,517 | 9,750 | 154 | 555 | 265,020 | 124 |

DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FREIGHT FORWARDED.—CONTINUED.

1864.

| FROM | PRODUCTS OF FISHERIES. | | | | | | PORK. | | BEEF, &c. | | Hides and Skins in Pounds. | Leather. Pounds. | Tons Merchandise of all kinds not enumerated. | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| | FISH. | | Salmon, all kinds in Tons. | Brels. Oysters. | Puns. Molasses. | Brels. Molasses. | Hhds. Sugar. | Barrels Sugar. | Salt, in barrels. | Fresh, in Pounds. | | | | Salt, in barrels. | Fresh, in Pounds. |
| | Barrels. | Dried in lbs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saint John, | 1,653 | 255,989 | .. | .. | 695 | 153 | 49 | 495 | 881 | 4,610 | 108 | 9,455 | 89,822 | 55,159 | 3,493 |
| Rothsey, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,900 | 820 | .. | 23 |
| Ossekeg, | .. | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,645 | .. | 20,373 | 4,003 | .. | 64 |
| Norton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 30,650 | .. | 67,325 | 5,279 | 860 | 45 |
| Apoiaqui, | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 107,075 | .. | 96,791 | 19,426 | .. | 57 |
| Sussex, | 17 | 480 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 275,414 | .. | 74,249 | 17,895 | 1,140 | 133 |
| Penobscuis, | 2 | 106 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68,034 | .. | 34,655 | 2,991 | 340 | 14 |
| Anagnance, | 3 | 656 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31,830 | .. | 7,955 | 3,010 | .. | 31 |
| Peticodiac, | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | 9 | .. | 30,860 | .. | 58,030 | 10,270 | 40 | 15 |
| Salisbury, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2,845 | .. | 10,931 | 1,135 | 13,182 | 32 |
| Moncton, | 184 | 1,180 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 9 | 9 | 18 | .. | .. | 17,185 | 2,900 | 74,000 | 160 |
| Shediac, | 81 | 1,050 | .. | 931 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46 | 7,760 | 4 | 31,790 | 5,430 | 1,070 | 136 |
| Point du Chene, | 975 | 4,480 | 532,702 | 1,169 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 55 | 600 | .. | 257 | 42,017 | .. | 242 |
| Flag Stations, | 2 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 51,790 | .. | 62,465 | 5,975 | 987 | 133 |
| Total for 1864, | 2,920 | 264,047 | 532,702 | 2,150 | 704 | 160 | 49 | 514 | 1,003 | 618,113 | 112 | 493,651 | 210,973 | 146,778 | 4,578 |

1865.

| FROM | PRODUCTS OF FISHERIES. | | | | | | | | | | PORK. | | | | BEEF, &c. | | Hides and Skins in Pounds. | Pounds Leather. | Tons Merchandise of all kinds not enumerated. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| | FISH. | | | Salmon, all kinds in lbs. | Brts. Oysters | Puns Molasses. | Brts Molasses. | Hds. Sugar. | Brts Sugar. | PORK. | | Fresh in Pounds. | Salt in barrels. | BEEF, &c. | | | | | |
| | Barrels. | Dried in lbs. | Brts. Oysters | | | | | | | Fresh in Pounds. | Salt in barrels. | | | Fresh, in Pounds. | Salt in barrels. | | | | |
| Saint John, | 1,953 | 210,493 | 1 | .. | .. | 172 | 156 | 75 | 495 | 479 | 4,120 | 155 | 6,240 | 17,952 | 47,172 | 2,934 | | | |
| Rothsay, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,850 | .. | 220 | 100 | .. | 50 | | | |
| Ossekeag, | .. | 180 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4,005 | .. | 12,116 | 1,008 | .. | 40 | | | |
| Norton, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 45,160 | .. | 52,027 | 6,990 | 20 | 59 | | | |
| Apohaqui, | 2 | 112 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 143,660 | .. | 89,417 | 20,870 | .. | 79 | | | |
| Sussex, | 12 | 858 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 219,071 | .. | 61,719 | 11,170 | 3,960 | 136 | | | |
| Penobscis, | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79,619 | .. | 41,030 | 1,970 | 2,100 | 17 | | | |
| Anagance, | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 31,687 | .. | 12,273 | 3,514 | 790 | 15 | | | |
| Peticodiac, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 42,380 | .. | 68,714 | 8,770 | .. | 27 | | | |
| Salisbury, | 3 | 150 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3,385 | .. | 38,948 | 1,070 | 8,653 | 24 | | | |
| Moncton, | 409 | 780 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 200 | .. | 9,320 | 3,733 | 111,755 | 274 | | | |
| Shediac, | 88 | 1,262 | .. | 853 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 24,215 | 3 | 29,476 | 5,603 | 1,900 | 133 | | | |
| Point du Chene, | 423 | 3,038 | 169,171 | 1,925 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 291 | 3,384 | 1 | 6,480 | 34,950 | 9,540 | 232 | | | |
| Flag Stations, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 16,405 | .. | 52,691 | 8,190 | .. | 49 | | | |
| Total for 1865, | 2,896 | 216,929 | 169,201 | 2,781 | 787 | 190 | 79 | 506 | 834 | 619,141 | 159 | 480,671 | 125,890 | 185,930 | 185,930 | 4,091 | | | |
| " " 1864, | 2,920 | 264,017 | 532,702 | 2,150 | 74 | 160 | 49 | 514 | 1,093 | 618,113 | 112 | 483,651 | 210,973 | 146,778 | 146,778 | 4,578 | | | |
| " " 1863, | 2,036 | 242,097 | 170,209 | 2,346 | 776 | 159 | 58 | 385 | 1,723 | 496,384 | 153 | 409,797 | 178,020 | 164,373 | 164,373 | 4,115 | | | |
| " " 1862, | 2,067 | 268,248 | 91,565 | 2,413 | 563 | 596 | 62 | 288 | 953 | 493,405 | 44 | 382,529 | 170,939 | 107,618 | 107,618 | 3,279 | | | |
| " " 1861, | 1,938 | 193,934 | 81,313 | 2,002 | 770 | 168 | 62 | 382 | 812 | 515,049 | 85 | 322,561 | 186,537 | 88,442 | 88,442 | 3,957 | | | |

THE STAFF.

| NAME. | OCCUPATION. | REMUNERATION. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Howard D. McLeod, | Accountant, | \$600 per annum. |
| Alexander McNaughton, | Clerk, | 500 " |
| Moses L. Gross, | Telegraph Operator and Clerk | 300 " |
| <i>Saint John Station.</i> | | |
| James Coleman, | Station Agent, | \$600 per annum. |
| Oliver T. Stone, | Ticket Agent, | 500 " |
| Samuel Watson, | Storekeeper, | 1 30 per day. |
| George H. Pick, | Entry Clerk, | 1 25 " |
| John McFadgen, | Receiving Clerk, | 1 25 " |
| Owen Sullivan, | Laborer, | 1 20 " |
| John Knowles, | do. | 1 00 " |
| Alexander Brewster, | Switchman, | 1 25 " |
| Patrick Collins, | Watchman, | 26 00 per month. |
| <i>Rothesay Station.</i> | | |
| S. E. Davison, | Station Agent and Operator, | \$340 per annum. |
| <i>Ossekeag Station.</i> | | |
| I. A. Dodge, | Station Agent, | \$400 per annum. |
| <i>Norton Station.</i> | | |
| Richard Davidson, | Station Agent and Operator, | \$340 per annum. |
| <i>Apohaqui Station.</i> | | |
| A. Johnson, | Station Agent, | \$300 per annum. |

THE STAFF.—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | OCCUPATION. | REMUNERATION. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Sussex Station.</i> | | |
| Caleb F. Olive,..... | Station Agent, | \$500 per annum. |
| Thomas Corbett, | Watchman, | 26 per month. |
| Robert Anderson, | Laborer and Switchman, ... | 1 10 per day. |
| <i>Penobsquis Station.</i> | | |
| Charles F. Flaglor, | Station Agent, | \$240 per annum. |
| <i>Anagance Station.</i> | | |
| A. McNab Travis,..... | Station Agent and Operator, | \$340 per annum. |
| <i>Peticodiac Station.</i> | | |
| Warren W. Price,..... | Station Agent and Operator, | \$340 per annum. |
| <i>Salisbury Station.</i> | | |
| Early Kay, | Station Agent, | \$400 per annum. |
| <i>Moncton Station.</i> | | |
| W. E. Weldon, | Station Agent, | \$400 per annum. |
| John Flocks, | Laborer and Switchman,.... | 1 per day. |
| <i>Shediac Station.</i> | | |
| I. Walter J. Henderson,..... | Station Agent and Operator, | \$400 per annum. |
| Richard Moore,..... | Laborer and Switchman,.... | 1 10 per day. |
| <i>Point du Chene Station.</i> | | |
| Alexander Davidson,..... | Station Agent, | \$50 per month. |
| Nelson Hannington, | Switchman and Laborer,.... | 1 10 per day. |
| W. Smith, | Watchman, | 26 per month. |

THE STAFF.—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | OCCUPATION. | REMUNERATION. |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| TRAINS. | | |
| James H. Bartlett, | Conductor, | \$2 00 per day. |
| James M. Decker, | do | 2 00 " |
| Gavin Rainnie, | do | 2 00 " |
| William F. Humbert, | Spare Conductor and Baggage Master at St. John Station, | 1 25 " |
| Nelson Cannon, | Baggage Master, | 1 25 " |
| Andrew Rainnie, | do do | 1 25 " |
| William Kelly, | do do | 1 25 " |
| George Collard, | Brakeman, | 1 25 " |
| Robert Rainnie, | do | 1 25 " |
| David Brown, | do | 1 25 " |
| John Munroe, | do | 1 25 " |
| James Millican, | do | 1 25 " |
| George Murray, | do | 1 25 " |
| TRACK. | | |
| William Rainnie, | Trackmaster, | \$2 50 per day. |
| James Rafter, | Foreman, | 1 40 " |
| Andrew McAfferty, | Four Trackmen, | 0 90 " |
| Jesse Bennett, | Two Foreman, | 1 30 " |
| John McPherson, | Two Trackmen, | 0 90 " |
| Richard Driver, | Two Foreman, | 1 30 " |
| Charles Rowe, | Two Trackmen, | 0 90 " |
| Thomas Sizer, | Two Foreman, | 1 30 " |
| Henry Kilpatrick, | Two Trackmen, | 0 90 " |
| James Walton, | Two Foreman, | 1 30 " |
| Montgomery Stewart, | Three Trackmen, | 0 90 " |
| William Stimson, | Three Foreman, | 1 30 " |
| John Hewlett, | Three Trackmen, | 0 90 " |

THE STAFF.—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | OCCUPATION. | REMUNERATION. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| MACHINE SHOP. | | |
| Alexander Stronach, | Locomotive Foreman, | \$750 per annum. |
| Henry A. Whitney, | Engine Driver, | 60 per month. |
| Robert M. Stevens, | do | 60 " |
| Wm. D. Aitken, | do | 60 " |
| Allan H. Rand, | do | 40 per month. |
| Joseph H. Moore, | Spare do | 2 per day when out. 1 50 " in shop. |
| John Fogarty, | Spare do | 2 per day when out. 1 25 " in shop. |
| John Stewart, | Fireman, | 30 per month. |
| Thomas W. Prince, | do | 30 " |
| Robert James, | do | 30 " |
| James Watson, | do | 26 " |
| James McDermott, | Cleaner, | 27 " |
| Thomas Thorpe, | do | 27 " |
| John Jenner, | do | 27 " |
| John Benson, | do | 27 " |
| James F. Sayre, | Machinist, | 1 90 per day. |
| James B. Taylor, | do | 1 60 " |
| John McHaffie, | do | 1 50 " |
| George Wayne, | do | 1 25 " |
| Charles Kennedy, | do | 1 00 " |
| Charles Davison, | do | 1 10 " |
| Thomas Boardman, | Coppersmith, | 1 80 " |
| Patrick Mahan, | Blacksmith, | 1 66 " |
| Paul White, | Helper, | 0 90 " |
| James Hilson, | Laborer, | 0 90 " |
| Baptiste Thibedeaux, | do | 0 90 " |
| Bedford Tingley, | do | 0 90 " |
| Christopher Gaynor, | Watchman, | 26 per month. |
| John Hunter, | Car Foreman, | 2 00 per day. |
| Henry Cochran, | Blacksmith, | 1 25 " |
| William Witherall, | Helper, | 1 00 " |
| James Dawson, | Carpenter, | 1 25 " |
| Henry Hunter, | do | 1 25 " |
| William McKelvey, | do | 1 25 " |
| William Duncan, | Car Inspector, | 1 25 " |
| James Wright, | Laborer, | 1 00 " |
| Andrew Davis, | do | 1 00 " |
| Hector Crookshank, | do | 1 00 " |
| Henry Muncey, | do | 0 90 " |

APPENDIX VIII.

GENERAL PUBLIC HOSPITAL.

Annual Return of the General Public Hospital, Saint John, 1865.

*Receipts of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital, for the Year ending
31st December, 1865.*

| Date. | PARTICULARS. | Taxes received to pay Interest on Bonds. | Taxes, &c. received for Hospital support. | TOTAL. |
|---------|---|---|--|--------------------|
| 1864 | | | | |
| Dec 31 | Balance Cash on hand, Com. Bank, | ... .. | ... .. | \$5004 69 |
| 1865 | | | | |
| Jan 16 | J. R. Ruel, Esq. City of St. John, | \$742 55 | \$1095 83 | |
| 21 | J. Galbraith, Parish Lancaster, | 64 65 | 96 97 | |
| 26 | J. T. Lord, " " 1862, | 18 57 | | |
| Feb 4 | D. Tapley, Esq. " Portland, 1863, | 12 00 | 18 00 | |
| 23 | C. Wilson, " " " | 54 96 | 82 45 | |
| Mar 18 | J. Johnston, " Simonds, | 6 00 | 9 00 | |
| Aug 1 | D. Tapley, Esq. " Portland, | 40 00 | 60 00 | |
| Sept 18 | J. R. Ruel, City St. John, | 1079 74 | 1619 60 | |
| 30 | C. Wilson, Parish Portland, | 80 00 | 120 00 | |
| | Board sundry pay Patients, | ... .. | 75 36 | |
| Oct 2 | J. Johnston, Parish Simonds, | 10 02 | 15 03 | |
| 4 | Board sundry pay Patients, | ... .. | 13 82 | |
| 7 | F. Charlton, Parish St. Martins, | 28 00 | 42 00 | |
| 25 | J. Johnston, " Simonds, | 48 34 | 72 52 | |
| 28 | J. Johnston, " " " | 17 22 | 25 85 | |
| Nov 7 | J. Galbraith, " Lancaster, | 124 80 | 187 20 | |
| 14 | J. Johnston, " Simonds, | 30 56 | 45 84 | |
| 17 | J. Johnston, " " " | 16 08 | 24 12 | |
| | Board sundry pay Patients, | ... .. | 143 28 | |
| 30 | Daniel Brown, Parish St. Martins, | 4 00 | 6 00 | |
| Dec 5 | C. Wilson, " Portland, | 160 00 | 240 00 | |
| 15 | J. Johnston, " Simonds, | 18 06 | 27 09 | |
| | F. Charlton, " St. Martins, | 32 00 | 48 00 | |
| 16 | J. Johnston, " Simonds, | 6 45 | 9 68 | |
| 30 | D. Tapley, Esq. " Portland, | 35 72 | 53 58 | |
| | J. Johnston, " Simonds, | 10 16 | 15 25 | |
| | Board sundry Patients, | ... .. | 24 85 | |
| | Sale of Terra Cotta Pipe to Commission- ers of Water and Sewerage, | ... .. | 261 00 | |
| | Interest on deposits Commercial Bank, | ... .. | 86 30 | |
| | | \$2,639 88 | ... .. | 2,639 88 |
|  |  | ... .. | \$4,518 62 | 4,518 62 |
| | Balance due Com. Bank, \$2,623 98 | ... .. | ... .. |  |
| | Less, deposited Jan. 11, 1866, 106 50 | ... .. | ... .. | 2,517 48 |
|  |  | ... .. | ... .. | \$14,680 67 |

*Expenditures of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital for the Year ending
31st December, 1865.*

| Date. | PARTICULARS. | Hospital Support Account. | Land and Building Account. | Interest, &c. paid on Bonds. |
|---------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1865 | Paid— | | | |
| Jan 16 | Wm. Hawkes, account services, ... | \$31 00 | | |
| | J. & A. M'Millan, | 1 00 | | |
| | Assessors, Parish of Portland, ... | 29 52 | | |
| 26 | T. S. Cloyston & Co., per receipt, ... | 51 76 | | |
| | J. & F. Burpee, | 6 09 | | |
| | J. M'Alister, cartage, | 1 00 | | |
| 28 | T. S. Cloyston & Co. heating apparatus, ... | 1269 10 | | |
| Feb 6 | Bowes & Kennedy, | 14 54 | | |
| | Albert Oil Company, | 1 05 | | |
| | J. Ansley, Secretary, | 50 00 | | |
| | Wm. Hawkes, | 34 80 | | |
| Mar 1 | Jas. Quinton, on Acc't, per receipt, ... | 50 00 | | |
| 4 | Pearce & Pratt, | 21 50 | | |
| | J. M'Guiggan, | 25 00 | | |
| 20 | Wm. Hawkes, | 28 00 | | |
| | Stockford & Robertson, | 2 00 | | |
| April 7 | Wm. Hawkes, | 32 60 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, on Account, | 100 00 | | |
| 22 | H. B. Crosby, balance of Account, ... | 67 30 | | |
| 25 | Pearce & Pratt, on acc't Stores, ... | 175 00 | | |
| 29 | Interest on Bonds, ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | \$1248 00 |
| May 4 | Wm. Hawkes, | 18 80 | | |
| | J. Ansley, Secretary, 3 months, ... | 50 00 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, sewer, | 175 33 | | |
| 9 | J. R. Bryant, bedsteads, | 21 00 | | |
| 11 | Wm Hawkes, | 44 70 | | |
| 13 | Joseph Fairweather, land, ... .. | ... .. | \$160 00 | |
| June 3 | Jas. Quinton, on Acc't, per receipt, ... | 60 00 | | |
| | Mrs. M'Cauley, | 4 20 | | |
| | Mrs. Brewing, | 2 70 | | |
| | W. H. Tuck, | 9 60 | | |
| | H. Chubb & Co. | 2 30 | | |
| | J. Livingstone, | 1 00 | | |
| 10 | C. L. Tuttle, chairs, | 108 00 | | |
| | J. & G. Lawrence, furniture, | 264 43 | | |
| | Z. G. Gabel, sheeting, | 3 80 | | |
| 16 | E. Evans, tin ware, | 5 53 | | |
| | Mrs. Brewing, sewing, | 2 00 | | |
| | S. Cummings, labour, | 1 00 | | |
| | Stockford & Robertson, coach, ... | 1 50 | | |
| | Provincial Penitentiary, | 14 75 | | |
| | Wm. Hawkes, | 33 95 | | |
| | Wm. Pendergh, bells, | 24 08 | | |
| | Daniel & Boyd, bedtick, | 57 25 | | |
| | Jas. Quinton, on Account, | 70 00 | | |
| 24 | Geo. Stewart, whiskey, &c. | 18 85 | | |
| | A. J. Lordly, washstands, | 7 20 | | |
| | Pearce & Pratt, cartage, | 1 11 | | |
| | Charlotte Graham, labour, | 1 20 | | |
| | Pearce & Pratt, duties, | 37 17 | | |
| | <i>Carried forward, ...</i> | \$8032 71 | -\$160 00 | \$1248-00 |

GENERAL PUBLIC HOSPITAL.

3

Expenditures of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital.—Continued.

| Date. | PARTICULARS. | Hospital Support Account. | Land and Building Account. | Interest, &c. paid on Bonds. |
|--------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1865 | <i>Brought forward,</i> ... | \$3032 71 | \$160 00 | \$1248 00 |
| July 4 | Wm. Dysart, straw, ... | 0 95 | | |
| | W. H. Olive & Co. fire hose, ... | 5 10 | | |
| | M. Driscoll, brandy, ... | 10 00 | | |
| | C. L. Tuttle, chairs, ... | 14 40 | | |
| | John M'Creddie, man nurse, ... | 20 00 | | |
| 8 | Jas. Quinton, on Acc't, per receipt, ... | 60 00 | | |
| | A. Lordly, tables, ... | 15 00 | | |
| | J. L. Stewart, painting, ... | 36 00 | | |
| 13 | J. Armstrong & Co. counterpanes, ... | 13 20 | | |
| | Wm. Hawkes, services, ... | 32 00 | | |
| | J. & G. Lawrence, furniture, ... | 173 70 | | |
| | Samuel Mires, lift, ... | 67 73 | | |
| | Daniel & Boyd, shirts, ... | 16 35 | | |
| | C. Masterton, wages, ... | 4 00 | | |
| | C. E. Burnham, tables, ... | 28 60 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, for Trustees, labour, ... | 55 50 | | |
| | A. Rowan, on Acc't, per receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| 15 | J. M'Guiggan, digging rock, ... | 41 60 | | |
| 25 | Knox & Thompson, book cases, ... | 166 75 | | |
| | J. Jackson, wood, &c. ... | 10 00 | | |
| | C. Graham, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | C. O'Neill, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | E. Evans, tin ware, ... | 2 00 | | |
| Aug 3 | J. Ansley, Secretary, 3 months, ... | 50 00 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, Trustees, on Acc't ... | 50 00 | | |
| | Doherty & M'Tavish, iron bedsteads, ... | 36 00 | | |
| | Mrs. Dunham, sewing, ... | 3 37 | | |
| | Morning Journal, advertising, ... | 1 00 | | |
| | Mrs. Brewing, making carpet, ... | 0 60 | | |
| 12 | John Barrett, milk, ... | 7 44 | | |
| | Chas. E. Potter, looking glasses, ... | 4 00 | | |
| | John Walker, coals, ... | 19 50 | | |
| | Alfred Lordly, furniture, ... | 85 03 | | |
| | Wm. Hawkes, labour, ... | 28 10 | | |
| | Mrs. Watt, sewing, ... | 2 70 | | |
| | Logan & Lindsay, groceries, ... | 184 65 | | |
| | John M'Guiggan, labour, ... | 50 00 | | |
| | Jas. Sinclair, Esq. M. D. sundries, ... | 14 90 | | |
| | Mary Craig, iron bedstead, ... | 8 00 | | |
| 16 | H. Chubb & Co. printing, ... | 26 70 | | |
| | E. Evans, tin ware, ... | 5 55 | | |
| | M'Moran & Dunn, iron, ... | 35 90 | | |
| | Fairbanks & Co. slats, &c. ... | 4 84 | | |
| | Joseph Bryant, bedsteads, ... | 39 36 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, Trustees, on acc't, pr rec. ... | 50 00 | | |
| 19 | James Stewart, painting, ... | 77 63 | | |
| 30 | J. M'Guiggan, on acc't, per receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| Sept 4 | A. Rowan, on acc't, per receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| | Kate M'Anulty, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | Eliza H. Martin, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | C. Masterton, wages, ... | 4 00 | | |
| | <i>Carried forward,</i> ... | \$4914 86 | \$160 00 | \$1248 00 |

Expenditures of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital.—Continued.

| Date. | PARTICULARS. | Hospital Support Account. | Land and Building Account. | Interest, &c. paid on Bonds. |
|--------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1865 | <i>Brought forward,</i> ... | \$4914 86 | \$160 00 | \$1248 00 |
| Sept 4 | C. Graham, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | J. Barrett, milk, ... | 13 20 | | |
| | M. N. Powers, coffins, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | Geo. N. Beek, fans, ... | 1 20 | | |
| | John Smith, baskets, ... | 1 80 | | |
| | J. Ansley, postages, &c. ... | 1 44 | | |
| | Gas Light Company, gas, ... | 7 20 | | |
| | Albertine Oil Company, oil, &c. ... | 1 80 | | |
| 7 | Fairbanks & Co. blinds, ... | 125 00 | | |
| 8 | John Jackson, cartage coals, ... | 40 95 | | |
| | Mary Burnie, wages, ... | 10 00 | | |
| 11 | Fairbanks & Co. blinds, ... | 75 00 | | |
| 12 | Pearce & Pratt, sinks, ... | 57 05 | | |
| 16 | John M'Guiggan, on acc't, per receipt, ... | 50 00 | | |
| | A. Rowan, balance of Account, ... | 45 00 | | |
| 18 | R. P. & W. F. Starr, coals, ... | 543 42 | | |
| | J. Chaloner, medicine, ... | 46 01 | | |
| | James M'Laughlin, wages, ... | 10 00 | | |
| 22 | Fairbanks & Co. on acc't, pr receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| 30 | Fairbanks & Co. " " ... | 100 00 | | |
| | J. M'Guiggan, wall, ... | 150 00 | | |
| | Assessors City of Saint John, ... | 70 05 | ... .. | 46 70. |
| | Mary Craig, 3 month's wages, ... | 36 00 | | |
| | C. Masterton, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | E. Shea, wages, ... | 3 00 | | |
| | C. Graham, wages, ... | 2 40 | | |
| Oct 7 | Fairbanks & Co. on acc't, pr receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, " " ... | 100 00 | | |
| | James Prince, wood, ... | 55 00 | | |
| | John Barrett, milk, ... | 17 10 | | |
| | James M'Laughlin, wages, ... | 15 00 | | |
| | Kate M'Anulty, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | Eliza H. Martin, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | John M'Guiggan, road, ... | 34 25 | | |
| | John Chaloner, medicine, ... | 11 55 | | |
| | Estate W. H. Adams, fire irons, ... | 13 60 | | |
| 13 | City Corporation, earth, ... | 4 70 | | |
| | Eliza Shea, wages, ... | 1 20 | | |
| | James Quinton, on acc't, per receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| | H. B. Crosby, " " ... | 100 00 | | |
| | Fairbanks & Co. " " ... | 100 00 | | |
| | J. & G. Lawrence, furniture, ... | 136 40 | | |
| 28 | Fairbanks & Co. per receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| 31 | James Sinclair, Esq. M. D. services, ... | 200 00 | | |
| | Interest on Bonds, ... | ... .. | ... .. | 1248 00 |
| | J. W. Weldon, insurance, ... | 40 00 | | |
| | Charles Walker, surveying, ... | 20 00 | | |
| | J. M'Laughlin, wages, ... | 10 00 | | |
| | Mary M'Laughlin, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | Z. G. Gabel, sheeting, ... | 7 60 | | |
| | S. Heney, turnips, ... | 3 00 | | |
| | <i>Carried forward,</i> ... | \$7604 78 | \$160 00 | \$2542 70 |

GENERAL PUBLIC HOSPITAL.

Expenditures of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital.—Continued.

| Date. | PARTICULARS. | Hospital Support Account. | Land and Building Account. | Interest, &c. paid on Bonds. |
|--------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1865 | <i>Brought forward, ...</i> | \$7604 78 | \$160 00 | \$2542 70 |
| Oct 31 | James O'Brien, sawing wood, ... | 0 80 | | |
| Nov 4 | John M'Guiggan, on acc't, per receipt, | 100 00 | | |
| 9 | Fairbanks & Co. " ... | 100 00 | | |
| 11 | H. B. Crosby, " " ... | 50 00 | | |
| 21 | Logan & Lindsay, groceries, ... | 469 31 | | |
| | Samuel Mires, lift, ... | 85 75 | | |
| | James Quinton, on acc't, per receipt, ... | 100 00 | | |
| | R. P. & W. F. Starr, coals, ... | 94 45 | | |
| | J. Ansley, Secretary, 3 months, ... | 50 00 | | |
| | Michael Hoar, sawing wood, ... | 1 42 | | |
| | David Pool, sawing wood, ... | 2 00 | | |
| | George Stewart, iron bedstead, ... | 4 25 | | |
| | C. Masterton, wages, ... | 4 50 | | |
| | E. H. Martin, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | Margaret Magee, wages, ... | 3 00 | | |
| | Kate M'Anulty, wages, ... | 5 00 | | |
| | John Barrett, milk, ... | 15 12 | | |
| | Z. Ring, bran, ... | 7 75 | | |
| | Denis Murphy, cartage, ... | 0 70 | | |
| | John Lowther, " ... | 0 50 | | |
| | James Davidson, hay, ... | 10 45 | | |
| | Allan M'Lean, corn, ... | 40 00 | | |
| 25 | James R. Bryant, bedsteads, ... | 40 00 | | |
| Dec 5 | H. B. Crosby, balance, ... | 78 04 | | |
| 8 | James Quinton, balance, ... | 456 55 | | |
| | E. S. Flaglor, per receipt, ... | 20 00 | | |
| | Mary A. Lynam, wages, ... | 5 50 | | |
| | Mary Hannah, " ... | 1 00 | | |
| | Margaret Magee, " ... | 3 00 | | |
| | E. H. Martin, " ... | 5 00 | | |
| | James Geary, " ... | 3 00 | | |
| | Margaret Conologue, " ... | 4 00 | | |
| | C. Masterton, " ... | 4 50 | | |
| | D. Scotland, " ... | 10 00 | | |
| | W. H. Hayward, wine glasses, ... | 0 90 | | |
| | Michael Heron, sawing wood, ... | 4 80 | | |
| | Gas Company, gas, ... | 25 20 | | |
| | Knox & Thompson, furniture, ... | 38 00 | | |
| | M'Moran & Duran, iron, ... | 45 73 | | |
| | Assessors Taxes, Portland, ... | 23 16 | ... .. | 15 44 |
| | M. N. Powers, coffins, ... | 11 00 | | |
| | John M'Guiggan, balance, ... | 54 25 | | |
| 13 | W. B. Craig, Adm'r Est. of Mary Craig, | 42 00 | | |
| 23 | Ann Dunham, making sheets, ... | 1 13 | | |
| | Michael Heron, sawing wood, ... | 4 25 | | |
| | Mary Ann Fleming, wages, ... | 1 00 | | |
| | Kate M'Anulty, " ... | 5 00 | | |
| | D. Scotland, " ... | 2 00 | | |
| | Mary Hannah, " ... | 4 50 | | |
| | George H. Wood, rake, &c. ... | 2 50 | | |
| | F. L. Lewin, axe, &c. ... | 3 49 | | |
| | <i>Carried forward, ...</i> | \$9654 28 | \$160 00 | \$2558 14 |

GENERAL PUBLIC HOSPITAL.

Expenditures of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital.—Continued.

| Date. | PARTICULARS. | Hospital Support Account. | Land and Building Account. | Interest, &c. paid on Bonds. |
|--------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1865 | <i>Brought forward,</i> ... | \$9654 28 | \$160 00 | \$2558 14 |
| Dec 23 | James Dougherty, turnips, ... | 16 50 | | |
| | H. Ogelsby, cartage, ... | 2 00 | | |
| | Lee & Co. stove, &c. ... | 77 51 | | |
| | J. Chaloner, medicine, ... | 26 62 | | |
| | John Standing, slabs, ... | 3 85 | | |
| | Queen Insurance Company, per receipt, ... | 30 00 | | |
| | London & Lancashire " " ... | 30 00 | | |
| | Fairbanks & Co. balance of Account, ... | 23 85 | | |
| | James R. Bryant, " " ... | 9 02 | | |
| 30 | Hon. J. Robertson, terra pipe, ... | 654 66 | | |
| | J. & G. Lawrence, furniture, ... | 28 50 | | |
| | A. D. Blakslee, painting, ... | 72 70 | | |
| | George W. Gerow, straw, ... | 18 25 | | |
| | E. Evans, tin ware, ... | 47 57 | | |
| | W. B. Craig, Adm'r Est. of Mary Craig, furniture, ... | 135 58 | | |
| | Pearce & Pratt, ... | 43 74 | | |
| | Barnes & Co. printing, ... | 16 75 | | |
| | J. & A. McMillan, stationery, &c. ... | 58 34 | | |
| | Adam Young, meat safe, ... | 17 67 | | |
| | James Sinclair, Esq. M. D. sundries, ... | 5 63 | | |
| | Logan & Lindsay, groceries, ... | 449 43 | | |
| | F. Clementson, crockery, ... | 72 20 | | |
| | James Sinclair, Esq. M. D. services, ... | 266 66 | | |
| | James Green, coach, ... | 0 50 | | |
| | Mary Hannah, wages, ... | 3 15 | | |
| | Mrs. E. H. Martin, " ... | 5 00 | | |
| | C. Masterton, " ... | 6 00 | | |
| | Kate McAnulty, " ... | 3 66 | | |
| | James Geary, " ... | 4 00 | | |
| | Mary Ann Flavin, " ... | 3 33 | | |
| | Mrs. Watt, " ... | 6 00 | | |
| | George Bustard, " ... | 5 00 | | |
| | Jane Whelan, " ... | 2 00 | | |
| | Ann Ogelsby, " ... | 1 00 | | |
| | Mrs. Higgins, " ... | 3 08 | | |
| | Z. G. Gabel, rubber sheeting, ... | 4 00 | | |
| | Water & Sewerage Co. water, ... | 154 50 | | |
| | | \$11,962 53 | \$160 00 | \$2558 14 |
| | Total, ... | ... | \$14,680 67 | |

E. & O. E.

Saint John, N. B., February, 1866.

JOHN ANSLEY, *Secretary.*W. BAYARD, *President.*

APPENDIX IX.

MARINE HOSPITAL.

Report and Accounts of Marine Hospital for the Year 1865.

Saint John, 13th December, 1865.

S.R.—You will please receive the Commissioners of the Marine Hospital for the Port of Saint John Account of Expenditure for the Year ending the 31st October, 1865, amounting to the sum of \$3,584 20.

Against this they credit the balance due to the Hospital 31st October, 1864, \$274 83; received from the Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund at this Port the sum of \$3000, and from Roots and Plants sold, \$100; shewing a balance due to the Commissioners in the sum of \$209 37, ending the 31st October, 1865.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,
CHARLES WARD,

Hon. A. H. Gillmor, Prov. Secretary.

Sec'y & Treas. to Com'rs.

*Provincial Marine Hospital at Saint John in Account with the Commissioners,
for the Year ending 31st October 1865.*

DR.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| For Provisions, per Account annexed, | \$478 18 |
| Washing and Straw, | 108 67 |
| Fuel, | 171 11 |
| Medicine and Drugs, | 127 00 |
| Steward, Matron, and Assistants, | 1014 77 |
| Physician and Surgeon, Clergy, and Secretary, | 960 00 |
| Burial and Cemetery charges, | 21 00 |
| Improvements of the Ground, Gardener, &c. | 180 00 |
| Carpenters, Masons, Painters, &c. for repairs, | 114 58 |
| Sundry supplies, not classified, | 364 02 |
| Supplies not included in Diets, | 44 89 |
| | <u>\$3,584 20</u> |

CR.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| By Balance in favor of the Hospital, 31st October 1864, | \$274 83 |
| The following receipts from the Province Treasurer, from the Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund, viz:— | |
| 1864—December 5, One thousand dollars, | 1000 00 |
| 1865—February 9, One thousand dollars, | 1000 00 |
| June 30, One thousand dollars, | 1000 00 |
| 1864—Proceeds of Roots and Plants, | 100 00 |
| Balance in favor of Commissioners, 31st October 1865, | 209 37 |
| | <u>\$3,584 20</u> |

JOHN WARD,
W. DOHERTY,
JOHN M'GRATH,

JOHN WISHART,
W. LEAVITT,
C. M'LAUCHLAN,

} *Commis-
sioners.*

CHARLES WARD, *Sec'y & Treas.*

St John, N. B., 13th December, 1865.

APPENDIX X.

TRACADIE LAZARETTO.

Annual Report on the Tracadie Lazaretto for the Year 1865.

Miramichi, November 28, 1865.

SIR,—Another year's existence of the Board of Health for the Counties of Gloucester and Northumberland having passed away, it becomes my duty to submit a Report of their proceedings for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor.

The Board cannot at present discover when the unfortunate lepers may become restored to health, or the establishment closed, as new cases manifest themselves. During the past year one additional case has been admitted, and two have paid the debt of nature, leaving the total number of patients at the end of the fiscal year, twenty one.

The expenditure of the past year amounts to the sum of \$2,612 69, leaving a balance due me of \$12 69, the Accounts and vouchers for which have been forwarded to the Auditor General for his audit, and the information of the Government. The usual contracts for firewood, provisions, and other necessaries, have been taken with a view to the comfort of the lepers, and the sum of at least \$2,600 will be required to meet the expenses of the current year, over and above the salary of the Medical Officer.

The Board regret that the expenditure exceeded that of the previous year by \$176 11; this arose in the following way:—By referring to my Report of the previous year, you will find that from a communication received by the Board from the late Provincial Secretary, on the suggestion of the Rev. Mr. Gauvreau, and with a desire on his part to adopt a different system of treatment, with a view to the complete eradicating of the disease, the Board placed at the disposal of the Rev. Gentleman seven confirmed cases of the disease,—six males and one female,—in the hope that the zeal of the Rev. Gentleman might be rewarded in the success of his project in this way. And to effect the desired object it became necessary for the Board to place the necessary Hospital accommodation within his reach; this was attended with additional expense, and with a greater supply of medicines to Dr. Smith, the present Hospital Physician, and Mr. Gauvreau, caused the increased outlay.

The humane intentions of Mr. Gauvreau, and the zeal displayed by him in their prosecution, the Board regret to say, have not in the whole been realized, as four of the patients intrusted to his treatment have been sent back to the General Hospital as incurable, while three still remain the sub-

ject of his treatment, but whether benefited or otherwise the Board cannot give an opinion, but would fain hope that their condition may have been to some extent ameliorated.

The Board felt disposed to have closed up the smaller Hospital, and thereby lessen the expenditure; but at the suggestion of Dr. Smith and Mr. Gauvreau, and having a strong desire that every means should be adopted to find a specific for this loathsome disease, the Board yielded to their suggestions, and determined to continue the Hospital as at present in operation, until the Spring, when, if no definite improvements are apparent, the smaller Hospital will in all probability be closed.

I have, &c.

JAS. DAVIDSON,

Secretary & Treasurer to the Board.

The Hon. A. H. Gillmor, Jun., Prov. Sec'y.

Report of Medical Attendant of Lazaretto for 1865.

Medical Attendant's Office, Tracadie, Jan. 10, 1866.

SIR,—I beg most respectfully to report, for the information of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, the state of the inmates of the above Institution committed to my care as Medical Attendant on the 25th May 1865, at which time I found the undermentioned persons afflicted with leprosy in the Lazaretto, viz:—

MALES.

| | Age. | | Age. |
|------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Xavier Brideau, ... | 56 | Victoire Bass, ... | 33 |
| Oliver Shearson, ... | 18 | Christopher Drysdale, ... | 14 |
| James M'Graw, ... | 38 | Frederick Savoy, ... | 28 |
| Stanislaus M'Graw, ... | 18 | Charles M'Lauchlan, ... | 25 |
| John M'Graw, ... | 15 | James Richard, ... | 32 |
| Auxibe Brideau, ... | 26 | Romain Doirion, ... | 15 |
| Charles Mazeroll, ... | 28 | Felois Brideau, ... | 38 |
| Eli Brideau, ... | 53 | | |

FEMALES.

| | Age. | | Age. |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Nancy Boutelier, ... | 41 | Catherine Brideau, ... | 19 |
| Jane Brideau, ... | 27 | Mary Commeau, ... | 19 |
| Judith Arsineau, ... | 39 | Mary Savoy, ... | 17 |

In addition to the above, the following persons afflicted with leprosy have been admitted during the past Summer, viz:—Oliver Brideau, aged 36, and Anasthasia Robicheau, aged 78.

There have been two deaths since May 25, 1865, viz:—James M'Graw, and John M'Graw.

On taking charge of the Lazaretto I found that owing to the want of Medical attendance for some little time previous, caused by the illness and

subsequent death of the former Medical attendant, several of the inmates were confined to their beds with lepatic and other ailments to which they are peculiarly liable.

I am happy to be able to state that, owing to the kind assistance of the Members of the Board of Health, in matters of cleanliness in and around the buildings, their usual attention to all reasonable wants, and the pursuance of the necessary medical treatment, the unfortunate inmates are now as comfortable as they can expect to be in the circumstances in which they are placed. They are all, with one exception, able to take out-door exercise, and seem to pass their days rather pleasantly than otherwise.

Several of the cases are well advanced, and will ere long succumb to the disease.

Judging from some investigation into the matter, I am of opinion that the disease, as it exists here, is *slowly exhausting its fuel*, as it has done in some other parts of the world where it has existed, and that in the course of time the Hospital can be closed.

I have, &c.

ALFRED C. SMITH, M. D.

Physician to Lazaretto.

The Hon. A. H. Gillmor, Jr. Prov. Secretary.

ANNUAL RETURNS

OF

TRADE AND NAVIGATION

FOR THE

Province of New Brunswick,

FOR THE YEAR 1865.



FREDERICTON.

G. E. FENETY, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
1866.



TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

Annual Returns of Trade and Navigation for the Year 1865.

Custom House, Saint John, N. B., 24th September, 1866.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY

The Honorable ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, C. M. G., Lieutenant Governor, Commander in Chief, Imperial Commissioner of Customs, &c. &c. &c., of the Province of New Brunswick.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I herewith have the honor to submit to Your Excellency the Annual Returns of Trade and Navigation for the Province of New Brunswick for the Year ending 31st December, 1865, which have been compiled for the Imperial Blue Book, and for the information of the Local Legislature.

It appears by these Returns of Trade, Revenue, and Shipping, that the year 1865 was not quite so prosperous for New Brunswick as the preceding year; the value of the Imports, the amount of Revenue, and the quantity of Shipping built, having all considerably decreased, although there was some increase in the Exports, owing to the heavy shipments of our goods in the fall of the year to the United States and the West Indies.

The crops last year throughout the Province being good, and the prices of all agricultural produce unusually high, tended in some measure to make the year 1865 a tolerably prosperous one for the Colony.

The large amount of Import Duties received in 1864, and the heavy stock of goods in the country at the close of that year, created the impression that the falling off in our importations and duties would be very heavy during the ensuing year of 1865; the decrease, however, in Imports, was not so great as was expected, while the Revenue, although considerably decreased, exceeded the Estimates which were made by the Provincial Secretary. The actual decrease in the amount of Import Duties received during the financial year ending 31st October, 1865, was 21½ per cent. on the amount received during the previous year. Our Exports to the United Kingdom of timber and deals also decreased in 1865, as compared with the previous year, but this decrease was much more than made up by the increased shipments to the United States and the West Indies, owing partly to the anticipated repeal of the Reciprocity Treaty between the United States and the British North American Colonies, which took place on the 17th March last.

The money market in England was much easier in 1865 than during the previous year, which was very beneficial to the trade of this country, as our Banks are much more accommodating to their customers here, when the rate of discount does not exceed six per cent. in England. It could not be expected that the Banks here would discount paper at six per cent. to which

amount they are limited by law, when they would be paying seven, eight or nine per cent. interest on the balances against them in England. It is the opinion of many mercantile men here, that if this restriction was taken off our Banks, the commercial community would be benefited thereby, as Bankers would be more able to assist their customers at times when interest was high in England, if they could charge as much here as they pay to their agents on the other side. In 1864 the rate of interest in England ranged from six to nine per cent., while in 1865 it ranged from three to seven per cent. It commenced in January 1865, at six per cent., and gradually fell to three per cent. in June, at which low rate it stood till the end of July, when it commenced steadily to advance until it reached six and seven per cent., at which latter rate it stood at the close of the year.

Although the rate of interest in England has a good deal to do with our trade and prosperity, as Ships and Deals are generally depressed in the Liverpool Market when money is high there, and consequently unsaleable at remunerative prices, still our people are much better off now than they were in former years, and are much less dependent on their Agents in England for advances to carry on their operations, and their property is much less liable to be sacrificed on any sudden panic arising in the money market in that country. The business of New Brunswick is gradually becoming of a more substantial and wholesome description than it was some years ago, and many of our Shipbuilders and Shipowners, instead of owing balances on the other side, have now money to their credit in their Agents' hands. The business of shipowning in shares which has now become very general in New Brunswick, has done much to bring about this improved state of affairs, and has tended during the last few years to increase very materially the wealth of the country; and although freights were on the whole rather less remunerative to the shipowners in 1865 than during any of the preceding four or five years, still in very many instances our medium and small class vessels did a very fair business during the past year. The earnings of our vessels abroad, which are constantly coming into the Province in the shape of exchange, have assisted greatly to prevent derangement of our monetary affairs owing to such a large sum having to be sent annually out of the country for the interest on the Railway debt. It is not an uncommon thing for a good spruce classed vessel of this country, to keep herself in good repair and insured, and pay for her first cost in four years, and in some cases even in two or three years. During last year, however, some of our vessels did nothing beyond paying for their running expenses, repairs, and insurance. Last winter was a very heavy one on the Insurance Offices. A large portion of the carrying trade between New Brunswick and the United Kingdom is done by vessels owned out of the Province, but such of our vessels as were engaged in this trade did a very poor business at it during the first half of the year, when the rates from Saint John to Liverpool ranged from 55s. to 61s. 3d. per standard. During the latter half of the year they ranged from 60s. to 80s. which was a good paying business. Any

rates over 60s. for Deals from Saint John to Liverpool are considered favourable for the vessel, and will leave something to her credit, but rates below 60s. are considered barely enough to pay expenses.

In January they ranged from 60s. to 62s. 6d. ; February, 55s. ; March, 55s. to 57s. 6d. ; April, 55s. to 60s. ; May, 57s. 6d. to 61s. 3d. ; June, 57s. 6d. to 61s. 3d. ; July, 60s. to 61s. 3d. ; August, 62s. 6d. to 65s. ; September, 65s. to 80s. ; October, 70s. to 80s. ; November, 60s. to 65s. ; December, 70s. From Saint John to London or Out-Ports, and from the Out-Ports of New Brunswick to Ports in the United Kingdom, they ranged from 2s. 6d. to 10s. per standard higher than the rates from Saint John to Liverpool above quoted. As compared with 1864, the freights to Europe during 1865 were a shade lower, while the return freights from Europe to American and Southern Ports remained fully equal.

The following rates from Saint John to Liverpool during the last eighteen years will shew the various fluctuations during these years :—

| | | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Latter end of June 1848, £4 stg. ; latter end of May 1849, £4 stg. | | |
| July 1850, £2 18s. stg. | July 1856, £4 3s. stg. | July 1861, £4 2 6, stg. |
| July 1851, £3, | July 1857, £3 5s. | July 1862, £4 2 6, |
| July 1852, £3 3 9, | July 1858, £3 11 3, | July 1863, £4 2 6, |
| July 1853, £4, | July 1859, £2 16s. | July 1864, £3 3 9, |
| July 1854, £4 2 6, | July 1860, £4 5s. | July 1865, £3 1 3. |
| July 1855, £3 13s. | | |

The rates of freight for boards from Saint John to the West Indies ranged from \$8 to \$10 during 1865, and \$8.50 might be taken as a fair average of the year from here to Cuba : box shoeks to Cuba ranged from 18 to 30 cents, but 24 cents might be taken as a fair average for the year. Twenty five cents is considered a fair paying freight. Freights from the West Indies to Europe were not so good last year as during the previous year, which was a disadvantage to our shipowners who own vessels between 200 and 500 tons, as they depend in a great measure on these freights for their winter business. These freights would not average last year from Cuba to Europe over £2 7 6 sterling, having averaged the previous year £2 15s. sterling. Of box sugars and molasses, our vessels generally carry from ten to twenty per cent. in excess of their register tonnage, but of hogshead sugar they do not carry any excess. Freights from Cuba to the United States were much better maintained during the latter part of the year than the freights to Europe, and consequently our vessels were to a large extent employed in this trade, and gold having very much settled in price in the States since the close of the war, has enabled our shipowners and masters to make their calculations with greater certainty than formerly as to the result ; for, freights from Cuba to the States are generally taken up in green backs payable on delivery of the cargo.

The coasting trade between New Brunswick and the Ports in the United States was good in 1865, more particularly in the latter part of the year, as there was a large quantity of lumber sent forward to the States in anticipa-

tion of the duty of twenty per cent. on that article, which became payable on its admission into that country after the repeal of the Reciprocity Treaty. This business has been rapidly increasing for some years past, although our vessels labour under a great disadvantage in not being allowed to take cargoes between Ports in the States, and having generally to return here in ballast.

Of our large vessels, a considerable number of them have been profitably employed for some years past in carrying guano from the Chincha Islands to England; our spruce vessels being buoyant, are particularly well suited for that trade. Last year was a very unfavourable one for them, as freights for guano to the United Kingdom ranged from 60s. to 65s. per ton, whereas during the previous year they ranged from 65s. to 80s.

Freights from the East Indies to Europe were also unusually low during the whole of last year, and some of our vessels remained idle in the East for some time waiting for offers which could be accepted with any advantage to the ship. Towards the latter part of the year, however, so many vessels being detained in the East, outward coal freights improved very materially, and some of our vessels did very well on this account. The average of coal freights from England to Bombay in 1864 was £22 1 8 sterling, and in 1865 £29 10s. per keel.

The total tonnage entered inwards from Ports outside the Province at all the Ports of New Brunswick in 1865, was 3,900 vessels, measuring 754,876 tons, against 3,742 vessels, 669,796 tons, in 1864; and the tonnage cleared was 3,838 vessels, 807,161 tons, in 1865, against 3,640 vessels, 742,690 tons, in 1864. The increase in the tonnage cleared in 1865 over the previous year, was principally in vessels to the United States, Cuba and Porto Rico, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The tonnage cleared to the United Kingdom in 1865, viz. 342,998 tons, was rather less than in 1864. The tonnage cleared from Saint John was larger than from all the other Ports in the Province put together. Of the foreign vessels which carried cargoes from New Brunswick to the United Kingdom in 1865, the United States vessels secured the principal share of the trade. This is, in a great measure, owing to certain large vessels which run as packets from Liverpool to New York, coming down to Saint John for a cargo of deals to take across the Atlantic, in preference to going from New York to Liverpool either in ballast or partially loaded. £3 per standard, or any thing over that, will generally induce such vessels to come down here for freight. Of the foreign vessels employed in our carrying trade to the United Kingdom, the Norwegians come next in point of tonnage to the Americans, and after them, the Bremen vessels. The Norwegian vessels are sailed very cheaply, and are able competitors with our Colonial vessels. Last year 25 of these vessels, measuring 9,436 tons, carried cargoes from Ports on the North Shore to Europe. In the carrying trade between New Brunswick and the United Kingdom, British and British Colonial shipping still holds the supremacy. It amounted last year to 275,668 tons against 67,330 tons of foreign shipping,

or 80 2-5ths per cent. of British, and 19 3-5ths per cent. of foreign. This small proportion of foreign shipping employed in the carrying trade of our deals to England, shews that our Colonial built vessels can successfully compete with any foreigners, as no preferential advantages exist to our own vessels over those of foreigners. The low rates of freight of deals from Saint John to Liverpool, induced by large American vessels coming here, are very advantageous to shippers, as it enables them more readily to compete with the Baltic timber, which pays a small freight as compared with North American wood. A large proportion of the Colonial shipping employed in our carrying trade is owned in Yarmouth and other Ports in Nova Scotia. The proportions of British and Foreign shipping employed in our carrying trade between New Brunswick and the United Kingdom during the last five years, was as follows :—

| British. | Foreign. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1860—68 68 per cent. | 32 per cent. |
| 1861—50½ “ | 49½ “ |
| 1862—80 “ | 20 “ |
| 1863—79 “ | 21 “ |
| 1864—75 4-5ths per cent. | 24 1-5th per cent. |
| 1865—80 2-5ths “ | 19 3-5ths “ |

The total amount of new tonnage registered in the Province last year, including the vessels sent to the United Kingdom under Governor's passes, was 148 vessels, 65,474 tons register, against 163 vessels, 92,605 tons, in 1864, shewing a decrease of 15 vessels, 27,131 tons. Owing to the depreciation in value of this description of property in the Liverpool market, the low freights prevailing, and the high rate of interest current in England for some time past, we may expect a considerable falling off this year of the tonnage registered, as compared with 1865. Probably 40,000 tons will be as much as it will reach in 1866. Of the tonnage registered, &c. in 1865, 32 were ships, measuring 35,038 tons; 37 barques, 17,145 tons; 40 brigs and brigantines, 9,817 tons; 25 schooners, 2,271 tons; 10 woodboats, 664 tons; 3 steamers, 1,027 tons; and 1 sloop, 12 tons. These vessels were built at the following mentioned places, viz :—At Saint John and its immediate neighbourhood, 37 vessels, measuring 26,208 tons; Kennebecasis River, 7 vessels, 3,183 tons; Main River and Grand Lake, 29 vessels, 5,634 tons; Saint Martins and Tynemouth, 6 vessels, 2,305 tons; Musquash, 1 vessel, 195 tons; Courtenay Bay, 3 vessels, 759 tons; Saint Stephen, 2 vessels, 1,391 tons; Saint Andrews, 6 vessels, 2,011 tons; Pennfield, 1 vessel, 170 tons; Saint George and Lepreau, 3 vessels, 452 tons; Harvey, Hillsborough, and Hopewell, 6 vessels, 1,465 tons; Moncton, 1 vessel, 334 tons; Dorchester, 3 vessels, 937 tons; Roshea, 2 vessels, 528 tons; Sackville, 6 vessels, 1,248 tons; Buctouche, 2 vessels, 560 tons; Richibucto, 5 vessels, 2,905 tons; Kouchibouguac, 1 vessel, 356 tons; Miramichi, 15 vessels, 10,586 tons; Bathurst, 6 vessels, 2,334 tons; Dalhousie, 1 vessel, 627 tons; Nova Scotia, 3 vessels, 1,315 tons; Prince Edward Island, 2 vessels, 31 tons.

The Nova Scotia vessels were for Saint John owners, and two of them were fitted out this Port.

The principal portion of these vessels were built under the careful supervision of the Surveyors of British Lloyd's or French Veritas, for the following classifications:—To class 7 A 1 at British Lloyd's, 45 vessels, 34,785 tons; to class 5 A 1 at British Lloyd's, 4 vessels, 3,035 tons; to class 4 A 1 at British Lloyd's, 20 vessels, 8,920 tons; to class 7 A 1 at French Bureau Veritas, generally called French Lloyd's, 2 vessels, 437 tons; to class 5 A 1 at French Veritas, 29 vessels, 11,995 tons; to class 4 A 1 at French Veritas, 2 vessels, 479 tons. Not classified or surveyed by any Institution, 46 vessels, 5,823 tons, most of which were small vessels, schooners, and woodboats. This tonnage includes three steamers, which, under a local law of New Brunswick, have to be inspected by the Government Inspectors of hulls of Steamboats, and by the Government Inspector of Steamboats, as regards the engines and boilers.

Colonial built vessels can receive a higher classification at British Lloyd's than 7 A 1, by using the description of fastening prescribed by their rules. British Lloyd's have recently consented to grant a classification of 5 A 1 to our spruce vessels, instead of 4 A 1, in cases where a superior description of wood is used at important parts of the stem and stern of the ship. This concession on their part will have a very beneficial effect on our shipbuilding operations, and it is generally supposed by those persons who have had long experience as owners of our spruce ships, that the vessels alluded to, when built under inspection, are fully entitled to this additional year in their grade. The Bureau Veritas of France, since the establishment of a resident Surveyor in this Province, have always allowed five year's grade to this class of vessels, when they were built under inspection, with extras, and they are now prepared to grant a six year's classification to spruce vessels with seven year's ends. Vessels built altogether of hachmatac can be classed at French Lloyd's for seven years, the same as at British Lloyd's, but they will not grant a year more as British Lloyd's do, for the extra quality of fastening. Since October 1864, when French Lloyd's first established a Surveyor here, he has classed 176 new vessels in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, measuring 77,583 tons, the lowest classification of which was 3 years A 1, and the highest, 7 A 1. The Register Maritime of Bordeaux, generally called new French Lloyd's, had a Surveyor appointed in 1864 for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, residing at Digby, N. S., but he has now ceased to represent that institution, and they have no Surveyor at present in the British North American Colonies. British Lloyd's have now three Surveyors in New Brunswick, two in Canada, one in Nova Scotia, and one in Prince Edward Island, while French Lloyd's have a Surveyor in Canada, and one in New Brunswick, with a Deputy in Yarmouth, and one in Pictou, Nova Scotia. A Surveyor for French Lloyd's will also probably be appointed soon at Prince Edward Island. The Bureau Veritas of Paris has probably been induced to organize this staff of Surveyors in British

North America, which is essentially a ship producing country, on account of the contemplated change in the Navigation Laws of France, under which all Foreign and Colonial built vessels will be admitted after the 1st January 1867, to registry in France, on payment of a duty of two francs per ton register, equal to about 1s. 7d. or 1s. 8d. sterling; and it is generally supposed that a large portion of the tonnage of France will in future be supplied from the British North American Colonies. There will also be another material modification of the Navigation Laws of France, under which provision has been made for the progressive reduction of differential duties against the flags of foreign nations, and after a certain time, the total abolition of such duties. This decree also comes into operation on the 1st January next.

If the government of the United States would grant similar liberal concessions to those of France, the shipbuilding interests of New Brunswick would not probably be liable to such depressions as they are now, as our Province would likely supply a large portion of the tonnage required by the shipowners of the United States, at a price very much below what a similar quality of vessels would cost there. Our best class vessels could be built here with advantage to the builder for about 40 or 45 dollars per ton, while they cost in the States about 60 dollars in gold. There is a strong desire on the part of many of the shipowners of New York, and other large Cities of the Union, to be allowed to buy their tonnage where they find it cheapest, so as to enable them to compete in the carrying trade of the world with our Colonial built ships and the tonnage of Northern Europe, which can be produced cheaper than in the States; and with this feeling existing among a numerous, wealthy and influential portion of the citizens of the neighbouring Republic, it is highly probable that before many years elapse their Government will follow the liberal policy of France in this matter. Spain and Portugal are still very exclusive in this respect, with very little prospect of their relaxing their maritime code in favour of foreigners. The differential duties in existence against goods carried in foreign bottoms between Spanish Ports, places that carrying trade entirely in the hands of Spanish shipowners. For instance, Spanish flour imported from Spain into Cuba in Spanish bottoms is free, while there is a duty of one dollar per barrel on the same flour if carried in foreign bottoms. Foreign flour imported into Cuba in foreign bottoms pays four dollars per barrel. On the importation of other goods into Cuba there is a differential duty amounting to nine and ten per cent., according to the description of the goods, in favour of those imported in Spanish vessels. The duty to be paid on foreign built vessels over 400 tons, on obtaining a Spanish register in Cuba, is also prohibitive, being six dollars per ton on vessels above 400 tons. Vessels between 100 and 400 tons are not admitted to Spanish registry, as it might interfere too much with vessels of Spanish build, which are generally of that size; vessels under 100 tons pay eight dollars per ton, but they are not always admitted at that rate even. In addition to these government duties, on transfer of

foreign vessels to the Spanish flag, there are also some judiciary charges, amounting to several hundred dollars for each vessel. From conversations which my Canadian colleagues on the West Indian Commission, and myself, had with the Captain General of Porto Rico, and the Captain General and Intendente of Cuba, I fear there is very little prospect at present of obtaining any relaxation of the Navigation Laws of Spain in favour of foreigners. I believe, however, that both Cuba and Porto Rico are on the eve of obtaining great Fiscal and Commercial concessions from Spain, which will probably tend to bring about closer commercial relations between these rich and fertile Islands and the British North American Colonies. So far as I could judge, when recently travelling in these Islands, there appeared to be a very great desire among the people to extend their commercial relations with us, both by relaxation of the Navigation Laws and modification of their existing tariffs. If Spain would concede to Cuba and Porto Rico the privilege of registering foreign vessels under the Spanish flag, at a moderate duty, something like that of France, the medium sized vessels built in the Maritime Colonies of British North America would find ready sale among the wealthy Merchants and Planters of these two Spanish Islands, as their carrying trade is enormous, and Spanish built vessels are very expensive.

Of the new tonnage registered, &c. in New Brunswick in 1865, viz. 65,474 tons, 59,651 tons were built for classification at British and French Lloyd's; 3 steamers, measuring 1,027 tons, were built under the supervision of the Government Inspector of Steamboats; and only 4,796 tons built without official inspection of any kind, principally coasting schooners and woodboats. This system of building our vessels under inspection has done much of late years to raise the character of our tonnage, and benefit the shipowners of our Province, as it is a ruinous business to the owners of a weak vessel, when she is frequently breaking down, and putting into port for repairs, the expenses of unloading, repairing, and reloading, being generally so heavy, more particularly in the West Indies, where our vessels frequently trade, that in many cases it is considered best to condemn the vessels for the benefit of all concerned. Increased facilities for taking vessels out of the water and repairing them, are now being provided at Saint Thomas, a Danish West India Island, at which place vessels in distress, while on voyages between Europe or North America and West India Ports, generally put in. A marine railway or patent slip has been in successful operation there for some years, but loaded vessels with heavy draught of water cannot be taken upon it. A very large floating dock is now being built there, for the purpose of remedying such difficulties as have hitherto existed in the way of repairing vessels in distress in that neighbourhood. It is now well advanced towards completion, and as soon as completed vessels of any size may then be taken up on this dock and repaired, even with their cargoes on board. I consider it a most important undertaking for our Colonial vessels trading to and from the West Indies, as many of them have come to an untimely end at Saint Thomas, and the Underwriters have had to suffer accordingly.

This floating dock is built of plate iron, in compartments, and when the vessel is to be taken on, the water is let in, until it sinks, the vessel is then brought over it, the valves closed, and the water pumped out by steam, when it gradually rises until the vessel is lifted high and dry out of the water. When I was at Saint Thomas last winter there were three British Colonial vessels there, which had been condemned, having put into that harbour in distress, laden with pitch from Trinidad for Europe.

The value of our ships in the Liverpool market during 1865 was depressed, with very little demand for them. The highest price obtained last year for one of our best Saint John ships, classed 7 A 1 at British Lloyd's, was £8 5s. sterling per ton, medium tonnage, while in one case, a vessel of the same grade only realized £7 17 6 sterling. A 7 A ship, built on the North Shore of the Province, only realized £6 sterling per ton. In the Liverpool market Saint John built ships generally sell from 10s. to 20s. sterling per ton higher than either the ships built on the North Shore of the Province or at Quebec. The difference is said to consist in the superior outfit put on the Saint John ships. A fair average value for vessels of the 7 year's grade, built throughout the Province last year would probably be about £7 15s. sterling per ton carpenter's measurement. The total tonnage of this grade built was 35,222 tons register, equal to about 38,000 tons old measurement, which at £7 15s. per ton, would be equal to £294,500 sterling. The quantity of tonnage of the 4 and 5 year's grade, built last year, was 24,429 tons register, equal to about 27,000 tons old or carpenter's measurement. The value of this class of vessels ranged from £5 to £7 10s. sterling per ton, and would average about £6 10s. per ton, which would be equal to £175,500. The tonnage unclassified or unsurveyed, viz. 4,796 tons register, equal to about 6,000 tons old measurement, would be worth on an average about £6 sterling per ton, or £36,000. The value of the 3 steamers registered, viz., the *Empress*, *Olive*, and *Highlander*, was \$87,000, making altogether, the sum of £524,125 sterling, or \$2,515,890, as the total value of new shipping registered during the year. The most of our new ships generally carry cargoes on their first voyage home to a market for sale, and the net proceeds of the freight are considered part of the price of the vessel, and equal to 15s. per ton. The quantity of tonnage which went home for sale last year, would probably amount to 36,000 tons, which at 15s. per ton, would be equal to £27,000 sterling. The total value of the new shipping, £524,125, with the first freight home, £27,000, would amount to £551,125 sterling, or \$2,645,400 against \$3,826,800 in 1864, and \$3,901,200 in 1863.

During the last 41 years the amount of new shipping registered in the Province was 4,317 vessels, 1,649,860 tons, and the quantity built last year was much above the average of these years.

The total quantity of existing ships on the Registry Books of New Brunswick at the close of last year was 1,019 vessels, 249,695 tons, shewing a steady increase of shipping owned in the Colony for a number of years past. The value of this shipping would average about £5 sterling per ton, and

would amount to £1,248,475 sterling, and deducting £248,475 sterling, as the value of such vessels as are registered here, the owners of which reside out of the Province, it would leave the sum of £1,000,000 sterling as the value of tonnage owned in New Brunswick.

The total number of Steamers registered in New Brunswick on the 31st December last, was 23, measuring 2,826 tons register, after deducting space for boilers and engine room. One of these steamers, the "Maria," has been sold in the West Indies, although still registered here.

The total value of all the goods exported from the Province during last year, so far as they have been officially entered outwards, was \$5,534,726, against \$5,053,879 in 1864. The price of deals in the English markets having been very much depressed during last year, shipments decreased as compared with the previous year. In 1864 the value of our exports to the United Kingdom was \$2,732,733, and in 1865, \$2,594,651, shewing a decrease on last year of \$138,082. There was a little increase on our exports to Canada, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland, on last year, over the previous year. The most gratifying feature of our Export Trade last year was, that while our exports to the United Kingdom fell off, our exports to the United States increased very materially, and our exports to the two Spanish Islands of Cuba and Porto Rico were nearly doubled over the previous year. The prospect of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States coming so nearly to a close, and the great demand which existed in that country during the latter part of 1865 for all kinds of goods, will sufficiently explain the increase of our exports to the States from \$1,266,148, in 1864, to \$1,737,208, in 1865; and it is still more gratifying to know, notwithstanding the repeal of the Treaty, which was so anxiously discussed in the Colonies, that the demand for our lumber and coal in the American market, continues unabated, although these articles are now liable to heavy duties on their admission into that country. The probability is, that the value of our exports to the States will reach as high a figure in 1866, without the Treaty, as it ever did in the history of the Province. The value of British productions exported from the United Kingdom to the United States also increased in a similar manner, during the latter part of 1865, consequent, no doubt, on the cessation of the war, and the light stock of goods in the States. The value of such goods exported from Great Britain to the States in 1861, the first year of the war, was £9,064,504, and in 1865 it was £21,235,790, or about as much as it was in 1860, the year before the war commenced. The increase of our exports to the States last year was principally on wood, fish, and agricultural produce. Our exports of fish to the States, subsequent to the repeal of the Treaty, will probably very much diminish, as salt fish, caught and cured by British fishermen, are now subjected to heavy duties on their admission into that country, while fish caught and cured by American subjects are admitted free. The fee of 50 cents per ton which is now charged by the Provincial Governments for a License allowing American fishermen to fish in British waters, is much less than the

duty which is imposed on British caught fish when admitted into the States, and it is the opinion of many practical persons in the trade, that under the present regulations the British Colonial fishermen cannot successfully compete with American fishermen in the markets of the Republic. A practical person of this City informs me, that he, along with a partner, built a new vessel last year, expressly for the Mackarel fishery in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence and the Bay of Chaleur; the vessel was 71 tons register, and cost, ready for sea, \$4,800. During last season, when she was employed in this trade, she took nearly 600 barrels of mackarel, which realized in Halifax and Boston, \$6,000; after deducting all the expenses of the season, amounting to \$4,800, she left to the owners a net profit of \$1,200, or 25 per cent. on the investment. He states the average catch of American fishermen, for the season, to be about 10 barrels of mackarel to the ton; and as the licence fee is 50 cents per ton, it subjects the American fishermen (if they take out a licence) to a tax of about 5 cents per barrel on their fish, but our fishermen are subjected to a duty of \$2 per barrel on taking their mackarel into Ports in the United States, giving an advantage to American fishermen over our own people of \$1.95 per barrel, which precludes our people from competing with the Americans in the mackarel fishery, as the States is the chief market for this description of fish. He informs me that he has had to withdraw his vessel from the trade, and is now trying to sell her, as she is not suited for carrying lumber. The following are the rates of duty chargeable on some of our principal productions, when admitted into the United States, viz: Lumber, Laths, Palings, Pickets, and Clapboards, 20 per cent., *ad-valorem*; Shingles, 35 per cent.; Mackarel salted, \$2 per barrel; Herring salted, \$1 per barrel; Salmon pickled, in barrels, \$3 per barrel; all other pickled fish, \$1.50; all other fish not in barrels, $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per lb.; (fresh fish free); Fish in oil, 30 per cent. *ad-valorem*; Coal, bituminous, 28 bushels to the ton, and 80 lbs. to the bushel, \$1.25 per ton; all other coal, 40 cents per ton; building stone, 20 per cent. *ad-valorem*.

The value of our exports to Cuba and Porto Rico in 1864 was \$158,424, and in 1865 it increased to \$300,528. This increase was principally on sugar box shooks and lumber. In 1864 we exported to Cuba, 260,291 box shooks, and in 1865 the number had increased to 433,363. The value of these shooks in Saint John ranges from 45 to 55 cents, but 50 cents may be taken as a fair average; they are used in Ports on the north side of Cuba, for the finer qualities of sugars, and are much preferred by the grocers and retail dealers in England to hogsheads, as it is more convenient for them to purchase these qualities of sugar in boxes, than in large packages like hogsheads, and they also make better stowage as freight than hogsheads. The duty in Cuba on box shooks is $29\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the Government valuation of 75 cents per box, and one per cent. balanza, on the duty, amounting altogether to $22\frac{1}{2}$ cents. The selling price in Havana generally ranges from 95 cents to \$1.10, assuming the box to cost in Saint John 50 cents, freight 24 cents, duty $22\frac{1}{2}$ cents, the cost of a box in Havana would be about $96\frac{1}{2}$ cents with-

out commission and charges. This system of placing a Government valuation on *ad-valorem* goods, in the tariffs, which is in operation in Cuba, Porto Rico, and Santa Cruz, has some advantages, as in the case of high duties, it does away with the temptation to produce false invoices, as regards the value, and tends to encourage the importation of the best description of goods, the Government valuation of the different qualities of goods being all alike.

In the Spanish Islands, however, especially in Cuba, it has hitherto been customary to evade the duties by making short entries of the quantities, with the sanction of some of the officials, and dividing the amount so evaded between the consignee, the officials, and the ship, in equal proportions of one third to each. The returns of Imports therefore, as made up by the Government of Cuba, cannot be taken to be in any degree reliable. Vigorous efforts are now being made by the able Intendente of Cuba, the Count Toledo, who has the entire charge and control of all financial and revenue matters of the Island, to check this system. The Captain General is responsible to Spain for the safe keeping of the Island, but has nothing to do with its trade or financial affairs.

In 1860, New Brunswick exported to Cuba 34,136 box shooks; in 1861, 79,250; in 1862, 92,781; in 1863, 224,447; in 1864, 260,291; and in 1865, 433,363. Nearly all the sugar box shooks used in Cuba were supplied a few years ago from the State of Maine, but the British Provinces are now vigorously competing with that State for this trade. Our box shooks are preferred by many persons in Cuba, to those of Maine as they are generally a little heavier, and in selling the sugar in the European markets, a certain fixed tare is allowed for the boxes, so the heavier the box the better for the seller of the sugar. The same remark applies to all the lumber used in the West Indies for heading of hogsheads; it should be fully an inch thick, and the heavier the better, so as to increase the weight of the hogshead. The box shook business is a very favourable one for the Province, as a quality of sapling pine and short lumber can be used for making them, which was formerly of little value, and which is now rendered valuable by the development of this trade; hemlock boards can also be used advantageously for making them. The quantity of box shooks imported into Havana from the British Provinces (nearly all from Saint John) in 1864, was 19 per cent. of the whole quantity; and in 1865 it was 40 per cent. In 1866 it will probably be 60 per cent. Extensive preparations are now being made not only here, but in other parts of the Province, to manufacture large quantities of box shooks for the Cuban market, and the presumption is, that owing to the increased price of labour and material in the States, the supplying of that market with these articles will soon be transferred altogether from the hands of Americans to the British Provinces. Enquiries are now being made in Demerara, where their fine grocery sugars are something like those of Cuba, for the purpose of ascertaining whether box shooks could not be more advantageously used than bags, in which their finer qualities of sugar are now exported. Samples of our box shooks have also been sent to Brazil, with the view of introducing them into that market for their fine sugars.

The quantity of lumber exported from this Province to Cuba and Porto Rico in 1865 was 7,557,183 feet, against 4,669,659 in 1864; shewing also a large increase in this article. The quantity of lumber imported into Havana in 1864, from the British American Colonies, was only 10 per cent. of the whole, while in 1865 it rose to 25 per cent. The rest was imported from the States, although, of course, much of the quantity imported into Cuba and Porto Rico from that country was of Canadian and New Brunswick origin, admitted free into the States under the Reciprocity Treaty. This is one of the advantages which the closing of that Treaty will confer on the Maritime Provinces, as it will give them a much larger share of the direct carrying trade to the West Indian and South American Ports than they formerly had, owing to our products being exported direct from our own Ports, instead of going through those of the States.

In the markets of Demerara, Trinidad, Barbadoes, Jamaica, and some other places, the cheap lumber of Port Medway, Liverpool, and other small Ports in Nova Scotia, appears to suit the requirements of their trade, although it is rather inferior in quality to ours, and cheaper in price. The Colonies of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick are now in a very favourable position to secure nearly all the trade in fish and lumber in the markets of the west Indies and Brazil; and Prince Edward Island and Canada will in future probably supply these markets with large quantities of agricultural produce, which has formerly been sent from the United States. At Port Au Prince, in Hayti, all building materials of wood are to be admitted free for two years from the 28th February last. This concession was granted by President Geffrard, on account of a great fire which burnt down the principal portion of the town last winter.

The prices of deals in the Liverpool market, last year, continued about the same as in 1864, during which period the prices were low. The price of logs and freights here were, however, low in 1865, which favored the shipper. Spruce logs averaged \$5½ per thousand in 1865, while in 1866 they have averaged \$6½. The highest selling price of deals in Liverpool in 1865 was £8 2 6 sterling per standard, at the close of the year, and the lowest price was £6 15s. sterling in February. The year opened with deals at £7 10s. and receded to £7 in July, when they gradually improved till December, when they closed at £8 2 6. The average of the year was £7 7s. 10d. sterling. The following were the average prices of deals in the Liverpool market during the last nine years:—1857, £7 11 7 sterling; 1858, £7 5 7; 1859, £8 2 10; 1860, £9 4 2; 1861, £8 6 6; 1862, £7 17 0; 1863, £7 15 3; 1864, £7 7 5; 1865, £7 7 10.

The total quantity of sawn lumber, including deals, boards, ends, and scantling, exported from New Brunswick in 1865, exclusive of sash and door stuff, box shooks, hogshead headings, frames of houses, ship knees, railroad sleepers, masts, spars, and timber, was 331,925,520 feet, against 325,886,924 feet in 1864; 338,565,750 feet in 1863; 252,846,750 feet in 1862; 316,657,750 feet in 1861; and 273,943,000 feet in 1860. The amount of Export Duty

collected was \$63,546, or about £13,238 sterling, against \$60,648 in 1864. All sawn lumber over a specified size, when exported from the Province, is liable to an export duty of 20 cents per thousand superficial feet, except such as is the produce of the State of Maine, when exported to the States, and such as is exported from the Saint Croix River. There is also 20 cents per ton export duty on pine timber, and 15 cents per ton on birch, spruce, masts, and spars.

The quantity of pine timber exported last year was 27,174 tons, against 19,810 tons in 1864; 26,920 tons in 1863, 29,237 tons in 1862; 41,947 tons in 1861; 39,291 tons in 1860; 76,002 tons in 1859; 71,453 tons in 1858; 86,926 tons in 1857; 100,000 tons in 1856. The larger quality of pine is gradually becoming scarcer and more expensive, and as an article of export, will probably diminish in quantity very much. Of birch timber we exported last year 14,534 tons, against 17,267 tons in 1864, and 12,795 tons in 1863.

The stock of logs and deals on hand throughout the Province on the 1st January last, was estimated by a Firm here, to have been 84 millions feet, against 88 millions for the previous year. At Saint John the stock was estimated at 48½ millions feet. The stock of pine at Saint John was estimated at 400 tons, and of birch 3,650 tons.

Our principal exports in 1865 may be classed as follows:—Produce of the forest, including wood of all kinds, and furs, \$3,651,965, against \$3,405,863 in 1864; produce of the mines and minerals, including coal, coal oil, gypsum, plaster, pig iron, stone, lime and lime stone, \$293,744, against \$324,359 in 1864; produce of the fisheries, including fish and fish oil, \$412,127, against \$305,628 in 1864.

The quantity of Albert coal raised from the mine last year was 18,658 tons, of which 15,790 tons were exported to the States, 2,260 tons were sent to Saint John for the Oil and Gas Works, and 608 tons to Nova Scotia for the Halifax Gas Company. The selling price was \$11.00 per ton. The quantity raised in 1864 was 19,465 tons. There are other mining operations progressing in the Colony, such as bituminous coal, building stone, grindstone, gypsum, iron, and manganese. Salt Works are also in operation at Sussex, for the manufacture of fine salt. The quantity of raw gypsum exported from Hillsborough to the United States in 1865, was 4,899 tons; of ground gypsum 470 tons and 2000 barrels; and of calcined gypsum 2,400 barrels. The quantity of stone exported to the States from Hillsborough in 1865, was 850 tons. The quantity of manganese exported to the United Kingdom in 1865, was 185 tons, which was originally imported from Nova Scotia. In addition to this there were 222 tons brought from Sussex, in this Province, and exported to the States.

A manufactory has been established here for the purpose of making Weed's Sewing Machines, and exporting them to England and other parts of the world, the taxation in this Province being so much lighter than that of the States. During last year the value of the Sewing Machines which were sent to England from the manufactory here, was \$4,776, and during the current year it will be a much larger amount.

For some years past there have been great additions to our manufactories not only in Saint John, but in other parts of the Province, and with the facilities and advantages we possess, and with our small taxation as compared with that of the States, the probability is, our manufacturing interests will rapidly increase.

The high prices realized in the States last year for all kinds of provisions and agricultural produce, induced an unusual export of some of these articles to that country; of butter and cheese we exported 76,457 lbs., 73 horses, 229 cattle, 129,568 dozen eggs; poultry, value \$3,271; 47,448 bushels oats, 662 lbs. honey, 88 brls. salted meats, 327,659 lbs. fresh meat, and 13,140 bushels potatoes; all the production of this Province, and exported to Boston, Portland, and other adjoining Ports in the States.

The total value of all goods imported into New Brunswick in 1865, so far as they have been officially entered, was \$7,086,595, against \$8,945,352 in 1864. The heavy stocks of goods in the Province, on hand at the commencement of 1865, and the reduced amount of outfits required for our new tonnage, which was much less in 1865 than in 1864, will partially account for this large decrease. The principal decrease took place on importations from the United Kingdom, which fell from \$3,598,125 in 1864, to \$2,284,449 in 1865.

The importations from Canada in 1865 remained about the same as in 1864; but these figures do not fairly represent the value of the Imports and Exports between Canada and New Brunswick, as Imports from Canada into Saint John through Portland, Maine, would appear in these returns as Imports from the States. The Imports from Nova Scotia decreased last year as compared with the previous year, but this is accounted for, partially, by the decrease on haberdashery coming from England by steamers via Halifax and Windsor. The steamers coming direct to Saint John from the United Kingdom, will tend to diminish the quantity of dry goods which were formerly sent by way of Halifax. There was also a considerable decrease on importations of sugar by way of Halifax. Our importations from Prince Edward Island have increased but very slightly. Our importations from the United States and Cuba have decreased to a considerable extent as compared with the previous year, while our exports to these countries for the same period have greatly increased, which is rather a favourable feature of last year's trade.

During 1865 we imported into the Province agricultural produce of all kinds, amounting in value to \$2,198,043, composed of the following articles, viz:—Flour and meal of all kinds, bread, beans, pease, and pot barley, \$1,609,329; grain of all kinds, bran, horse and pig feed, \$70,095; vegetables, including potatoes, \$65,931; meats, viz., salted, cured and fresh, including poultry, \$203,097; butter, cheese, lard and eggs, \$73,018; animals, including horses, oxen, cows, calves, sheep and pigs, \$54,952; apples, fresh and dried, pears, plumbs, cranberries, &c., \$67,617; tallow and soap grease, \$29,114; hops, \$6,880; hay and straw, \$910; shrubs, trees, and seeds,

\$14,396; wool, \$2,610; honey, \$144. The value of these articles imported in 1864, was \$1,811,662. Some of the agricultural produce imported from the adjoining Colonies of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, was again exported to the States. The total value of all agricultural produce exported from New Brunswick in 1865, was \$287,117.

The quantity of wheat flour imported in 1865, was 234,804 barrels, against 256,996 barrels in 1864. The bulk of the flour imported, appears by the returns to be from the States, although a large portion of it is of Canadian origin. The quantity of flour exported from the Province during 1865, principally to small Ports in Nova Scotia, was 15,963 barrels. Although the quantity of flour imported in 1865 was less than in 1864, the value was greater, owing to the increased price of that article.

The quantity of *through* freight carried over the Railway from Shediac to Saint John in 1865, was 5,695 tons, against 5,638 tons in 1864, shewing a slight increase during the last year. The total amount of local and through freight carried over our Government Railway, both ways, in 1865, was 44,518 tons, against 55,355 tons in 1864. The steamers running from Prince Edward Island to the United States, have probably damaged the freight traffic of our Railway to some extent. The total revenue of our Railway in 1865 was \$133,408, and the expenditure \$94,907, leaving the net revenue or profit of \$38,501 on the year's operations. The total amount invested by our Government up to the 31st October last, in the construction of this Railway, 108 miles in length, including its rolling stock and water terminus was \$4,747,713. The amount invested in the New Brunswick and Canada Railway, running between Woodstock and Saint Andrews, was \$240,000.

Of haberdashery, including cottons, woolens, silks, velvets, cloths, &c., we imported in value, \$1,571,194, on which duty was paid on the quantity entered for consumption to the extent of \$228,198, or about 31 per cent. of all the Import duty received during the year. In 1864 the value of the haberdashery imported was \$2,281,097; duty \$325,515. The heavy stock of dry goods on hand at the commencement of 1865, was partly the reason of this great decrease.

Our importations of hardware in 1865, amounted in value to \$146,971, duty \$17,983, against \$239,897, duty \$31,975.

The importations of boots and shoes, including India Rubbers, in 1865, amounted in value to \$44,988, duty, \$4,109, against \$80,475, duty, 8,880.—Our manufactories of boots and shoes, of which there are several in Saint John, can now compete with the manufactories of the States, which accounts for the great diminution in our importations in this respect. There are no India rubber boot or shoe manufactories here, and there is only *one* such manufactory in Canada.

The quantity of coals imported into the Province in 1865 was 31,166 tons, against 31,262 tons in 1864. Of the quantity imported in 1865, 16,624 tons, valued at \$38,147, were imported from the United Kingdom, 8,368 tons valued at \$29,406 from Nova Scotia, and 5,204 tons of hard coal, valued at

\$37,168, from the States. The total quantity of coal exported from the United Kingdom during the 11 months ended 30th November 1865, was 8,484,336 tons, and the declared value £4,071,475 sterling. The price of coal has been slightly on the increase of late years, which has stimulated its production in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Our coal mining operations in New Brunswick, with the exception of those at the Albert Mines, have been conducted on a very limited scale as yet, although there is some prospect of an extension of our export trade in this direction. In 1865, we exported 1,232 tons of common coal raised in the Province, and 1,242 tons of coal shale. The quantity of coal raised in Great Britain, increased from 85,635,214 tons in 1861, to 92,787,873 in 1864; this increased demand for coal has created the impression that the demand may exceed the supply before a great many years, and a Royal Commission to enquire into the subject has been the result. If the fears of the public should be realized in this respect, it must still further stimulate the production of coal and shale in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, where an abundant supply is supposed to exist. The exportation of coal from Nova Scotia has already increased to an enormous extent during the last few years; the quantity exported in 1865, was 515,905 tons, value \$1,253,650. Of this quantity, 6,807 tons were exported to the West Indies, in which markets the Nova Scotia coal is now competing with English coal.

There is a differential duty still existing in New Brunswick against British coal in favor of United States coal; British coal pays a duty of 3 per cent. on its importation into this Colony, while United States coal is admitted free.

Of coal oil we imported 1,633 barrels in 1865, value \$27,214, duty received at 15½ per cent. \$4,037, against 2,537 barrels in 1864, value \$31,771, duty \$4,676. There is only one coal oil manufactory in New Brunswick; in Canada there are about twenty five.

Of printing paper, we imported \$12,355 in value, and of paper manufactures (except printed books) \$23,435 in value, and of sheathing paper \$4,562, making altogether \$40,352, as the value of paper manufactures imported in 1865. There is now a paper mill in the neighbourhood of Saint John, manufacturing paper on an extensive scale, which will probably diminish our importations of paper in future.

Of brown sugar we imported 2,428,175 lbs., while the amount entered for consumption was 2,713,851 lbs. Of refined sugar we imported 520,133 lbs., amount entered for consumption, 451,091 lbs.; 236 lbs. of loaf sugar was entered for consumption, making the amount of sugar entered for consumption in 1865, 3,165,178 lbs. Assuming our population to be 275,000, it would give 11½ lbs. to each individual in the Province. The quantity of sugar imported into Canada in 1865 was 35,655,653 lbs., (the quantity entered for consumption was not given in the Canadian returns,) and assuming the population of Canada to be 2,850,000, this would give 12½ lbs. of sugar for each inhabitant. In New Brunswick we have no Sugar Refineries at present

in operation ; in Canada there are two, and consequently our sugars being imported for sale without being refined, they are generally of a finer quality than those imported into Canada, where a large portion of them is refined. The amount of duty paid by the inhabitants of New Brunswick in 1865 for sugar and molasses was 26 cents per head. In Canada for the same articles it was 36 cents per head.

Of alcohol, brandy, gin, whiskey, and rum, there were entered for consumption in New Brunswick in 1865, 346,601 gallons ; but as our alcohol, brandy, whiskey, and rum, generally come in of a much greater strength than proof, it would represent about 440,000 gallons of proof spirits consumed, being upwards of $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons for each inhabitant. There were no spirits manufactured in the Colony during last year. In Canada they paid duty on 512,680 gallons proof imported spirits in 1865, and there were 2,973,130 gallons of spirits manufactured in the Colony, making altogether 3,485,810 gallons, on which duty was paid, or about 1 1-5th gallons per head of the population. The amount of duty paid on spirits of all kinds in Canada in 1865, was upwards of 38 cents per head, while in New Brunswick it was upwards of 62 cents per head. It is probable that considerable quantities of duty paid spirits were conveyed out of New Brunswick to the States last year, as our duty on alcohol and rum was low as compared with that of our neighbours. A large portion of the alcohol imported into New Brunswick, would probably average about 50 or 60 per cent. over proof, and rum about 25 per cent. over proof, so that our duty on alcohol, which was about 37 cents per gallon, without reference to strength, was in reality only about 24 cents per gallon proof, or 6 cents below the Canadian excise duty of 30 cents per gallon proof. The duty on alcohol and rum imported into New Brunswick under the present tariff, which has been in operation since the 9th July 1866, is now levied according to strength, at the rate of 35 cents per gallon proof, and 3 per cent *ad-valorem*, or about 37 cents per gallon proof. This alteration of duty in our tariff on the years consumption of these liquors, will produce about \$30,000 additional duty, but as large quantities of such spirits were taken out of bond immediately before the passing of the new tariff, the additional amount collected this year may not exceed \$15,000. In Canada, the excise duty on spirits has been increased from 30 cents to 60 cents per gallon proof, and the duty on all imported spirits has been fixed at 70 cents per gallon proof.

Our consumption of spirits appears by the returns to have much increased in 1865, as compared with previous years, which is probably owing to the quantity of duty paid liquors sold in small quantities for exportation. In 1862 the quantity of spirits entered for consumption was 258,951 gallons ; 1863, 279,673 gallons ; 1864, 311,688 gallons, and in 1865, 346,601 gallons.

The quantity of wine entered for home consumption in 1865 was 29,534 gallons, against 27,400 gallons in 1864 ; about three fourths of the wine consumed in New Brunswick, is of a cheap description, entered as costing less than a dollar per gallon, and pays a duty, equal to about 41 cents per gallon.

In Canada the duty on wine in wood of a strength containing between 26 and 42 degrees of proof spirits, will be reduced on the 1st October 1866, to 25 cents per gallon without reference to value, and wine containing less than 26 degrees, 10 cents per gallon. The principal portion of the wine consumed both in England and North America is of a grade between 26 and 42 degrees of strength, so that the duty on that class of wine in Canada will be 16 cents per gallon less than in New Brunswick. In England the consumption of wine has been steadily increasing since the reduction of the duties, and will no doubt do so in North America when the duties are lowered.

The total value of our importations of spirits, wines and cordials in 1865 was \$269,973, duty received, \$195,570, against \$361,558, duty \$177,889, in 1864. The increase on the consumption of liquors was principally on spirits; there was a slight increase on wine also.

The value of the following principal articles imported in 1865, in fitting out our new vessels, viz., canvas, cordage, chains, anchors, copper, yellow metal, oakum, sails and rigging, amounted to \$463,154, on which \$17,208 duty was paid, against \$821,792, duty \$30,500, in 1864. There are many other dutiable articles used in the construction of vessels, such as iron, spikes, pitch, &c. The amount contributed by our new ships to the Revenue of the Province, is a little over half a dollar per ton. Under the Canadian tariff certain outfits for new ships are free, and a drawback is paid on such dutiable articles as have been used in the construction of such vessels. If this regulation had been in operation in New Brunswick in 1865, it would have relieved our shipbuilders and shipowners of about \$33,000 of duties, which they paid in that year. In Canada, cordage used for old vessels, was liable to a duty of 20 per cent. *ad-valorem*, but under the tariff now in operation it has been reduced to 15 per cent.

The quantity of tea entered for home consumption in our Province in 1865, was 930,210 lbs. against 1,058,752 lbs., in 1864, shewing a considerable decrease on that article during the last two years. In 1865 the quantity of tea exported out of the Province was 108,159 lbs.; on 11,000 lbs. of this quantity drawback was paid, the balance was taken out of bond. This would make our consumption of tea last year equal to 919,210, or about $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., per head, of the population.

In Canada the quantity of tea imported in 1865 was 4,907,870 lbs., which would be at the rate of about $1\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. for each inhabitant. The amount of duty which was paid was equal to about 15 cents per head of the population. In New Brunswick we consumed $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per head, and the amount of duty paid (less drawbacks) was equal to about 16 cents per head of the population. The Canadian rate of duty on tea under the new tariff, has been raised from 4 cents per lb., and 15 per cent *ad-valorem*, to 7 cents per lb. and 15 per cent *ad-valorem*. The average price of tea in bond in England in 1865 was 1s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. sterling per lb. This would make the Canadian duty on tea from the English warehouse equal to nearly 13 cents per lb., but on tea imported direct from China probably not more than 10 cents per lb., which is a great

encouragement to direct importations. The duty in England on tea is now reduced to 12 cents per lb.; in New Brunswick it is something less than 5 cents per lb. The consumption of tea in the United Kingdom has risen from 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. per head in 1848, when the duty was equal to 200 per cent. on the value, to 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. per head in 1865, when the duty was equal to 40 per cent. on the value in bond. The value of the tobacco, snuff, and cigars, imported into New Brunswick in 1865, was \$149,911, duty received, \$28,746, against \$169,817, duty received, \$26,919, in 1864.

No change of any kind was made in our tariff or rates of duties during the year 1865.

The Reciprocity Treaty between the British North American Colonies and the United States was in operation in this Province from the 12th November 1854 to the 17th March 1866, a period of 11 years and 4 months, during which time the expansion of trade and commerce between our Colony and the neighboring Republic has been enormous. It would not be fair however to ascribe all of this great increase of traffic both in goods and passengers to the operation of the Treaty, as even under the former laws and restrictions, there must naturally have been a gradual expansion of commerce between the two countries, owing, in a great measure, to the increasing wealth and population of each of these countries. The United States, during the period the Treaty has been in operation, have been making rapid progress both in their manufacturing interests, and in the foundation and erection of new townships and cities, all of which require large quantities of wood and other building materials; and as the production of lumber in the States cannot possibly keep pace with the enormous increased demand for this article, arising from the great addition to their wealth and population, our neighbors must naturally look for the required additional supply in the cheapest and most convenient markets outside of their own territory. In Canada and New Brunswick are to be found these markets, and so far as we can judge up to the present time, the closing of the Treaty has had no injurious effect on the lumbering interests of either of these Colonies, for the quantity sent forward to the States does not appear to decrease, and the value of the article has been fully sustained, while their own people, who use it, have had to submit to a duty of 20 per cent. *ad-valorem*, when it goes into consumption in their country. This has tended to increase the value of lumber used in the States, and consequently has rendered it more difficult for their exporters to compete with us, in the markets abroad, both in the West Indies and South America.

Our Exports to the States were much greater in value last year than in any previous year, having risen from \$1,266,148 in 1864, to \$1,737,208 in 1865. Part of this increase arose from the conviction in the minds of many, who had reliable information, that the Treaty would not be renewed in the shape in which it was at that time, and that in the mean time, until another Treaty was agreed upon, it was advisable to place all their available lumber in the States, so as to save the duty, which came into operation on the 17th

March last. The Legislature of the United States, however, passed an Act, providing that the produce of the forests of the State of Maine upon the River Saint John and its tributaries, owned by American citizens, and sawed or hewed in the Province of New Brunswick by American citizens, (the same being unmanufactured in whole or in part,) which was formerly admitted into the Ports of the United States free of duty, shall continue to be so admitted under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury shall from time to time prescribe. Under this Act large quantities of lumber from here still goes into the States duty free.

During the eleven years previous to the operation of the Treaty, the total value of all the Exports from New Brunswick to the United States was £665,497 sterling; and during the eleven years when the Treaty was in operation, the value of such Exports rose to £2,349,409 sterling. In 1854, the year before the Treaty came into operation, the value of our Exports to the States was £97,930 sterling. In 1865, the last year of the Treaty, they were £361,919 sterling.

The value of the Imports into New Brunswick from the States was £636,742 sterling in 1865, against £691,005 in 1864. In 1854, before the Treaty went into operation, our Imports from that country amounted to £711,234, so that there appears to be no increase in that respect. This requires some explanation, however. In these official returns, all goods are entered as Imports from the States, without reference to their origin, and it was a very common thing some years ago, before the railway was completed between Halifax and Windsor, for Dry Goods merchants to import some of their more expensive haberdashery by the Ocean steamers via Boston and Portland; such goods appeared as imports from the States, although in reality they were from England. Of late years such goods have been generally imported in the Cunard steamers either via Halifax and Windsor, or in steamers direct from the United Kingdom, of which we have four or five arrivals here per annum. In like manner Canadian flour, from New York or Portland, tea from China, wines from Europe, sugars from the West Indies, and other articles, the production of distant countries, imported through the States, all appear as imports from the States, and consequently these returns are of very little use when estimating the value of our imports from the States the growth or manufacture of that country.

During the eleven years previous to the operation of the Treaty the value of the imports into New Brunswick from the States was £3,938,236 sterling, and during the subsequent eleven years, when the Treaty was in operation, it was £7,365,638 sterling.

The total value of the Imports and Exports at Saint John, during 1865, was \$8,884,583, or 71 per cent. of the whole imports and exports of the Province. The amount of the import and export duty collected at Saint John during the same period was nearly 75 per cent. of the total amount collected in the Province.

The Revenue of the Province for the financial year ending 31st October

1865, as made up by the Provincial Treasurer, was \$840,390.21 against \$1,060,815.85 in 1864, shewing a decrease of \$220,425.64 on 1865, as compared with 1864. The sources of Revenue from which the Treasurer makes up his statement are as follows:—Railway impost, \$124,309.09 in 1865, against \$181,994.07 in 1864; Import duty, \$589,099.44 in 1865, against \$743,315.01 in 1864; Export duty, \$61,963.77 in 1865, against \$67,640.66 in 1864; Casual and Territorial Revenue, \$27,011.64 in 1865, against \$30,738.31 in 1864; Supreme Court fees, \$3,150 in 1865, against \$3,402 in 1864; Auction duty, \$852.47 in 1865, against \$227.72 in 1864; Province share of seizures, \$848.11 in 1865, against \$1,059.56 in 1864; Light House duties, \$22,204.90 in 1865, against \$21,363.85 in 1864; Sick and Disabled Seamen's duties, \$7,783.09 in 1865, against \$7,405 in 1864; Buoy and Beacon duties, \$3,167.70 in 1865, against \$3,668.99 in 1864. The Post Office receipts, Fishery fund, Sinking fund, Indian Reserve fund, earnings of Railway, Cape Race Light dues, and Copyright duties, are not included in the above named receipts, as made up by the Treasurer.

The total amount of bullion and specie imported by all the Banks in New Brunswick in 1865, so far as can be ascertained, was \$12,500, and the amount exported by them was \$17,172. Owing to the great amount of passenger traffic between this place and the States, a considerable quantity of coin is constantly being carried by travellers between the two countries, of which no account can be kept.

Our Immigration returns shew a slight decrease in 1865, as compared with the four previous years. As near as can be ascertained, the number of Emigrants who arrived in the Province with the intention of settling in it was 500, viz. in sailing vessels, 248, and in the Anchor line of Glasgow steamers, about 252. It is difficult for the Emigration officer to ascertain definitely the exact number of emigrants by the steamers who intend to remain permanently in the Province, as the steamers generally proceed on to New York, and are but a short time here, and during their stay in the port, the Emigrants themselves are not always quite certain whether they will remain or proceed with the vessel. Every attention is paid by our efficient Emigration officer, to any emigrants who wish to remain in the Province, or who wish to obtain information relative to the Colony, and its advantages as a home for themselves and families, either as servants, or proprietors of land. Those of the emigrants who wished employment on their arrival here, have always been able to obtain it at once, by placing themselves in the hands of the Emigration officer at Saint John, to whom employers in the different sections of the Province make applications for servants and laborers. In addition to the number mentioned as arriving at Saint John direct from the United Kingdom, several small lots of emigrants and persons intending to settle in the Province, arrived here by indirect routes from the United Kingdom via Quebec, and other places, as the Canadian ocean steamers hold out great inducements in the way of cheap passages to emigrants coming out to this Continent.

The law which has been in operation in this Province since the abolition of the emigrant head money, for the purpose of preventing paupers or other helpless persons who might become public burdens, from being sent here by the authorities in the States, has been found to work remarkably well, as it has completely checked any influx of such persons. During last year it became requisite to send back only one person of this description to the States, viz. Thomas Jefferson, aged 50, a native of Ireland, but who had been domiciled in the States for the last 19 years, and whose family now reside in Minnesota.

The cost to the Government of this Province last year, of maintaining sick emigrants in the Alms House of this City and County, was very small, amounting only to \$140.64 cents, viz. 6 males 783 days, and 4 females 389 days, making 167½ weeks at 80 cents per week, \$134; clothing \$6.64.

There was an increase of emigration into Canada last year, over the previous year, the number of arrivals in 1865 being 21,355, against 19,147 in 1864. Of the number who arrived in 1865, 19,795 were steerage, and 1,560 cabin passengers; of the whole number 5,070 were English, 6,836 Irish, 2,112 Scotch, 2,096 Germans and Prussians, 4,382 Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes, and 859 from other countries. The amount of emigrant tax collected in Canada in 1865 was \$20,067, and the government expenditure on account of emigration was \$40,688. A very large portion of the emigrants arriving in Canada by the Saint Lawrence proceed on to the Western States, finding the route via Quebec the cheapest and easiest way of reaching their destination. On the other hand it was estimated that 14,381 persons arrived in Canada in 1865, by other routes, via the States, with the view of settling in the country.

The following are some of the Statistics of Trade and Revenue relative to the British North American Colonies for the year 1865:—

Canada.—Population at last census, 2,506,755; estimated population in 1865 about 2,850,000; Customs revenue, \$5,660,741; Excise, \$1,302,975; total \$6,963,716; less drawbacks on shipbuilding materials, \$54,203; other Customs drawbacks \$19,977; Excise drawbacks and duties returned \$123,914, or about \$2.37 per head of the population for customs and excise taxation. The taxation for local purposes under the Municipal Councils, is levied in addition to this. The Bank imposts also produced in addition to the above \$11,949 and the bill stamps \$119,754. Numerous manufactories are in successful operation in Canada, which tends to reduce the receipts from Customs duties on imports.

The value of the dutiable goods imported into Canada in 1865 was \$25,313,150, or nearly 64 per cent. of the whole; free goods, \$14,538,841, or upwards of 36 per cent. of the whole; total, \$39,851,991; Coin and bullion, \$4,768,478. The imports were equal in value to about \$14 per head of the population. The import duties collected for the year averaged 22.36 per cent. on the

value of the dutiable goods, and 14.24 per cent. on the value of all the goods imported, including free goods. The value of their exports in 1865, including the new ships built and exported, was \$42,481,151. The quantity of new vessels built in Canada in 1865, was 35 steamers, 6,351 tons; 132 sailing vessels, 57,564 tons; total, 167 vessels, 63,915 tons. The value of the new tonnage, including steamers, would be about 41 dollars per ton, or \$2,620,515. The number of vessels registered at Quebec in 1865 was 759, measuring 92,881 tons, estimated value \$25 per ton. This does not include all the tonnage owned and registered in Canada, which is estimated at 2,230 vessels, 308,660 tons, without the Lake Barges, which are estimated at 175, measuring 31,979 tons.

The gross revenue receipts of Canada from all sources in 1865 was \$11,722,027, and the total payments \$12,890,311 shewing, a deficit on the years operations of \$1,168,284. The liabilities of the Government of Canada on the 30th June 1865, amounted to \$78,199,011. The financial year of Canada now ends on the 30th June.

New Brunswick.—Population in 1861, 252,780; estimated population in 1865, 275,000. Customs revenue, \$729,001; less drawbacks, about \$50,000; equal to nearly \$2.47 per head of the population. The duty on ships' material and outfits in New Brunswick, which are free in Canada, the grants for educational purposes, roads, and bridges, in New Brunswick, and the large quantity of duty paid goods annually taken out of Saint John, by strangers visiting the Province, will partially account for the rate of Customs taxation being higher in New Brunswick than in Canada.

The value of the dutiable goods imported into New Brunswick in 1865 was \$4,594,360, or nearly 65 per cent. of the total quantity imported; free goods \$2,492,235, or upwards of 35 per cent. of the whole. Total \$7,086,595. The imports were equal in value to nearly \$26 per head of the population. Our heavy importations of bread stuffs and ships' materials will partly account for our imports being so much heavier than in Canada. The value of our exports was \$5,534,726; new shipping built, \$2,645,400; total, \$8,180,126.—The import duties collected for the year averaged 15.86 per cent. on the value of the dutiable goods, and 10.28 on the value of all the goods imported, including free goods. The quantity of new shipping, including 3 steamers, built and registered, was 148 vessels, 65,474 tons; tonnage registered in the Province on 31st December last, 1,019 vessels, 249,695 tons; gross revenue, including Post Office receipts, earnings of Railway, &c. in the year ending 31st October last, was \$956,078.78, and the total payments, \$1,038,917.83, shewing a deficit on the operations of the year, of \$82,839.05. The liabilities of the Province on the 31st October last on account of Railway debentures sold, was \$5,052,880, and on account of Savings Bank, \$768,565. The financial year ends on the 31st October in New Brunswick.

Nova Scotia.—Population at last census, 330,857; estimated population in 1865, 355,000. The revenue from Customs for the year ending 30th Sep-

tember 1865, was \$1,040,584; Excise, \$7,307; total, \$1,047,891; less drawbacks \$18,425; making \$1,029,466, or \$2.90 per head of the population. Value of imports for the same year, \$14,381,662, or about \$40½ for each person. Large quantities of the importations of West India produce into Nova Scotia are reshipped from Halifax to the neighboring British Colonies, which accounts for their heavy rate of importations per head. Value of exports without the new shipping, \$8,830,693; new shipping built and registered in the same period, 294 vessels, 56,768 tons; estimated value, \$2,481,752. The total number of vessels registered at all the Ports in Nova Scotia on the 30th September 1865, was 3,898, measuring 403,409 tons, valued at \$13,347,509. Total revenue of Nova Scotia for the same year, including railway revenue, mines, Royalty on coals, &c. was \$1,506,704.52; and the expenditure, including railway interest, &c. was \$1,508,922.51; shewing a deficit on the years operations of \$2,217.99. At the commencement of the financial year Nova Scotia had a balance on hand of \$225,150.96, and at the close of the year there was a balance carried forward of \$222,932.97. The indebtedness of the Province of Nova Scotia at the close of the financial year ending 30th September 1865, was \$5,176,184.76.

Newfoundland.—Population at last census in 1857, 122,638; estimated population in 1865, 139,000; amount of customs revenue in 1865, \$425,800.13; less drawbacks, \$7,300.23; making \$418,499.90; Excise, \$1,709.12; total, \$420,209.02, or \$3.02 per head. Gross Revenue, (including a loan of \$100,000) \$590,602.10. Total expenditure, including interest on public debt, and \$35,045 for collecting the Customs and Excise Revenue, \$700,191.90. Value of Imports, \$5,299,603, or about \$38 per head of the population; value of Exports, \$5,493,005. Amount expended on Educational and Literary purposes, \$61,650. At the close of last year there were 1,486 vessels, measuring 87,023 tons, registered in the Island, and during the year there were 71 new vessels built in the Colony, measuring 2,010 tons. There were seven steamers registered in the Colony, of which two were employed carrying passengers and mails, three in seal fishery, and two as tug-boats. The consolidated public debt on the 31st December last, the close of their Financial year, was \$911,564, and their floating debt \$250,678, making altogether, \$1,162,242.

Prince Edward Island.—Population at last census, 80,857; estimated population in 1865, 86,500; Import Customs duty in 1865, £50,852 11 1, Island currency: Excise duty, £1,469 2 6 currency. Total, £51,821 13 7 currency. One pound sterling is equal to thirty shillings Island currency. The Customs and Excise duties of the Island were equal to nearly \$1.92 per head of the population. The gross Revenue of the Island last year was £68,041 currency: the Expenditure was £75,950 8 3 currency, shewing a deficit on the year's operations of £7,908 11 9 currency. The Public debt of the Island on the 31st January, 1866, was £74,640 currency, equal to

£49,760 stg., or a little more than a year's revenue. The Imports in 1865 amounted in value to £381,015 stg., or upwards of \$21 per head. Exports, £302,565 stg. Vessels sold and transferred during the year, £147,550. Total Exports, £450,115 stg. New vessels built in 1865, 180, measuring 26,193 tons. Number of vessels registered in the Island on the 31st December last, 272, measuring 39,549 tons.

The population of the five British North American Colonies in 1865, might be estimated at 3,705,500, and in 1867 it will amount to nearly 4,000,000. The amount of new shipping built in these Colonies (except the Canadian lake tonnage) in 1865, was 810 vessels, measuring 214,360 tons register. The shipping, including steamers, registered in these Colonies in 1865, was as follows:—

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| CANADA.—At Quebec, | 759 vessels, | 92,881 tons. |
| At other Ports, about | 1,471 “ | 215,779 “ |
| Total for Canada, | 2,230 “ | 308,660 “ |
| | | |
| NEW BRUNSWICK, | 1,019 vessels, | 249,695 tons. |
| NOVA SCOTIA, | 3,898 “ | 403,409 “ |
| NEWFOUNDLAND; | 1,486 “ | 87,023 “ |
| PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, | 272 “ | 39,549 “ |
| Total in B. N. A. Colonies, in 1865, | 8,905 “ | 1,088,336 “ |

In addition to this amount of tonnage, there are 175 barges, measuring 31,979 tons, employed on the Canadian lakes.

The number of Lake Steamers belonging to Canadian Ports is 121, 33,383 tons, valued at \$1,786,700.

I herewith submit along with the Returns, a Table, shewing the amended Tariffs of the British North American Colonies up to September 1866, classified according to the official list of articles in the New Brunswick Tariff. There has been considerable alterations in the Canadian Tariff, the bulk of the manufactured goods having been reduced from 20 to 15 per cent. *ad-valorem*. With respect to the duties on this description of goods, the New Brunswick rate now stands the highest, being still at 15½ per cent. *ad-valorem*. A number of articles much required in manufactures, which were formerly chargeable in Canada with 10 per cent., are now placed on the free list. To make up for the loss accruing from these reductions, the Customs and Excise duties were increased on two other articles which enter largely into the consumption of the country, viz. tea and spirits. The Excise duty on spirits was raised from 30 to 60 cents per gallon proof, and the Customs duty on all imported spirits is now fixed at 70 cents per gallon proof, so that there is only a difference of 10 cents per gallon proof

between the Customs duty on imported spirits, and the Excise duty on domestic manufactured spirits. The Finance Minister of Canada, in framing his new Tariff, has adopted the English standard for levying duties on wines (not sparkling), the duty being chargeable after the 1st October 1866, according to strength instead of value, as formerly. On sugars, he has also adopted the English standard of qualities, and nearly the English rates. In the New Brunswick Tariff, the principal alterations is on alcohol and rum, which now pay according to strength, which will increase the Revenue. In the last Tariff the duty on these articles was levied without reference to strength. There has also been an increase of a cent per lb on tobacco. Meats, salted, fresh, and smoked, and cattle, are now liable to duty, except when imported from the other British North American Colonies. In the Tariffs of Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, there has been no material alteration, except an increase on the duty on spirits. Flour imported into these Colonies from the States is now liable to duty. In New Brunswick it is free.

The reductions made in the Canadian Tariff this year, will tend to assimilate it more to our own, although on some articles of general consumption it is still higher than the Tariff of New Brunswick.

The Excise and Stamp Duties in Canada are now as follows, viz.:—

EXCISE—

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Spirits of the proof of Sykes' Hydrometer, | Ⓕ gal., 60 cents. |
| Beer or Ale, | Ⓕ gal., 3 " |
| Snuff, ground dry, | Ⓕ lb, 10 " |
| Tobacco, Canadian Twist, | Ⓕ lb, 2 " |
| Common Cut Smoking, from leaves, stems, or refuse of Fine Cut, | Ⓕ lb, 5 " |
| Fine Cut, | Ⓕ lb, 15 " |
| Cavendish, plug, twist, and all other manufactured Tobacco not before described, | Ⓕ lb, 10 " |
| Cigars, value not over \$4 per 1000 | Ⓕ 1000, \$1 |
| " value over \$4, and not over \$10 | Ⓕ 1000, 2 |
| " " " \$10, and not over \$20 | Ⓕ 1000, 3 |
| " " " \$20, and not over \$40 | Ⓕ 1000, 4 |
| " " " \$40, Ⓕ 1000, | Ⓕ 1000, 5 |

No person, under a penalty, permitted to manufacture any of the above articles, excepting for his own use, without first obtaining a license for that purpose.

STAMP DUTY, payable on—

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Promissory Notes, Drafts, or Bills of Exchange, for an amount not exceeding \$25, | ... 1 cent. |
| Exceeding \$25, and not exceeding \$50, | ... 2 " |
| Exceeding \$50, and not exceeding \$100, | ... 3 " |
| And for every additional \$100, or fraction thereof, | ... 3 " |

DRAFTS OR BILLS OF EXCHANGE, in duplicate—

For the first \$100 of the amount, 2 cents on each part.
And for every additional \$100, or fraction thereof, ... 2 cents.

DRAFTS OR BILLS OF EXCHANGE—

In more than two parts, for the first \$100, 1 cent on each part.
And for every additional \$100, or fraction thereof, ... 1 cent.

Respectfully submitted.

WM. SMITH,

Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws,

Registrar and Surveyor of Shipping, and

Receiver General of Admiralty Droits.

TRADE AND NAVIGATION RETURNS.

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels of each Nation, Arrived at all the Ports in the Colony of New Brunswick, in the Year 1865.

| NATIONALITY OF VESSELS. | WITH CARGOES. | | | IN BALLAST. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom, | 45 | 29,350 | 955 | 119 | 64,116 | 1,683 | 164 | 93,466 | 2,638 |
| Colonial, | 1,988 | 265,660 | 11,770 | 1,002 | 164,060 | 6,338 | 2,990 | 429,720 | 18,108 |
| American, (U. S.) | 374 | 129,427 | 4,080 | 329 | 82,287 | 2,333 | 703 | 211,714 | 6,423 |
| French, | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 250 | 18 | 2 | 250 | 18 |
| Prussian, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 260 | 11 | 1 | 260 | 11 |
| Norwegian, | 1 | 238 | 9 | 24 | 9,195 | 307 | 25 | 9,433 | 316 |
| Holland, | 2 | 274 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 274 | 14 |
| Swedish, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 536 | 14 | 1 | 536 | 14 |
| Bremen, | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5,760 | 183 | 6 | 5,760 | 183 |
| Mecklenburg Schwerin, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 224 | 9 | 1 | 224 | 9 |
| Danish, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 572 | 15 | 1 | 572 | 15 |
| Russian, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 464 | 12 | 1 | 464 | 12 |
| Hayti, | 1 | 39 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 39 | 8 |
| Spanish, | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2,164 | 53 | 2 | 2,164 | 53 |
| Total, | 2,411 | 424,988 | 16,341 | 1,481 | 329,888 | 10,926 | 3,900 | 754,876 | 27,767 |

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels of each Nation, Cleared at all the Ports in the Colony of New Brunswick, in the Year 1865.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|--------|-----|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|
| United Kingdom, | 164 | 96,067 | 2,442 | .. | 30,031 | .. | 164 | 96,067 | 2,442 |
| Colonial, | 2,612 | 454,577 | 17,075 | 351 | 6,659 | 1,847 | 2,963 | 484,608 | 18,922 |
| American, (U. S.) | 635 | 201,965 | 6,101 | 36 | .. | 288 | 671 | 208,614 | 6,389 |
| French, | 2 | 250 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 250 | 14 |
| Prussian, | 1 | 260 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 260 | 11 |
| Norwegian, | 25 | 9,436 | 317 | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 9,436 | 317 |
| Holland, | 1 | 137 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 137 | 7 |
| Swedish, | 1 | 536 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 536 | 14 |
| Bremen, | 6 | 5,760 | 183 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5,760 | 183 |
| Mecklenburg Schwerin, | 1 | 224 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 224 | 9 |
| Portuguese, | 1 | 233 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 233 | 10 |
| Danish, | 1 | 572 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 572 | 15 |
| Russian, | 1 | 464 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 464 | 12 |
| Total, | 3,451 | 770,471 | 26,160 | 387 | 36,690 | 2,135 | 3,838 | 807,161 | 28,295 |

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels Entered at all the Ports

| COUNTRIES. | BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN. | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | WITH CARGOES. | | | IN BALLAST. | | | TOTAL. | | | WITH CARGOES. | | |
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| United Kingdom, | 83 | 53,210 | 1,135 | 54 | 24,837 | 700 | 137 | 78,047 | 2,135 | .. | .. | .. |
| Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney & Sark, | 2 | 245 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 245 | 16 | .. | .. | .. |
| Gibraltar, | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1,392 | 35 | 3 | 1,392 | 35 | .. | .. | .. |
| Canada, | 169 | 11,059 | 1,331 | 31 | 1,671 | 145 | 200 | 15,730 | 1,476 | .. | .. | .. |
| Newfoundland, | 7 | 708 | 41 | 11 | 1,403 | 70 | 18 | 2,111 | 114 | .. | .. | .. |
| Prince Ed. Island, | 261 | 59,560 | 1,996 | 155 | 18,355 | 907 | 416 | 78,255 | 2,903 | 5 | 1,251 | 57 |
| Nova Scotia, | 572 | 97,058 | 4,446 | 282 | 49,215 | 1,964 | 1,151 | 146,303 | 6,410 | 1 | 40 | 3 |
| Bermuda, | 2 | 1,059 | 28 | 4 | 2,212 | 50 | 6 | 3,271 | 78 | .. | .. | .. |
| St. Kitts, | 2 | 227 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 227 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nassau, | 2 | 266 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 266 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| Turks' Island, | 3 | 357 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 357 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| Barbadoes, | 7 | 1,438 | 60 | 2 | 1,236 | 31 | 9 | 2,674 | 91 | .. | .. | .. |
| Italy, | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 723 | 23 | 2 | 723 | 23 | .. | .. | .. |
| Belgium, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Portugal, | 2 | 1,588 | 37 | 1 | 270 | 10 | 3 | 1,857 | 47 | .. | .. | .. |
| Mexico, | 1 | 196 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 196 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| Denmark, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Norway, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| France, | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1,148 | 40 | 4 | 1,148 | 40 | .. | .. | .. |
| Spain, | 3 | 331 | 24 | 5 | 1,682 | 51 | 8 | 2,016 | 75 | 1 | 238 | 9 |
| U. S. of America, | 501 | 60,720 | 3,082 | 543 | 112,128 | 3,688 | 1,134 | 172,818 | 6,770 | 369 | 129,172 | 4,033 |
| Cuba & Porto Rico, | 16 | 2,612 | 120 | 5 | 1,997 | 60 | 23 | 4,609 | 180 | .. | .. | .. |
| St Pierre Miquelon | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 246 | 20 | 5 | 246 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madeira, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 646 | 17 | 1 | 646 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| St. Martins, | 6 | 551 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 551 | 41 | .. | .. | .. |
| Anguilla, | 1 | 95 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Guadeloupe, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 252 | 7 | 1 | 252 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hayti, | 2 | 263 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 263 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| Brazil, | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,850 | 44 | 2 | 1,850 | 44 | .. | .. | .. |
| Martinique, | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1,298 | 23 | 1 | 1,298 | 23 | .. | .. | .. |
| Cape de Verd, | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 4,356 | 100 | 6 | 4,356 | 100 | .. | .. | .. |
| Saint Thomas, | 1 | 138 | 7 | 2 | 1,086 | 28 | 3 | 1,224 | 35 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,035 | 295,284 | 12,739 | 1,120 | 228,082 | 8,016 | 3,155 | 523,366 | 20,755 | 376 | 129,704 | 4,102 |

Number, Tonnage and Crews of Vessels Cleared at all the Ports

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| United Kingdom, | 502 | 275,668 | 6,661 | .. | .. | .. | 502 | 275,668 | 6,661 | 77 | 67,330 | 1,405 |
| Canada, | 92 | 8,101 | 813 | 44 | 2,437 | 184 | 136 | 10,538 | 997 | .. | .. | .. |
| Newfoundland, | 25 | 2,120 | 134 | 5 | 537 | 34 | 30 | 2,657 | 168 | .. | .. | .. |
| Prince Ed. Island, | 270 | 50,761 | 1,748 | 92 | 12,610 | 573 | 362 | 63,401 | 2,321 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nova Scotia, | 947 | 106,768 | 4,986 | 190 | 13,666 | 1,006 | 1,137 | 120,434 | 5,992 | .. | .. | .. |
| St. Kitts, | 1 | 131 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 131 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nassau, | 4 | 525 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 525 | 30 | .. | .. | .. |
| Barbadoes, | 17 | 2,906 | 118 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | 2,906 | 118 | .. | .. | .. |
| Naples, | 2 | 169 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 169 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| Portugal, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 233 | 10 |
| Holland, | 1 | 285 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 285 | 10 | 1 | 137 | 7 |
| Morocco, | 2 | 454 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 454 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| Africa, | 1 | 217 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 217 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| Guadeloupe, | 1 | 156 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 156 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fayal, | 1 | 287 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 287 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| France, | 2 | 626 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 626 | 19 | 5 | 1,692 | 59 |
| Spain, | 2 | 334 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 334 | 18 | .. | .. | .. |
| U. S. of America, | 786 | 75,031 | 3,977 | 20 | 751 | 50 | 806 | 75,782 | 4,027 | 582 | 147,248 | 5,083 |
| Cuba & Porto Rico, | 90 | 20,061 | 735 | .. | .. | .. | 90 | 20,061 | 735 | 9 | 3,189 | 79 |
| St Pierre Miquelon | 13 | 819 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 819 | 55 | .. | .. | .. |
| Bombay, | 1 | 254 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 254 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| Hayti, | 3 | 385 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 385 | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| Mexico, | 4 | 871 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 871 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| St. Thomas, | 3 | 455 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 455 | 22 | .. | .. | .. |
| Montevideo and Buenos Ayres, | 5 | 2,001 | 53 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2,001 | 53 | .. | .. | .. |
| Chili, | 1 | 1,194 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1,194 | 23 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2,776 | 550,642 | 19,517 | 351 | 30,031 | 1,847 | 3,127 | 580,673 | 21,364 | 675 | 219,829 | 6,643 |

in the Colony of New Brunswick, from each Country, in the Year 1865.

| COUNTRIES. | FOREIGN. | | | | | | | | | TOTAL. | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| | IN BALLAST. | | | TOTAL. | | | WITH CARGOES. | | | IN BALLAST. | | | TOTAL. | | |
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| United Kingdom, | 10 | 3,342 | 122 | 10 | 3,342 | 122 | 63 | 53,210 | 1,135 | 64 | 28,179 | 822 | 147 | 81,389 | 2,257 |
| Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney & Sark, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 245 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 245 | 16 |
| Gibraltar, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Canada, | 1 | 347 | 11 | 1 | 347 | 11 | 169 | 14,059 | 1,331 | 31 | 1,671 | 145 | 200 | 15,730 | 1,476 |
| Newfoundland, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 708 | 41 | 11 | 1,403 | 70 | 18 | 2,111 | 114 |
| Prince Ed. Island, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 521 | 35 | 6 | 1,778 | 92 | 266 | 61,114 | 2,053 |
| Nova Scotia, | 2 | 860 | 26 | 3 | 900 | 29 | 873 | 97,098 | 4,419 | 281 | 50,105 | 1,990 | 1,157 | 147,203 | 6,439 |
| Bermuda, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,059 | 28 | 4 | 2,212 | 50 | 6 | 3,271 | 78 |
| St. Kitts, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 227 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 227 | 12 |
| Nassau, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 260 | 11 | 1 | 260 | 11 | 2 | 266 | 17 |
| Turks' Island, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 357 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 357 | 17 |
| Barbadoes, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 1,438 | 60 | 2 | 1,236 | 31 | 9 | 2,674 | 91 |
| Italy, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 451 | 13 | 1 | 451 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| Belgium, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 275 | 11 | 1 | 275 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| Portugal, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1,588 | 37 | 1 | 279 | 10 | 3 | 1,867 | 47 |
| Mexico, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 196 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 196 | 8 |
| Denmark, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 572 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 572 | 15 |
| Norway, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 971 | 30 | 2 | 971 | 30 | 2 | 971 | 30 |
| France, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2,048 | 65 | 5 | 2,048 | 65 | 9 | 3,196 | 105 |
| Spain, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 832 | 26 | 3 | 1,070 | 35 | 4 | 572 | 33 |
| U. S. of America, | 333 | 91,146 | 2,535 | 708 | 219,318 | 6,568 | 960 | 188,592 | 7,115 | 882 | 203,274 | 6,223 | 1,842 | 392,166 | 13,338 |
| Cuba & Porto Rico, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 2,612 | 120 | 5 | 1,997 | 60 | 23 | 4,609 | 180 |
| St Pierre Miquelon | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 175 | 10 | 1 | 175 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| Madeira, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 421 | 30 | 6 | 421 | 30 |
| St. Martins, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 646 | 17 | 1 | 646 | 17 |
| Anguilla, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 551 | 41 | 6 | 551 | 41 |
| Guadeloupe, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 95 | 5 | 1 | 95 | 5 |
| Hayti, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Brazil, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 263 | 13 | 2 | 263 | 13 |
| Martinique, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cape de Verd, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Saint Thomas, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 4,356 | 100 | 6 | 4,356 | 100 |
| Total | 369 | 101,806 | 2,910 | 745 | 231,510 | 7,012 | 2,411 | 424,958 | 16,841 | 1,489 | 329,888 | 10,926 | 3,900 | 754,876 | 27,767 |

in the Colony

Abstract of Account of Vessels belonging to Ports in the Province of New Brunswick the 31st December 1865, shewing the number which have been lost, broken up, otherwise destroyed, sold to Foreigners, or registered *de novo*, since the last Account was made up, so far as can be officially ascertained.

PORT OF SAINT JOHN, N. B.

| | No. of Vessels | Tons. | No. of Vessels | Tons. |
|--|-------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|
| Total amount of last year's Account, | ... | ... | 570 | 185,700 |
| <i>Struck off, viz:—</i> | | | | |
| Vessels wrecked, foundered, destroyed by fire & missing, Broken up, or otherwise destroyed as unseaworthy, and no longer employed at sea, | 17 | 2,620 | | |
| Sold to Foreigners, | 6 | 386 | | |
| Transferred and registered <i>de novo</i> in the Port, or trans- ferred to other Ports, | 8 | 5,087 | | |
| Remeasured, deductions 236, } Do. additions, 38, } | 12 | 9,243 | | |
| | ... | 198 | 43 | 17,534 |
| Balance existing from last year's Account, | ... | ... | 527 | 168,166 |
| <i>Added in 1865,—</i> | | | | |
| New Vessels, | 91 | 31,230 | | |
| Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> on account of purchase, trans- fer from other Ports, including Foreign Ports, or otherwise, | 10 | 4,387 | 101 | 35,617 |
| Total existing vessels on the 31st December 1865, ... | ... | ... | 628 | 203,783 |

PORT OF MIRAMICHI, N. B.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Amount of last year's Account, | ... | ... | 145 | 21,446 |
| Omitted in last year's Account, Greyhound & Coriolanus, | ... | ... | 2 | 1,263 |
| Total amount of last year's Account, | ... | ... | 147 | 22,709 |
| <i>Struck off, viz:—</i> | | | | |
| Vessels wrecked, foundered, destroyed by fire & missing, Transferred to other Ports, and registered <i>de novo</i> in the Port, | 2 | 71 | | |
| | 20 | 12,403 | 22 | 12,474 |
| Balance existing from last year's Account, | ... | ... | 125 | 10,235 |
| <i>Added in 1865,—</i> | | | | |
| New Vessels, | 21 | 10,904 | | |
| Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> on account of purchase, trans- fer from other Ports, including Foreign Ports, or otherwise, | ... | ... | 21 | 10,904 |
| Total existing Vessels registered at Chatham on the 31st December 1865, | ... | ... | 146 | 21,139 |

Abstract of Account of Vessels on 31st December 1865.—Continued.

PORT OF SAINT ANDREWS, N. B.

| | No. of Vessels | Tons. | No. of Vessels | Tons. |
|--|-------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|
| Total amount of last year's Account, | ... | ... | 243 | 26,079 |
| <i>Struck off, viz :—</i> | | | | |
| Vessels wrecked, foundered, destroyed by fire & missing, Broken up, or otherwise destroyed as unseaworthy, and no longer employed at sea, | 9 | 2,015 | | |
| Sold to Foreigners, | 1 | 500 | | |
| Transferred and registered <i>de novo</i> in the Port, | 1 | 38 | | |
| Transferred to other Ports, | 6 | 3,176 | | |
| | | | 23 | 5,775 |
| Balance existing from last year's Account, | ... | ... | 220 | 20,304 |
| <i>Added in 1865,—</i> | | | | |
| New Vessels, | 9 | 3,257 | | |
| Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> on account of purchase, transfer from other Ports, or otherwise, | 3 | 201 | | |
| Foreign Vessels, | 13 | 1,011 | | |
| | | | 25 | 4,469 |
| Total existing Vessels registered at Saint Andrews on the 31st December 1865, | ... | ... | 245 | 24,773 |

A Return of the new Vessels registered in the Province of New Brunswick, and their tonnage, in each year from 1825 to 1865, both years inclusive, including Vessels built for owners in the United Kingdom, and sent home under Certificate or Governor's Pass.

| Year. | No. | Tons. | Year. | No. | Tons. | Year. | No. | Tons. |
|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|
| 1825 | 120 | 28,893 | 1839 | 164 | 45,864 | 1853 | 122 | 71,428 |
| 1826 | 130 | 31,620 | 1840 | 168 | 64,104 | 1854 | 135 | 99,426 |
| 1827 | 99 | 21,806 | 1841 | 119 | 47,140 | 1855 | 95 | 54,561 |
| 1828 | 71 | 15,656 | 1842 | 87 | 22,840 | 1855 | 129 | 79,907 |
| 1829 | 64 | 8,450 | 1843 | 64 | 14,550 | 1857 | 148 | 71,989 |
| 1830 | 52 | 9,242 | 1844 | 87 | 24,543 | 1858 | 75 | 26,263 |
| 1831 | 61 | 8,571 | 1845 | 92 | 28,972 | 1859 | 93 | 38,330 |
| 1832 | 70 | 14,081 | 1846 | 124 | 40,383 | 1860 | 100 | 41,003 |
| 1833 | 97 | 17,837 | 1847 | 115 | 53,373 | 1861 | 80 | 40,523 |
| 1834 | 92 | 24,140 | 1848 | 86 | 22,793 | 1862 | 90 | 48,719 |
| 1835 | 97 | 25,796 | 1849 | 119 | 39,280 | 1863 | 137 | 85,250 |
| 1836 | 100 | 29,643 | 1850 | 86 | 30,356 | 1864 | 163 | 92,605 |
| 1837 | 99 | 27,288 | 1851 | 99 | 49,595 | 1865 | 148 | 65,474 |
| 1838 | 122 | 29,167 | 1852 | 118 | 58,399 | | | |

Total for 41 years—4,317 Vessels, measuring 1,649,860 tons register; averaging 105 Vessels, 40,240 tons for each year. The Vessels registered since 1st May, 1855, were measured under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, which reduced the tonnage by about 10 per cent. as compared with the Act previously in operation.

WM. SMITH, Registrar.

An Account of all the New Vessels registered in New Brunswick in the Year 1865, showing the Rig, Tonnage, Dimensions, Places of Building, Builders' Names, and whether Surveyed for Classification at Lloyd's; Also an Account of New Vessels built in New Brunswick for Owners in the United Kingdom, which were not registered, but proceeded to the United Kingdom under Governor's Pass.

PORT OF SAINT JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Vessels' Name. | Rig. | Register Dimensions. | | | Where Built. | Builders. | Remarks as to Description of Vessel for Classification. |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | Length. | Breadth. | Depth. | | | |
| Lizzie Raymond | Barque. | 119 | 7 | 27 | Gagetown, Queen's. | E. & F. Williams | Classed at French Register Maritime 5 A 1. |
| Camp Vale | Barque. | 137 | 5 | 29 | Indian Town, St John, | Joseph Rowan | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 4 A 1. |
| Unspect | Schooner. | 85 | 0 | 25 | Belleisle, King's, | J. S. Gilchrist | Do. |
| Gipsy | Woodboat | 71 | 0 | 21 | Washademoog Lake, Queen's. | J. W. Belyea | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 7 A. |
| Bessie Hatheway | Ship. | 1219 | 2 | 38 | Saint John. | John McIntosh | Classed at French Veritas 5 years. |
| Cambridge | Brigantine | 95 | 0 | 26 | Cambridge, Queen's, | Jacob Wilson | Not classed at Lloyd's. |
| Helen Hastings | Schooner. | 122 | 0 | 26 | Newcastle, Queen's, | Samuel Green | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Emma G. | Schooner. | 81 | 0 | 26 | Carleton, Saint John, | Simon Baizley | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Water Lily | Schooner. | 77 | 0 | 22 | Do | G. Stackhouse | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Signal | Brigantine | 113 | 2 | 28 | Kingston, King's, | Wetmore & Titus | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Sarah Mar | Schooner. | 87 | 0 | 21 | Saint Martins, | John Marr | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 4 A 1. |
| Golden Light | Brigantine | 280 | 6 | 27 | Courtenay Bay, Saint John, | T. M. L. Jenkins | Do. |
| Arizona | Schooner. | 125 | 0 | 25 | Saint John. | A. M. Naughton | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 4 A 1. |
| Merrimac | Woodboat | 70 | 0 | 24 | Grand Lake, Queen's, | T. O. & G. Wasson | Do. |
| Magna Charta | Ship. | 1266 | 0 | 38 | Clifton, King's, | Nevins & Fraser | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 5 A 1. |
| Hannah G. | Brig. | 248 | 8 | 26 | Great Salmon River, St John, | R. B. Pattison | Do. |
| Cuban | Woodboat | 113 | 0 | 21 | Kennebecasis, Saint John, | John Wasson | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Onalaska | Ship. | 67 | 0 | 21 | Hopewell, Albert. | Edward Pyle | Do. |
| Julia D. | Schooner. | 92 | 0 | 22 | Springfield, King's, | Thomas E. Millidge | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Confederate | Woodboat | 60 | 0 | 23 | Carleton, Saint John, | Isaac J. Olive, Jr. | Classed at French Veritas 5 years. |
| Jeanie Clark | Brigantine | 146 | 0 | 26 | Saint John. | James H. Moran | Surveyed and classed by Lloyd's 7 A 1. |
| Palm Tree | Ship. | 1473 | 3 | 41 | Saint Martins, | E. V. & J. E. Brown | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 4 A 1. |
| Prince Patrick | Ship. | 1059 | 8 | 38 | Do | Amasa Cow | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Two Brothers | Brigantine | 169 | 0 | 26 | Gagetown, Queen's, | George King | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Riverside | Brigantine | 229 | 0 | 26 | Saint Andrews, | Thomas M. Leod | Do. |
| Flash Light | Barque. | 328 | 124 | 54 | Carleton, Saint John, | Hiram Ferris | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Annie | Brigantine | 91 | 0 | 24 | Grand Lake, Queen's, | H. & D. Maynes | Surveyed and classed by Lloyd's 7 A 1. |
| Britann | Woodboat | 191 | 3 | 26 | Rothsay, King's, | David Oliver | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Navita | Schooner. | 119 | 0 | 24 | Roshea, Albert, | Tipplet & Goldsworthy | Surveyed by Lloyd's & classed 4 A 1. |
| Mary A. Vernon | Brigantine | 235 | 5 | 26 | Carleton, Saint John, | R. J. & T. M. L. Jenkins | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A 1 |
| Robert J. Leonard | Schooner. | 129 | 0 | 25 | Saint John, | | and French Veritas 5 years. |
| Alyone | Ship. | 1084 | 0 | 36 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| G. A. Coonan | Brigantine | 293 | 116 | 7 1/2 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 0 | Roshea, Albert, | S. V. Coonan | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Sarah E. Beatty | Brigantine | 156 | 97 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 1 | Hillsborough, Albert, | Henry Fowler | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Cambrion | Ship | 1,125 | 179 | 5 | 37 | 4 | 23 | 9 | Saint John, | Walter Browne | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Natoo | Brigantine | 264 | 111 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 23 | 9 1/2 | Kingston, King's, | Wetmore & Titus | Do |
| Ellen | Barque | 487 | 135 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 7 | Carleton, Saint John, | J. & S. W. Olive | Do |
| Glen Cora, | Ship. | 1,066 | 179 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 22 | 4 | Miramichi, | William Sinclair | Surveyed and classed by Lloyd's 4 A 1. |
| Iris | Brigantine | 237 | 108 | 7 | 28 | 5 1/2 | 11 | 6 | Carleton, Saint John, | John Thompson | Classed at French Veritas 7 A 1. |
| Armadale | Ship | 781 | 166 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 19 | 2 | Bathurst, | John E. O'Brien | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. |
| Arundelle | Woodboat | 67 | 73 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Long Reach, King's, | D. C. Williams | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Hermion | Woodboat | 70 | 75 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 4 | Oromoto, Sunbury, | G. D. Morrow | Do |
| Despatch | Ship. | 1,077 | 178 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 23 | 4 | Carleton, Saint John, | W. Ring | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 4 A. |
| Lizzie Billings | Brigantine | 304 | 104 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 6 | Saint George, Charlotte, | E. Billings | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Pontiac | Ship | 1,050 | 176 | 6 | 27 | 2 1/2 | 23 | 1 | Saint John, | Charles Sorell | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. |
| Char'ac Newcombe | Brig | 238 | 114 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 8 | Hopewell Cape, Albert, | G. Newcombe | Surveyed by Lloyd's to class 4 A 1. |
| Delegate | Barque | 301 | 114 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 5 | Sackville, | C. Boutenhouse | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Ida | Brigantine | 331 | 120 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 12 | 8 | Moncton, | William Haines | Do |
| Ramona | Barque | 397 | 124 | 2 | 38 | 4 1/2 | 16 | 4 1/2 | Kingnebecasis, Saint John, | Thomas E. Millidge | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. |
| Prospero | Barque | 349 | 122 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 12 | 0 1/2 | Saint John, | G. S. Stewart & Co. | Do |
| Amro | Schooner | 100 | 75 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 2 | Saint Martins, | J. B. & W. L. Brown | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. |
| Cherokee | Schooner | 77 | 69 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 4 | Bay Verte, | Cornelius Turner | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Annetta | Barque | 408 | 135 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 5 | Dorche' av. | Glendon Palmer | Do |
| Harold | Brigantine | 260 | 108 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 4 | Parrshoro', N. S. | Lugh Ross | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A. |
| Bessie | Brigantine | 219 | 107 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 12 | 2 | Courtenay Bay, St John, | John Mahony | Classed at French Veritas 4 A 1. |
| Mindora | Schooner | 83 | 69 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 5 | Saint John, | Thomas Bisset, Sr. | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Highlander | Ship | 971 | 171 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 23 | 1 1/2 | Kingston, King's, | George King | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. |
| Kate Agnes | Steamer | 110 | 125 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 4 | Laucaster, Saint John, | Peter C. Sime | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Marion | Barque | 550 | 140 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 17 | 4 | Buctouche, | P. Desmond | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A 1. |
| Transport | Brigantine | 135 | 91 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 9 | 3 | Port George, N. S. | D. Sutherland | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Martha Ann Palmer | Brigantine | 300 | 124 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 7 | Dorchester, | G. B. Reed | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A 1. |
| Sarnia | Barque | 312 | 128 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 6 1/2 | Hopewell Cape, Albert, | A. L. Palmer | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| DeCourcy | Ship | 926 | 172 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 23 | 0 | Saint John, | N. M. & A. H. J. Ben- | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A. |
| Fanny Atkinson | Barque | 626 | 151 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 18 | 5 | Hillsborough, Albert, | F. & J. Ruddick | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Boxer | Brigantine | 192 | 108 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 8 | Port Elgin, Albert, | William Hickman | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A 1. |
| Joseph Gunard | Barque | 613 | 149 | 5 | 29 | 9 | 18 | 7 | Richicou, | Benjamin Davies | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Ivanhoe | Brigantine | 358 | 118 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 17 | 3 | Clifton, King's, | L. P. W. Desbrisay | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. |
| Village Bell | Woodboat | 71 | 70 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 3 | Upper Gagetown, Queen's, | W. P. Flewelling | Do |
| Victory | Schooner | 26 | 52 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 1 1/2 | Do | Daniel Currier | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Elizabeth Ann | Schooner | 45 | 59 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 9 | Botsford, | William Miller | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Hocabec | Steamer | 660 | 206 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 5 | Carleton, Saint John, | Jones W. Allen | Do |
| Mary E. | Brig | 250 | 110 | 0 | 27 | 7 1/2 | 12 | 5 | Saint John, | J. Retaillek | Do |
| New England | Woodboat | 60 | 73 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 7 | Courtenay Bay, Saint John, | Thomas Potts | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Ezra | Barque | 540 | 145 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 16 | 1 1/2 | Carleton, Saint John, | J. Hamilton | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Faunie Matilda | Barque | 363 | 122 | 6 | 27 | 7 1/2 | 17 | 5 | Cambridge, Queen's, | J. W. Springer | Do |
| Kate Troop | Ship | 745 | 165 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 19 | 9 | Saint Martins, | I. Bradshaw | Classed at French Veritas 5 A 1. |
| Oriental | Barque | 519 | 145 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 18 | 7 | Carleton, Saint John, | S. Baizley | Do |
| Lockwood | Barque | 335 | 128 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 9 | Granville, N. S. | A. Young | Do |
| | | | | | | | | | Black River, Saint John, | John M. Leod | Surveyed and classed by Lloyd's 4 A 1. |
| | | | | | | | | | Bathurst, | John Miller | Do |

PORT OF SAINT JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.—Continued.

| Vessels' Name. | Rig. | Register Dimensions. | | Where Built. | Builders. | Remarks as to Description of Vessel for Classification. |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---|
| | | Length. | Breadth. | | | |
| | | R. 10ths | ft. 10ths | ft. 10ths | | |
| | | Registered. | Depth. | | | |
| | | Tons | | | | |
| Arcthusa | Barque | 331 | 0 | 30 2 | 12 8½ | Classed at French Veritas 5 A. 1. |
| Ellen | Schooner | 120 | 82 | 0 | 8 8 | Not surveyed by Lloyd's nor B. V. |
| Beauty | Brigantine | 294 | 113 | 5 | 23 2 | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A. 1. |
| Harmony, | Brigantine | 307 | 115 | 0 | 28 2½ | Surveyed by Lloyd's to class 4 A, and French Veritas 5 years. |
| | | | | | | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Mary Ellen | Brigantine | 113 | 90 | 0 | 24 4 | Do |
| Victoria | Brigantine | 229 | 106 | 6 | 27 0 | Do |
| Ira | Schooner | 34 | 54 | 0 | 17 3 | Do |
| Pilot | Sloop | 12 | 33 | 0 | 11 0 | Do |
| Mina | Brigantine | 250 | 112 | 2 | 27 4 | Do |
| Australasian, | Ship | 1,247 | 189 | 5 | 38 3 | Classed at French Veritas 5 A. 1. |
| Cecrops | Barque | 299 | 118 | 0 | 28 3 | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 5 A. 1. |
| Moss Glen | Barque | 550 | 125 | 9 | 31 2 | Classed at French Veritas 5 A. 1. |
| Queen of Clippers | Woodboat | 66 | 72 | 5 | 24 0 | Do |
| George B. Covert | Barque | 575 | 143 | 8 | 32 4 | Do |
| Olive | Steamer | 257 | 161 | 0 | 23 6 | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Royal Sovereign | Brig | 330 | 119 | 6 | 28 3 | and French Veritas 5 years. |
| General Lec | Brigantine | 192 | 93 | 9 | 25 8 | Not surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A, |
| Crocus | Schooner | 150 | 88 | 7 | 25 1 | and French Veritas 5 years. |
| Callie Allie | Brigantine | 195 | 100 | 7 | 25 3½ | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 4 A. |
| | | | | | | Classed at French Veritas 7 A. 1. |
| | | | | | | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| | | | | | | Classed at French Veritas 5 A. 1. |

Total registered at Saint John, 101 Vessels, 36,465 tons.

Vessels which proceeded to the United Kingdom under Governor's Pass during 1865 without being Registered.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Topaz | Ship | 883 | 163 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 22 | 7 | Saint John, | Nevis & Fraser | Surveyed by British Lloyd's & classed 7 A. 1. |
| Golden Star | Ship | 1,359 | 196 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 24 | 0 | Do | Do | do |
| Calliope | Ship | 1,304 | 190 | 9 | 38 | 5 | 24 | 0 | Do | Do | do |
| Sunrow | Barque | 612 | 146 | 0 | 32 | 3½ | 19 | 0 | Do | Do | do |
| Mirella | Ship | 1,271 | 187 | 0 | 38 | 9½ | 21 | 0 | Do | Do | do |
| Chiltern | Ship | 1,161 | 187 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 23 | 7 | Do | Do | do |
| Timour | Ship | 1,331 | 196 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 23 | 8 | Do | Do | do |
| Hesperian | Ship | 727 | 157 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 19 | 8 | Do | Do | do |
| Splendid | Schooner | 187 | 86 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 5½ | Kennebecensis, Saint John, | Gass, Stewart & Co. | Classed at French Veritas 5 A. 1. |
| Serampore | Ship | 708 | 163 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 19 | 4½ | Saint John, | Thomas E. Millidge | Surveyed by Lloyd's and classed 7 A. 1. |
| Euterpe | Ship | 1,304 | 192 | 6 | 38 | 7 | 24 | 0 | Do | Do | do |
| Raratonga | Ship | 927 | 169 | 3½ | 35 | 3½ | 22 | 7½ | Kennebecensis, Saint John. | Thomas E. Millidge | do |

Total, 12 Vessels, measuring 11,774 tons.

PORT OF MIRAMICHI, NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Port | Schooner | 47 | 0 | 12 | 3 | P. E. Island | B. Champaign | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
|-------------------|------------|-------|--|----|--|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Margaret Ann | Schooner | 17 | 47 <td>0</td> <td>12 <td>5</td> <td>S. F. Perry</td> <td>Do</td> </td> | 0 | 12 <td>5</td> <td>S. F. Perry</td> <td>Do</td> | 5 | S. F. Perry | Do |
| Lenore | Ship | 1,280 | 38 | 0 | 13 | 5 | R. Hutchison | Do |
| Ceres | Barque | 334 | 130 | 4 | 28 | 9 | John Ferguson | Do |
| Walter J. Cummins | Brigantine | 160 | 91 | 3 | 23 | 1 | Robt. Brown | Do |
| Lauretta | Barque | 554 | 146 | 7 | 30 | 2 | Wm. Muirhead | Do |
| Jessie Douglas | Ship | 830 | 166 | 0 | 33 | 4 | J. & F. Jardine | Do |
| Annie | Barque | 356 | 131 | 0 | 29 | 5 | Wm. S. Cate | Do |
| Gipsy | Barque | 381 | 134 | 7 | 29 | 9 | P. Mitchell | Do |
| Mary Elizabeth | Barque | 732 | 162 | 7 | 32 | 5 | R. Hutchison | Do |
| Andromeda | Ship | 1,012 | 153 | 0 | 35 | 4 | J. G. Gough, | Do |
| Thesaurus | Ship | 800 | 155 | 0 | 34 | 0 | J. & F. Jardine | Do |
| Chio | Barque | 410 | 129 | 0 | 31 | 8 | J. & C. Meahan | Do |
| Wenegance | Schooner | 10 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 7 | Jas. Doherty | Do |
| Royal Arch | Ship | 1,623 | 216 | 0 | 41 | 2 | Jas. Desmond | Do |
| Choice | Ship | 1,154 | 184 | 5 | 36 | 2 | John Harley | Do |
| Nonconfederate | Barque | 347 | 125 | 3 | 29 | 2 | R. Hutchison | Do |
| Cerelia | Barque | 329 | 126 | 7 | 26 | 9 | Arthur Gibbs | Do |
| Sarah Emma | Brigantine | 129 | 54 | 6 | 23 | 6 | Rufus C. Cole | Do |
| Mischief | Schooner | 25 | 43 | 0 | 15 | 3 | John McEachran | Do |
| Annie E. Boyd | Barque | 502 | 137 | 0 | 30 | 2 | Robert Brown | Do |
| Blanche | Barque | 365 | 134 | 0 | 29 | 2 | Peter Mitchell | Do |
| Aggie M. | Barque | 782 | 160 | 7 | 33 | 5 | Wm. Muirhead | Do |
| Oberlin | Brig | 263 | 109 | 5 | 36 | 0 | R. Hutchison | Do |
| Parana | Barque | 750 | 160 | 0 | 33 | 1 | P. Mitchell | Do |
| Alfaretto | Barque | 627 | 151 | 0 | 31 | 7 | Geo. Haddow | Do |
| Cicily Helen | Brig | 202 | 106 | 7 | 26 | 2 | Edw. Sinclair | Do |

Total—27 Vessels, measuring 13,991 tons.

PORT OF SAINT ANDREWS, NEW BRUNSWICK.

| Port | Barque | 553 | 139 | 6 | 31 | 05 | Saint Andrews | Classed at French Register |
|----------------|------------|-------|-----|---|----|----|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Channel Light | Barque | 311 | 118 | 8 | 27 | 3 | Do. | Not surveyed by Lloyd's. |
| Atlanta | Barque | 265 | 115 | 7 | 27 | 74 | Saint Stephen | Do |
| Ethel Bolton | Brigantine | 133 | 86 | 1 | 25 | 2 | Saint Andrews | Do |
| Julia Clinch | Schooner | 1,126 | 193 | 0 | 37 | 2 | C. & J. Short | Do |
| Wolfville | Ship | 456 | 131 | 9 | 29 | 8 | O. B. Rideout | Do |
| Mary Rideout | Barque | 170 | 98 | 2 | 25 | 7 | M. Bride & Gillespie | Do |
| Carrie Douglas | Schooner | 200 | 104 | 3 | 25 | 4 | Geo. Edgar | Do |
| Emily Conner | Brigantine | | | | | | | Do |

Total—8 Vessels, 3,244 tons.

Abstract of New Vessels Registered, &c. during the Year ended 31st December 1865.

| SAINT JOHN. | No. Vessels. | Tons. | MIRAMICHI. | No. Vessels. | Tons. |
|--|--------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| New Vessels Registered, | 101 | 36,465 | New Vessels Registered, | 27 | 13,991 |
| Built for owners in U. Kingdom, not Registered here, | 12 | 11,774 | New Vessels Registered, | 27 | 13,991 |
| | 113 | 48,239 | Total for New Brunswick in 1865, | 148 | Vessels, 65,474 Tons. |

A Return shewing the Names, Tonnage, &c. of the Steam Vessels Registered in New Brunswick on the 31st December, 1865.

| Steamers' Names. | Where Registered. | When built. | Where built. | Gross Tonnage. | Registered Tonnage. | How propelled. | How employed in 1865. |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| Lady Colebrooke, | Saint John, | 1841 | Saint John, | 180 | 71 | Side paddle wheels, | Ferry Boat in Saint John Harbour. |
| Forest Queen, | do. | 1848 | York County, | 179 | 95 | do. | Carrying Passengers on Main River & Grand Lake. |
| Anna Augusta, | do. | 1851 | Fredericton, | 128 | 67 | do. | do. |
| Lion, | do. | 1851 | Philadelphia, U. S. | 42 | 10 | do. | Towing on Main River and Saint John Harbour. |
| Sultan, | do. | 1852 | do. | 51 | 11 | Screw propeller, | Ferry Boat, Fredericton. |
| Forty Second, | do. | 1853 | St. Mary's, York County, | 49 | 49 | Side paddle wheels, | Towing on Main River Saint John. |
| Magnet, | do. | 1853 | Mosquito Cove, St. John, | 166 | 109 | do. | do. and Saint John Harbour. |
| Dot, | do. | 1853 | Eastport, Maine, | 37 | 10 | Screw propeller, | Towing on the Miramichi River. |
| Unicorn, | do. | 1854 | do. | 46 | 11 | do. | Towing on the Miramichi River. |
| Maid of the Mist, | Miramichi, | 1854 | Suspension Bridge, U. S. | 199 | 116 | Side paddle wheels, | Carrying Passengers, Mails, &c. between St. John and |
| Tiger, | Saint John, | 1855 | Saint John, | 105 | 20 | do. | [Nova Scotia. |
| Empress, | do. | 1856 | Carleton, Saint John, | 671 | 352 | do. | Carrying Passengers, Mails, &c. between St. John and |
| Tobique, | do. | 1860 | Hampden, Maine, U. S. | 146 | 107 | Stern paddle wheel, | Carrying Passengers on Upper River. |
| Prince of Wales, | do. | 1860 | Lancaster, Saint John, | 169 | 68 | Side paddle wheels, | Ferry Boat on Saint John Harbour and Tow Boat. |
| Trader, | St. Andrews, | 1860 | Ellsworth, Maine, | 22 | 9 | Screw propeller, | Towing on Magaguadavic River. |
| Antelope, | Saint John, | 1861 | Carleton, Saint John, | 128 | 78 | do. | Carrying Passengers on Main and Upper River. |
| Gazelle, | do. | 1861 | Brewer, Maine, U. S. | 169 | 78 | Stern paddle wheel, | Carrying Passengers on Upper River. |
| Gipsy, | Miramichi, | 1862 | Bathurst, | 31 | 23 | Side paddle wheels, | Tow Boat in Bay Chaleur. |
| Shisbury, | Saint John, | 1863 | Lancaster, Saint John, | 185 | 109 | do. | Carrying Passengers and towing on Main River. |
| Marla, | do. | 1862 | Keyport, New Jersey, U. S. | 522 | 406 | do. | Carrying Passengers and Goods in the West Indies. |
| Empress, | do. | 1865 | Carleton, Saint John. | 930 | 660 | do. | Carrying Passengers and Mails between Saint John and Nova Scotia. |
| Highlander, | do. | 1865 | Lancaster, Saint John, | 185 | 110 | Stern paddle wheel, | Carrying Passengers on Upper River. |
| Olive, | do. | 1865 | do. | 267 | 257 | do. | Carrying Passengers on Main River. |

Total—23 Vessels,—2,826 Tons Register.

Abstract of Shipping registered in the Province of New Brunswick on the 31st December of each year from 1856 to 1865 respectively.

| PORTS. | 1856. | | 1857. | | 1858. | | 1859. | | 1860. | |
|--------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Saint John, | 585 | 135,713 | 543 | 133,669 | 497 | 114,457 | 489 | 112,420 | 492 | 123,425 |
| Miramichi, | 110 | 16,051 | 126 | 18,363 | 119 | 14,925 | 126 | 13,556 | 132 | 14,910 |
| St. Andrews, | 197 | 12,462 | 188 | 8,476 | 196 | 9,713 | 196 | 8,079 | 201 | 8,748 |
| Total, | 892 | 164,226 | 857 | 160,508 | 812 | 139,095 | 811 | 134,055 | 825 | 147,083 |

Abstract of Shipping registered in the Province, &c.—Continued.

| PORTS. | 1861. | | 1862. | | 1863. | | 1864. | | 1865. | |
|--------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Saint John, | 486 | 137,873 | 475 | 135,247 | 521 | 174,134 | 570 | 185,700 | 628 | 203,783 |
| Miramichi, | 120 | 9,338 | 132 | 10,826 | 140 | 15,379 | 145 | 21,446 | 146 | 21,139 |
| St. Andrews, | 207 | 11,029 | 207 | 11,645 | 230 | 22,167 | 243 | 26,079 | 245 | 24,773 |
| Total, | 813 | 158,240 | 814 | 157,718 | 891 | 211,680 | 958 | 233,225 | 1019 | 249,695 |

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

Total value in Dollars of the Imports and Exports of the Province of New Brunswick at each of the Ports, in the Year ending 31st December 1865.

| | | | | | IMPORTS. | EXPORTS. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Saint John, | ... | ... | ... | ... | \$5,373,605 | \$3,510,978 |
| Dalhousie, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75,362 | 114,568 |
| Bathurst, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116,033 | 103,749 |
| Campbelton, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,416 | 3,953 |
| Caraquet, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47,389 | 70,960 |
| Shippegau, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,856 | 42,056 |
| Newcastle, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139,086 | 160,876 |
| Chatham, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 267,286 | 239,012 |
| Richibucto, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68,173 | 155,696 |
| Buctouche, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 769 | 36,742 |
| Shediac, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 122,361 | 149,924 |
| Bay Verte, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,361 | |
| North Joggins, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 3,774 |
| Sackville, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,357 | 10,184 |
| Dorchester, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,996 | 25,775 |
| Moncton, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74,026 | 9,193 |
| Hillsborough, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,494 | 171,597 |
| Harvey, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,966 | 9,911 |
| Saint George, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33,884 | 134,709 |
| Saint Stephen, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 232,865 | 84,996 |
| Saint Andrews, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 289,543 | 359,479 |
| West Isles, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32,969 | 38,796 |
| Fredericton, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100,057 | 97,020 |
| Woodstock, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,951 | 778 |
| Grand Falls, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,312 | |
| Tobique, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 328 | |
| | | | | | <u>\$7,086,595</u> | <u>\$5,534,726</u> |
| | | | | Sterling, | <u>£1,476,374</u> | <u>£1,153,068</u> |

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

xv.

Total value in Dollars of the Imports and Exports of the Province of New Brunswick from and to each Country, in the Year ending 31st December 1865.

| | IMPORTS. | EXPORTS. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| United Kingdom, | \$2,284,449 | \$2,594,651 |
| Jersey, | 17,631 | |
| British Asia, viz., Bombay, | ... | 2,189 |
| Africa, viz., Morocco, | ... | 4,993 |
| Canada, | 247,374 | 86,237 |
| Nova Scotia, | 1,071,463 | 569,311 |
| Prince Edward Island, | 115,570 | 99,548 |
| Newfoundland, | 4,117 | 12,569 |
| Barbadoes, | 17,947 | 25,953 |
| Saint Kitts, | 940 | 1,277 |
| British Guiana, | ... | 2,697 |
| Bermuda, | 3,064 | |
| Nassau, | 94,439 | 8,755 |
| Turks' Island, | 550 | |
| France, | 32,375 | 15,068 |
| Spain, | 909 | 9,326 |
| Portugal, | 3,070 | 2,899 |
| Holland, | 9,074 | 2,677 |
| Italy, | ... | 14,308 |
| United States, | 3,056,362 | 1,737,208 |
| Mexico, | ... | 7,910 |
| Cuba and Porto Rico, | 121,799 | 300,528 |
| Hayti, | 2,019 | 5,266 |
| Saint Martins, | 1,295 | |
| Saint Pierre Miquelon, | ... | 4,686 |
| Saint Thomas, | 2,148 | 4,729 |
| Guadeloupe, | ... | 1,600 |
| Valparaiso, | ... | 7,947 |
| Monte Video, | ... | 12,354 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$7,086,595 | \$5,534,726 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Sterling, | £1,476,374 | £1,153,068 |

A TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable on imports into New Brunswick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, classified according to the

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|---|---|
| Acids, except Muriatic & Sulphuric, | 15½ per cent. | Free. Acetic acid 5 cents per gal. |
| “ Muriatic and Sulphuric, | 4 “ | Free. |
| Agricultural Implements, and parts thereof, except Spades, Shovels, Scythes, and Reaping Hooks, | 17½ “ | When specially imported for the encouragement of Agriculture—Free. Otherwise—15 per cent. |
| Alcohol, per gal. | 35 cents & 3 pr cent. proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | 70 cents per gal., proof by Sykes' hydrometer. |
| Ale, in bottles or otherwise, | 10 cents per gal. & 3 pr. ct. | In casks, 5 cents per gal. In bottles, 4 quart or 8 pint bottles to the gal.—7 cts. |
| Alkali, Marine (except Barilla,) | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Almonds, | 15½ “ | 15 “ |
| Aloes, | 15½ “ | 15 “ |
| Alum, | 4 “ | Free. |
| Anchovies, | 3 “ | 15 per cent. |
| Animals, of all kinds, alive, if produce of the British North American Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | Horses, Mares, Geldings, & Oxen, \$8 each and 3 per cent.; Neat Cattle, 3 yrs. old or upwards, \$4 each & 3 per cent.; Cows and other cattle under 3 years old, \$2 and 3 per cent.; Hogs alive over 100 lbs. weight, each \$2 & 3 per cent.; Hogs under 100 lbs. each 50 cents and 3 per cent.; Sheep, each 75 cents and 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Anchors, | 4 per cent. | Free. |
| Antimony, | 15½ “ | Free. |
| Apparel, wearing, | 15½ “ | 15 per cent. |
| Apparel, baggage, household effects, working tools & implements of trade used and in use of families arriving in this Province if used by them abroad, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale. | Free. | Free. |
| Arsenic, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Ashes, viz:—Potash, Pearlash, and Salaratus, the produce of the British North American Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free,—Pot, Pearl, & Soda. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free,—Pot, Pearl, & Soda. |
| Do. if mixed with Soda, | 15½ “ | Free. |

tation of Goods into the respective Colonies of New Brunswick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, List of Articles in the New Brunswick Tariff, corrected up to Sept. 1866.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|--|---|
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 “ | 5½ pr. ct.—Sulphuric free when used for manufacture of manure. | 10 “ |
| 10 “ | 11 per cent. | 10 “ |
| \$1.20 per gal. proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | \$1.20 per gallon. | 1s. 6d. per gallon proof, Island currency, or 25 cents. |
| 6 cents per gallon. | 8 cents per gallon. | 5d. per gallon Island currency, or about 7 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 “ | 11 “ | 3d. per lb. Island currency, shelled, or about 4 cents. |
| 10 “ | 11 “ | 10 per cent. |
| 10 “ | 5s. 6d. per cwt. | 10 “ |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Horses, each \$10; Cattle over 3 years, \$7.50; Cattle under 3 years, \$2.50; Sheep, 75 cents; Hogs alive, over 100 lbs., \$5; Do. under, 50 cents; Asses and Mules, free. | Free. | Free. |
| 5 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 1 per cent. |
| 10 “ | 11 “ | 10 “ |
| 10 “ | 11 “ | 12½ “ |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| B. N. A., free.—Pot, Pearl, & Soda Ash. | Free.—U. States, 11 per cent. | Free. |
| Free.—Pot, Pearl, and Soda. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 “ | 10 per cent. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|--|
| Burr or Grindstone, hewn or wrought, or unwrought if produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise. | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Butter, produce of the United States or B. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free.—United States 4 cents per lb. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | 4 cents per lb. |
| Buttons, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Cables, | 4 " | Free. |
| Calf Skins, tanned or dressed, | \$1.20 per doz. and 3 pr. ct. | 15 per cent. |
| Camphor, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Candles—Spermaceti and Wax, | 6 cents per lb. & 3 pr. ct. | 15 " |
| Do. all of other material, | 2 cents per lb. & 3 pr. ct. | 15 " |
| Candlesticks, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Candle and Lamp Wick, | 15½ " | Free.—15 per cent. Lamp. |
| Canes—Bamboo, Rattan, and Reed, unmanufactured, the produce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. Walking, or Sticks, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. for Skirts and Chairs, | 15½ " | 15 pr. ct.—for Chairs free. |
| Canvas, | 4 " | 15 pr. ct. over No. 6; un- der, free. |
| Caoutchouc, and manufactures of, except Boots and Shoes, | 15½ " | 15 per cent.—Unmanufac- tured free. |
| Caps of Cloth, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Carboys, empty, | 4 " | 15 " |
| Cards—Wool Cards & Playing do. | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Carriages, Sleighs, Waggon, & other Vehicles, and parts thereof, being in a finished state and fit for use, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Carriages of Travellers (properly such) not intended for sale, | Free. | Free. |
| Cassia, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Cast of Busts and Statues, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Cement, Marine or Hydraulic unground | 15½ " | Free. |
| Chalk, in crude state, | 3 " | 15 per cent. |
| Chain Cables, and other Chains, | 4 " | Cables free,—others 15 per cent. |
| Chairs, and prepared parts of, or for Chairs, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Cheese, produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free.—U. States 3 cents per lb. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | 3 cents per lb. |
| Chicory, or any other Vegetable sub- stance applied to the use of Chicory or Coffee—if mixed with Coffee, to pay duty as Coffee, | 2½ cents per lb. & 3 pr. ct. | 3 cents per lb. raw, 4 cents per lb. roasted or ground. |
| Do. not mixed with Coffee, | 15½ per cent. | 4 cents per lb. |
| China or Porcelain Ware, plain or ornamental, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Chloride of Lime, | 4 " | 15 " |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|--|---|
| Free. | Free. U. States, 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| Free. United States, \$1.75 per 100 lbs. | Free. United States, 70 cents per cwt. | Free. U. S., 10s. Island cur'y per cwt. or \$1.67. |
| \$1.75 per 100 lbs. | 70 cents per cwt. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 1 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 6½ " |
| 10 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 8 cents per lb. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 3 cents per lb. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | 12½ per cent. not including "parts thereof." |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 5 cents per lb. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent.—Statuary free. | 11 per cent. (if for Religious purposes, free.) | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 1 per cent., Chain Cables. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ per cent. |
| Free.—United States, \$1 per 100 lbs. | Free.—United States, \$1.25 per cwt. | Free. |
| \$1 per 100 lbs. | \$1.25 per cwt. | 5s. per cwt. Island cur. or 83 cts. |
| 5 cents per lb. | 2 cents per lb. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 per cent.—Free for manure. | 10 " |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|---|
| Chocolate, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Cigars, | 18 " | |
| Value not over \$10 per M. | 18 " | \$3 per M. |
| Over \$10 and not over \$20, | 18 " | \$4 " |
| Over \$20 and not over \$40, | 18 " | \$5 " |
| Over \$40 per M. | 18 " | \$6 " |
| Cider, produce of Br. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | 15 per cent. |
| Do. otherwise, | 5 cents per gal. & 3 per ct. | 15 " |
| Cinnamon, | 15½ per cent. | 25 " |
| Citron, preserved, dry, | 2 cents per lb. & 3 per ct. | 3 cents per lb. & 15 pr. ct. |
| Clocks, wheels, machinery, and mate- rials of, or for Clocks, | 18 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Clothing, ready made, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Cloth, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Cloves, | 15½ " | 25 " |
| Coals, produce of Br. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Cobalt, and preparations of, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Cochineal, | 3 " | Free. |
| Cocoa and Cocoa Paste, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. Paste free from G. Britain. |
| Cocoa Nuts, | 3 " | 15 per cent. |
| Coffee, ground and unground, whether mixed with Chicory or not, | 2½ cents per lb. & 3 per ct. | 4 cents per lb. ground or roasted; 3 cents per lb. green. |
| Coins, | Free. | Free. |
| Coir Rope, | 4 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Confectionary of all kinds, (except Sugar Candy,) | 15½ " | 3 cents per lb. |
| Copper, produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. in sheets, bars, bolts, & scraps, | 4 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. manufactures of, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Copperas, Green, | 4 " | 15 " |
| Coral, rough, | 3 " | Free. |
| Do. manufactured, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Cordage, | 4 " | 15 per ct.—For Ship build- ing purposes free. |
| Cordials, viz :—Lemon Syrup, Shrub, Santa, | 20 cents per gal. & 3 pr. ct. | \$1.20 per gal. |
| Do. all others, | 50 cents per gal. & 3 pr. ct. | \$1.20 per gal., except Gin- ger, Orange, &c. Wines, Free. |
| Cork Tree, Bark of, rough, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Corks, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Corn, Grain, Meal, Flour, and Bread- stuffs of all kinds, if the produce of the B. N. A. Colonies or U. States, | Free. | Br. N. A. Colonies free. Corn & Grain of all kinds, ex- cept Wheat, 10 cts. per bushel; Flour, wheat & rye, 50 cts. per bbl.; Flour & Meal, all others, 25 cts. per 100 lbs.; grain Wheat free. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|---|--|---|
| 3 cents per lb.—Produce of B. N. A. Colonies, free. | 2 cents per lb. | 3d. per lb. Island currency, or about 4 cents. |
| 20 per cent. | \$2.64 per M. | 20 per cent. |
| 20 " | \$2.64 " | 20 " |
| 20 " | \$2.64 " | 20 " |
| 20 " | \$2.64 " | 20 " |
| 20 " | \$2.64 " | 20 " |
| 10 " | 8 cents per gallon in casks. | 5d. per gallon, Island currency, or about 7 cents. |
| 10 " | Do. do. do. | Do. do. |
| 10 pr. ct.—Ground, 5 cts. pr lb. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 20 " | 11 " | 25 per cent.—Machinery, Wheels, &c. 20 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free.—25 cents per ton at the Port of St. John. | Free. |
| Free. | Do. do. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| Cocoa, free. Chocolate & other preparations of Cocoa, produce of B. N. A. Colonies, free. | 2 cents per lb. | 3d. per lb. Island currency, or about 4 cents per lb. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 4 cents per lb. green. | 2 cents per lb. | 2d. per lb. green, 3d. per lb. ground, Island currency, or about 3 and 4 cents. |
| 5 " " roast or ground. | | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 5 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 2 per cent. |
| 20 " | \$3.30 per cwt. | 4d. per lb. Island currency, or about 5 cents. |
| Free. | Free. | 2 per cent. |
| Free. | 5½ per cent. | 2 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 2 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 90 cents per gallon. | 50 cents per gallon. | 1s. per gal. Island currency, about 17 cents. |
| 90 " " | 50 " " | 3s. 6d. per gal. Isl. currency, or 58 cents. |
| Free. | 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ " | 10 " |
| Free.—United States, Wheat Flour, 25 cents per bbl. | Free.—United States, Oatmeal and Corn Meal, 12 cents per bbl., Wheat Flour, 36 cents per bbl. | B. N. A. Colonies, free. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|--|
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Do. do. |
| Corn Brooms, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Corn Broom Brush, produce of U. S. | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Cotton Wool and Cotton Waste, pro- duce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. Batting and Wadding, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Do. Warp, | 4 " | 15 " |
| Cotton, other manufactures of, | 15½ per cent, | 15 " |
| Crayons, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Cream of Tartar, | 15½ " | 15 pr. ct., in Crystals free. |
| Cucumbers, fresh, the produce of Br. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. pickled. | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Daguerreotype apparatus, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Dates, | 2 cts. per lb. & 3 per cent. | 15 " |
| Drawings, as works of Art, | 15½ per cent. | Free. |
| Drugs of all kinds, not otherwise enumerated, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Dye stuffs, produce of United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Earth, | Free. | Free. |
| Earthenware, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Eel-grass and Sea-weed, | Free. | Free. |
| Eggs, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. artificial, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Embroidery and Needlework, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Essences, | 15½ " | 25 " |
| Extracts, not particularly enumerated nor otherwise charged with Duty, or exempted from it, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Feathers in Beds, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Do. for Beds, in bags or otherwise, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Felt in rolls or sheets, | 4 " | 15 per ct.—Hat Felt free. |
| Figs, | 2 cts. per lb. and 3 per ct. | 15 per cent. |
| Firearms, from British Dominions, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Fish, and products of Fish or other creatures living in the waters, viz: Fish Oil, Train Oil, Spermaceeti Oil Head matter and Blubber, Fins and Skins, the produce of the Fisheries of the Br. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Fish, Fish Oil, and products of Fish and all other creatures living in the waters, the produce of the Fisheries of the United States, | Free. | Fish salted & smoked 1 ct. per lb.; Fresh free. |
| Fish, and products of Fish and all other creatures living in the waters, otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | Fish salted & smoked 1 ct. per lb.; Fresh free. |
| Flax and Tow, unmanufactured, the produce of the United States. | Free. | Free. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|--|---|
| Free—Wheat Flour, 25 cents per bbl. | Do. 12 and 36 cents; Grain, 5½ per cent. | Flour, Wheat, Rye, & Corn Meal 1s. 6d. Is'd cur., or 25 cts. pr bbl. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 12½ per cent. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 " | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 3 cents per lb. | 1d. pr. lb. Is'd cur. or 1 4-10 [cents.] |
| 10 " | Free. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 5½ per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | Free. | Free for Dye Woods. |
| 10 " | Free. | Free for Dye Woods. |
| 10 pr. ct.; B. N. A. Colonies, free. | 5½ per cent. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 2 cents per lb. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 2 cents per lb. | 10 " |
| 10 pr. ct.—Sheathing do. free. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 3 cents per lb. | 1d. per lb Is'd cur., or 1 4-10 [cents.] |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free, British caught & cured. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. on Oil, and \$1.32 per cwt. on Fish. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent on Oil and \$1.32 per cwt. on Fish. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|--|--|---|
| Do. otherwise produced, Flour, the produce of the British N. A. Colonies, or United States, | 3 per cent. Free. | Free. Free.—U. States 50 cents per bbl. |
| Do. otherwise produced, Flowers and Flower Roots, produce of United States, | 3 " Free. | 50 cts. pr. bbl. Wheat & Rye Free. |
| Do. otherwise, Do. artificial, Frames for Pictures, Prints, Drawings, and Mirrors, | 3 per cent. 15½ " 18 " | Free. 15 per cent. 15 " |
| Fruit, dried or undried, the produce of the Br. N. A. Colonies. | Free. | Free. |
| Fruit, dried, otherwise produced, | 2 cts. per lb. & 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Do. raw or undried, except Oranges and Lemons, otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | 15 " |
| Do. preserved in Syrup, Furs, Skins, and Tails, of all kinds, undressed, if produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | 15½ " Free. | 15 " Free. |
| Do. otherwise, Do. dressed, Fustic, Galls, Gelatine, Geneva or Gin, | 3 per cent. 15½ " 3 " 3 " 15½ " 60 cents per gal. & 3 pr. ct. | Free. 15 per cent. Free. 15 per cent. 15 " 70 cents per gal. proof by Sykes' hydrometer, |
| Ginger, | 15½ per cent. | 25 per cent. ground and 15 per cent. unground. |
| Glass, viz:—Looking Glasses, Do. Looking Glass Plates, silvered, Do. Carboys, Do. Window, Phials, and ornaments and manufactures of Glass not other- wise enumerated, | 18 " 15½ " 4 " 15½ " | 15 per cent. 15 " 15 " 15 " |
| Gloves, kid or leather, Do. of other material, Glue, Gold, leaf, and manufactures of, | 18 " 15½ " 15½ " 15½ " | 15 " 15 " 15 " 15 per cent.—Leaf for Plater's use free. |
| Guano, Groceries of all kinds, not otherwise enumerated, | 3 " 15½ " | Free. 15 per cent. |
| Gums, Gunpowder from British Dominions, Guns from do. Gutta Percha, and manufactures of, Gypsum or Plaster Stone, ground and unground, produce of British N. A. Colonies or United States, | 15½ " 15½ " 15½ " 15½ " Free. | Free. 15 per cent. 15 " 15 per cent.—Unmanufac- tured free. Free—Br. N. America; U. S. unground free. |

wick Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|---|---|--|
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free.—United States, 25 cts. per bbl. | Free.—United States, 36 cents per bbl. | Free.—U. States, 1s. 6d. per bbl. Isl'd cur. or 25 cents. |
| 25 cents per barrel. Free. | 36 cents per bbl. Free. | 25 cents. Free. |
| Free. 10 per cent. 10 " | Free. 11 per cent. 11 " | Free. 10 per cent. 12½ " |
| Free. | Free. | Free for fruit, green; other- wise, 5 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. except Raisins which are 2 cents per lb. and Apples and Pears dried \$1 per barrel. | 2 cents per lb. | 1d. per lb. Island currency, or 1 4-10 cents. |
| 10 per cent.; Apples fresh \$1 per barrel, and Pears fresh \$1 per barrel. | 30 cents per bbl. for Apples; and for others, 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 20 per cent. Free. | 11 per cent. Free. | 10 " Free. |
| Free. 10 per cent. 10 " 10 " 10 " | 11 per cent. 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " | Free. 10 per cent. Free. 10 per cent. 10 " |
| 90 cents per gallon, proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | \$1.20 per gal. proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | 3s. 6d. per gal. proof, Isl'd cur. or about 58 cents. |
| 4 cents per lb. ground, 10 per cent unground. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " | 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " | 12½ " 12½ " 10 " 10 " |
| 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " Free. 10 per cent. | 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " Free. 11 per cent. | 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " Free. 10 per cent. |
| 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " | 11 " 11 " 11 " 11 " | 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " |
| Free.—U. States, 10 per cent. | Free. | Free.—U. States, 10 per cent. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brunsw-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|---|
| Do. otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | Unground free, ground 15 per cent. |
| Do. calcined in Plaster of Paris, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Haberdashery, not otherwise enumerated. | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Hair for Masons' use, | Free. | 15 " |
| Hammers and Hatchets, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Hardware of all kinds, not otherwise enumerated, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Hats, of whatever material made, and Hat bodies, | 18 per cent. | 15 per ct.—Hat Bodies free. |
| Hay and Straw, produce of British N. American Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Hay, otherwise, | 15½ per cent. | Free. |
| Hemp, unmanufactured, the produce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Hides—Green, dried, salted & cured, produce of Br. N. A. Colonies, or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 4 per cent. | Free. |
| Hones and Whetting Stones, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Honey, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Horns, produce of Br. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Hoops, wooden, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Hops, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Hosiery, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Household Furniture, except the effects of Immigrants, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Do. effects of Immigrants—(See Apparel,) | | |
| Implements of Trade, except working tools of Immigrants, (for which see Apparel,) | 15½ " | 15 " |
| India Rubber, and manufactures of, except Boots and Shoes, | 15½ " | 15 pr. ct.—Manufactured, free. |
| Indigo, | 3 " | Free. |
| Ink, Printers, | 3 " | Free. |
| Do. all other kinds, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Iron, in pigs and blooms, the produce of Br. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. in pigs, bolts, bars, and sheets, and Railway rails and chairs, | 4 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. Wire, Scrap, and Hoop Iron, | 4 " | Free. |
| Do. Castings, viz:—Cooking, Close, Box & Round Stoves, and parts thereof, (except square stoves called Canada Stoves;) apparatus for Cooking Stoves; Franklin Stoves, Register Grates, Fire Frames, and parts thereof; Kitchen Ranges, Boilers, Cast Iron Furnaces, and parts thereof. | 18 " | 15 per cent. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|---|---|
| 10 per cent. | Free. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | Free. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | 11 " | Free. |
| Free.—Straw, free. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. | 12½ per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. except Coats also. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | Free. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 5 pr. ct.—Rail & Pig Iron free. | Pig, free; others, 5½ per cent. | Pig, free; Bar, 5 per cent.; other kinds, 10 per cent. |
| 5 per cent.—Scrap free. | 11 per cent. | 5 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|--|
| Iron, other castings & manufactures of, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Isinglass, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Ivory, manufactured, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Japanned Ware, or Lacquered, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Jet, wrought or unwrought, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Jewelry, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Junk, | 3 " | Free. |
| Knives, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Lac Dye, | 3 per cent.—Free, U. S. | Free. |
| Lace, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Lamp Black, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Lamps, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Lard, produce of Br. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free.—United States 1 cent per lb. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | 1 cent per lb. |
| Do. Oil, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Lead, in pigs, produce of B. N. A. Col. | Free. | Free. |
| Do. do. otherwise, | 4 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. in bars and sheets, | 4 " | Free. |
| Do. White, Black, and Red, | 15½ " | 15 per. ct.—White & Red, if dry, free. |
| Do. manufactures of, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Leather—Sole, Upper, Belt, and Har- ness, Patent and Enameled, | 4 cents per lb. & 3 pr. ct. | 10 per ct. Sole and Upper, other 15 per cent. |
| Do. manufactures of, | 18 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Lemons, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Lemon Syrup, | 20 cents per gal. & 3 pr. ct. | 15 " |
| Lignumvitæ, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Lime, produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | 15 per cent. |
| Do. otherwise, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Do. Chloride of, | 4 " | 15 " |
| Lines, | 3 " | 15 pr. ct.—Fish'g Lines free. |
| Do. Clothes Lines and Bed Cords, as Cordage, | 4 " | 15 per cent. |
| Linen or Linen & Cotton manufactures, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Liquorice, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Litharge, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Locks and Latches, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Locomotive & Engine Frames, Cranks, Crank Axles, Railway Car and Lo- comotive Axles, Piston Rods, guide and slide Bars, Crank Pins and Connecting Rods, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Logwood, | 3 " | 15 " |
| Looking Glasses or Mirrors, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Looking Glass Plates, silvered, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Do. do. Frames, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Maccaroni and Vermicelli, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Mace, | 15½ " | 25 " |

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|---|---|
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | 11 " | 2 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent.—Free, U. States. | Free. | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free.—United States, \$1.75 per 100 lbs. | Free. | Free. |
| \$1.75 per 100 lbs. | 11 per cent. | 10s. per cwt. Isl. cur. or \$1.67. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent., and Sole Leather, including hides and skins partially dressed therefor, 4 cents per lb. | 11 " | Sole, 1d. per lb. Island currency 1 4-10 cents; other kinds, 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 20 " | 11 " | 1s. per gal. Island currency, about 17 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | Free. |
| Free. | 11 " | Free. |
| Free. | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 pr cent.—Fish'g Lines free. | 5½ " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent.—Steam Engines & Boilers, 2 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|--|--|---|
| Machinery, except of or for Clocks, | 15½ per cent. | 15 pr. ct.—Mill & Factory machinery of all kinds free. |
| Madder and Garancine, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Mahogany, rough timber and sawn, | 3 " | Free. |
| Malt, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Malt Liquors, | 10 cents per gal. & 3 pr. ct. | See Ale, Beer and Porter. |
| Manganese, oxide of ore, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. produce B. N. A. Col. & U. States. | Free. | Free. |
| Manilla, unmanufactured, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Manures of all kinds, produce of U. S. | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Maps and Charts, | 3 " | 15 per cent. |
| Marmalade, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Matches, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Mathematical Instruments, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Matts and Matting, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Mattresses for household use, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Do. Eelgrass for Sailors' hammocks. | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Meats, fresh, smoked, and salted, the produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 pr. ct. and \$1 for 100 lbs. fresh; 3 per ct. and \$1 per bbl. salted. | 1 cent per lb. |
| Hams, | 3 per cent. & 1 ct. per lb. | 1 cent per lb. |
| Medicines of all kinds, | 15½ per cent. | 15 prct.—Pat't Med. 25 pr ct. |
| Mercury and mercurial preparations, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Molasses, | 3 per ct., & 2 cents per gal. | 73 cents per 100 lbs.; Cane Juice, Syrup of Sugar or of Sugar Cane, Syrup of Molasses, Melado, con- centrated Melado, or con- centrated Molasses, \$1.37 per 100 lbs. |
| Moss or Lychen for Dyers' use, | 3 per cent. | 15 prct.—For Upholsterers' purposes, free. |
| Do. all other kinds, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Mouldings, veneered, and other, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Musical Instruments, except Piano Fortes, | 15½ " | 15 pr. cent.—For Military Bands free. |
| Mustard, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Nails, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Newspapers, | 3 " | 15 " |
| Nickel, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Nitre or Saltpetre, | 4 " | Free. |
| Nuts of all kinds, except Cocoa Nuts, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Nutmegs, | 15½ " | 25 " |
| Oakum, | 4 " | Free. |
| Ochre, produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free, if not calcined. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|--|--|
| 5 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | Free. |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 6 cents per gallon. | 8 cents per gallon. | 5d. per gallon, Island currency, or about 7 cents. |
| Free. | 5½ per cent. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 20 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Beef & Pork, salted, pr bbl. \$1. | \$1 pr cwt. except Beef, which | Beef & Pork per bbl. 6s. Island |
| Do. fresh, pr 100 lbs. \$1. | is 50 cents pr bbl.; and Pork, 70 cents; fresh, free. | currency, or \$1; Bacon and Hams, 10s. or \$1.67 per cwt. |
| Bacon, Hams, & Tongues, per 100 lbs. \$2; Meats, fresh, other than Beef or Pork and Poultry, dead, 10 pr. ct. | ... | ... |
| 10 pr cent.; Patent do. 20 pr ct. | 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent, Patent, 30 pr cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ " | 10 per cent. |
| 5 cents per gallon. | 5 cents per gallon. | 4d. per gallon Island currency, or about 5½ cents. |
| Free from United States, | Free. | 10 per cent. |
| otherwise 10 per cent. | | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 12½ " |
| 10 pr ct.—For Churches, free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 10 " | Free. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent., also Cocoa Nuts |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| Free. | 11 " | Free. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|---|--|
| Ochre, otherwise, | 15½ per cent. | Free, if not calcined, other- wise, 15 per cent. |
| Oils, viz :—Petroleum, crude, | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> Produce of B. N. A. Colonies, free. Other- wise, 3 per cent and 6 cents per gallon, </div> </div> | 6 cents per gal. |
| Coal & Kerosene, refined, | | 10 " |
| Naptha, | | 15 " |
| Benzole, | | 15 " |
| Refined Petroleum, | | 15 " |
| Oil, the product of Fish or other crea- tures living in the waters, if the produce of the Fisheries of the B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free, crude. |
| Do. otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | Free, crude. |
| Do. all other not elsewhere enumerated, | 15½ " | 15 per cent.—Essential Oils, free. |
| Oil Seed Cake, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Oil Cloth, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Olives, pickled or preserved, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Onions, produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Oranges, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Ores of Metals of all kinds, produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Ornaments, composed of wood or leather, or both, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. of other material, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Osnaburgs, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Packages containing <i>free Goods</i> , in which they are usually imported, | Free. | Free. |
| Packages, viz :—Bales, trusses, cases covering casks of Wine or Brandy in wood, cases and casks containing Dry Goods, Hardware, Cutlery, crates or casks containing Glassware or Earthenware, cases containing bottled Wine or Spirits, and other packages in which goods of the kind imported in them are usually imported, and which do not neces- sarily or generally accompany such goods when sold in the Province, | Bales, trusses, cases cover- ing casks of Wine or Brandy in wood, outside cases and casks covering Dry Goods, Hardware & Cutlery, crates and casks covering Glassware and Earthenware, and cases & casks covering bottled Liquors, casks covering Oils, and casks covering Molasses, free. | Free. |
| Packages containing Goods paying specific duties only, | ... | 15 per cent. |
| Packages of all other kinds, | ... | Pay the same <i>ad valorem</i> duties as the goods they contain. |
| Painters' Colors of all kinds, except Ochre, the produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | 15½ per cent. | 15 pr. ct., except Red Lead and White Lead, dry; Zinc — white, and colors for Room Paper manufacturers which are free. |
| Palm Oil. | 3 per cent. | Crude free. |

wick Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|---|--|
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 7 cents per gal. | 11 " | 7½d. per gal. Isl'd cur. or about |
| 7 " | 11 " | " " |
| 7 " | 11 " | " " |
| 7 " | 11 " | " " |
| 7 " | 11 " | " " |
| Free.—United States, 10 per cent. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free.—United States, 50 cents per 100 lbs. | Free. | Free.—U. States, 3s. per 100 lbs. Isl'd cur. or 50 cents. |
| 50 cents per 100 lbs. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 " |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Bruns-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|---|
| Palm Leaf, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Pamphlets, | 3 " | Free. |
| Paper, Sheathing, | 4 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. Printing, | 3 " | 15 " |
| Do. Other, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Parchment, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Pasteboard, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Pelts, produce of B. N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Pens, Pencils, and Pencil Cases, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Pepper, | 15½ " | 15 pr. ct.—Ground 25 pr. ct. |
| Perfumery of all kinds, | 15½ " | 25 per cent. |
| Pewter, manufactured, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Do. in cakes or pigs, | 4 " | 15 " |
| Phosphorus, | 4 " | Free. |
| Piano Fortes, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Pickles, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Pictures, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Picture Frames, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Pimento, | 15½ " | 15 pr. ct.—Ground 25 pr. ct. |
| Pitch, produce of United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Planes, ironed, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. without irons, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Plantains, | 3 " | Free. |
| Plants, Shrubs, and Trees, produce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Plate, Gold or Silver, | 15½ " | 15 per cent.—Communion Plate free. |
| Plated Wares, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Platinum, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Ploughs, and parts of Ploughs, | 17½ " | 15 " |
| Pocket Books and Port Monies of Leather, or if Leather is the article of chief value, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Porter, | 3 per ct., & 10 cents per gal. | In casks 5 cents per gallon, in bottles 7 cents. |
| Portmanteaus, | 18 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Potash, Prussiate of | 4 " | Free. |
| Pots for Cooking Stoves, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. all others, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Poultry, produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free.—U. States 15 per ct. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Printing Presses, | 3 " | Free.—Portable hand, 15 per cent. |
| Prints and Drawings, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Prunes, dried, | 3 per cent. & 2 cts. per lb. | 15 " |
| Putty, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Quicksilver, ore of, produce of the B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|---|---|---|
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free, not less than Demy size. | Free. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 pr ct. 4 cents per lb. Ground. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 pr cent.—Paintings, free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 pr cent. Ground, 4 cts. pr lb. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 per cent. | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 2 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 pr cent.—Old, fit only to be re-manufactured, free. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 6 cents per gallon. | 8 cents per gal. | 5d. per gal. Island currency, or about 7 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 12½ per cent. |
| 10 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 3 cents per lb. | 1d. per lb. Island currency, or 1 4-10 cents. |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|--|--|--|
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Quills, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Rags, imported from the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Railway Rails and Chairs, | 4 " | Free. |
| Raisins, | 3 per ct., & 2 cents per lb. | 15 per cent. |
| Rakes, and parts thereof, | 17½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Red or Guinea Wood, | 3 " | Free. |
| Reaping Hooks, | 15 " | 15 per cent. |
| Rice, ground and unground, produce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Rigging and Sails for new Ships, | 4 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. saved from vessels wrecked, | 3 " | 15 " |
| Rock Salt, produce of B. N. A. Col. | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Rope, (Cordage,) | 4 " | 15 pr. ct.—Free for Ship- building purposes. |
| Do. old, | 3 " | Free. |
| Rosin, | 3 " | Free. |
| Rosin Oil, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Rum, | 3 per ct., & 35 cts. per gal. proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | 70 cents per gal., proof by Sykes' hydrometer. |
| Sago, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Sail Duck, | 4 " | No. 1 to 6 free; over, 15 p. ct. |
| Sails for new Ships, | 4 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. saved from vessels wrecked, | 3 " | 15 " |
| Saleratus, if mixed with Soda, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Salt, (except Rock Salt the produce of British N. A. Colonies,) | 3 " | Free. |
| Salts of all kinds, not otherwise enumerated, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Saltpetre, | 4 " | Free. |
| Sand, | Free. | Free. |
| Sauces, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Sausages, | Free. | 15 " |
| Scythes, | 15 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Scythe Sneaths, | 17½ " | 15 " |
| Seeds, if produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free.— For Agricultural, Horticultural, & manufac- turing purposes only. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free.— For Agricultural, Horticultural, & manufac- turing purposes only. |
| Sheep Skins, tanned, | 3 per ct. & 60 cts. per doz. | 15 per cent. |
| Shells, viz:—Sea Shells, manufactured, and all other Shells, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|---|--|
| Free. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free from B. N. A. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 5 per cent. | 5½ " | 10 per cent. |
| 2 cents per lb. | 3 cents per lb. | 1d. pr. lb. Is'd cur. or 1 4-10 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 12½ per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | Free. | 5 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 5 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| Free, if wrecked on the coast of this Province.—If vessels owned and registered in the Province, free from elsewhere. | 5½ " | 10 " |
| Free. | 12 cents per ton. | Free. |
| Free. | 12 cents per ton. | Free, (1865.) |
| 5 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 2 per cent. |
| Free. | 5½ " | 2 " |
| Free. | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 75 cents per gallon, proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | 60 cents per gallon, proof. | 1s. 6d. per gallon proof, Island currency, or 25 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| See Rigging. | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 prct. if not belonging to Is'd 10 per cent. |
| Free. | 12 cents per ton. | Free, (1865.) |
| 10 per cent. | 5½ per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | Free from B. N. A.; other- wise, \$1 per cwt. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| B. N. A., free for Agricultural purposes; free, U. States; otherwise, 10 per cent. | Free for Agricultural purposes. | Free. |
| Free for Agricultural purposes. | Free do. do. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 6½ per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|--|--|---|
| Shoes of whatever material, and parts thereof, | 18 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Shoe Thread, | 3 " | 15 " |
| Shovels, | 15 " | 15 " |
| Sickles, | 15 " | 15 " |
| Silk Plush for Hatters' use, | 4 " | 15 " |
| Silk, raw and manufactured, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Side Arms, from British Dominions, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Do from Foreign Countries, | Prohibited. | Prohibited. |
| Silver Ware, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Skivers, (<i>i. e.</i> Split Leather,) | 18 " | 15 " |
| Slate, Roofing Slate, produce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Slates, writing, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Sleighs, and parts thereof, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Snuff, | 18 " | Dry 15 cents per lb.; damp, moist, 10 cents per lb. |
| Soap, perfumed, in cakes and balls, costing 10 cents per lb. | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Do. other, in bars, less than 10 cents per lb. | 3 per ct. & 1 cent per lb. | \$1 per 100 lbs. |
| Socks and Mitts, (not Leather,) | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Soda, Carbonate of | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Do. Washing, | 15½ " | Free. |
| Soda Ash, | 4 " | Free. |
| Spades, | 15 " | 15 per cent. |
| Specimens of Minerals and Fossils, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. illustrative of Natural History, | Free. | Free. |
| Spectacles, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Spelter, in pigs or sheets, | 4 " | 15 pr ct in sheets, pigs free. |
| Spices, not otherwise enumerated, | 15½ " | 25 per cent. |
| Spikes, | 15½ " | 15 pr ct.—Galvanized free. |
| Spirits, not otherwise enumerated, | 3 pr ct & 35 cts pr gal proof. | 70 cents per gallon proof. |
| Sponge, | 3 per cent. | 15 per cent. |
| Starch, | 15½ " | \$2.50 per 100 lbs. |
| Starch Corn, or Corn Flour, the produce of the United States or British North American Colonies, | Free. | 15 per cent. |
| Do. otherwise, | 15½ per cent. | 15 " |
| Stationery, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Steel, in bars and sheets, | 4 " | Free. |
| Do. manufactures of, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Sticks, walking, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. Umbrella or Parasol, | 18 " | 15 " |
| Stone, viz :—Slate Marble, and other stone in its crude or unwrought state, if produce of United States or British N. A. Colonies, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise produced, | 3 " | Free. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|---|---|
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 12½ pr ct. (not parts thereof.) |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Prohibited. | Prohibited. | Prohibited. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 6½ " |
| Free. | 11 " | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent.; free, B. N. A. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 20 " | 11 " | 6d. per lb. Island currency, or about 8 cents. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free, produce of B. N. A. Col.; other, 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 2 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 10 " |
| 90 cents per gallon. | 48 cents per gallon, proof. | 1s. 6d. Is'd cur., or 25 cts. proof by Sykes' hydrometer. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free, produce of B. N. A. Col. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 5 " | 11 " | 5 per cent., Bar & Spring. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| Free. | Free from B. N. A. Colonies. | Free. |
| Free. | 11 per cent. | Free. |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brunsw-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|--|---|
| Stones of all kinds, manufactured, | 15½ " | 15 per cent.—Burrstones & Grindstones free. |
| Stoneware, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |
| Strings for Musical Instruments, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Sugar, refined, in loaves, | 2 per cent. & 2½ cts. per lb. | Sugar, viz:— Candy—brown or white, refined Sugar, or Sugar rendered by any process equal in quantity thereto, and manufactures of refined Sugar, including Succades & Confectionery, per 100 lbs. \$3. White clayed Sugar, or Sugar rendered by any process equal in quality to white clayed, not being refined or equal in quality to refined, per 100 lbs. \$2.60. Yellow Muscovado and brown clayed Sugar, or Sugar rendered by any process equal in quality to yellow Muscovado or brown clayed, and not equal to white clayed, per 100 lbs. \$2.25. Brown Muscovado Sugar, or Sugar rendered by any process equal in quality to brown Muscovado, and not equal to yellow Muscovado or brown clayed, per 100 lbs. \$1.90. Any other Sugar not equal to brown Muscovado, per 100 lbs. \$1.68. |
| Do. all other kinds of refined or White Bastard Sugar, or Sugar Candy, | 3 per ct. & 2 cents per lb. | |
| Do. Brown or Muscovado, or clayed, or any other kind of Sugar not refined, | 3 per ct. & 1½ cents per lb. | |
| Cane Juice, Syrup of Sugar, or of Sugar Cane, Syrup of Molasses, Melado, concentrated Melado, or concentrated Molasses. | 15½ per cent. | Per 100 lbs., \$1.37. |
| Sulphur, | 15½ per cent. | Free. |
| Sumach, | 3 " | Free. |
| Tables, | 18 " | 15 per cent. |
| Tallow and Soap Grease, the produce of B. N. A. Colonies or U. States, | Free. | Free.—U. S. 1 cent per lb. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | 1 cent per lb., Grease free. |
| Tamarinds, fresh, | 3 " | 15 per cent. |
| Do. preserved, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Tapioca, | 15½ " | 15 " |
| Tar, produce of the United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Tea, Black, | 3 per cent. & 4 cents per lb. | 15 per ct. & 7 cents per lb. |
| Tea, Green, viz:—Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankay, and other Green Teas, | 3 per ct. & 8 cents per lb. | 15 per ct. & 7 cents per lb. |
| Thread, except Shoe Thread, | 15½ per cent. | 15 per ct.—Linen Machine Thread for Boots and Shoes, free. |
| Tiles, | 4 per ct. of Fire Clay, 15½ per ct. of other material. | 15 per cent.—Drain Tiles, Agricultural, free. |
| Tin, Block and Plate, | 4 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. other manufactures of, | 15½ " | 15 per cent. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|---|--|--|
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent.—Statuary, free, if not intended for sale. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 per cent. | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| \$2 per 100 lbs. | \$3.20 per 112 lbs. | 3d. per lb. Island currency, or about 4 cents. |
| \$2 per 100 lbs. | \$3.20 per 112 lbs.—Bastard, \$2.40 per 112 lbs. | 3d. per lb. Island currency, or about 4 cents. |
| \$1.50 per 100 lbs.—Maple Sugar, free. | \$1.98 per 112 lbs. | 7s. per cwt. Island cur. or about \$1.17. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 12½ " |
| Free. | 11 " | Free.—Soap Grease, 10 pr ct. |
| Free. | 11 " | Free do. do. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 per cent. |
| 20 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 5 " | 5½ " | 2 " |
| 6 cents per lb. | 8 cents per lb. for Souchong, Congou, and Bohea. | 4d. per lb. Island currency, or about 5½ cents. |
| 11 cents per lb. | 10 cents per lb. for all others, | Do. do. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 per cent. | 11 " | 10 " |
| 10 " | 11 " | 10 " |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|---|---|---|
| Tinctures, | 3 per ct., & 30 cts. per gal. | 15 per cent. (as Drugs.) |
| Tobacco, unmanufactured, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. manufactured, except Snuff and Cigars, | 3 per cent. & 5 cts. per lb. | 15 cts. per lb. for Cavendish. 7½ cts. pr lb for common cut. 20 cts. per lb. for fine cut. 4 cents per lb. for Canadian Twist. |
| Toys of Wood or Leather, Do. of other material, Trecele, | 18 per cent. 15½ " " 3 per ct. & 2 cents per gal. | 15 per cent. 15 " " 73 cents per 100 lbs. as Molasses. |
| Trunks, Turmeric, Turpentine, raw, produce of U. States, Do. otherwise, Turpentine, Spirit of, or Oil of, Twine, | 18 per cent. 3 " " Free. 3 per cent. 15½ " " 3 " " | 15 per cent. Free. Free. Free. 15 per cent. 15 " " |
| Types, Umbrellas and Parasols, Valises, Varnishes of all kinds, | 3 " " 15½ " " 18 " " 15½ " " | 15 " " 15 " " 15 " " 15 per ct.—Black & Bright, for Shipbuilders, free. |
| Vegetables, the produce of Br. N. A. Colonies or United States, Do. otherwise, Vehicles of all kinds, & parts thereof, Verdigris, Vermillion, Vinegar, Vitriol, except Green and Blue, Do. Blue, Do. Oil of, Wagons, and parts thereof, Watches, Wax, Whalebone, manufactured, Whisky, | Free. 3 per cent. 18 " " 15½ " " 15½ " " 15½ " " 3 " " 4 " " 18 " " 15½ " " 15½ " " 15½ " " 3 pr. ct. & 60 cents per gal. | Free. Free. 15 per cent. 15 " " 15 " " 5 cents per gallon. Free. Free. 15 per cent. 15 " " 15 " " 15 " " 15 " " 70 cents per gallon proof. |
| Whiting, Wines, costing \$2 and upwards, pr gal. | 15½ per cent. 15½ pr. ct. & 90 cents pr gal. | Free. Wines of all kinds, except sparkling Wines, and Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Gooseberry, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder and Currant Wines, containing not over 26 degrees of proof Spirits by Sykes' hydrometer, in wood, 10 cents per gallon. |
| Do. " \$1 " " | 15½ " 80 " " | Do. do. (except as above) containing over 26 degrees and not more than 42 degrees of proof Spirits by Sykes' hydrometer, in wood, 25 cts per gal. |
| Do. " less than \$1 " " | 15½ " 30. " " | |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|--|---|---|
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 2s. per gallon Island currency, or about 33 cents. |
| 5 cents per lb. | Stems, 50 cts. per cwt.—Other-wise, 11 per cent. | 3d. per lb. Island currency, or about 4 cents. |
| 10 cents per lb. | 7 cents per lb. for manufactured and Leaf. | 6d. per lb. Island currency, or about 8 cents. |
| 10 per cent. 10 " " | 11 per cent. 11 " " | 10 per cent. 10 " " |
| 5 cents per gal. as Molasses. | 5 cents per gallon. | 4d. per gallon Island currency, or about 5½ cents. |
| 10 per cent. 10 " " | 11 per cent. 11 " " | 12½ per cent. 10 " " |
| Free. Free. | 5½ " " 5½ " " | Free. 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. 10 pr ct.—Sail Twine, 5 pr ct. Fishing Twine, free. | 11 " " 5½ per cent.; Fishing Twine, free. | 10 " " 10 " " |
| Free. 10 per cent. 10 " " | Free. 11 per cent. 11 " " | 10 " " 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 12½ " " |
| Free.—U. States, 10 per cent. Potatoes, free. | Free. | Free.—U. States, 5 per cent. |
| 10 per cent.; Potatoes, free. | Free. | 5 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. 10 " " | 11 per cent. 11 " " | 12½ " " 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 10 " " | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 6 cents per gallon. | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 5½ per cent. | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 5½ " " | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 12½ " " |
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 10 " " |
| 10 " " | 11 " " | 10 " " |
| 90 cents per gallon, proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | 80 cents pr gal. proof by Sykes' hydrometer. | 3s. 6d. per gal. proof, Isl'd. cur. or about 58 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 10 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| Hock, Constantia, Malmsey, Catawba, Burgundy, Hermitage, Moselle, and Champagne, per doz. of 5 bottles to the gallon, \$3 per gal. | Port, Madeira, Hock, Burgundy and Champagne, \$1 per gallon. | Claret, and all other light Wines, (except Port and Sherry,) the first cost of which is under £20 stg. per pipe, 25 per cent. |
| On all others, in bottles, per doz. of 5 bottles to the gal. \$2 per gallon. | Sherry, 12½ per cent. ad val. and 72 cents per gallon. Spanish Red, Sicilian, Figueira Red, Lisbon Common, Manzanilla, Malaga, Cape, Claret, 24 cents per gal. | |

TABLE shewing the different Rates of Customs' Duty chargeable in New Brun-

| ARTICLES as classified in the New Brunswick Tariff. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of New Brunswick. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Canada. |
|--|---|--|
| Wines,—Continued. | ... | Wines, do. (except as above) containing not more than 42 degrees of proof Spirits by Sykes' hydrometer, in bottles, per doz. quarts, \$1.50; Do. per doz. in pints, 75 cents; And an additional duty of 3 cents per gallon for every degree of strength beyond 42 degrees, whether in wood or bottles; 4 quart or 8 pint bottles to the gallon. Wine, sparkling, of all kinds, in bottles, when accompanied by a certificate of growth, in quarts, per dozen, \$3.00 Do. do. in pints, per doz., 1.50. And when not accompanied by a certificate of growth, an additional duty of, in quarts per dozen, \$1.00. Do. per doz. in pints, 50 cents. Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Gooseberry, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder and Currant Wines, 15 per cent. |
| Wire, except Iron, Wood, | 15½ per cent, 3 “ | Free.—Iron Wire, free Free. |
| Wood, viz:—Firewood, Timber and Lumber of all kinds, round, hewn, or sawn, unmanufactured in whole or in part, produce of Br. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free.—Plank, and sawed Lumber of all kinds, (unless when produce of B. N. A. Colonies,) except Walnut, Mahogany, Chesnut, Rosewood and Cherry, 15 per cent. |
| Do. otherwise produced, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Do. manufactured, except Wooden Wares, | 15½ “ | 15 per cent. |
| Wooden Wares of all kinds, | 18 “ | 15 “ |
| Wool, produce of B. N. A. Colonies or United States, | Free. | Free. |
| Do. otherwise, | 3 per cent. | Free. |
| Woolen Manufactures, or Woolen and Cotton Manufactures, not otherwise enumerated, | 15½ “ | 15 per cent. |
| Yarn, | 15½ “ | 15 “ |
| Yeast Powder, | 15½ “ | 15 “ |
| Zinc or Speltre, in pigs or sheets, | 4 “ | Free. |
| Zinc, manufactured, | 15½ “ | 15 pr ct.—Zinc, white, free. |
| And on all Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, not herein otherwise charged with Duty, or declared to be free from it, | 15½ “ | 15 per cent. |

wick, Canada, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.—Continued.

| Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Nova Scotia. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Newfoundland. | Rate of Duty under the Tariff of Prince Edward Island. |
|---|---|---|
| Port, Sherry, Madeira, and all other Wines, (except French Wines imported direct as hereafter mentioned,) in wood, per gallon, 75 cents. Wines, the growth and production of France, when imported direct, per gallon, 40 cents. | All others, 12½ per cent. and 60 cents per gallon. | Port and Sherry, and all other Wines costing over £20 stg. per pipe, 5 per cent. ad val. and 4s. Island currency per gallon, or about 67 cents. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | 10 per cent. |
| 10 “ | 11 “ | 10 “ |
| Free, but not to include woods used for Dyeing. | Free.—United States Timber, 30 cents per ton. | Free.—United States, Lumber, 60 cents per M. |
| Free. | 11 per cent.; Timber 30 cents per ton. | 60 cents per M. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent.; Shingles, 20 cts. per M.; Staves, undressed, Masts & Spars, 5½ pr cent. | 12½ per cent. |
| 10 “ | 11 per cent. | 12½ “ |
| Free. | Free. | Free. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 per cent. | Free. |
| 10 per ct.—Cotton 5 per cent. | 11 “ | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per cent. | 11 “ | 10 per cent. |
| 10 per ct.—Zinc Sheathing for Vessels, 48 x 14 inches, and Zinc Nails, free. | 11 “ | 2 “ |
| 10 per cent. | 11 “ | 10 “ |
| 10 “ | 11 “ | 10 “ |
| 11 pr cent.—Cotton Yarn, free. | 11 per cent. | 10 per ct.—Cotton Yarn, free. |
| 11 “ | 11 “ | 10 per cent. |
| 11 “ | 11 “ | 2 “ |
| 11 “ | 11 “ | 10 “ |
| 11 “ | 11 “ | 10 “ |

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British | In Foreign | Total. |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Vessels. | Vessels. | |
| Axes, 3lbs. weight and upwards, | Nova Scotia, | no. 120 | no. ... | no. 120 |
| | United States, | 132 | 666 | 798 |
| | Total, | 252 | 666 | 918 |
| Ale and Porter, | United Kingdom, | gals. 27,374 | gals. ... | gals. 27,374 |
| | Canada, | 3,088 | ... | 3,088 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 507 | ... | 507 |
| | P. E. Island, | 18 | ... | 18 |
| | United States, | ... | 2,821 | 2,821 |
| Total, | 30,987 | 2,821 | 33,808 | |
| ANIMALS, viz :— Horses, | Canada, | no. 1 | no. ... | no. 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | P. E. Island, | 151 | ... | 151 |
| | United States, | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| | Total, | 156 | 8 | 164 |
| Oxen, Cows, and Bulls, | Nova Scotia, | no. 620 | no. ... | no. 620 |
| | P. E. Island, | 167 | ... | 167 |
| | United States, | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | Total, | 787 | 1 | 788 |
| Calves, | Nova Scotia, | no. 122 | no. ... | no. 122 |
| | P. E. Island, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Total, | 124 | ... | 124 |
| Sheep and Lambs, | Nova Scotia, | no. 5,557 | no. ... | no. 5,557 |
| | P. E. Island, | 2,799 | ... | 2,799 |
| | United States, | ... | 2 | 2 |
| | Total, | 8,356 | 2 | 8,358 |
| Hogs and Pigs, | Nova Scotia, | no. 3 | no. ... | no. 3 |
| | P. E. Island, | 53 | ... | 53 |
| | Total, | 56 | ... | 56 |
| Ashes—Pot and Pearl, | United States, | lbs. 12,227 | lbs. 9,370 | lbs. 21,597 |
| Ashes—Saleratus, | United Kingdom, | packages. 28 | packages. ... | packages. 28 |
| | Canada, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | P. E. Island, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | United States, | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | Total, | 61 | ... | 61 |
| Apothecary Wares, viz :— Brimstone, Sulphur, Muriatic Acid, Chloride of Lime, Soda Ash, Cop- peras, Allum, Prussiate of Potash, Nitro, Spelter and Phosphorus. | United Kingdom, | packages. 368 | packages. ... | packages. 368 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nassau, | 36 | ... | 36 |
| | Bermuda, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Saint Kitts, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | United States, | 524 | 66 | 590 |
| Total, | 934 | 66 | 1,000 | |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| no. 72 | Dollars. 130 | | Dollars. 24 00 | } 30 cents and 3 per cent. |
| 84 | 615 | | 27 47 | |
| 156 | 745 | | 51 47 | |
| gals. 32,090 | 13,821 | | 3,697 19 | } 10 cts. pr gal. & 3 pr cent. |
| 3,088 | 1,070 | | 340 92 | |
| 640 | 345 | | 76 26 | |
| 18 | 13 | | 2 19 | |
| 273 | 702 | | 29 91 | |
| 36,109 | 15,951 | | 4,146 47 | |
| no. 1 | 140 | | | } Free under Reciprocity. |
| 3 | 300 | | | |
| 151 | 7,550 | | | |
| 9 | 2,165 | | | |
| 164 | 10,155 | | | |
| no. 620 | 24,800 | | | } Free. |
| 167 | 2,204 | | | |
| 1 | 500 | | | |
| 788 | 27,504 | | | |
| no. 122 | 244 | | | } Free. |
| 2 | 4 | | | |
| 124 | 248 | | | |
| no. 5,557 | 11,114 | | | } Free. |
| 2,799 | 5,629 | | | |
| 2 | 106 | | | |
| 8,358 | 16,849 | | | |
| no. 3 | 20 | | | } Free. |
| 53 | 176 | | | |
| 56 | 196 | | | |
| lbs. 21,597 | 1,700 | | | Free. |
| packages. 26 | 77 | | 10 16 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 6 | 70 | | 10 85 | |
| 5 | 23 | | 3 56 | |
| 22 | 91 | | 14 15 | |
| 59 | 261 | | 38 72 | |
| packages. 360 | 4,070 | | 164 76 | } 4 per cent. |
| 3 | 8 | | 0 32 | |
| 36 | 788 | | 31 52 | |
| ... | 20 | | | |
| 590 | 4,438 | | 178 20 | |
| 989 | 9,324 | | 374 80 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| Apothecary Wares, not otherwise enumerated, | United Kingdom, | 773 | ... | 773 |
| | Jersey, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | 13 | ... | 13 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 161 | ... | 161 |
| | Nassau, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | France, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 388 | 1,261 | 1,649 |
| | Haiti, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Total, | 1,341 | 1,261 | 2,602 | |
| Agricultural Implements, & parts thereof, except Spades, Shovels, Scythes, & Reaping Hooks, | United Kingdom, | 402 | ... | 402 |
| | Nassau, | 75 | ... | 75 |
| | United States, | 280 | 1,033 | 1,313 |
| | Total, | 757 | 1,033 | 1,790 |
| Butter and Cheese, | United Kingdom, | 4,289 | ... | 4,289 |
| | Canada, | 29,188 | ... | 29,188 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 62,351 | ... | 62,351 |
| | P. E. Island, | 40,928 | ... | 40,928 |
| | United States, | 71,776 | 96,034 | 167,810 |
| | Total, | 208,532 | 96,034 | 304,566 |
| Boots and Shoes of all kinds, including India Rubber Shoes, | United Kingdom, | 67 | ... | 67 |
| | Jersey, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Canada, | 77 | ... | 77 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 63 | ... | 63 |
| | P. E. Island, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | United States, | 954 | 300 | 1,254 |
| | Total, | 1,168 | 300 | 1,468 |
| Bricks, Building, | United Kingdom, | 92,000 | no. | 92,000 |
| | Jersey, | 4,000 | ... | 4,000 |
| | Canada, | 8,050 | ... | 8,050 |
| | United States, | 124,400 | ... | 124,400 |
| | Total, | 228,450 | ... | 228,450 |
| Brushes, | United Kingdom, | 64 | packages. | 64 |
| | Jersey, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | United States, | 14 | 37 | 51 |
| | Total, | 83 | 37 | 120 |
| Bread, | United Kingdom, | 137 | packages. | 137 |
| | Jersey, | 90 | ... | 90 |
| | Canada, | 551 | ... | 551 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 23 | ... | 23 |
| | Bermuda, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | United States, | 265 | 146 | 411 |
| | Total, | 1,075 | 146 | 1,221 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| packages. | Dollars. | | Dollars. | | |
| 653 | 25,242 | | 3,268 59 | } 15½ per cent. | |
| 1 | 8 | | 1 24 | | |
| 13 | 127 | | 19 66 | | |
| 160 | 6,979 | | 1,093 84 | | |
| 1 | 56 | | 8 68 | | |
| 1 | 80 | | 12 44 | | |
| 905 | 18,897 | | 2,191 73 | | |
| 3 | 38 | | 5 86 | | |
| 1,737 | 51,427 | | 6,602 04 | | |
| 358 | 2,277 | | 257 48 | | } 17½ per cent. |
| 75 | 453 | | 67 89 | | |
| 806 | 8,686 | | 885 55 | | |
| 1,239 | 11,416 | | 1,210 92 | } 3 per cent. | |
| 4,259 | 942 | | 27 68 | | |
| 29,188 | 5,194 | | ... | | |
| 62,351 | 12,445 | | ... | | |
| 40,928 | 2,651 | | ... | | |
| 167,810 | 32,667 | | ... | | |
| 304,536 | 53,899 | | 27 68 | } Free. | |
| 47 | 6,133 | | 612 75 | | |
| 4 | 590 | | 108 51 | | |
| 71 | 2,589 | | 463 23 | | |
| 63 | 3,462 | | 623 07 | | |
| 2 | 125 | | 5 00 | | |
| 496 | 32,089 | | 2,296 61 | | |
| 687 | 44,988 | | 4,109 17 | | |
| 92,000 | 590 | | 46 60 | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 4,000 | 28 | | 4 34 | | |
| 8,050 | 51 | | 7 87 | | |
| 124,400 | 1,245 | | 192 94 | | |
| 228,450 | 1,914 | | 251 75 | | |
| 54 | 2,159 | | 350 27 | } 18 per cent. | |
| 1 | 34 | | 6 29 | | |
| 6 | 223 | | 45 20 | | |
| 45 | 1,137 | | 186 26 | | |
| 106 | 3,553 | | 588 02 | | |
| 137 | 794 | | 123 04 | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 90 | 218 | | 33 79 | | |
| 496 | 2,159 | | 296 84 | | |
| 23 | 87 | | 13 43 | | |
| ... | 4 | | ... | | |
| 331 | 1,514 | | 175 46 | | |
| 1,077 | 4,776 | | 642 56 | | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Books, Printed, | United Kingdom, | packages. 65 | packages. ... | packages. 65 |
| | Canada, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 89 | ... | 89 |
| | United States, | 143 | 993 | 1,136 |
| | Total, | 327 | 993 | 1,320 |
| Books, Blank, | Nova Scotia, | packages. 3 | packages. ... | packages. 3 |
| | Nassau, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | United States, | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| | Total, | 22 | 20 | 42 |
| Beans and Peas, | United Kingdom, | bushels. 11 | bushels. ... | bushels. 11 |
| | Canada, | 366 | ... | 366 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | United States, | 1,288 | 1,132 | 2,420 |
| | Total, | 1,670 | 1,132 | 2,802 |
| Barley, Pot and Pearl, | United Kingdom, | packages. 145 | packages. ... | packages. 145 |
| | Canada, | 18 | ... | 18 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | P. E. Island, | 80 | ... | 80 |
| | United States, | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| | Total, | 246 | 5 | 251 |
| Bran, Horse Feed & Pig Feed, | Canada, | sacks. 5 | sacks. ... | sacks. 5 |
| | United States, | 44,294 | 678 | 44,972 |
| | Total, | 44,299 | 678 | 44,977 |
| Burning Fluid, | Canada, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| | United States, | 264 | 115 | 379 |
| | Total, | 265 | 115 | 380 |
| Boot Webbing and Shoe Thread, | United Kingdom, | packages. 21 | packages. ... | packages. 21 |
| | Canada, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 23 | ... | 23 |
| | United States, | ... | 8 | 8 |
| | Total, | 46 | 8 | 54 |
| Candles of all kinds, except Sperm and Wax, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 2,448 | lbs. ... | lbs. 2,448 |
| | Jersey, | 500 | ... | 500 |
| | Canada, | 4,010 | ... | 4,010 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,652 | ... | 1,652 |
| | P. E. Island, | 196 | ... | 196 |
| | Nassau, | 10,275 | ... | 10,275 |
| | United States, | 2,152 | 1,110 | 3,262 |
| | Total, | 21,233 | 1,110 | 22,343 |
| Candles, Sperm and Wax, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 1,319 | lbs. ... | lbs. 1,319 |
| | Canada, | 35 | ... | 35 |
| | United States, | 33 | ... | 33 |
| | Total, | 1,387 | ... | 1,387 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| packages. 55 | Dollars. 5,618 | | Dollars. 151 30 | } 3 per cent. |
| 30 | 1,715 | | 51 15 | |
| 89 | 6,046 | | 173 43 | |
| 1,054 | 28,927 | | 815 41 | |
| 1,228 | 42,306 | | 1,191 29 | |
| packages. 3 | 13 | | 3 00 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 3 | 487 | | 75 43 | |
| 36 | 1,251 | | 193 87 | |
| 42 | 1,751 | | 272 30 | |
| bushels. 11 | 27 | | 0 81 | } 3 per cent. |
| 366 | 600 | | ... | |
| 5 | 10 | | ... | |
| 2,420 | 4,831 | | ... | |
| 2,802 | 5,468 | | 0 81 | |
| packages. 141 | 877 | | 26 26 | } 3 per cent. |
| 18 | 73 | | ... | |
| 1 | 5 | | ... | |
| 80 | 550 | | ... | |
| 7 | 51 | | ... | |
| 247 | 1,556 | | 26 26 | |
| sacks. 5 | 7 | | ... | } Free. |
| 44,972 | 11,080 | | ... | |
| 44,977 | 11,087 | | ... | |
| packages. 1 | 31 | | 4 80 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 385 | 5,735 | | 914 98 | |
| 386 | 5,766 | | 919 78 | |
| packages. 16 | 2,518 | | 66 97 | } 3 per cent. |
| 2 | 473 | | 14 21 | |
| 20 | 4,522 | | 117 32 | |
| 8 | 642 | | 19 26 | |
| 46 | 8,155 | | 217 76 | |
| lbs. 2,708 | 362 | | 66 11 | } 2 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 500 | 59 | | 11 78 | |
| 4,040 | 538 | | 69 39 | |
| 1,652 | 602 | | 39 46 | |
| 196 | 30 | | 4 82 | |
| 10,275 | 1,929 | | 263 37 | |
| 2,667 | 576 | | 65 31 | |
| 22,038 | 4,096 | | 520 24 | |
| lbs. 1,405 | 378 | | 96 77 | } 6 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 35 | 21 | | 2 72 | |
| 33 | 7 | | 2 19 | |
| 1,473 | 406 | | 101 68 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Cotton Warps, | United Kingdom, | packages. 153 | packages. ... | packages. 153 |
| | Jersey, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Canada, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 40 | ... | 40 |
| | United States, | 8 | 180 | 188 |
| | Total, | 208 | 180 | 388 |
| Cider, | United Kingdom, | gals. 106 | gals. ... | gals. 106 |
| | Canada, | 73 | ... | 73 |
| | Canada, | bbls. 1 | bbls. ... | bbls. 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 391 | ... | 391 |
| | United States, | gals. 178 | gals. 465 | gals. 643 |
| | Total, | 357 | 465 | 822 |
| Coffee, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 35,966 | lbs. ... | lbs. 35,966 |
| | Jersey, | 332 | ... | 332 |
| | Canada, | 90 | ... | 90 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2,750 | ... | 2,750 |
| | P. E. Island, | 160 | ... | 160 |
| | Jamaica, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Barbadoes, | 346 | ... | 346 |
| | Nassau, | 8,930 | ... | 8,930 |
| | Bermuda, | 116 | ... | 116 |
| | Holland, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 2,533 | 6,609 | 9,142 |
| | Hayti, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 51,223 | 6,609 | 57,832 |
| Canvas, | United Kingdom, | packages. 422 | packages. ... | packages. 422 |
| | Jersey, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 33 | ... | 33 |
| | United States, | 5 | 54 | 59 |
| | Total, | 468 | 54 | 522 |
| Cordage, | United Kingdom, | coils. 5,165 | coils. ... | coils. 5,165 |
| | Jersey, | 192 | ... | 192 |
| | Canada, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 135 | ... | 135 |
| | Nassau, | 50 | ... | 50 |
| | United States, | 72 | 103 | 175 |
| | Total, | 5,620 | 103 | 5,723 |
| Cordage, old Rope, | United States, | tons. 5 | tons. ... | tons. 5 |
| Copper and Patent Metal, in sheets, bars, bolts, and scraps, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 2,664 | cwt. ... | cwt. 2,664 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 763 | ... | 763 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| | United States, | 66 | 153 | 219 |
| | Total, | 3,505 | 153 | 3,658 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption. | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|
| packages. 150 | Dollars. 24,435 | | Dollars. 963 91 | } 4 per cent. |
| 5 | 904 | | 36 18 | |
| 2 | 67 | | 2 69 | |
| 39 | 7,063 | | 379 42 | |
| 186 | 16,292 | | 645 48 | |
| 382 | 48,761 | | 1,927 68 | |
| gals. 106 | 37 | | 6 41 | } 5 cents per gal. and 3 per cent. |
| 73 | 38 | | 4 82 | |
| bbls. 1 | 7 | | ... | } Free. |
| 391 | 1,820 | | ... | |
| gals. 201 | 193 | | 12 03 | } 5 cents per gal. and 3 per cent. |
| 380 | 2,095 | | 23 26 | |
| lbs. 47,202 | 5,680 | | 1,400 54 | } 2½ cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 332 | 99 | | 11 03 | |
| 30 | 7 | | 0 81 | |
| 8,472 | 415 | | 250 71 | |
| 160 | 32 | | 4 96 | |
| 7,116 | ... | | 203 46 | |
| 346 | 62 | | 10 51 | |
| 2,692 | 1,161 | | 76 90 | |
| 116 | 20 | | 3 50 | |
| 2,464 | ... | | 76 72 | |
| 6,667 | 1,107 | | 187 36 | |
| 2,760 | ... | | 77 37 | |
| 78,357 | 8,583 | | 2,303 87 | |
| packages. 399 | 64,003 | | 2,414 81 | } 4 per cent. |
| 5 | 474 | | 18 98 | |
| 3 | 243 | | 9 73 | |
| 31 | 4,766 | | 187 44 | |
| 61 | 9,945 | | 397 76 | |
| 499 | 79,431 | | 3,028 72 | |
| coils. 4,567 | 66,549 | | 2,453 61 | } 4 per cent. |
| 192 | 1,897 | | 72 82 | |
| 6 | 75 | | 3 01 | |
| 135 | 2,031 | | 81 24 | |
| 30 | 285 | | 5 48 | |
| 142 | 2,744 | | 67 36 | |
| 5,072 | 73,581 | | 2,683 52 | |
| tons. 5 | 426 | | 12 78 | } 3 per cent. |
| cwt. 2,528 | 49,839 | | 1,915 14 | } 4 per cent. |
| 743 | 15,399 | | 598 15 | |
| 12 | 230 | | 9 20 | |
| 217 | 5,457 | | 209 80 | |
| 3,500 | 70,925 | | 2,732 29 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | | | In Foreign Vessels. | | | Total. | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| Corn Broom Brush, | United States, | 276 | 121 | 397 | | | | | | |
| Chairs, and parts of Chairs, | Canada, | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 959 | 372 | 1,331 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 960 | 372 | 1,332 | | | | | | |
| Clocks, and materials of Clocks, | United Kingdom, | 4 | ... | 4 | | | | | | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | | |
| | Nassau, | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 32 | 73 | 105 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 38 | 73 | 111 | | | | | | |
| Carriages, Wagons, Sleighs, and other Vehicles, & parts thereof, | United Kingdom, | 5 | ... | 5 | | | | | | |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 | | | | | | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 6 | ... | 6 | | | | | | |
| | P. E. Island, | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Bermuda, | 6 | ... | 6 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 255 | 217 | 472 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 276 | 217 | 492 | | | | | | |
| Coals, | United Kingdom, | 17,207 | ... | 17,207 | | | | | | |
| | Canada, | 20 | ... | 20 | | | | | | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 60 | ... | 60 | | | | | | |
| | Bermuda, | 223 | ... | 223 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 31 | ... | 31 | | | | | | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 8,368 | ... | 8,368 | | | | | | |
| | P. E. Island, | 53 | ... | 53 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 5,057 | 147 | 5,204 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 31,019 | 147 | 31,166 | | | | | | |
| Coal Dust, | United States, | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Charcoal, | Nova Scotia, | 60 | ... | 60 | | | | | | |
| Cotton Batting, | Nova Scotia, | 11 | ... | 11 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 183 | 442 | 625 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 194 | 442 | 636 | | | | | | |
| Cotton Wool, | Nova Scotia, | 23 | ... | 23 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 79 | 98 | 177 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 102 | 98 | 200 | | | | | | |
| Cotton Waste, | United States, | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Confectionary, | United Kingdom, | 30 | ... | 30 | | | | | | |
| | Canada, | 32 | ... | 32 | | | | | | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 16 | ... | 16 | | | | | | |
| | United States, | 41 | 48 | 89 | | | | | | |
| | Total, | 119 | 48 | 167 | | | | | | |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| packages. 397 | Dollars. 9,856 | | Dollars. ... | Free. |
| packages. 1 | 1 | | 25 | } 18 per cent. |
| 1,286 | 2,966 | | 523 41 | |
| 1,287 | 2,967 | | 523 66 | |
| packages. 4 | 117 | | 20 98 | } 18 per cent. |
| 1 | 211 | | 27 12 | |
| 1 | ... | | 0 54 | |
| 82 | 1,722 | | 233 03 | |
| 88 | 2,050 | | 281 67 | |
| packages. ... | 307 | | ... | } 18 per cent. |
| 3 | 97 | | 17 46 | |
| 4 | 429 | | 23 76 | |
| 1 | 40 | | 7 20 | |
| ... | 148 | | ... | |
| 306 | 7,932 | | 964 09 | |
| 314 | 8,953 | | 1,012 51 | |
| tons. 16,624 | 38,147 | | 1,103 81 | } 3 per cent. |
| 20 | 58 | | 1 75 | |
| 60 | 146 | | 4 38 | |
| 223 | 164 | | 4 93 | |
| 31 | 109 | | 3 27 | |
| 8,368 | 29,406 | | ... | |
| 53 | 188 | | ... | } Free. |
| 5,204 | 37,168 | | ... | |
| 30,583 | 105,386 | | 1,118 14 | |
| bbls. 6 | 15 | | ... | Free. |
| bbls. 60 | 50 | | ... | Free. |
| packages. 10 | 273 | | 7 97 | } 3 per cent. |
| 605 | 6,760 | | 195 39 | |
| 615 | 7,033 | | 203 36 | |
| bales. 23 | 1,712 | | 51 36 | } 3 per cent. |
| 177 | 31,841 | | ... | |
| 200 | 33,553 | | 51 36 | Free. |
| bales. 7 | 313 | | ... | Free. |
| packages. 21 | 670 | | 83 80 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 32 | 350 | | 54 24 | |
| 16 | 94 | | 14 66 | |
| 77 | 1,894 | | 260 16 | |
| 146 | 3,008 | | 412 86 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Corks, | United Kingdom, | packages. 23 | packages. ... | packages. 23 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 94 | ... | 94 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| | Total, | 130 | 1 | 131 |
| Chalk and Whiting, | United Kingdom, | packages. 12 | packages. ... | packages. 12 |
| | United States, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| Cement, | United States, | bbls. 891 | bbls. 83 | bbls. 974 |
| | Canada, | bbls. 1 | bbls. ... | bbls. 1 |
| Cranberries, | United States, | 3 | 151 | 154 |
| | Total, | 4 | 151 | 155 |
| | Dye Stuffs, and Dye Woods, | United Kingdom, | packages. 70 | packages. ... | packages. 70 |
| Jersey, | | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Canada, | | 18 | ... | 18 |
| Nova Scotia, | | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Nassau, | | 25 | ... | 25 |
| United States, | | 568 | 683 | 1,251 |
| Hayti, | | 205 | ... | 205 |
| United States, | | 24 | 18 | 42 |
| Total, | | 913 | 701 | 1,614 |
| Dulse, | Nova Scotia, | cwt. 463 | cwt. ... | cwt. 463 |
| | Earthenware, | United Kingdom, | packages. 979 | packages. ... | packages. 979 |
| Jersey, | | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Canada, | | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Nova Scotia, | | 14 | ... | 14 |
| P. E. Island, | | 2 | ... | 2 |
| United States, | | 18 | 126 | 144 |
| Total, | 1,026 | 126 | 1,152 | |
| Eggs, | Nova Scotia, | doz. 43,359 | doz. ... | doz. 43,359 |
| | P. E. Island, | 66,713 | ... | 66,713 |
| | Total, | 110,072 | ... | 110,072 |
| Fruit, dried, except produce of United States, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 60,788 | lbs. ... | lbs. 60,788 |
| | Jersey, | 140 | ... | 140 |
| | Canada, | 892 | ... | 892 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 10,773 | ... | 10,773 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 20,361 | 130,952 | 151,313 |
| Total, | 92,954 | 130,952 | 223,906 | |
| Flour, Buckwheat, | United States, | bbls. ... | bbls. 75 | bbls. 75 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| packages. 22 | Dollars. 119 | | Dollars. 19 27 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 118 | 335 | | 88 29 | |
| 7 | 30 | | ... | |
| 30 | 41 | | 62 61 | |
| 177 | 525 | | 170 17 | |
| packages. 7 | | 25 | 1 55 | 15½ per cent. |
| packages. 2 | | 33 | 5 11 | 15½ per cent. |
| bbls. 768 | 1,094 | | 168 54 | 15½ per cent. |
| bbls. 1 | 4 | | | } Free. |
| 154 | 1,712 | | | |
| 155 | 1,716 | | | |
| packages. 68 | 1,819 | | 56 56 | } 3 per cent. |
| 1 | 5 | | 0 15 | |
| 18 | 69 | | 2 07 | |
| 2 | 17 | | 0 51 | |
| 25 | 626 | | 18 79 | |
| 969 | 6,824 | | 102 88 | |
| ... | 1,134 | | ... | } Free. |
| 42 | 174 | | ... | |
| 1,125 | 10,668 | | 180 96 | |
| cwt. 463 | 926 | | ... | Free. |
| packages. 907 | 20,253 | | 2,937 24 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 10 | 255 | | 39 57 | |
| 3 | 53 | | 8 22 | |
| 14 | 316 | | 48 92 | |
| 2 | 30 | | 4 65 | |
| 50 | 4,131 | | 53 15 | |
| 986 | 25,088 | | 3,091 75 | |
| doz. 43,359 | 4,836 | | | } Free. |
| 66,713 | 6,672 | | | |
| 110,072 | 11,008 | | | |
| lbs. 84,335 | 3,826 | | 1,845 68 | } 2 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 140 | 15 | | 3 24 | |
| 780 | 83 | | 17 78 | |
| 17,488 | 1,103 | | 398 53 | |
| 144 | ... | | 4 63 | |
| 134,102 | 16,121 | | 3,079 31 | |
| 236,989 | 21,148 | | 5,349 17 | |
| bbls. 75 | 433 | | ... | Free. |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British | In Foreign | Total. |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | Vessels. | Vessels. | |
| Fruit, dried, produce of United States and Nova Scotia, | Canada, | bbls. 8 | bbls. ... | bbls. 8 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | United States, | 299 | 304 | 603 |
| | Total, | 315 | 304 | 619 |
| Apples and Pears, | Canada, | bbls. 2,403 | bbls. ... | bbls. 2,403 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 9,274 | ... | 9,274 |
| | P. E. Island, | 27 | ... | 27 |
| | United States, | 622 | 2,446 | 3,068 |
| | Total, | 12,326 | 2,446 | 14,772 |
| Plums, | Nova Scotia, | boxes. 193 | boxes. ... | boxes. 193 |
| | P. E. Island, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| | Total, | 223 | ... | 223 |
| Cherries, | Nova Scotia, | boxes. 776 | boxes. ... | boxes. 776 |
| Peaches, Grapes, and Quinces, | United States, | boxes. ... | boxes. 394 | boxes. 394 |
| Fruit, green, viz :—Oranges and Lemons, | Canada, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 35 | ... | 35 |
| | United States, | 311 | 936 | 1,247 |
| | Total, | 347 | 936 | 1,283 |
| Felt and Silk Plush, for Hatters' purposes, | United Kingdom, | packages. 13 | packages. ... | packages. 13 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | United States, | ... | 2 | 2 |
| | Total, | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Flour, Wheat | United Kingdom, | bbls. 17 | bbls. ... | bbls. 17 |
| | Canada, | 28,727 | ... | 28,727 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 258 | ... | 258 |
| | P. E. Island, | 429 | ... | 429 |
| | United States, | 170,481 | 34,892 | 205,373 |
| | Total, | 199,912 | 34,892 | 234,804 |
| Furniture, except belonging to families arriving in N. B., | United Kingdom, | packages. 24 | packages. ... | packages. 24 |
| | Canada, | 61 | ... | 61 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | United States, | 1,854 | 703 | 2,557 |
| | Total, | 1,954 | 703 | 2,657 |
| Feathers, | Canada, | packages. 5 | packages. ... | packages. 5 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| | Total, | 10 | 11 | 21 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| bbls. 8 | Dollars. 56 | | Dollars. | Free. |
| 8 | 60 | | | |
| 603 | 11,856 | | | |
| 619 | 11,972 | | | Free. |
| bbls. 2,403 | 11,640 | | | |
| 9,274 | 18,636 | | | |
| 27 | 157 | | | |
| 3,068 | 19,515 | | | |
| 14,772 | 49,948 | | | Free. |
| boxes. 193 | 772 | | | |
| 30 | 180 | | | |
| 223 | 952 | | | Free. |
| boxes. 776 | 388 | | | |
| boxes. 394 | 2,641 | | | 18 per cent. |
| packages. 1 | 6 | | 1 08 | |
| 35 | 202 | | 36 45 | |
| 959 | 6,255 | | 815 42 | |
| 995 | 6,463 | | 852 95 | |
| packages. 13 | 2,103 | | 84 12 | 4 per cent. |
| 2 | 640 | | 25 60 | |
| 2 | 219 | | 8 75 | |
| 17 | 2,962 | | 118 47 | 3 per cent. |
| bbls. 17 | 60 | | 1 80 | |
| 28,727 | 163,377 | | | |
| 258 | 1,553 | | | |
| 429 | 2,579 | | | |
| 205,373 | 1,367,083 | | | |
| 234,804 | 1,534,652 | | 1 80 | 18 per cent. |
| packages. 24 | 321 | | 57 83 | |
| 61 | 122 | | 21 93 | |
| 15 | 56 | | 10 08 | |
| 2,422 | 11,396 | | 1,802 92 | |
| 2,522 | 11,895 | | 1,892 76 | 15½ per cent. |
| packages. 5 | 16 | | 2 44 | |
| 1 | 12 | | 1 84 | |
| 14 | 264 | | 33 99 | |
| 20 | 292 | | 38 27 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In For. Vessels. | Total. |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Fire Bricks and Tiles, | United Kingdom, | no. 123,708 | no. ... | no. 123,708 |
| | P. E. Island, | 3,000 | ... | 3,000 |
| | United States, | 23,311 | 573 | 23,884 |
| | Total, | 150,019 | 573 | 150,592 |
| Fire Clay, | United Kingdom, | packages. 182 | packages. ... | packages. 182 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | United States, | 31 | 1 | 32 |
| | Total, | 216 | 1 | 217 |
| Fish, viz :— Salted, dry, | Nova Scotia, | cwt. 8,978 | cwt. ... | cwt. 8,978 |
| | Canada, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | P. E. Island, | 539 | ... | 539 |
| | United States, | 59 | 121 | 180 |
| Total, | 9,585 | 121 | 9,706 | |
| Salted, wet, | Canada, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 6,439 | 53 | 6,492 |
| | P. E. Island, | 547 | ... | 547 |
| | Newfoundland, United States, | 523 116 | ... | 523 672 |
| Total, | 7,626 | 609 | 8,235 | |
| Smoked, | Nova Scotia, | boxes. 11,908 | boxes. ... | boxes. 11,908 |
| | United States, | ... | 396 | 396 |
| | Total, | 11,908 | 396 | 12,304 |
| Fresh and Preserved, including Lobsters, | Nova Scotia, | boxes. 125 | boxes. ... | boxes. 125 |
| | United States, | ... | 54 | 54 |
| | Total, | 125 | 54 | 179 |
| Sardines, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Grain, viz :— Wheat, | Canada, | bushels. 32 | bushels. ... | bushels. 32 |
| | P. E. Island, | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | United States, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | Total, | 50 | ... | 50 |
| Indian Corn, | Canada, | bushels. 27 | bushels. ... | bushels. 27 |
| | United States, | 21,764 | 3,867 | 25,631 |
| | Total, | 21,791 | 3,867 | 25,658 |
| Barley, | Canada, | bushels. 115 | bushels. ... | bushels. 115 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,311 | ... | 1,311 |
| | P. E. Island, | 24,652 | ... | 24,652 |
| | United States, | 210 | ... | 210 |
| | Total, | 26,288 | ... | 26,288 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| no. 107,180 | Dollars. 1,922 | | Dollars. 50 62 | } 4 per cent. |
| 3,000 | 26 | | 4 06 | |
| 23,884 | 1,171 | | 46 84 | |
| 134,064 | 3,119 | | 101 52 | |
| packages. 130 | 426 | | 4 04 | } 4 per cent. |
| 3 | 76 | | 3 04 | |
| 32 | 31 | | 1 24 | |
| 165 | 533 | | 8 32 | |
| cwt. 8,978 | 35,871 | | | } Free. |
| 9 | 39 | | | |
| 539 | 1,907 | | | |
| 180 | 1,143 | | | |
| 9,706 | 38,960 | | | |
| packages. 1 | 6 | | | } Free. |
| 6,492 | 27,127 | | | |
| 547 | 2,603 | | | |
| 523 | 2,870 | | | |
| 672 | 3,190 | | | |
| 8,235 | 35,796 | | | |
| boxes. 11,908 | 4,770 | | | } Free. |
| 396 | 114 | | | |
| 12,304 | 4,884 | | | |
| boxes. 125 | 125 | | | } Free. |
| 54 | 230 | | | |
| 179 | 355 | | | |
| packages. 2 | 40 | | 1 20 | } 3 per cent. |
| 8 | ... | | 5 04 | |
| 10 | 40 | | 6 24 | |
| bushels. 32 | 44 | | | } Free. |
| 10 | 12 | | | |
| 8 | 19 | | | |
| 50 | 75 | | | |
| bushels. 27 | 28 | | | } Free. |
| 25,631 | 21,518 | | | |
| 25,658 | 21,546 | | | |
| bushels. 115 | 114 | | | } Free. |
| 1,311 | 1,000 | | | |
| 24,652 | 12,390 | | | |
| 210 | 248 | | | |
| 26,288 | 13,752 | | | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British | In Foreign | Total. |
|--|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | | Vessels. | Vessels. | |
| Oats, | | bushels. | bushels. | bushels. |
| | Canada, | 213 | ... | 213 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 489 | ... | 489 |
| | P. E. Island, | 76,624 | ... | 76,624 |
| | Total, | 77,326 | ... | 77,326 |
| Glassware, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United Kingdom, | 6,037 | ... | 6,037 |
| | Jersey, | 56 | ... | 56 |
| | Canada, | 74 | ... | 74 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 135 | ... | 135 |
| | P. E. Island, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Nassau, | 243 | ... | 243 |
| | Holland, | 14 | ... | 14 |
| | United States, | 716 | 1,362 | 2,078 |
| | Total, | 7,276 | 1,362 | 8,638 |
| Glasses, Looking, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United Kingdom, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | United States, | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| | Total, | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Gypsum, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United States, | 100 | 40 | 140 |
| | United States, | 144 | ... | 144 |
| | Total, | 244 | 40 | 284 |
| Gunpowder, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United Kingdom, | 1,696 | ... | 1,696 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Total, | 1,699 | ... | 1,699 |
| Guano, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United Kingdom, | 89 | ... | 89 |
| | United States, | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| | Total, | 96 | 9 | 105 |
| Groceries, not otherwise enumerated. | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United Kingdom, | 2,807 | ... | 2,807 |
| | Jersey, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Canada, | 25 | ... | 25 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 609 | ... | 609 |
| | P. E. Island, | 229 | ... | 229 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 264 | 2,081 | 2,345 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Total, | 3,938 | 2,081 | 6,019 |
| Hides, produce of the U. States and British N. A. Colonies, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | Canada, | 23 | ... | 23 |
| | P. E. Island, | 250 | ... | 250 |
| | United States, | 2,441 | 607 | 3,048 |
| | Total, | 2,714 | 607 | 3,321 |
| Hides, Foreign | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United States, | 6,521 | ... | 6,521 |
| Honey, | | bbls. | bbls. | bbls. |
| | Nova Scotia, | 4 | ... | 4 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption. | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| bushels. | Dollars. | | Dollars. | |
| 213 | 107 | | | } Free. |
| 489 | 196 | | | |
| 76,624 | 23,332 | | | |
| 77,326 | 23,635 | | | |
| packages. | | | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 5,294 | 13,131 | | 1,651 34 | |
| 56 | 92 | | 14 28 | |
| 73 | 355 | | 54 80 | |
| 135 | 261 | | 40 47 | |
| 1 | 6 | | 0 93 | |
| 243 | 836 | | 129 64 | |
| 14 | 18 | | 2 84 | |
| 1,550 | 17,015 | | 2,071 39 | |
| 7,866 | 31,714 | | 3,965 69 | |
| packages. | | | | } 18 per cent. |
| 2 | 153 | | 15 31 | |
| 7 | 74 | | 13 35 | |
| | 9 | 227 | 28 66 | |
| packages. | | | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 140 | 195 | | 30 22 | |
| 144 | 125 | | ... | |
| 284 | 320 | | 30 22 | } Free. |
| packages. | | | | |
| 1,696 | 5,050 | | 781 23 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 3 | 36 | | 5 63 | |
| 1,699 | 5,086 | | 786 86 | |
| packages. | | | | } 3 per cent. |
| 109 | 888 | | 30 40 | |
| 9 | 42 | | 0 84 | |
| 118 | 930 | | 31 24 | |
| packages. | | | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 2,568 | 20,784 | | 3,302 81 | |
| 2 | 15 | | 2 39 | |
| 25 | 152 | | 23 62 | |
| 590 | 2,274 | | 370 36 | |
| 1 | 486 | | 0 62 | |
| 4 | ... | | 2 29 | |
| 944 | 14,511 | | 1,209 82 | |
| 2 | 5 | | 0 78 | |
| 4,136 | 38,227 | | 4,912 69 | |
| packages. | | | | } Free. |
| 23 | 68 | | | |
| 250 | 1,000 | | | |
| 3,048 | 18,395 | | | |
| 3,321 | 19,463 | | | |
| packages. | | | | } 4 per cent. |
| 6,509 | 23,224 | | 867 24 | |
| bbls. | | | | } Free. |
| 4 | 96 | | | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British | In Foreign | Total. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | Vessels. | Vessels. | |
| Hats and Hat Bodies, | United Kingdom, | packages. 54 | packages. ... | packages. 54 |
| | Jersey, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Nassau, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | United States, | 47 | 320 | 367 |
| | Total, | 109 | 320 | 429 |
| Hemp, produce of U. States, | United States, | bales. 126 | bales. 59 | bales. 185 |
| | | | | |
| Hemp, Flax, Tow, and Manilla, unmanufactured, | United Kingdom, | bales. 1,321 | bales. ... | bales. 1,321 |
| | Canada, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 132 | 30 | 162 |
| | Total, | 1,454 | 30 | 1,484 |
| Hops, | United Kingdom, | packages. 4 | packages. ... | packages. 4 |
| | United States, | 54 | 73 | 127 |
| | Total, | 58 | 73 | 131 |
| Haberdashery, including Cottons, Woolens, Velvets, Silks, Dress Furs, Umbrellas, Cotton Wick, Wearing Apparel, and Oil Clothing, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2,983 | packages. ... | packages. 2,983 |
| | Jersey, | 55 | ... | 55 |
| | Canada, | 74 | ... | 74 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,470 | ... | 1,470 |
| | P. E. Island, | 19 | ... | 19 |
| | Nassau, | 181 | ... | 181 |
| | Bermuda, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 239 | 2,070 | 2,309 |
| | Total, | 5,021 | 2,070 | 7,091 |
| Hardware, including Spades, Shovels, Seythes, R. Hooks, Pots and Pans, Cutlery, B. Lead, Shot, Daguerreotype Stock, Jack Screws, Gas Fittings, &c., | United Kingdom, | packages. 1,397 | packages. ... | packages. 1,397 |
| | Jersey, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | Canada, | 331 | ... | 331 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 117 | ... | 117 |
| | P. E. Island, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Bermuda, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Nassau, | 120 | ... | 120 |
| | United States, | 644 | 4,170 | 4,814 |
| | Total, | 2,623 | 4,170 | 6,793 |
| | Hair and Moss, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| Nova Scotia, | | 9 | ... | 9 |
| United States, | | 43 | 31 | 74 |
| Total, | | 54 | 31 | 85 |
| Hay, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 68 | tons. ... | tons. 68 |
| | United States, | ... | 5 | 5 |
| | Total, | 68 | 5 | 73 |
| India Rubber, manufactured, except Boots and Shoes, | United Kingdom, | packages. 3 | packages. ... | packages. 3 |
| | Canada, | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | United States, | 11 | 123 | 134 |
| | Total, | 26 | 123 | 149 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in -Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| packages. 44 | Dollars. 4,077 | | Dollars. 649 31 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 1 | 13 | | 2 34 | |
| 1 | 5 | | 0 86 | |
| 7 | 2,358 | | 502 34 | |
| 262 | 15,929 | | 2,205 98 | |
| 315 | 22,382 | | 3,360 83 | |
| bales. 185 | 4,915 | | | Free. |
| bales. 1,321 | 25,507 | | 765 21 | } 3 per cent. |
| 1 | 8 | | 0 24 | |
| 363 | 4,153 | | 126 63 | |
| 1,485 | 29,668 | | 892 08 | |
| packages. 4 | 276 | | 42 75 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 127 | 6,554 | | 1,015 99 | |
| 131 | 6,830 | | 1,058 74 | |
| packages. 2,902 | 834,521 | | 127,977 74 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 55 | 8,840 | | 1,370 01 | |
| 73 | 1,956 | | 290 11 | |
| 1,325 | 463,223 | | 67,168 43 | |
| 19 | 540 | | 5 49 | |
| 183 | 53,560 | | 8,367 07 | |
| 2 | ... | | 115 76 | |
| 1,073 | 208,554 | | 22,903 91 | |
| 5,632 | 1,571,194 | | 228,198 52 | |
| packages. 1,196 | 61,693 | | 8,216 44 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 6 | 212 | | 32 79 | |
| 331 | 908 | | 140 74 | |
| 122 | 9,307 | | 1,525 00 | |
| 2 | 100 | | 15 50 | |
| 8 | 54 | | 16 46 | |
| 126 | 8,650 | | 221 96 | |
| 2,968 | 66,047 | | 7,814 58 | |
| 4,759 | 146,971 | | 17,983 47 | |
| packages. 3 | 73 | | 28 81 |  | } 15½ per cent. |
| 9 | 1,169 | | 181 27 | |
| 74 | 1,053 | | 167 38 | |
| 86 | 2,295 | | 377 46 | |
| tons. 68 | 822 | | ... | Free. |
| 5 | 40 | | 6 20 | 15½ per cent. |
| 73 | 862 | | 6 20 | |
| packages. 3 | 110 | | 17 02 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 10 | 148 | | 22 95 | |
| 2 | 318 | | 49 35 | |
| 94 | 10,642 | | 1,365 71 | |
| 109 | 11,218 | | 1,455 03 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Iron, viz:—Anchors, Chain Cables, and other Chains, | United Kingdom, | packages. 942 | packages. ... | packages. 942 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 61 | ... | 61 |
| | P. E. Island, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Barbadoes, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Bermuda, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | United States, | 73 | 10 | 83 |
| Total, | 1,087 | 10 | 1,097 | |
| Iron, viz:—Bolts, Bars, Plates, Sheets, Old, and Rail Road Iron, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 86,044 | cwt. ... | cwt. 86,044 |
| | Jersey, | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | Canada, | 349 | ... | 349 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 237 | ... | 237 |
| | P. E. Island, | 160 | ... | 160 |
| | Nassau, | 179 | ... | 179 |
| | Bermuda, | 71 | ... | 71 |
| | United States, | 1,651 | 422 | 2,073 |
| Total, | 88,713 | 422 | 89,135 | |
| Iron, viz:—Nails and Spikes, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 3,386 | cwt. ... | cwt. 3,386 |
| | Jersey, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | Canada, | 50 | ... | 50 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 98 | ... | 98 |
| | Nassau, | 128 | ... | 128 |
| | United States, | 91 | 625 | 716 |
| Total, | 3,762 | 625 | 4,387 | |
| Wrought and Cast, of all other kinds, including cast iron Pipes and Rivets, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 2,259 | cwt. ... | cwt. 2,259 |
| | Canada, | 81 | ... | 81 |
| | United States, | 367 | 45 | 412 |
| | Total, | 2,707 | 45 | 2,752 |
| Iron Castings, viz:—Stoves, Grates, Fire Frames, Ranges, Boilers, Furnaces and parts thereof, | United Kingdom, | packages. 114 | packages. ... | packages. 114 |
| | Canada, | 27 | ... | 27 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Bermuda, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | United States, | 1,128 | 827 | 1,455 |
| | Total, | 1,275 | 827 | 1,602 |
| Iron, Pig | United Kingdom, | tons. 1,959 | tons. ... | tons. 1,959 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 122 | ... | 122 |
| | Nassau, | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | United States, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| | Total, | 2,103 | ... | 2,103 |
| Iron Ore, | United States, | tons. 220 | tons. ... | tons. 220 |
| Iron Blooms, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 10 | tons. ... | tons. 10 |
| Iron, Bar | Nova Scotia, | tons. 239 | tons. ... | tons. 239 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption. | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| packages. 836 | Dollars. 80,502 | | Dollars. 2,977 48 | } 4 per cent. |
| 3 | 28 | | 1 14 | |
| 61 | 1,622 | | 64 85 | |
| 1 | 542 | | 21 68 | |
| 2 | 176 | | 7 04 | |
| ... | 146 | | ... | |
| 69 | 2,513 | | 68 61 | |
| 972 | 85,529 | | 3,140 80 | |
| cwt. 70,278 | 180,348 | | 1,229 41 | } 4 per cent. |
| 22 | 74 | | 2 96 | |
| 349 | 1,010 | | 40 38 | |
| 136 | 438 | | 17 54 | |
| 160 | 260 | | 10 40 | |
| 386 | 764 | | 36 24 | |
| ... | 151 | | ... | |
| 493 | 7,581 | | 148 81 | |
| 71,824 | 190,626 | | 1,485 74 | |
| cwt. 1,923 | 16,266 | | 1,490 07 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 9 | 68 | | 10 54 | |
| 50 | 196 | | 30 85 | |
| 98 | 1,863 | | 288 83 | |
| 60 | 862 | | 29 05 | |
| 132 | 3,737 | | 191 57 | |
| 2,272 | 22,992 | | 2,040 41 | |
| cwt. 2,097 | 11,806 | | 1,678 50 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 81 | 356 | | 55 24 | |
| 361 | 3,301 | | 392 89 | |
| 2,539 | 15,463 | | 2,126 63 | |
| packages. 95 | 1,198 | | 194 60 | } 18 per cent. |
| 27 | 206 | | 35 32 | |
| 2 | 20 | | 3 60 | |
| 4 | 10 | | 1 76 | |
| 1,329 | 8,974 | | 1,459 18 | |
| 1,457 | 10,408 | | 1,694 46 | |
| tons. 1,959 | 26,159 | | 1,046 36 | } 4 per cent. |
| 122 | 2,443 | | 97 72 | |
| 10 | 120 | | 4 80 | |
| 12 | 277 | | 11 08 | |
| 2,103 | 28,999 | | 1,159 96 | |
| tons. 220 | 1,930 | | | Free. |
| tons. 10 | 480 | | | Free. |
| tons. 239 | 5,736 | | | Free. |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Jewelry, Silver Plate, Plated Ware, and Watches, | United Kingdom, | packages. 9 | packages. 2 | packages. 11 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | United States, | 7 | 22 | 29 |
| | Total, | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| Indigo, | United Kingdom, | packages. 18 | packages. ... | packages. 18 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total, | 20 | ... | 29 |
| Leather—Sole, Upper, Harness, and Belt, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 1,660 | lbs. ... | lbs. 1,660 |
| | Jersey, | 738 | ... | 738 |
| | Canada, | 1,321 | ... | 1,321 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 5,151 | ... | 5,154 |
| | P. E. Island, | 84 | ... | 84 |
| | United States, | 29,863 | 42,886 | 72,749 |
| Total, | 38,820 | 42,886 | 81,706 | |
| Sheep Skins, tanned and dressed, | United Kingdom, | no. 684 | no. ... | no. 684 |
| | Jersey, | 102 | ... | 102 |
| | Canada, | 324 | ... | 324 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3,246 | ... | 3,246 |
| | United States, | 192 | 496 | 688 |
| | Total, | 4,548 | 496 | 5,044 |
| Calf Skins, tanned, | United Kingdom, | no. 1,322 | no. ... | no. 1,322 |
| | Jersey, | 98 | ... | 98 |
| | Canada, | 96 | ... | 96 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,506 | ... | 1,506 |
| | Nassau, | 1,200 | ... | 1,200 |
| | United States, | 362 | 315 | 677 |
| Total, | 4,584 | 315 | 4,899 | |
| Leather Manufactures, | United Kingdom, | packages. 48 | packages. ... | packages. 48 |
| | Canada, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 73 | ... | 73 |
| | Bermuda, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | United States, | 36 | 69 | 105 |
| | Total, | 170 | 69 | 239 |
| Lines and Twines, | United Kingdom, | packages. 194 | packages. ... | packages. 194 |
| | Jersey, | 7 | ... | 7 |
| | Canada, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 28 | ... | 28 |
| | Nassau, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | United States, | 28 | 37 | 65 |
| | Total, | 265 | 37 | 302 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| packages. 11 | Dollars. 731 | | Dollars. 113 23 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 3 | 390 | | 60 45 | |
| 19 | 9,393 | | 1,215 81 | |
| 24 | 3,747 | | 329 13 | |
| 57 | 14,261 | | 1,718 62 | |
| packages. 16 | 2,156 | | 55 11 | } 3 per cent. |
| 1 | 5 | | 0 15 | |
| 1 | 16 | | 2 70 | |
| 18 | 2,177 | | 57 96 | |
| lbs. 1,660 | 594 | | 84 23 | } 4 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 738 | 288 | | 38 15 | |
| 12,101 | 2,833 | | 559 82 | |
| 5,154 | 2,491 | | 363 07 | |
| 84 | 17 | | 3 89 | |
| 56,863 | 21,661 | | 2,802 64 | |
| 76,600 | 27,884 | | 3,851 80 | |
| no. 654 | 260 | | 39 90 | } 60 cts. per doz. & 3 per cent. |
| 102 | 45 | | 6 45 | |
| 324 | 108 | | 19 24 | |
| 3,246 | 1,479 | | 206 67 | |
| 616 | 396 | | 41 71 | |
| 4,942 | 2,288 | | 314 06 | |
| no. 1,292 | 2,619 | | 217 69 | } \$1.20 per doz. & 3 per cent. |
| 98 | 65 | | 11 74 | |
| 96 | 114 | | 13 01 | |
| 1,506 | 2,874 | | 233 39 | |
| 1,200 | 2,661 | | 199 83 | |
| 632 | 1,094 | | 94 35 | |
| 4,824 | 9,427 | | 770 01 | |
| packages. 46 | 6,906 | | 1,242 81 | } 18 per cent. |
| 4 | 47 | | 8 42 | |
| 70 | 14,638 | | 2,591 36 | |
| ... | 438 | | ... | |
| 107 | 5,031 | | 395 15 | |
| 227 | 27,060 | | 4,737 74 | |
| packages. 171 | 19,358 | | 573 39 | } 4 per cent. |
| 7 | 354 | | 10 63 | |
| 2 | 386 | | 11 58 | |
| 24 | 3,904 | | 104 43 | |
| 4 | 285 | | 8 53 | |
| 54 | 6,828 | | 182 96 | |
| 262 | 31,115 | | 891 52 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Lead, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 613 | cwt. ... | cwt. 613 |
| | Jersey, | 7 | ... | 7 |
| | United States, | 54 | ... | 54 |
| | Total, | 674 | ... | 674 |
| Lime, | Canada, | bbls. 117 | bbls. ... | bbls. 117 |
| | P. E. Island, | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | United States, | 158 | 200 | 358 |
| | Total, | 285 | 200 | 485 |
| Lard, | Jersey, | packages. 4 | packages. ... | packages. 4 |
| | Canada, | 88 | ... | 88 |
| | P. E. Island, | 27 | ... | 27 |
| | United States, | 420 | 173 | 593 |
| | Total, | 539 | 173 | 712 |
| Lead Ore, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| | United States, | 53 | 98 | 151 |
| Marble Manufactures, Marble, unwrought, | United States, | packages. 58 | packages. 38 | packages. 96 |
| | United States, | 286 | 302 | 588 |
| | Total, | 344 | 340 | 684 |
| | Meats—Salted, cured, or smoked, | Canada, | lbs. 188,110 | lbs. ... | lbs. 188,110 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 44,714 | ... | 44,714 |
| | P. E. Island, | 68,477 | ... | 68,477 |
| | United States, | 1,277,666 | 1,200,609 | 2,478,275 |
| | Bermuda, | 500 | ... | 500 |
| | Total, | 1,574,467 | 1,200,609 | 2,775,076 |
| Meats—Fresh, including Poultry, | Nova Scotia, | lbs. 7,500 | lbs. ... | lbs. 7,500 |
| | P. E. Island, | 203,312 | ... | 203,312 |
| | United States, | 500 | 1,000 | 1,500 |
| | Total, | 211,312 | 1,000 | 212,312 |
| Lambs' Tongues, &c. | United States, | ... | 101 | 101 |
| | Molasses and Treacle, | gals. 7,333 | gals. ... | gals. 7,333 |
| | Canada, | 264,973 | ... | 264,973 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 5,449 | ... | 5,449 |
| | P. E. Island, | 337 | ... | 337 |
| | Newfoundland, | 66,314 | ... | 66,314 |
| | Barbadoes, | 2,000 | ... | 2,000 |
| | Saint Kitts, | 66,072 | 31,213 | 97,285 |
| | United States, | 532,850 | ... | 532,850 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 11,304 | ... | 11,304 |
| | Saint Thomas, | 6,246 | ... | 6,246 |
| | Saint Martins, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 962,878 | 31,213 | 994,091 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|
| cwt. 462 | Dollars. 3,350 | | Dollars. 101 11 | } 4 per cent. |
| 7 | 31 | | 1 24 | |
| 82 | 496 | | 12 12 | |
| 551 | 3,877 | | 114 47 | |
| bbls. 117 | 164 | | | } Free. |
| 10 | 11 | | | |
| 358 | 256 | | 39 68 | |
| 485 | 431 | | 39 68 | 15½ per cent. |
| packages. 4 | 51 | | 1 53 | } 3 per cent. |
| 88 | 794 | | | |
| 27 | 395 | | | |
| 593 | 6,871 | | | } Free. |
| 712 | 8,111 | | 1 53 | |
| packages. 2 | 90 | | 2 70 | |
| packages. 106 | 1,531 | | 190 93 | 3 per cent. |
| packages. 96 | 1,217 | | 36 51 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 588 | 2,485 | | ... | |
| 684 | 3,702 | | 36 51 | |
| lbs. 188,110 | 15,865 | | | } Italian, 3 per cent. |
| 44,714 | 3,766 | | | |
| 68,477 | 4,445 | | | |
| 2,478,275 | 164,762 | | | } United States, free. |
| 500 | 15 | | 0 45 | |
| 2,775,076 | 188,853 | | 0 45 | |
| lbs. 7,500 | 543 | | | } Free. |
| 203,312 | 12,222 | | | |
| 1,500 | 384 | | | |
| 212,312 | 13,149 | | | |
| 101 | 1,095 | | | } Free. |
| gals. 7,333 | 1,620 | | 195 53 | |
| 233,140 | 77,535 | | 6,763 79 | |
| 3,536 | 1,772 | | 105 16 | } 2 cents per gal. and 3 per cent. |
| 337 | 142 | | 11 00 | |
| 65,669 | 11,613 | | 1,697 40 | |
| ... | 400 | | ... | |
| 70,308 | 21,964 | | 1,906 74 | |
| 480,958 | 81,564 | | 12,127 81 | |
| 5,306 | 2,148 | | 136 07 | |
| 6,209 | 1,295 | | 63 03 | |
| 872,796 | 200,053 | | 23,006 53 | |

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Musical Instruments, viz :— Piano Fortes, | Canada, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| | United States, | 12 | 27 | 39 |
| | Total, | 13 | 27 | 40 |
| All other Musical Instruments, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | United States, | 17 | 32 | 49 |
| | Total, | 28 | 32 | 60 |
| Manganese Ore, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 83 | tons. ... | tons. 83 |
| Meal, Corn—and Rye Flour, | Canada, | bbls. 658 | bbls. ... | bbls. 658 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 19 | ... | 19 |
| | P. E. Island, | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | United States, | 9,754 | 944 | 10,698 |
| | Total, | 10,441 | 944 | 11,385 |
| Meal, Oat and Pease | United Kingdom, | bbls. 65 | bbls. ... | bbls. 65 |
| | Canada, | 170 | ... | 170 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | P. E. Island, | 2,058 | ... | 2,058 |
| | United States, | 580 | ... | 580 |
| Total, | 2,874 | ... | 2,874 | |
| Machinery, | United Kingdom, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| | Nassau, | 31 | ... | 31 |
| | France, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 95 | 554 | 649 |
| | Total, | 128 | 554 | 682 |
| Nuts and Almonds, | United Kingdom, | packages. 148 | packages. ... | packages. 148 |
| | Canada, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | United States, | 6 | 110 | 116 |
| | United States, | 2 | 62 | 64 |
| | Total, | 163 | 172 | 335 |
| Naval Stores, | United Kingdom, | packages. 873 | packages. ... | packages. 873 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | United States, | 59 | 166 | 225 |
| | United States, | 1,680 | 114 | 1,794 |
| | Nassau, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| Total, | 2,632 | 280 | 2,912 | |
| Oakum, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 3,502 | cwt. ... | cwt. 3,502 |
| | United States, | 681 | 70 | 751 |
| | Total, | 4,183 | 70 | 4,253 |
| Oil, Palm | United States, | bbls. 6 | bbls. 8 | bbls. 14 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| packages. 1 | Dollars. 58 | | Dollars. 10 51 | } 18 per cent. |
| 37 | 7,204 | | 1,154 12 | |
| 38 | 7,262 | | 1,164 63 | |
| packages. 2 | 267 | | 41 35 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 9 | 559 | | 86 58 | |
| 37 | 2,733 | | 293 19 | |
| 48 | 3,559 | | 421 12 | |
| tons. 83 | 2,490 | | | Free. |
| bbls. 658 | 2,751 | | | } Free. |
| 19 | 50 | | | |
| 10 | 42 | | | |
| 10,698 | 46,961 | | | |
| 11,385 | 49,804 | | | |
| bbls. 60 | 480 | | 13 11 | 3 per cent. |
| 170 | 787 | | | } Free. |
| 1 | 8 | | | |
| 2,058 | 8,572 | | | |
| 580 | 2,793 | | | |
| 2,869 | 12,640 | | 13 11 | |
| packages. 1 | 78 | | 12 07 | } 15½ per cent. |
| ... | 410 | | ... | |
| 1 | 19 | | 3 00 | |
| 335 | 22,014 | | 2,075 60 | |
| 337 | 22,521 | | 2,090 67 | |
| packages. 132 | 1,397 | | 198 17 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 2 | 5 | | 0 85 | |
| 5 | 38 | | 5 83 | |
| 22 | 661 | | 20 65 | |
| 64 | 996 | | ... | |
| 225 | 3,097 | | 225 50 | Free. |
| packages. 858 | 2,894 | | 85 23 | } 3 per cent. |
| 3 | 16 | | 0 48 | |
| 8 | 49 | | 1 48 | |
| 230 | 1,786 | | 53 98 | |
| 1,794 | 5,499 | | ... | |
| 9 | 54 | | 1 62 | |
| 2,902 | 10,298 | | 142 79 | 3 per cent. |
| cwt. 3,352 | 19,833 | | 748 25 | } 4 per cent. |
| 791 | 3,840 | | 162 96 | |
| 4,143 | 23,673 | | 911 21 | |
| bbls. 12 | 775 | | 21 32 | 3 per cent. |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Oil, Fish | United Kingdom, | bbls. 1 | bbls. ... | bbls. 1 |
| | Nassau, | 25 | ... | 25 |
| | Canada, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 178 | ... | 178 |
| | P. E. Island, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Newfoundland, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| | United States, | 23 | 145 | 168 |
| | Total, | 267 | 145 | 412 |
| Oysters, | United States, | packages. ... | packages. 187 | packages. 187 |
| | P. E. Island, | 2,281 | ... | 2,281 |
| | Total, | 2,281 | 187 | 2,468 |
| Oil of all other kinds & Varnish, | United Kingdom, | gals. 20,303 | gals. ... | gals. 20,303 |
| | Jersey, | 74 | ... | 74 |
| | Canada, | 1,232 | ... | 1,232 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 420 | ... | 420 |
| | P. E. Island, | 570 | ... | 570 |
| | Nassau, | 5,080 | ... | 5,080 |
| | United States, | 9,022 | 12,746 | 21,768 |
| | Total, | 36,701 | 12,746 | 49,447 |
| Oil, Coal—including Petroleum, Well Oil, and analogous Oils, | Canada, | bbls. 16 | bbls. ... | bbls. 16 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | United States, | 1,303 | 311 | 1,614 |
| | Total, | 1,322 | 311 | 1,633 |
| Paper, Sheathing | United Kingdom, | rolls. 46 | rolls. ... | rolls. 46 |
| | United States, | 1,846 | 454 | 2,300 |
| | Total, | 1,892 | 454 | 2,346 |
| Paper, Printing | United Kingdom, | packages. 102 | packages. ... | packages. 102 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| | United States, | 163 | 274 | 437 |
| | Total, | 295 | 274 | 569 |
| Paper Manufactures, except printed Books, | United Kingdom, | packages. 228 | packages. ... | packages. 228 |
| | Canada, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Nassau, | 113 | ... | 113 |
| | United States, | 153 | 417 | 570 |
| | Total, | 499 | 417 | 916 |
| Printing Presses, Type, & Ink, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| | United States, | 70 | 150 | 220 |
| | Total, | 72 | 150 | 222 |
| Pictures, including Paintings and Plates, | Nova Scotia, | packages. 14 | packages. ... | packages. 14 |
| | United States, | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| | Total, | 24 | 11 | 35 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| bbls. 1 | Dollars. 19 | | Dollars. 0 56 | } 3 per cent. |
| 25 | 460 | | 13 80 | |
| 5 | 112 | | ... | } Free. |
| 178 | 5,455 | | ... | |
| 5 | 110 | | ... | |
| 30 | 899 | | ... | |
| 168 | 9,129 | | ... | |
| 412 | 16,184 | | 14 36 | |
| packages. 187 | 780 | | | } Free. |
| 2,281 | 4,562 | | | |
| 2,468 | 5,342 | | | |
| gals. 16,216 | 19,270 | | 2,263 13 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 74 | 38 | | 5 89 | |
| 832 | 1,306 | | 105 93 | |
| 366 | 1,641 | | 156 45 | |
| 570 | 469 | | 72 86 | |
| 7,080 | 4,205 | | 805 52 | |
| 12,483 | 13,836 | | 1,239 35 | |
| 37,621 | 40,764 | | 4,649 13 | |
| bbls. 13 | 346 | | 43 11 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 3 | 58 | | 8 98 | |
| 1,517 | 26,810 | | 3,985 66 | |
| 1,533 | 27,214 | | 4,037 75 | |
| rolls. 42 | 779 | | 31 50 | } 4 per cent. |
| 2,248 | 3,783 | | 144 81 | |
| 2,290 | 4,562 | | 176 31 | |
| packages. 97 | 3,344 | | 92 70 | } 3 per cent. |
| 30 | 610 | | 18 30 | |
| 379 | 8,401 | | 241 84 | |
| 506 | 12,355 | | 352 84 | |
| packages. 207 | 7,794 | | 1,070 24 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 5 | 4 | | 0 62 | |
| 115 | 6,618 | | 1,049 03 | |
| 420 | 9,019 | | 1,331 59 | |
| 747 | 23,435 | | 3,451 48 | |
| packages. ... | 74 | | ... | } 4 per cent. |
| 205 | 3,947 | | 113 79 | |
| 205 | 4,021 | | 113 79 | |
| packages. 21 | 841 | | 18 36 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 21 | 494 | | 76 51 | |
| 28 | 1,335 | | 94 87 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Paint and Putty, | United Kingdom, | packages. 3,484 | packages. ... | packages. 3,484 |
| | Jersey, | 38 | ... | 38 |
| | Canada, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 20 | ... | 20 |
| | P. E. Island, | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | Nassau, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | United States, | 4 | 33 | 37 |
| Total, | 3,575 | 33 | 3,608 | |
| Pipes, Tobacco | United Kingdom, | packages. 966 | packages. ... | packages. 966 |
| | Jersey, | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | Canada, | 7 | ... | 7 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 11 | ... | 11 |
| | United States, | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| | Total, | 1,001 | 5 | 1,006 |
| Perfumery, | United Kingdom, | packages. 20 | packages. ... | packages. 20 |
| | Jersey, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | United States, | ... | 7 | 7 |
| | Total, | 39 | 7 | 46 |
| Rice, Unground | United Kingdom, | bags. 1,083 | bags. ... | bags. 1,083 |
| | Jersey, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | Canada, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 16 | ... | 16 |
| | Canada, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | United States, | 36 | 12 | 48 |
| | Total, | 1,159 | 12 | 1,171 |
| Robes and Skins, dressed, including Buffalo Skins, | Canada, | packages. 50 | packages. ... | packages. 50 |
| | United States, | 16 | 32 | 48 |
| | Total, | 66 | 32 | 98 |
| Skins, Undressed Seal, | Nova Scotia, | packages. 751 | packages. ... | packages. 751 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | P. E. Island, | 240 | ... | 240 |
| | Total, | 997 | ... | 997 |
| Soap, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 20,866 | lbs. ... | lbs. 20,866 |
| | Jersey, | 2,576 | ... | 2,576 |
| | Canada, | 7,100 | ... | 7,100 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 6,154 | ... | 6,154 |
| | P. E. Island, | 424 | ... | 424 |
| | Nassau, | 8,920 | ... | 8,920 |
| | United States, | 3,573 | 62,332 | 65,905 |
| | Total, | 49,613 | 62,332 | 111,945 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|
| packages. 2,642 | Dollars. 30,978 | | Dollars. 4,029 83 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 38 | 264 | | 40 85 | |
| 5 | 24 | | 3 74 | |
| 20 | 356 | | 55 18 | |
| 9 | 56 | | 8 68 | |
| ... | 472 | | ... | |
| 16 | 444 | | 18 85 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 2,730 | 32,594 | | 4,157 13 | |
| packages. 923 | 1,602 | | 227 86 | |
| 10 | 29 | | 4 45 | |
| 7 | 14 | | 2 18 | |
| 11 | 76 | | 11 82 | |
| 5 | 60 | | 6 54 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 956 | 1,781 | | 252 85 | |
| packages. 18 | 1,435 | | 209 40 | |
| 1 | 4 | | 0 62 | |
| 3 | 21 | | 3 21 | |
| 10 | 457 | | 48 99 | |
| 7 | 146 | | 26 74 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 39 | 2,063 | | 288 96 | |
| bags. 953 | 6,958 | | 182 75 | |
| 8 | 36 | | 1 09 | |
| 8 | 53 | | 1 58 | |
| 16 | 130 | | 3 89 | |
| 4 | 28 | | ... | } Free. |
| 4 | 36 | | ... | |
| 48 | 474 | | ... | |
| 1,041 | 7,715 | | 189 31 | } 15½ per cent. |
| packages. 50 | 2,373 | | 367 89 | |
| 9 | 3,936 | | 59 70 | |
| 59 | 6,309 | | 427 59 | } Free. |
| packages. 751 | 738 | | | |
| 6 | 150 | | | |
| 240 | 2,876 | | | |
| 997 | 3,764 | | | } 1 cent per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| lbs. 18,830 | 1,106 | | 218 13 | |
| 2,576 | 110 | | 29 05 | |
| 7,152 | 320 | | 81 05 | |
| 6,904 | 466 | | 80 75 | |
| 424 | 25 | | 4 99 | |
| 8,920 | 536 | | 110 08 | |
| 4,985 | 1,340 | | 59 05 | |
| 49,791 | 3,904 | | 533 10 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Spirits, viz :— Alcohol, | United Kingdom, | gals. 19,135 | gals. ... | gals. 19,135 |
| | Canada, | 45 | ... | 45 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,151 | ... | 1,151 |
| | Holland, | ... | 5,452 | 5,452 |
| | United States, | 121,569 | 9,046 | 130,615 |
| | Total, | 141,900 | 14,498 | 156,398 |
| Brandy, | United Kingdom, | gals. 7,769 | gals. ... | gals. 7,769 |
| | Canada, | 23 | ... | 23 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2,779 | ... | 2,779 |
| | P. E. Island, | 60 | ... | 60 |
| | Nassau, | 144 | ... | 144 |
| | France, | 27,780 | ... | 27,780 |
| | United States, | 1,830 | 5 | 1,835 |
| Total, | 40,385 | 5 | 40,390 | |
| Gin and Whiskey, | United Kingdom, | gals. 134,535 | gals. ... | gals. 134,535 |
| | Jersey, | 397 | ... | 397 |
| | Canada, | 328 | ... | 328 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 8,687 | ... | 8,687 |
| | P. E. Island, | 3,341 | ... | 3,341 |
| | Holland, | ... | 15,597 | 15,597 |
| | United States, | 17,432 | 4,450 | 21,882 |
| | Nassau, | 2,878 | ... | 2,878 |
| | Total, | 167,598 | 20,047 | 187,645 |
| Lemon Syrup, Shrub, Sante, and other Cordials, | United Kingdom, | gals. 15 | gals. ... | gals. 15 |
| | Canada, | 16 | ... | 16 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 14 | ... | 14 |
| | United States, | 73½ | 45½ | 119 |
| | Total, | 118½ | 45½ | 164 |
| All other Cordials, including Old Tom, | United Kingdom, | gals. 3,347 | gals. ... | gals. 3,347 |
| | Nassau, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 141 | ... | 141 |
| | Total, | 3,488 | ... | 3,488 |
| British Spirits and Tinctures, | United Kingdom, | gals. ... | gals. ... | gals. ... |
| | Canada, | 59 | ... | 59 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | France, | 158 | ... | 158 |
| | United States, | ... | 86 | 86 |
| | Total, | 222 | 86 | 308 |
| Rum, and all other Spirits not enumerated, | United Kingdom, | gals. 3,945 | gals. ... | gals. 3,945 |
| | Canada, | 135 | ... | 135 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 35,516 | ... | 35,516 |
| | Barbadoes, | 2,159 | ... | 2,159 |
| | Saint Kitts, | 300 | ... | 300 |
| | United States, | 2,439 | 5 | 2,444 |
| | Total, | 44,494 | 5 | 44,499 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| gals. 15,585 | Dollars. 9,877 | | Dollars. 5,708 73 | } 35 cts. per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 45 | 49 | | 17 22 | |
| 1,151 | 600 | | 420 85 | |
| 12,236 | 3,123 | | 4,478 74 | |
| 115,990 | 62,272 | | 42,450 53 | |
| 145,007 | 75,921 | | 53,076 07 | |
| gals. 12,450 | 10,203 | | 10,554 42 | } 80 cents per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 23 | 62 | | 20 66 | |
| 2,099 | 3,660 | | 1,759 08 | |
| ... | 146 | | ... | |
| 144 | 105 | | 118 35 | |
| 18,559 | 31,918 | | 15,594 89 | |
| 1,209 | 1,603 | | 894 10 | |
| 34,484 | 47,697 | | 28,941 50 | |
| gals. 94,175 | 59,181 | | 57,914 66 | } 60 cents per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 397 | 100 | | 241 21 | |
| 508 | 153 | | 311 37 | |
| 5,908 | 3,969 | | 3,644 33 | |
| 185 | 1,283 | | 113 57 | |
| 10,097 | 5,643 | | 6,170 61 | |
| 18,283 | 12,331 | | 11,262 35 | |
| 398 | 2,846 | | 251 64 | |
| 129,951 | 85,506 | | 79,909 74 | |
| gals. 15 | 38 | | 4 14 | } 20 cents per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 16 | 19 | | 3 78 | |
| 14 | 28 | | 3 64 | |
| 124 | 292 | | 33 55 | |
| 169 | 377 | | 45 11 | |
| gals. 3,708 | 2,992 | | 2,007 83 | } 50 cents per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 72 | ... | | 37 35 | |
| 141 | 157 | | 71 21 | |
| 3,921 | 3,149 | | 2,116 39 | |
| gals. 99 | ... | | 35 29 | } 30 cents per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 59 | 38 | | 21 79 | |
| 5 | 3 | | 1 57 | |
| ... | 187 | | ... | |
| 86 | 123 | | 29 50 | |
| 249 | 351 | | 88 15 | |
| gals. 6,516 | 2,323 | | 2,385 23 | } 35 cents per gal. & 3 per cent. |
| 301 | 166 | | 110 33 | |
| 25,673 | 20,818 | | 9,366 78 | |
| 880 | 1,076 | | 316 61 | |
| ... | 150 | | ... | |
| 3,789 | 1,035 | | 1,375 36 | |
| 37,159 | 25,568 | | 13,554 31 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Spirits, viz :— Wines, | United Kingdom, | gals. 19,303 | gals. ... | gals. 19,303 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3,950 | ... | 3,950 |
| | P. E. Island, | 557 | ... | 557 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Portugal, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 2,602 | 1,429 | 4,031 |
| | Total, | 26,412 | 1,429 | 27,841 |
| Wines, | United Kingdom, | gals. 3,454 | gals. ... | gals. 3,454 |
| | Jersey, | 13 | ... | 13 |
| | Canada, | 102 | ... | 102 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 241 | ... | 241 |
| | Newfoundland, | 24 | ... | 24 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | 5 | 5 |
| | Total, | 3,834 | 5 | 3,839 |
| Wines, | United Kingdom, | gals. 1,757 | gals. ... | gals. 1,757 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | Newfoundland, | 83 | ... | 83 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Holland, | 48 | ... | 48 |
| | United States, | 64 | 75 | 139 |
| | | Total, | 1,967 | 75 | 2,042 |
| Sugar, refined, in loaves, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 216 | lbs. ... | lbs. 216 |
| | Canada, | 20 | ... | 20 |
| | | Total, | 236 | ... | 236 |
| Sugar, refined or white bastard, and Sugar Candy, except in loaves, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 385,958 | lbs. ... | lbs. 385,958 |
| | Jersey, | 679 | ... | 679 |
| | Canada, | 374 | ... | 374 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 16,021 | ... | 16,021 |
| | Nassau, | 20,471 | ... | 20,471 |
| | Holland, | 2,240 | ... | 2,240 |
| | United States, | 13,821 | 80,569 | 94,390 |
| | | Total, | 439,564 | 80,569 | 520,133 |
| Sugar, brown, Muscovado, Clayed, and any other kinds of Sugar not refined, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 30,778 | lbs. ... | lbs. 30,778 |
| | Jersey, | 560 | ... | 560 |
| | Canada, | 872 | ... | 872 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,378,930 | ... | 1,378,930 |
| | P. E. Island, | 3,516 | ... | 3,516 |
| | Barbadoes, | 131,045 | ... | 131,045 |
| | Bermuda, | 136 | ... | 136 |
| | Saint Kitts, | 6,300 | ... | 6,300 |
| | United States, | 31,753 | 37,593 | 69,346 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 806,692 | ... | 806,692 |
| | | Total, | 2,390,582 | 37,593 | 2,428,175 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| gals. 15,517 | Dollars. 13,875 | | Dollars. 6,463 35 | 30 cents per gal. & 15½ pr. cent. |
| 2,061 | 3,216 | | 870 41 | |
| ... | 439 | | ... | |
| 2,059 | ... | | 798 94 | |
| 594 | ... | | 246 27 | |
| 1,333 | 3,275 | | 568 27 | |
| 21,564 | 20,805 | | 8,947 24 | 80 cents per gal. & 15½ pr. cent. |
| gals. 3,968 | 5,151 | | 4,043 64 | |
| 13 | 24 | | 14 12 | |
| 102 | 236 | | 109 32 | |
| 1,205 | 343 | | 1,222 13 | |
| 24 | 40 | | 25 40 | |
| 91 | ... | | 104 14 | 90 cents per gal. & 15½ pr. cent. |
| 71 | 7 | | 68 78 | |
| 5,474 | 5,801 | | 5,587 53 | |
| gals. 1,768 | 4,071 | | 2,356 49 | |
| 453 | 46 | | 576 89 | |
| 23 | 166 | | 27 83 | |
| 73 | ... | | 96 90 | 2½ cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 14 | 131 | | 18 70 | |
| 165 | 384 | | 228 51 | |
| 2,496 | 4,798 | | 3,305 32 | |
| lbs. 216 | 16 | | 5 88 | |
| 20 | 2 | | 0 57 | |
| 236 | 18 | | 6 45 | 2 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| lbs. 361,036 | 27,797 | | 7,946 68 | |
| 679 | 50 | | 15 08 | |
| 374 | 43 | | 8 77 | |
| 2,731 | 1,022 | | 63 26 | |
| ... | 1,638 | | ... | |
| 7,616 | 159 | | 170 23 | \$1.20 per cwt. and 3 per cent. |
| 78,655 | 11,874 | | 1,854 58 | |
| 451,091 | 42,583 | | 10,058 60 | |
| lbs. 24,978 | 1,668 | | 342 39 | |
| 560 | 23 | | 7 69 | |
| 872 | 43 | | 12 19 | |
| 1,429,541 | 87,690 | | 20,489 56 | \$1.20 per cwt. and 3 per cent. |
| 3,516 | 257 | | 51 66 | |
| 78,348 | 4,931 | | 1,087 65 | |
| 136 | 7 | | 1 91 | |
| ... | 250 | | ... | |
| 135,177 | 4,602 | | 1,992 57 | |
| 1,040,723 | 38,895 | | 14,524 55 | |
| 2,713,851 | 138,361 | | 38,518 17 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Seeds, | United Kingdom, | packages. 79 | packages. ... | packages. 79 |
| | Jersey, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | 226 | ... | 226 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | P. E. Island, | 265 | ... | 265 |
| | Bermuda, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | ... | 35 | 35 |
| | United States, | 176 | 334 | 510 |
| | Total, | 751 | 369 | 1,120 |
| | Salt, of all kinds, | United Kingdom, | tons. 14,654 | tons. ... | tons. 14,654 |
| Jersey, | | 221 | ... | 221 |
| Canada, | | 2,565 | ... | 2,565 |
| Nova Scotia, | | 500 | ... | 500 |
| P. E. Island, | | 11 | ... | 11 |
| Bermuda, | | 867 | ... | 867 |
| Turks' Island, | | 420 | ... | 420 |
| Saint Kitt's, | | 110 | ... | 110 |
| Spain, | | 539 | ... | 539 |
| Portugal, | | 1,250 | ... | 1,250 |
| United States, | | 111 | 40 | 151 |
| Total, | | 21,248 | 40 | 21,288 |
| Shrubs, Trees, and Plants, | | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | Canada, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 7 | ... | 7 |
| | United States, | ... | 55 | 55 |
| | Total, | 18 | 55 | 73 |
| Sails and Rigging for new Ships, | United Kingdom, | packages. 3,086 | packages. ... | packages. 3,086 |
| | Bermuda, | 20 | ... | 20 |
| | United States, | 7 | 153 | 160 |
| | Total, | 3,113 | 153 | 3,266 |
| Sails and Rigging, &c., wrecked material, | Jersey, | packages. 4 | packages. ... | packages. 4 |
| | Canada, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Total, | 11 | ... | 11 |
| Stationery, including Ink, Sealing Wax, &c. | United Kingdom, | packages. 236 | packages. ... | packages. 236 |
| | Jersey, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 50 | ... | 50 |
| | Nassau, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | United States, | 64 | 131 | 195 |
| | Total, | 372 | 131 | 503 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| packages. | Dollars. | | Dollars. | |
| 77 | 1,373 | | 39 53 | } 3 per cent. |
| 1 | 3 | | 0 09 | |
| 226 | 1,221 | | ... | } Free. |
| 3 | 104 | | 3 12 | |
| 265 | 795 | | ... | } Free. |
| 1 | 12 | | 0 36 | |
| 35 | 1,152 | | 34 55 | } 3 per cent. |
| 510 | 6,228 | | ... | |
| 1,118 | 10,888 | | 77 65 | } Free. |
| tons. | | | | |
| 14,575 | 18,889 | | 562 74 | } 3 per cent. |
| 221 | 465 | | 13 94 | |
| 2,565 | 3,663 | | 109 78 | |
| 500 | 635 | | 19 05 | |
| 11 | 63 | | 1 89 | |
| 867 | 954 | | 28 62 | |
| 420 | 550 | | 16 50 | |
| 110 | 120 | | 3 60 | |
| 539 | 909 | | 27 29 | |
| 1,250 | 3,070 | | 92 10 | |
| 136 | 1,427 | | 28 31 | |
| 21,194 | 30,745 | | 903 82 | |
| packages. | | | | |
| 2 | 17 | | 0 51 | |
| 6 | 121 | | 3 63 | |
| 3 | 14 | | ... | |
| 7 | 92 | | ... | |
| 55 | 1,510 | | ... | |
| 73 | 1,754 | | 4 14 | } Free. |
| packages. | | | | |
| 2,720 | 125,287 | | 4,519 12 | |
| 20 | 914 | | 39 90 | } 4 per cent. |
| 160 | 3,814 | | 152 56 | |
| 2,900 | 130,015 | | 4,711 58 | } 3 per cent. |
| packages. | | | | |
| 4 | 268 | | 10 72 | |
| 2 | 106 | | 4 24 | |
| 1 | 4 | | 0 13 | |
| 4 | 73 | | 2 20 | |
| 11 | 451 | | 17 29 | } 15½ per cent. |
| packages. | | | | |
| 185 | 11,861 | | 1,450 59 | |
| 1 | 6 | | 0 93 | |
| 15 | 2¼ | | 39 42 | |
| 38 | 5,616 | | 529 05 | |
| 3 | 650 | | 8 30 | |
| 157 | 4,753 | | 574 71 | |
| 399 | 23,140 | | 2,603 00 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Steel, Bar and Sheet | United Kingdom, | cwt. 1,653 | cwt. ... | cwt. 1,653 |
| | Canada, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 17 | ... | 17 |
| | Nassau, | 31 | ... | 31 |
| | United States, | 177 | 30 | 207 |
| | Total, | 1,883 | 30 | 1,913 |
| Stones, Burr—and Grindstones, | United Kingdom, | tons. 2 | tons. ... | tons. 2 |
| | United States, | 28 | ... | 28 |
| | Total, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| Stones, Building | Nova Scotia, | tons. 220 | tons. ... | tons. 220 |
| Stones, Flag | Nova Scotia, | tons. 27 | tons. ... | tons. 27 |
| | United States, | 90 | ... | 90 |
| | Total, | 117 | ... | 117 |
| Slates, | United Kingdom, | no. 8,500 | no. ... | no. 8,500 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 885 | ... | 885 |
| | United States, | 4,600 | ... | 4,600 |
| | Total, | 13,985 | ... | 13,985 |
| Sand, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 47 | tons. ... | tons. 47 |
| | United States, | 131 | ... | 131 |
| | Total, | 178 | ... | 178 |
| Straw, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 6 | tons. ... | tons. 6 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, except Snuff and Cigars, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 338 | lbs. ... | lbs. 338 |
| | Jersey, | 1,010 | ... | 1,010 |
| | Canada, | 33,396 | ... | 33,396 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 32,943 | ... | 32,943 |
| | P. E. Island, | 1,965 | ... | 1,965 |
| | United States, | 331,698 | 237,503 | 569,201 |
| | Total, | 401,350 | 237,503 | 638,853 |
| | | | | |
| Unmanufactured, | Canada, | lbs. 456 | lbs. ... | lbs. 456 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 866 | ... | 866 |
| | United States, | 23,490 | 12,207 | 35,697 |
| | Total, | 24,812 | 12,207 | 37,019 |
| Snuff, | United Kingdom, | packages. 3 | packages. ... | packages. 3 |
| | Canada, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | United States, | 95 | 35 | 130 |
| | Total, | 121 | 35 | 156 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| cwt. 1,397 | Dollars. 11,039 | | Dollars. 375 96 | |
| 5 | 41 | | 1 64 | |
| 17 | 85 | | ... | Free. |
| 52 | 406 | | 28 88 | |
| 196 | 1,338 | | 48 09 | |
| 1,667 | 12,909 | | 454 57 | |
| tons. 2 | 25 | | 0 75 | 3 per cent. |
| 28 | 605 | | ... | Free. |
| 30 | 630 | | 0 75 | |
| tons. 220 | 440 | | ... | Free. |
| tons. 27 | 79 | | 2 37 | 3 per cent. |
| 90 | 684 | | ... | Free. |
| 117 | 763 | | 2 37 | |
| no. 8,500 | 498 | | 14 94 | 3 per cent. |
| 885 | 54 | | ... | Free. |
| 4,600 | 290 | | ... | |
| 13,985 | 842 | | 14 94 | |
| tons. 47 | 282 | | ... | Free. |
| 131 | 303 | | ... | |
| 178 | 585 | | ... | |
| tons. 6 | 48 | | ... | Free. |
| lbs. 112 | 90 | | 5 41 | |
| 1,010 | 246 | | 47 77 | |
| 20,856 | 6,604 | | 942 69 | |
| 32,316 | 7,000 | | 1,504 00 | 4 cents per lb. & 3 per cent. |
| 1,765 | 495 | | 84 79 | |
| 518,999 | 119,889 | | 24,593 80 | |
| 575,058 | 134,324 | | 27,178 46 | |
| lbs. 456 | 49 | | 1 47 | 3 per cent. |
| 866 | 85 | | 2 55 | |
| 35,697 | 7,028 | | ... | Free. |
| 37,019 | 7,162 | | 4 02 | |
| packages. 3 | 31 | | 5 65 | |
| 7 | 61 | | 5 65 | |
| 15 | 90 | | 16 26 | 18 per cent. |
| 148 | 2,444 | | 433 63 | |
| 173 | 2,626 | | 461 19 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Tobacco—Cigars, | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 17 | ... | 17 | |
| | P. E. Island, | 1 | ... | 1 | |
| | Nassau, | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| | United States, | 48 | 25 | 73 | |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 2 | 3 | 5 | |
| | Total, | 72 | 28 | 100 | |
| Tea, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 695,871 | lbs. ... | lbs. 695,871 | |
| | Jersey, | 3,498 | ... | 3,498 | |
| | Canada, | 5,310 | ... | 5,310 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 28,820 | ... | 28,820 | |
| | P. E. Island, | 1,223 | ... | 1,223 | |
| | United States, | 233,535 | 124,162 | 357,697 | |
| | Total, | 968,257 | 124,162 | 1,092,419 | |
| Tea, Green | United Kingdom, | lbs. 243 | lbs. ... | lbs. 243 | |
| | Canada, | 56 | ... | 56 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 9 | ... | 9 | |
| | United States, | 4 | ... | 4 | |
| | | Total, | 312 | ... | 312 |
| Tin, Block and Sheet | United Kingdom, | packages. 3,211 | packages. ... | packages. 3,211 | |
| | Jersey, | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| | Canada, | 11 | ... | 11 | |
| | United States, | 1,251 | 203 | 1,454 | |
| | | Total, | 4,475 | 203 | 4,678 |
| Tallow, and Soap Grease, | Canada, | lbs. 573 | lbs. ... | lbs. 573 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,050 | ... | 1,050 | |
| | P. E. Island, | 82 | ... | 82 | |
| | United States, | 80,230 | 124,365 | 204,595 | |
| | | Total, | 81,935 | 124,365 | 206,300 |
| Trunks, Valises, & Portmanteaus, | United States, | 1,486 | 93 | 1,579 | |
| Toys, | United Kingdom, | packages. 23 | packages. ... | packages. 23 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 39 | ... | 39 | |
| | United States, | 3 | 38 | 41 | |
| | | Total, | 65 | 38 | 103 |
| | Vinegar, | United Kingdom, | bbis. 6 | bbis. ... | bbis. 6 |
| Jersey, | | 3 | ... | 3 | |
| Canada, | | 10 | ... | 10 | |
| Nova Scotia, | | 7 | ... | 7 | |
| France, | | 20 | ... | 20 | |
| United States, | | 41 | 316 | 357 | |
| | Total, | 87 | 316 | 403 | |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| packages. | Dollars. | | Dollars. | |
| 2 | 175 | | 31 56 | } 18 per cent. |
| 17 | 755 | | 79 66 | |
| 1 | 1 | | 0 21 | |
| 2 | 158 | | 28 51 | |
| 76 | 3,613 | | 760 41 | |
| 213 | 1,097 | | 202 86 | |
| 311 | 5,799 | | 1,103 21 | |
| lbs. | | | | } 4 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 648,330 | 179,196 | | 31,145 53 | |
| 3,498 | 798 | | 163 86 | |
| 3,808 | 1,371 | | 180 83 | |
| 30,246 | 8,649 | | 1,498 38 | |
| 1,223 | 434 | | 61 94 | |
| 242,797 | 84,186 | | 11,652 80 | |
| 929,902 | 274,634 | | 44,793 34 | |
| lbs. | | | | } 8 cents per lb. and 3 per cent. |
| 239 | 173 | | 24 31 | |
| 56 | 36 | | 5 66 | |
| 9 | 8 | | 0 96 | |
| 4 | 2 | | 0 38 | |
| 308 | 219 | | 31 21 | |
| packages. | | | | } 4 per cent. |
| 2,912 | 20,322 | | 769 69 | |
| 2 | 57 | | 8 79 | |
| 11 | 99 | | 4 17 | |
| 52 | 8,723 | | 65 57 | |
| 2,977 | 29,201 | | 848 22 | |
| lbs. | | | | } Free. |
| 573 | 57 | | ... | |
| 1,050 | 75 | | ... | |
| 82 | 8 | | ... | |
| 204,595 | 28,974 | | ... | |
| 206,300 | 29,114 | | ... | |
| 1,545 | 3,829 | | 667 89 | } 18 per cent. |
| packages. | | | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 23 | 1,731 | | 268 31 | |
| 39 | 1,181 | | 183 03 | |
| 41 | 860 | | 133 26 | |
| 103 | 3,772 | | 584 60 | |
| bbis. | | | | } 15½ per cent. |
| 6 | 101 | | 15 89 | |
| 3 | 25 | | 3 92 | |
| 10 | 106 | | 16 42 | |
| 8 | 123 | | 21 03 | |
| 47 | 171 | | 59 08 | |
| 300 | 1,508 | | 186 54 | |
| 374 | 2,034 | | 302 88 | |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Vegetables, viz :— Potatoes, | Nova Scotia, | bushels. 63,811 | bushels. ... | bushels. 63,811 |
| | P. E. Island, | 5,476 | ... | 5,476 |
| | United States, | 827 | 395 | 1,222 |
| | Total, | 70,114 | 395 | 70,509 |
| Turnips, | Nova Scotia, | bushels. 3,768 | bushels. ... | bushels. 3,768 |
| | P. E. Island, | 207 | ... | 207 |
| | Total, | 3,975 | ... | 3,975 |
| Carrots, Beets, Parsnips, Cabbage, &c. | Canada, | packages. 5 | packages. ... | packages. 5 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 100 | ... | 100 |
| | P. E. Island, | 14 | ... | 14 |
| | United States, | 11 | 3,198 | 3,209 |
| | Total, | 130 | 3,198 | 3,328 |
| Onions, | United States, | packages. 15 | packages. 25 | packages. 40 |
| Onions, | Canada, | packages. 69 | packages. ... | packages. 69 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | P. E. Island, | 21 | ... | 21 |
| | United States, | 1,552 | 1,998 | 3,550 |
| | Total, | 1,646 | 1,998 | 3,644 |
| Wood Goods, viz :— Hardwood Boards, | Canada, | feet. 200 | feet. ... | feet. 200 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 13,000 | ... | 13,000 |
| | United States, | 12,962 | 10,101 | 23,062 |
| | Total, | 26,162 | 10,101 | 36,262 |
| Deals, | Canada, | feet. 2,000 | feet. ... | feet. 2,000 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,963,000 | ... | 1,963,000 |
| | Total, | 1,965,000 | ... | 1,965,000 |
| Firewood, | Nova Scotia, | cords. 179 | cords. ... | cords. 179 |
| Lathwood, | P. E. Island, | cords. 11 | cords. ... | cords. 11 |
| Bark, | Nova Scotia, | cords. 14 | cords. ... | cords. 14 |
| Treenails, | United Kingdom, | no. 26,860 | no. ... | no. 26,860 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 15,500 | ... | 15,500 |
| | United States, | 33,860 | 1,106 | 34,966 |
| | Total, | 76,220 | 1,106 | 77,326 |
| Corkwood, | Canada, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| Hickory, | United States, | packages. ... | packages. 3 | packages. 3 |
| Hoop Poles, | Nova Scotia, | no. 7,200 | no. ... | no. 7,200 |
| | United States, | packages. ... | packages. 2 | packages. 2 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| bushels. 63,811 | Dollars. 38,287 | | Dollars. | } Free. |
| 5,476 | 1,280 | | | |
| 1,222 | 1,015 | | | |
| 70,509 | 40,582 | | | |
| bushels. 3,768 | 1,130 | | | } Free. |
| 207 | 41 | | | |
| 3,975 | 1,171 | | | |
| packages. 5 | 11 | | | } Free. |
| 100 | 85 | | | |
| 14 | 72 | | | |
| 3,209 | 13,708 | | | |
| 3,328 | 13,876 | | | |
| packages. 40 | 218 | | 6 54 | 3 per cent. |
| packages. 69 | 173 | | | } Free. |
| 4 | 12 | | | |
| 21 | 63 | | | |
| 3,550 | 9,836 | | | |
| 3,644 | 10,084 | | | |
| feet. 200 | 2 | | | } Free. |
| 13,000 | 1,872 | | | |
| 23,062 | 2,321 | | | |
| 36,262 | 4,195 | | | |
| feet. 2,000 | 34 | | | } Free. |
| 1,963,000 | 15,704 | | | |
| 1,965,000 | 15,738 | | | |
| cords. 179 | 716 | | | Free. |
| cords. 11 | 37 | | | Free. |
| cords. 14 | 56 | | | Free. |
| no. 26,860 | 446 | | 13 38 | 3 per cent. |
| 15,500 | 350 | | ... | } Free. |
| 34,966 | 2,957 | | ... | |
| 77,326 | 3,753 | | 13 38 | |
| packages. 1 | 8 | | 0 24 | 3 per cent. |
| packages. 3 | 21 | | | Free. |
| no. 7,200 | 22 | | | Free. |
| packages. 2 | 1 | | | Free. |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| Wood Goods, viz :— | | no. | no. | no. |
| Spars and Masts, | United States, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Last Blocks, | Nova Scotia, | no. 1,150 | no. ... | no. 1,150 |
| Mahogany, | United States, | packages. 226 | packages. 42 | packages. 268 |
| Lignumvitæ, | Nova Scotia, United States, Hayti, | tons. 2 42 121 | tons. ... 1 ... | tons. 2 43 121 |
| | Total, | 165 | 1 | 166 |
| Pitch Pine Plank, | United States, | feet. 175,850 | feet. ... | feet. 175,850 |
| Oak Timber, | Canada, | tons. 42 | tons. ... | tons. 42 |
| Birch Timber, | Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, | tons. 160 499 | tons. | tons. 160 499 |
| | Total, | 659 | ... | 659 |
| Pine Timber, | Canada, | tons. 245 | tons. ... | tons. 245 |
| Tamarac Timber, | Canada, | tons. 4 | tons. ... | tons. 4 |
| Wooden Ware Manufactures, including Matches, Picture Frames, Corn Brooms, Axe and Whip Handles, &c. | United Kingdom, Jersey, Canada, Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, United States, | packages. 12 3 64 94 3 771 | packages. 1,894 | packages. 12 3 64 94 3 2,665 |
| | Total, | 947 | 1,894 | 2,841 |
| Wooden Manufactures, except Wooden Wares, | Canada, Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, Bermuda, United States, | packages. 2 113 1 18 192 | packages. 94 | packages. 2 113 1 18 286 |
| | Total, | 326 | 94 | 420 |
| Wool, | Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, United States, | bags. 53 42 1 | bags. 3 | bags. 53 42 4 |
| | Total, | 96 | 3 | 99 |
| Zinc, | United Kingdom, Canada, P. E. Island, United States, | cwt. 494 2 1 68 | cwt. 109 | cwt. 494 2 1 177 |
| | Total, | 565 | 109 | 674 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calcu- lated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| no. 5 | Dollars. 595 | | Dollars. | Free. |
| no. 1,150 | 115 | | | Free. |
| packages. 268 | 1,595 | | 47 84 | 3 per cent. |
| tons. 2 43 121 166 | 85 728 847 1,660 | | 2 54 21 84 25 41 49 79 | 3 per cent. |
| feet. 175,850 | 3,143 | | | Free. |
| tons. 42 | 640 | | | Free. |
| tons. 160 499 659 | 960 5,983 6,943 | | | Free. |
| tons. 245 | 3,394 | | | Free. |
| tons. 4 | 69 | | | Free. |
| packages. 12 3 64 94 3 1,801 1,977 | 431 39 253 787 47 10,172 11,729 | | 76 61 7 09 45 54 132 38 8 49 1,159 87 1,430 98 | 18 per cent. |
| packages. 2 113 1 17 281 414 | 7 344 64 27 892 1,334 | | 1 16 53 24 9 92 1 87 145 20 211 39 | 15½ per cent. |
| bags. 53 42 4 99 | 1,431 838 341 2,610 | | | Free. |
| cwt. 352 2 1 78 433 | 2,693 16 9 920 3,638 | | 97 72 0 64 0 36 16 52 115 24 | 4 per cent. |

Value stated by Importers.

GENERAL IMPORTS INTO THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES whence imported. | In British Vessels. | | | In Foreign Vessels. | | | Total. |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| | | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | packages. | |
| Miscellaneous Articles not otherwise enumerated—Plumbago, Leeches, Sand & Earth, Manure, Cane, &c. | United Kingdom, | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Canada, | 13 | ... | 13 | ... | 13 | ... | 13 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | United States, | 88 | ... | 140 | ... | 228 | ... | 228 |
| | Total, | 111 | ... | 140 | ... | 251 | ... | 251 |
| Miscellaneous Articles not otherwise enumerated—Leeches, Pine Apples, Cocoa Nuts, &c., paying 3 per cent. | United Kingdom, | 38 | ... | 38 | ... | 38 | ... | 38 |
| | Canada, | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 26 | ... | 26 | ... | 26 | ... | 26 |
| | Barbadoes, | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | France, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 53 | ... | 193 | ... | 246 | ... | 246 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total, | 128 | ... | 193 | ... | 321 | ... | 321 | |
| Miscellaneous Articles, not otherwise enumerated, paying 4 per cent. | United States, | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 |
| | Total, | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 |
| Miscellaneous Articles, not otherwise enumerated—Blacking, Images, Chess Boards, Fenders, Curling Stones, Soap Stone, &c., paying 15½ per cent. | United Kingdom, | 92 | ... | 92 | ... | 92 | ... | 92 |
| | Jersey, | 19 | ... | 19 | ... | 19 | ... | 19 |
| | Canada, | 31 | ... | 31 | ... | 31 | ... | 31 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 21 | ... | 21 | ... | 21 | ... | 21 |
| | United States, | 225 | ... | 225 | ... | 225 | ... | 225 |
| | Total, | 388 | ... | 388 | ... | 388 | ... | 388 |
| Miscellaneous Articles paying 18 per cent. | United Kingdom, | 28 | ... | 28 | ... | 28 | ... | 28 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | 66 | ... | 11 | ... | 77 | ... | 77 |
| | Total, | 95 | ... | 11 | ... | 106 | ... | 106 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| Quantities entered for home consumption | Value in Currency of total Imports. | Average price fixed for the value if calculated officially. | Gross amount of Duty received in Currency. | Rate of Duty and when imposed. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| packages. | Dollars. | | Dollars. | |
| 1 | 10 | | 0 30 | 3 per cent. |
| 13 | 51 | | ... | } Free. |
| 9 | 25 | | ... | |
| 228 | 1,153 | | ... | |
| 251 | 1,239 | | 0 30 | |
| 38 | 631 | | 18 95 | } 3 per cent. |
| 5 | 323 | | 6 69 | |
| 26 | 380 | | 11 40 | |
| 5 | 89 | | 2 67 | |
| 2 | ... | | 0 48 | |
| 246 | 2,188 | | 65 63 | |
| 1 | 8 | | 0 24 | |
| 323 | 3,619 | | 106 06 | |
| 9 | 72 | | 2 88 | 4 per cent. |
| 88 | 7,352 | | 1,135 85 | } 15½ per cent. |
| 19 | 312 | | 48 40 | |
| 31 | 356 | | 55 23 | |
| 21 | 178 | | 27 43 | |
| 214 | 1,306 | | 205 81 | |
| 373 | 9,502 | | 1,472 72 | |
| 27 | 1,394 | | 206 39 | } 18 per cent. |
| 1 | 5 | | 0 90 | |
| 77 | 6,108 | | 1,099 37 | |
| 105 | 7,507 | | 1,306 66 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Axes, 3 lbs. weight and upwards, | Canada, | no. 12 | no. ... | no. 12 |
| | P. E. Island, | 192 | ... | 192 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 204 | ... | 204 |
| Apothecary Wares, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| | Total, | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Animals, viz :— Horses, | Nassau, | no. 4 | no. ... | no. 4 |
| | P. E. Island, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | United States, | ... | 73 | 73 |
| | Total, | 8 | 73 | 81 |
| Horned Cattle, | Nassau, | no. 9 | no. ... | no. 9 |
| | United States, | ... | 229 | 229 |
| | Total, | 9 | 229 | 238 |
| Sheep, | Nassau, | no. 124 | no. ... | no. 124 |
| | United States, | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | Total, | 124 | 1 | 125 |
| Pigs, | United States, | no. ... | no. 5 | no. 5 |
| | | ... | ... | ... |
| Ale and Porter, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| | Canada, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Agricultural Implements, | Canada, | no. 5 | no. ... | no. 5 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Apples, Green | United Kingdom, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | 152 | 152 |
| | Total, | 2 | 152 | 154 |
| Apples, Dried | United Kingdom, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Ashes, | United States, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| | | ... | ... | ... |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|--------------|---|---|----------|---|
| no. | no. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 12 | |
| ... | 192 | 192 | ... | 192 | |
| 666 | 666 | ... | 498 | 498 | |
| 666 | 870 | 204 | 498 | 702 | |
| packages. 51 | packages. 51 | ... | 713 | 713 | |
| 29 | 29 | ... | 622 | 622 | |
| 1,022 | 1,033 | 185 | 24,789 | 24,974 | |
| 1,102 | 1,113 | 185 | 26,124 | 26,309 | |
| no. ... | no. 4 | 450 | ... | 450 | |
| ... | 4 | 300 | ... | 300 | |
| 9 | 82 | 9,700 | 900 | 10,600 | |
| 9 | 90 | 10,450 | 900 | 11,350 | |
| no. ... | no. 9 | 333 | ... | 333 | |
| 59 | 298 | 24,012 | 5,900 | 29,912 | |
| 59 | 297 | 24,345 | 5,900 | 30,245 | |
| no. ... | no. 124 | 710 | ... | 710 | |
| ... | 1 | 14 | ... | 14 | |
| ... | 125 | 724 | ... | 724 | |
| no. ... | no. 5 | 10 | ... | 10 | |
| bbls. 207 | bbls. 207 | ... | 413 | 413 | |
| ... | 2 | 6 | ... | 6 | |
| 85 | 85 | ... | 615 | 615 | |
| 292 | 294 | 6 | 1,028 | 1,034 | |
| no. ... | no. 5 | 420 | ... | 420 | |
| 346 | 346 | ... | 3,036 | 3,036 | |
| 346 | 351 | 420 | 3,036 | 3,456 | |
| bbls. 2 | bbls. 2 | ... | 10 | 10 | |
| 6 | 8 | 9 | 27 | 36 | |
| 10 | 10 | ... | 47 | 47 | |
| 130 | 130 | ... | 254 | 254 | |
| 866 | 1,018 | 533 | 4,588 | 5,121 | |
| 1,014 | 1,168 | 542 | 4,926 | 5,468 | |
| bbls. 5 | bbls. 5 | ... | 100 | 100 | |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 14 | 14 | |
| 10 | 10 | ... | 120 | 120 | |
| 16 | 16 | ... | 234 | 234 | |
| lbs. 9,180 | lbs. 9,180 | ... | 577 | 577 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Bricks, Building | Nova Scotia, | m. 894 | m. ... | m. 894 |
| | Aux Cayes, | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | Total, | 900 | ... | 900 |
| Bricks, Fire | Nova Scotia, | no. 1,575 | no. ... | no. 1,575 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 1,575 | ... | 1,575 |
| Bone Charcoal, | United States, | bbls. 22 | bbls. ... | bbls. 22 |
| Bread, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. 4 | bbls. ... | bbls. 4 |
| | Canada, | 17 | ... | 17 |
| | P. E. Island, | 68 | ... | 68 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, | 89 | ... | 89 | |
| Butter, Cheese, and Lard, | United Kingdom, | lbs. 1,232 | lbs. ... | lbs. 1,232 |
| | Canada, | 7,900 | ... | 7,900 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 535 | ... | 535 |
| | P. E. Island, | 672 | ... | 672 |
| | Nassau, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 13,354 | 63,103 | 76,457 |
| Total, | 23,693 | 63,103 | 86,796 | |
| Beans, | Nova Scotia, | bushels. ... | bushels. ... | bushels. ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Boots and Shoes, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | United States, | ... | 4 | 4 |
| | Total, | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Books, Printed | United States, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| Barrels, Empty | United States, | no. 116 | no. ... | no. 116 |
| Boats, | United States, | no. ... | no. 2 | no. 2 |
| Barley, Pot | United States, | cwt. 12 | cwt. ... | cwt. 12 |
| Coal, Bituminous | Nova Scotia, | tons. 453 | tons. ... | tons. 453 |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 779 | ... | 779 |
| | Total, | 1,232 | ... | 1,232 |
| Coal, Albert | Nova Scotia, | tons. 406 | tons. ... | tons. 406 |
| | United States, | 17,058 | ... | 17,058 |
| | Total, | 17,464 | ... | 17,464 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|--------------|---|---|----------|---|
| m. | m. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| ... | 894 | 6,926 | ... | 6,926 | |
| ... | 6 | 45 | ... | 45 | |
| ... | 900 | 6,971 | ... | 6,971 | |
| no. 15,947 | no. 17,522 | 21 | 630 | 651 | |
| 500 | 500 | ... | 35 | 35 | |
| 16,447 | 18,022 | 21 | 665 | 686 | |
| bbls. ... | bbls. 22 | 132 | ... | 132 | |
| bbls. ... | bbls. 4 | 19 | ... | 19 | |
| ... | 17 | 85 | ... | 85 | |
| ... | 68 | 272 | ... | 272 | |
| 71 | 71 | ... | 328 | 328 | |
| 71 | 160 | 376 | 328 | 704 | |
| lbs. ... | lbs. 1,232 | 220 | ... | 220 | |
| ... | 7,900 | 1,490 | ... | 1,490 | |
| ... | 4,152 | 4,687 | 473 | 590 | |
| ... | 672 | 120 | ... | 120 | |
| 1,152 | 1,152 | ... | 105 | 105 | |
| 3,435 | 79,892 | 17,265 | 501 | 17,766 | |
| 8,739 | 95,535 | 19,212 | 1,079 | 20,291 | |
| bushels. 11 | bushels. 11 | ... | 20 | 20 | |
| 38 | 38 | ... | 58 | 58 | |
| 49 | 49 | ... | 78 | 78 | |
| packages. 6 | packages. 6 | ... | 183 | 183 | |
| 741 | 745 | 171 | 17,757 | 17,928 | |
| 747 | 751 | 171 | 17,940 | 18,111 | |
| packages. 64 | packages. 64 | ... | 671 | 671 | |
| no. 718 | no. 834 | 232 | 1,221 | 1,453 | |
| no. ... | no. 2 | 28 | ... | 28 | |
| cwt. ... | cwt. 12 | 20 | ... | 20 | |
| tons. 453 | tons. 453 | 1,907 | 4 | 1,911 | |
| 330 | 330 | ... | 681 | 681 | |
| 489 | 1,268 | 3,224 | 2,350 | 5,574 | |
| 819 | 2,051 | 5,131 | 3,035 | 8,166 | |
| tons. ... | tons. 406 | 3,714 | ... | 2,714 | |
| ... | 17,058 | 153,522 | ... | 153,522 | |
| ... | 17,464 | 157,236 | ... | 157,236 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Coal Shale, | United Kingdom, | tons. 12 | ... | tons. 12 |
| | United States, | 1,230 | ... | 1,230 |
| | Total, | 1,242 | ... | 1,242 |
| Cider, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. ... | ... | bbls. ... |
| | United States, | ... | 134 | 134 |
| | Total, | ... | 134 | 134 |
| Coffee, | Nova Scotia, | lbs. ... | ... | lbs. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Clocks, | United States, | packages. ... | ... | packages. ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cement, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. ... | ... | bbls. ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Carriages, | United Kingdom, | no. 1 | no. 1 | no. 2 |
| | Canada, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | P. E. Island, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Nassau, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | United States, | ... | 5 | 5 |
| | Total, | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Candles, | Nova Scotia, | lbs. 152 | ... | lbs. 152 |
| | P. E. Island, | 600 | ... | 600 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 752 | ... | 752 |
| Copper, | Nova Scotia, | cwt. ... | ... | cwt. ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cordage and Rope, | Nova Scotia, | cwt. 2 | ... | cwt. 2 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Canvas, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | ... | packages. ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Chalk, | United States, | tons. ... | ... | tons. ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clay, (Fire Clay,) | Nova Scotia, | casks. ... | ... | casks. ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|---------------|---|---|----------|---|
| tons. | tons. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| ... | 12 | 48 | ... | 48 | |
| ... | 1,230 | 3,075 | ... | 3,075 | |
| ... | 1,242 | 3,123 | ... | 3,123 | |
| bbls. 6 | bbls. 6 | ... | 18 | 18 | |
| 15 | 149 | 1,031 | 127 | 1,208 | |
| 21 | 155 | 1,031 | 145 | 1,226 | |
| lbs. 1,947 | lbs. 1,947 | ... | 338 | 338 | |
| 95 | 95 | ... | 15 | 18 | |
| 2,493 | 2,493 | ... | 407 | 407 | |
| 4,535 | 4,535 | ... | 766 | 766 | |
| packages. 22 | packages. 22 | ... | 377 | 377 | |
| bbls. 14 | bbls. 14 | ... | 18 | 18 | |
| 2 | 2 | ... | 9 | 9 | |
| 16 | 16 | ... | 27 | 27 | |
| no. ... | no. 2 | 172 | ... | 172 | |
| 1 | 2 | 68 | 80 | 148 | |
| ... | 2 | 79 | ... | 79 | |
| ... | 4 | 240 | ... | 240 | |
| ... | 1 | 100 | ... | 100 | |
| 34 | 39 | 362 | 1,185 | 1,547 | |
| 35 | 50 | 1,021 | 1,265 | 2,286 | |
| lbs. 759 | lbs. 911 | 23 | 144 | 167 | |
| ... | 600 | 60 | ... | 60 | |
| 700 | 700 | ... | 190 | 190 | |
| 1,459 | 2,211 | 83 | 334 | 417 | |
| cwt. 35 | cwt. 35 | ... | 652 | 652 | |
| cwt. 1,088 | cwt. 1,090 | 20 | 9,736 | 9,756 | |
| 81 | 81 | ... | 481 | 481 | |
| 165 | 165 | ... | 1,405 | 1,405 | |
| 22 | 22 | ... | 255 | 255 | |
| 1,356 | 1,358 | 20 | 11,877 | 11,897 | |
| packages. 152 | packages. 152 | ... | 2,580 | 2,580 | |
| 8 | 8 | ... | 167 | 167 | |
| 160 | 160 | ... | 2,747 | 2,747 | |
| tons. 180 | tons. 180 | ... | 180 | 180 | |
| casks. 22 | casks. 22 | ... | 100 | 100 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Confectionary, | Nova Scotia, | packages. 2 | ... | packages. 2 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total. | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Cranberries, | United States, | bbls. ... | bbls. 1 | bbls. 1 |
| | United States, | packages. ... | packages. 480 | packages. 480 |
| Dulse, | United States, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| Dye Stuffs, | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| Earthenware and Glass, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total. | ... | ... | ... |
| Eggs, | Canada, | doz. 1,500 | ... | doz. 1,500 |
| | Nassau, | 1,700 | ... | 1,700 |
| | United States, | 430 | 129,138 | 129,568 |
| | Mexico, | 97 | ... | 97 |
| | Total. | 3,727 | 129,138 | 132,865 |
| Flour, Wheat | United Kingdom, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total. | ... | ... | ... |
| Flour, Buckwheat | United States, | bags. ... | bags. 4 | bags. 4 |
| Furniture, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | 75 | ... | 75 |
| | United States, | ... | 3 | 3 |
| | Mexico, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | Total. | 77 | 3 | 80 |
| Fowls and Poultry, | Nassau, | packages. 32 | ... | packages. 32 |
| | United States, | ... | 257 | 257 |
| | Total, | 32 | 257 | 289 |
| Furs, | United Kingdom, | packages. 11 | packages. 9 | packages. 20 |
| | Canada, | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | 9 | 9 |
| | Total, | 35 | 18 | 53 |
| Feathers. | United States, | packages. ... | packages. 3 | packages. 3 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|--|-----------------|---|---|-------------|---|
| packages. 2 | packages 4 | Dollars. 13 | Dollars. 2 | Dollars. 15 | |
| 40 | 40 | ... | 206 | 206 | |
| 42 | 44 | 13 | 208 | 221 | |
| bbls. ... | bbls. 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 480 | 1,377 | ... | 1,377 | |
| lbs. 50,154 | lbs. 50,154 | ... | 3,260 | 3,260 | |
| packages. 1,294 | packages. 1,294 | ... | 5,754 | 5,754 | |
| 145 | 145 | ... | 1,199 | 1,199 | |
| 934 | 934 | ... | 6,846 | 6,846 | |
| 2 | 2 | ... | 14 | 14 | |
| 2,375 | 2,375 | ... | 13,813 | 13,813 | |
| doz. ... | doz. 1,500 | 150 | ... | 150 | |
| ... | 1,700 | 173 | ... | 173 | |
| 3,000 | 132,568 | 20,165 | 300 | 20,464 | |
| ... | 97 | 12 | ... | 12 | |
| 3,000 | 135,865 | 20,500 | 300 | 20,800 | |
| bbls. 20 | bbls. 20 | ... | 80 | 80 | |
| 6,883 | 6,883 | ... | 48,447 | 48,447 | |
| 141 | 141 | ... | 860 | 860 | |
| 8,919 | 8,919 | ... | 53,801 | 53,801 | |
| 15,963 | 15,963 | ... | 103,188 | 103,188 | |
| bags. ... | bags. 4 | 10 | ... | 10 | |
| packages. 29 | packages. 29 | ... | 72 | 72 | |
| ... | 75 | 404 | ... | 404 | |
| 225 | 228 | 25 | 1,506 | 1,531 | |
| ... | 2 | 19 | ... | 19 | |
| 254 | 334 | 448 | 1,578 | 2,026 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 32 | 317 | ... | 317 | |
| ... | 257 | 3,271 | ... | 3,271 | |
| ... | 289 | 3,588 | ... | 3,588 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 20 | 5,789 | ... | 5,789 | |
| 3 | 25 | 1,600 | 644 | 2,244 | |
| ... | 2 | 40 | ... | 40 | |
| 9 | 9 | ... | 404 | 404 | |
| 9 | 18 | 814 | 443 | 1,257 | |
| 21 | 74 | 8,243 | 1,491 | 9,734 | |
| packages. 3 | packages. 6 | 22 | 20 | 42 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Fish. Fresh, viz :— Salmon, | Canada, | no. 960 | no. ... | no. 960 |
| | United States, | ... | 16,866 | 16,866 |
| | Total. | 960 | 16,866 | 17,826 |
| Fish, Preserved & Spiced | United Kingdom, | packages. 8,306 | packages. 965 | packages. 9,271 |
| | Canada, | 64 | ... | 64 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,568 | ... | 1,568 |
| | Bombay, | 50 | ... | 50 |
| | United States, | 1,293 | 2,751 | 4,044 |
| | Total. | 11,281 | 3,716 | 14,997 |
| Salted, Dry, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 2,052 | cwt. ... | cwt. 2,052 |
| | Canada, | 8,931 | ... | 8,931 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 32 | ... | 32 |
| | Naples, | 3,782 | ... | 3,782 |
| | Spain, | 2,451 | ... | 2,451 |
| | Portugal, | ... | 488 | 488 |
| | United States, | ... | 7,405 | 7,405 |
| | Total. | 17,248 | 7,893 | 25,141 |
| Salted; Wet, | United Kingdom, | bbls. 62 | bbls. ... | bbls. 62 |
| | Canada, | 5,514 | ... | 5,514 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 4,142 | ... | 4,142 |
| | P. E. Island, | 751 | ... | 751 |
| | Barbadoes, | 336 | ... | 336 |
| | United States, | 12,845 | 12,672 | 25,517 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 4 | ... | 4 |
| | Aux Cayes. | 70 | ... | 70 |
| | Total. | 23,724 | 12,672 | 36,396 |
| Smoked, | United Kingdom, | boxes. 4,210 | boxes. ... | boxes. 4,210 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 50 | ... | 50 |
| | Nassau, | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | United States, | 12,256 | 12,925 | 25,181 |
| | Cuba, | 437 | ... | 437 |
| | Mexico, | 32 | ... | 32 |
| | Total. | 17,007 | 12,925 | 29,932 |
| Smoked Salmon, | Canada, | no. 1,014 | no. ... | no. 1,014 |
| | United States, | ... | 5,521 | 5,521 |
| | Total. | 1,014 | 5,521 | 6,535 |
| Felt, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | United States, | tons. 2,842 | tons. 2,057 | tons. 4,899 |
| Gypsum, | United States, | tons. 950 | tons. ... | tons. 950 |
| Gypsum, Ground | United States, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| Gunpowder, | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|-----------|---|---|----------|---|
| no. | no. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| ... | 960 | 960 | ... | 960 | |
| ... | 16,866 | 21,590 | ... | 21,590 | |
| ... | 17,826 | 22,550 | ... | 22,550 | |
| packages. | packages. | | | | |
| ... | 9,271 | 65,936 | ... | 65,936 | |
| ... | 64 | 768 | ... | 768 | |
| ... | 1,568 | 14,984 | ... | 14,984 | |
| ... | 50 | 420 | ... | 420 | |
| ... | 4,044 | 37,057 | ... | 37,057 | |
| ... | 14,997 | 119,165 | ... | 119,165 | |
| cwt. | cwt. | | | | |
| ... | 2,052 | 6,156 | ... | 6,156 | |
| ... | 8,931 | 36,605 | ... | 36,605 | |
| ... | 32 | 146 | ... | 146 | |
| ... | 3,782 | 14,308 | ... | 14,308 | |
| ... | 2,451 | 8,332 | ... | 8,332 | |
| ... | 488 | 1,660 | ... | 1,660 | |
| 96 | 7,501 | 23,380 | 384 | 23,764 | |
| 96 | 25,237 | 90,587 | 384 | 90,971 | |
| bbls. | bbls. | | | | |
| ... | 62 | 236 | ... | 236 | |
| ... | 5,514 | 16,455 | ... | 16,455 | |
| ... | 4,142 | 14,786 | ... | 14,786 | |
| ... | 751 | 2,851 | ... | 2,851 | |
| ... | 336 | 536 | ... | 536 | |
| 197 | 25,714 | 97,475 | 1,042 | 98,517 | |
| ... | 4 | 18 | ... | 18 | |
| ... | 70 | 490 | ... | 490 | |
| 197 | 36,593 | 132,847 | 1,042 | 133,889 | |
| boxes. | boxes. | | | | |
| ... | 4,210 | 2,013 | ... | 2,013 | |
| ... | 50 | 10 | ... | 10 | |
| ... | 22 | 56 | ... | 56 | |
| 260 | 25,441 | 16,313 | 57 | 16,370 | |
| ... | 437 | 192 | ... | 192 | |
| ... | 32 | 48 | ... | 48 | |
| 260 | 30,192 | 18,632 | 57 | 18,689 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 1,014 | 1,014 | ... | 1,014 | |
| ... | 5,521 | 5,917 | ... | 5,917 | |
| ... | 6,535 | 6,931 | ... | 6,931 | |
| packages. | packages. | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | ... | 144 | 144 | |
| tons. | tons. | | | | |
| 110 | 5,009 | 4,409 | 160 | 4,569 | |
| tons. | tons. | | | | |
| ... | 950 | 2,375 | ... | 2,375 | |
| packages. | packages. | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | ... | 14 | 14 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Grease, | United Kingdom, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Groceries, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, | ... | ... | ... | |
| Grain, including Oats, Corn, &c. | | bushels. | bushels. | bushels. |
| | United Kingdom, | 100 | ... | 100 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,208 | ... | 1,208 |
| | Barbadoes, | 1,050 | ... | 1,050 |
| | Nassau, | 500 | ... | 500 |
| | United States, | 40,152 | 7,296 | 47,448 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 277 | ... | 277 |
| | Mexico, | 105 | ... | 105 |
| Total, | 43,392 | 7,296 | 50,688 | |
| Glue, Stock | | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. |
| | United States, | 2,969 | ... | 2,969 |
| | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| Haberdashery, including Cottons, Woolens, Silks, Hats, Umbrellas, Cot- ton Batting, &c., &c. | United Kingdom, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nassau, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | 3 | 3 |
| | Total, | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Hardware, including Tin, Shot, and Lead, | | packages. | packages. | packages. |
| | United Kingdom, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nassau, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Cuba, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | Total, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Hay, | | tons. | tons. | tons. |
| | United Kingdom, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 124 | ... | 124 |
| | Nassau, | 20 | ... | 20 |
| Total, | 145 | ... | 145 | |
| Hops, | United States, | bales. | bales. | bales. |
| | | ... | ... | ... |
| Honey, | United States, | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. |
| | | ... | 662 | 662 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|-----------|---|---|----------|---|
| lbs. | lbs. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| 12,332 | 12,332 | ... | 423 | 423 | |
| 714 | 714 | ... | 25 | 25 | |
| 13,046 | 13,046 | ... | 448 | 448 | |
| packages. | packages. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 554 | 554 | ... | 2,743 | 2,743 | |
| 452 | 452 | ... | 1,694 | 1,694 | |
| 2,152 | 2,152 | ... | 12,684 | 12,684 | |
| 3,158 | 3,158 | ... | 17,121 | 17,121 | |
| bushels. | bushels. | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 100 | 50 | ... | 50 | |
| ... | 1,208 | 498 | ... | 498 | |
| ... | 1,050 | 420 | ... | 420 | |
| ... | 500 | 200 | ... | 200 | |
| 14,989 | 62,437 | 22,278 | 7,871 | 30,149 | |
| ... | 277 | 125 | ... | 125 | |
| ... | 105 | 52 | ... | 52 | |
| 14,989 | 65,677 | 23,623 | 7,871 | 31,494 | |
| lbs. | lbs. | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 2,969 | 89 | ... | 89 | |
| packages. | packages. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 5 | 5 | ... | 697 | 697 | |
| 17 | 17 | ... | 1,505 | 1,505 | |
| 1,897 | 1,897 | ... | 199,687 | 199,687 | |
| 246 | 246 | ... | 40,080 | 40,080 | |
| 10 | 10 | ... | 1,236 | 1,236 | |
| 1,446 | 1,449 | 219 | 68,532 | 68,751 | |
| 3,621 | 3,624 | 219 | 311,737 | 311,956 | |
| packages. | packages. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 6 | 6 | ... | 840 | 840 | |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 20 | 20 | |
| 1,485 | 1,485 | ... | 26,076 | 26,076 | |
| 17 | 17 | ... | 1,505 | 1,505 | |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 30 | 30 | |
| 1,505 | 1,505 | ... | 12,756 | 12,756 | |
| 3 | 3 | ... | 30 | 30 | |
| 17 | 25 | 118 | 126 | 244 | |
| 3,035 | 3,043 | 118 | 41,383 | 41,501 | |
| tons. | tons. | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 1 | 15 | ... | 15 | |
| ... | 124 | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 | |
| ... | 20 | 334 | ... | 334 | |
| ... | 145 | 1,349 | ... | 1,349 | |
| bales. | bales. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 22 | 22 | ... | 1,471 | 1,471 | |
| lbs. | lbs. | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 662 | 112 | ... | 112 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Iron, Wrought and Cast, including Nails, Spikes and Machinery, | United Kingdom, | cwt. 1 | cwt. ... | cwt. 1 |
| | Canada, | 140 | ... | 140 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | 1,500 | ... | 1,500 |
| | Nassau, United States, | ... ... | ... ... | ... ... |
| Total, | 1,641 | ... | 1,641 | |
| Iron, unwrought, includ- ing Bars, and Sheets, | United Kingdom, | tons. ... | tons. ... | tons. ... |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Iron Knees, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 115 | tons. ... | tons. 115 |
| | P. E. Island, | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | Total, | 130 | ... | 130 |
| Iron, Old and Scrap, and Scrap Tin, Zinc, Cop- per, and Lead, | United Kingdom, | cwt. ... | cwt. ... | cwt. ... |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Iron, Pig | United Kingdom, | tons. 1,425 | tons. ... | tons. 1,425 |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 1,425 | ... | 1,425 |
| | Jewelry and Watches, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| United States, | | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, | | ... | ... | ... |
| Lime, | Nova Scotia, | hhds. 7,168 | hhds. ... | hhds. 7,168 |
| | P. E. Island, | 25 | ... | 25 |
| | United States, | 6,585 | 99 | 6,684 |
| | Total, | 13,778 | 99 | 13,877 |
| | Limestone, | P. E. Island, | tons. 156 | tons. ... | tons. 156 |
| United States, | | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, | | 156 | ... | 156 |
| Leather Manufactures, | Canada, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| | P. E. Island, | 21 | ... | 21 |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 22 | ... | 22 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|--------------|---|---|-------------|---|
| cwt. ... | cwt. 1 | Dollars. 16 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 16 | |
| ... | 140 | 420 | ... | 420 | |
| 26 | 26 | ... | 660 | 660 | |
| 8,305 | 9,805 | 15,170 | 33,151 | 48,321 | |
| 1 | 1 | ... | 138 | 138 | |
| 745 | 745 | ... | 4,612 | 4,612 | |
| 9,077 | 10,718 | 15,606 | 38,561 | 54,167 | |
| tons. 1,386 | tons. 1,386 | ... | 58,052 | 58,052 | |
| 7 | 7 | ... | 420 | 420 | |
| 730 | 730 | ... | 29,921 | 29,921 | |
| 181 | 181 | ... | 13,399 | 13,399 | |
| 2,304 | 2,304 | ... | 101,792 | 101,792 | |
| tons. ... | tons. 115 | 6,593 | ... | 6,593 | |
| ... | 15 | 900 | ... | 900 | |
| ... | 130 | 7,493 | ... | 7,493 | |
| cwt. 60 | cwt. 60 | ... | 48 | 48 | |
| 6 | 6 | ... | 6 | 6 | |
| 282 | 282 | ... | 382 | 382 | |
| 527 | 527 | ... | 1,317 | 1,317 | |
| 875 | 875 | ... | 1,753 | 1,753 | |
| tons. 344 | tons. 1,769 | 49,679 | 5,340 | 55,019 | |
| 20 | 20 | ... | 332 | 332 | |
| 62 | 62 | ... | 832 | 832 | |
| 426 | 1,851 | 49,679 | 6,504 | 56,183 | |
| packages. 7 | packages. 7 | ... | 2,616 | 2,616 | |
| 3 | 3 | ... | 3,937 | 3,937 | |
| 10 | 10 | ... | 6,553 | 6,553 | |
| hhds. ... | hhds. 7,168 | 7,539 | ... | 7,539 | |
| ... | 25 | 34 | ... | 34 | |
| ... | 6,684 | 5,392 | ... | 5,392 | |
| ... | 13,877 | 12,965 | ... | 12,965 | |
| tons. 410 | tons. 566 | 94 | 300 | 394 | |
| 60 | 60 | ... | 48 | 48 | |
| 470 | 626 | 94 | 348 | 442 | |
| packages. 12 | packages. 13 | 19 | 197 | 216 | |
| ... | 21 | 240 | ... | 240 | |
| 2 | 2 | ... | 244 | 244 | |
| 30 | 30 | ... | 205 | 205 | |
| 44 | 66 | 259 | 646 | 905 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Leather, | Nova Scotia, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| | United States, | ... | 700 | 700 |
| | Total, | ... | 700 | 700 |
| Leather, Scrap, | United States, | packages. ... | packages. 11 | packages. 11 |
| | Nova Scotia, | puncheons. ... | puncheons. ... | puncheons. ... |
| Lime Juice, | United Kingdom, | tons. ... | tons. ... | tons. ... |
| Molasses, | Nova Scotia, | gals. ... | gals. ... | gals. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Syrup, Golden | Nova Scotia, | gals. 30 | gals. ... | gals. 30 |
| | Mexico, | 780 | ... | 780 |
| | Total, | 810 | ... | 810 |
| Marble, and Marble Ma- nufactures, | P. E. Island, | packages. 107 | packages. ... | packages. 107 |
| | United States, | 16 | ... | 16 |
| | Total, | 123 | ... | 123 |
| Meal—Oat, Corn, and Rye Flour, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. 13 | bbls. ... | bbls. 13 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | 3 | 16 | 19 |
| | Total, | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| Machines, Sewing | United Kingdom, | cases. 375 | cases. ... | cases. 375 |
| Meats, Salted | Canada, | bbls. 42 | bbls. ... | bbls. 42 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nassau, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| | United States, | ... | 88 | 88 |
| | Aux Cayes, | 155 | ... | 155 |
| | Mexico, | 11 | ... | 11 |
| | Total, | 223 | 88 | 311 |
| Meats, Fresh | Canada, | lbs. 7,840 | lbs. ... | lbs. 7,840 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3,700 | ... | 3,700 |
| | United States, | ... | 69,342 | 69,342 |
| Pork, Fresh | United States, | ... | 258,317 | 258,317 |
| | Total, | 11,540 | 327,659 | 339,199 |
| Meats, Preserved | United Kingdom, | packages. 41 | packages. ... | packages. 41 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Nassau, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total, | 45 | ... | 45 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|---------------|---|---|--------------|---|
| lbs. 1,109 | lbs. 1,109 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 294 | Dollars. 294 | |
| 12,406 | 12,406 | 171 | 3,032 | 3,203 | |
| 13,515 | 13,515 | 171 | 3,326 | 3,497 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 11 | 121 | ... | 121 | |
| puncheons. 4 | puncheons. 4 | ... | 225 | 225 | |
| tons. 102 | tons. 102 | ... | 1,530 | 1,530 | |
| gals. 22,622 | gals. 22,622 | ... | 5,674 | 5,674 | |
| 3,942 | 3,942 | ... | 788 | 788 | |
| 95,194 | 95,194 | ... | 24,879 | 24,879 | |
| 121,758 | 121,758 | ... | 31,341 | 31,341 | |
| gals. ... | gals. 30 | 22 | ... | 22 | |
| ... | 780 | 351 | ... | 351 | |
| ... | 810 | 373 | ... | 373 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 107 | 535 | ... | 535 | |
| 45 | 61 | 100 | 300 | 400 | |
| 45 | 168 | 635 | 300 | 935 | |
| bbls. 269 | bbls. 282 | 71 | 1,207 | 1,278 | |
| 12 | 12 | ... | 48 | 48 | |
| 101 | 120 | 125 | 373 | 498 | |
| 382 | 414 | 196 | 1,628 | 1,824 | |
| cases. ... | cases. 375 | 4,776 | ... | 4,776 | |
| bbls. ... | bbls. 42 | 940 | ... | 940 | |
| 20 | 23 | 60 | 412 | 472 | |
| 8 | 8 | ... | 120 | 120 | |
| ... | 12 | 120 | ... | 120 | |
| 632 | 720 | 1,290 | 14,488 | 15,778 | |
| ... | 155 | 1,261 | ... | 1,261 | |
| ... | 11 | 200 | ... | 200 | |
| 660 | 971 | 3,871 | 15,020 | 18,891 | |
| lbs. ... | lbs. 7,840 | 508 | ... | 508 | |
| ... | 3,700 | 279 | ... | 279 | |
| ... | 69,342 | 4,874 | ... | 4,874 | |
| ... | 258,317 | 21,770 | ... | 21,770 | |
| ... | 339,199 | 27,431 | ... | 27,431 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 41 | 170 | ... | 170 | |
| ... | 3 | 40 | ... | 40 | |
| ... | 1 | 15 | ... | 15 | |
| ... | 45 | 225 | ... | 225 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Manganese, | United Kingdom, | tons. ... | tons. ... | tons. ... |
| | United States, | 127 | 95 | 222 |
| | Total, | 127 | 95 | 222 |
| Musical Instruments, viz., Pianos, | Nova Scotia, | no. 1 | no. ... | no. 1 |
| | United States, | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | Total, | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Naval Stores, | United Kingdom, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Nails, | Nova Scotia, | kegs. 132 | kegs. ... | kegs. 132 |
| | United States, | ... | 4 | 4 |
| | Cuba, | 2,056 | ... | 2,056 |
| | Mexico, | 49 | ... | 49 |
| | Total, | 2,237 | 4 | 2,241 |
| Oakum, | Canada, | cwt. 12 | cwt. ... | cwt. 12 |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| Old Rope, Junk, &c. | United States, | bales. ... | bales. 350 | bales. 350 |
| Oysters, | Canada, | bbls. 6,314 | bbls. ... | bbls. 6,314 |
| | United States, | ... | 25 | 25 |
| | Total, | 6,314 | 25 | 6,339 |
| Ores, Mineral | United States, | cwt. 5,025 | cwt. 1,000 | cwt. 6,025 |
| Oil, Fish | United Kingdom, | gals. 2,587 | gals. ... | gals. 2,587 |
| | Canada, | 10,705 | ... | 10,705 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 67 | ... | 67 |
| | United States, | ... | 2,742 | 2,742 |
| | Total, | 13,359 | 2,742 | 16,101 |
| Oil, Coal and Mineral, refined, | United States, | gals. ... | gals. 39 | gals. 39 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2,260 | ... | 2,260 |
| | Total, | 2,260 | 39 | 2,299 |
| Oil, Coal, Heavy, | United Kingdom, | gals. 4,007 | gals. ... | gals. 4,007 |
| Oil, of all other kinds, | Nova Scotia, | gals. ... | gals. ... | gals. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|---|
| tons. 185 | tons. 185 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 6,045 | Dollars. 6,045 | |
| ... | 222 | 3,856 | ... | 3,856 | |
| 185 | 407 | 3,856 | 6,045 | 9,901 | |
| no. ... | no. 1 | 100 | ... | 100 | |
| 11 | 12 | 100 | 993 | 1,093 | |
| 11 | 13 | 200 | 993 | 1,193 | |
| bbls. 47 | bbls. 47 | ... | 304 | 304 | |
| 203 | 203 | ... | 722 | 722 | |
| 12 | 12 | ... | 36 | 36 | |
| 3 | 3 | ... | 15 | 15 | |
| 265 | 265 | ... | 1,077 | 1,077 | |
| kegs. ... | kegs. 132 | 772 | ... | 772 | |
| ... | 4 | 24 | ... | 24 | |
| ... | 2,056 | 7,427 | ... | 7,427 | |
| ... | 49 | 185 | ... | 185 | |
| ... | 2,241 | 8,408 | ... | 8,408 | |
| cwt. ... | cwt. 12 | 45 | ... | 45 | |
| 180 | 180 | ... | 1,032 | 1,032 | |
| 1½ | 1½ | ... | 14 | 14 | |
| 181 | 193 | 45 | 1,046 | 1,091 | |
| bales. ... | bales. 350 | 2,692 | ... | 2,692 | |
| bbls. ... | bbls. 6,314 | 8,372 | ... | 8,372 | |
| 21 | 46 | 73 | 128 | 201 | |
| 21 | 6,360 | 8,445 | 128 | 8,573 | |
| cwt. ... | cwt. 6,025 | 3,375 | ... | 3,375 | |
| gals. ... | gals. 2,587 | 1,292 | ... | 1,292 | |
| ... | 10,705 | 8,473 | ... | 8,473 | |
| ... | 67 | 59 | ... | 59 | |
| 130 | 2,872 | 1,663 | 87 | 1,750 | |
| 130 | 16,231 | 11,487 | 87 | 11,574 | |
| gals. ... | gals. 39 | 20 | ... | 20 | |
| 941 | 941 | ... | 376 | 376 | |
| 959 | 3,219 | 993 | 372 | 1,365 | |
| 1,900 | 4,199 | 1,013 | 748 | 1,761 | |
| gals. ... | gals. 4,007 | 800 | ... | 800 | |
| gals. 5,082 | gals. 5,082 | ... | 3,734 | 3,734 | |
| 270 | 270 | ... | 198 | 198 | |
| 10,560 | 10,560 | ... | 8,136 | 8,136 | |
| 15,912 | 15,912 | ... | 12,068 | 12,068 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Oil, Blubber | United States, | bbls. ... | bbls. 170 | bbls. 170 |
| | | cwt. ... | cwt. ... | cwt. ... |
| Paint and Putty, | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Paper Manufactures, | United Kingdom, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... 2 | ... | ... 2 |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Paper Hangings, | United States, | case. ... | case. ... | case. ... |
| | | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| Plaster of Paris, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. 348 | ... | bbls. 348 |
| | United States, | 2,400 | ... | 2,400 |
| | Total, | 2,748 | ... | 2,748 |
| Rice, | Nova Scotia, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Rags, | Canada, | bales. 5 | ... | bales. 5 |
| | United States, | 47 | 766 | 813 |
| | Total, | 52 | 766 | 818 |
| Sugar, Maple | United Kingdom, | lbs. 20 | ... | lbs. 20 |
| | United States, | ... | 566 | 566 |
| | Total, | 20 | 566 | 588 |
| Sugar, Brown | Nova Scotia, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar, Refined | Nova Scotia, | lbs. 528 | ... | lbs. 528 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 528 | ... | 528 |
| Soap, | Nova Scotia, | lbs. 1,400 | ... | lbs. 1,400 |
| | P. E. Island, | 2,117 | ... | 2,117 |
| | United States, | ... | 130 | 130 |
| | Total, | 3,517 | 130 | 3,647 |
| Salt, | Canada, | bushels. ... | bushels. ... | bushels. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|----------------|---|---|--------------|---|
| bbls. ... | bbls. 170 | Dollars. 170 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 170 | |
| cwt. 994 | cwt. 994 | ... | 5,302 | 5,302 | |
| 28 | 28 | ... | 109 | 109 | |
| 21 | 21 | ... | 176 | 176 | |
| 1,043 | 1,043 | ... | 5,587 | 5,587 | |
| packages. 4 | packages. 4 | ... | 175 | 175 | |
| 27 | 29 | 15 | 450 | 465 | |
| 5 | 5 | ... | 88 | 88 | |
| 192 | 192 | ... | 1,482 | 1,482 | |
| 228 | 230 | 15 | 2,195 | 2,210 | |
| case. 1 | case. 1 | ... | 227 | 227 | |
| bbls. ... | bbls. ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 348 | 400 | ... | 400 | |
| ... | 2,400 | 2,400 | ... | 2,400 | |
| ... | 2,748 | 2,800 | ... | 2,800 | |
| lbs. 44,333 | lbs. 44,333 | ... | 1,302 | 1,302 | |
| 2,400 | 2,400 | ... | 96 | 96 | |
| 46,733 | 46,733 | ... | 1,398 | 1,398 | |
| bales. ... | bales. ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 5 | 4 | ... | 4 | |
| ... | 813 | 4,683 | ... | 4,683 | |
| ... | 818 | 4,687 | ... | 4,687 | |
| lbs. ... | lbs. ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | 20 | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| ... | 566 | 69 | ... | 69 | |
| ... | 588 | 71 | ... | 71 | |
| lbs. 47,146 | lbs. 47,146 | ... | 3,741 | 3,741 | |
| 36,094 | 36,094 | ... | 4,056 | 4,056 | |
| 116,861 | 116,861 | ... | 7,262 | 7,262 | |
| 200,101 | 200,101 | ... | 15,059 | 15,059 | |
| lbs. 12,683 | lbs. 13,211 | 42 | 983 | 1,025 | |
| 6,192 | 6,192 | ... | 648 | 648 | |
| 18,875 | 19,403 | 42 | 1,631 | 1,673 | |
| lbs. 2,419 | lbs. 3,819 | 93 | 148 | 241 | |
| ... | 2,117 | 120 | ... | 120 | |
| 5,106 | 5,236 | 10 | 393 | 403 | |
| 7,525 | 11,172 | 223 | 541 | 764 | |
| bushels. 3,250 | bushels. 3,250 | ... | 520 | 520 | |
| 53,278 | 53,278 | ... | 13,320 | 13,320 | |
| 4,745 | 4,745 | ... | 1,083 | 1,083 | |
| 25,972 | 25,972 | ... | 5,406 | 5,406 | |
| 87,245 | 87,245 | ... | 20,329 | 20,329 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Spirits, of all kinds, | United Kingdom, | gals. ... | gals. ... | gals. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | 86 | ... | 86 |
| | Total, | 86 | ... | 86 |
| Stone, including Building and Grindstones, | Canada, | tons. 78 | tons. ... | tons. 78 |
| | P. E. Island, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| | United States, | 6,845 | 130 | 6,975 |
| | Porto Rico, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| | Total, | 6,966 | 130 | 7,096 |
| Slates, | Nova Scotia, | no. ... | no. ... | no. ... |
| Sails and Rigging, | Nova Scotia, | suits. ... | suits. ... | suits. ... |
| | United States, | 3 | ... | 3 |
| | Total, | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Skins, Sheep | United States, | no. ... | no. 31,720 | no. 31,720 |
| Skins, Calf | United States, | no. ... | no. 853 | no. 853 |
| Skins, Hides, | Canada, | no. 63 | no. ... | no. 63 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 76 | ... | 76 |
| | United States, | ... | 715 | 715 |
| | Total, | 139 | 715 | 854 |
| Skins, Seal | United Kingdom, | casks. 58 | casks. ... | casks. 58 |
| Skins, Moose | United States, | no. ... | no. 100 | no. 100 |
| Steel, | United Kingdom, | cwt. ... | cwt. ... | cwt. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Seeds, | United States, | bbls. 19 | bbls. 201 | lbs. 220 |
| Tea, | United Kingdom, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| | Canada, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|---------|---|---|----------|---|
| gals. | gals. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| 2,140 | 2,140 | ... | 836 | 836 | |
| 8,458 | 8,458 | ... | 5,737 | 5,737 | |
| 1,284 | 1,284 | ... | 901 | 901 | |
| 10,917 | 10,917 | ... | 7,238 | 7,238 | |
| 198 | 284 | 86 | 308 | 394 | |
| 22,997 | 23,083 | 86 | 15,020 | 15,106 | |
| tons. | tons. | | | | |
| ... | 78 | 692 | ... | 692 | |
| ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 6 | |
| ... | 12 | 270 | ... | 270 | |
| 20 | 6,995 | 44,185 | 100 | 44,285 | |
| ... | 30 | 300 | ... | 300 | |
| 20 | 7,116 | 45,453 | 100 | 45,553 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| 14,600 | 14,600 | ... | 420 | 420 | |
| suits. | suits. | | | | |
| 48 | 48 | ... | 4,353 | 4,353 | |
| 6 | 9 | 239 | 485 | 724 | |
| 54 | 57 | 239 | 4,838 | 5,077 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 31,720 | 19,643 | ... | 19,643 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 853 | 469 | ... | 469 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 63 | 252 | ... | 252 | |
| ... | 76 | 300 | ... | 300 | |
| ... | 715 | 2,442 | ... | 2,442 | |
| ... | 854 | 2,994 | ... | 2,994 | |
| casks. | casks. | | | | |
| ... | 58 | 1,700 | ... | 1,700 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 100 | 200 | ... | 200 | |
| cwt. | cwt. | | | | |
| ... | 24 | ... | 360 | 360 | |
| ... | 288 | ... | 1,687 | 1,687 | |
| ... | 17 | ... | 124 | 124 | |
| ... | 21 | ... | 171 | 171 | |
| ... | 290 | ... | 2,342 | 2,342 | |
| bbls. | bbls. | | | | |
| ... | 46 | 1,005 | 230 | 1,235 | |
| lbs. | lbs. | | | | |
| ... | 1,313 | ... | 341 | 341 | |
| ... | 1,600 | ... | 480 | 480 | |
| ... | 21,186 | ... | 5,420 | 5,420 | |
| ... | 1,120 | ... | 259 | 259 | |
| ... | 82,940 | ... | 13,705 | 13,705 | |
| ... | 108,159 | ... | 2,205 | 20,205 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Tobacco, | United Kingdom, | lbs. ... | lbs. ... | lbs. ... |
| | Nova Scotia, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Cigars, | Nova Scotia, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Snuff, | United States, | packages. ... | packages. ... | packages. ... |
| Tin Ware, | Nova Scotia, | packages. 1 | packages. ... | packages. 1 |
| Tin, Spelter, &c. | United States, | tons. ... | tons. ... | tons. ... |
| Tiles, Drain | Nova Scotia, | no. 2,500 | no. ... | no. 2,500 |
| Vegetables, viz :— Potatoes, | Canada, | bushels. 38 | bushels. ... | bushels. 38 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 150 | ... | 150 |
| | Barbadoes, | 500 | ... | 500 |
| | Nassau, | 112 | ... | 112 |
| | United States, | 12,094 | 1,046 | 13,140 |
| | Mexico, | 317 | ... | 317 |
| | Total, | 13,211 | 1,046 | 14,257 |
| | Onions, | Nova Scotia, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| Porto Rico, | | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, | | ... | ... | ... |
| Vinegar, | | Nova Scotia, | bbls. ... | bbls. ... | bbls. ... |
| United States, | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, | ... | ... | ... | |
| Wax, Paraffine | United Kingdom, | lbs. 8,000 | lbs. ... | lbs. 8,000 |
| Wine, | Nova Scotia, | gals. ... | gals. ... | gals. ... |
| | United Kingdom, | ... | ... | ... |
| | P. E. Island, | ... | ... | ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mexico, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Wool, | United States, | lbs. ... | lbs. 6,548 | lbs. 6,548 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|--------------|---|---|----------|---|
| lbs. | lbs. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| 12 | 12 | ... | 6 | 6 | |
| 5,595 | 5,595 | ... | 1,462 | 1,462 | |
| 2,690 | 2,690 | ... | 490 | 490 | |
| 5,467 | 5,467 | ... | 1,950 | 1,950 | |
| 13,764 | 13,764 | ... | 3,908 | 3,908 | |
| packages. 10 | packages. 10 | ... | 259 | 259 | |
| 8 | 8 | ... | 32 | 32 | |
| 18 | 18 | ... | 291 | 291 | |
| packages. 4 | packages. 4 | ... | 25 | 25 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 1 | 20 | ... | 20 | |
| tons. 64 | tons. 64 | ... | 7,785 | 7,785 | |
| no. ... | no. 2,500 | 25 | ... | 25 | |
| bushels. ... | bushels. 38 | 30 | ... | 30 | |
| ... | 150 | 75 | ... | 75 | |
| ... | 500 | 220 | ... | 220 | |
| ... | 112 | 50 | ... | 50 | |
| 7,086 | 20,226 | 3,386 | 1,998 | 5,384 | |
| ... | 317 | 85 | ... | 85 | |
| 7,086 | 21,343 | 3,846 | 1,998 | 5,844 | |
| bbls. 1 | bbls. 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | |
| 25 | 25 | 75 | ... | 75 | |
| 26 | 26 | 78 | ... | 78 | |
| bbls. 2 | bbls. 2 | ... | 14 | 14 | |
| 68 | 68 | ... | 252 | 252 | |
| 70 | 70 | ... | 266 | 266 | |
| lbs. ... | lbs. 8,000 | 800 | ... | 800 | |
| gals. 2,570 | gals. 2,570 | ... | 2,342 | 2,342 | |
| 5 | 5 | ... | 40 | 40 | |
| 757 | 757 | ... | 484 | 484 | |
| 3,650 | 3,650 | ... | 3,062 | 3,062 | |
| 140 | 140 | ... | 236 | 236 | |
| 7,122 | 7,122 | ... | 6,114 | 6,114 | |
| lbs. ... | lbs. 6,548 | 1,963 | ... | 1,963 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Wooden Ware, | United Kingdom, | packages. 302 | packages. ... | packages. 302 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 25 | ... | 25 |
| | P. E. Island, | 60 | ... | 60 |
| | Nassau, | 33 | ... | 33 |
| | United States, | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Mexico, | 4 | ... | 4 | |
| Total, | | 425 | ... | 425 |
| Wood, viz:— Boards, Scantling, and Plank, exceeding 9 feet long, | United Kingdom, | feet. 2,522,367 | feet. 937,678 | feet. 3,460,045 |
| | Canada, | 97,730 | ... | 97,730 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 972,740 | ... | 972,740 |
| | P. E. Island, | 1,545,457 | ... | 1,545,457 |
| | Newfoundland, | 400,294 | ... | 400,294 |
| | Barbadoes, | 1,266,274 | ... | 1,266,274 |
| | Saint Kitts, | 85,500 | ... | 85,500 |
| | British Guiana, | 258,509 | ... | 258,509 |
| | Nassau, | 289,638 | ... | 289,638 |
| | United States, | 8,485,151 | 4,255,893 | 12,741,044 |
| | United States, | ... | 178,881 | 178,881 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 4,847,996 | 107,589 | 4,955,585 |
| | Saint Thomas, | 407,815 | ... | 407,815 |
| | Aux Cayes, | 155,622 | ... | 155,622 |
| | Saint Pierre, | 145,000 | ... | 145,000 |
| | France, | ... | 73,048 | 73,048 |
| | Portugal, | ... | 11,646 | 11,646 |
| | Holland, | 40,000 | 10,080 | 50,080 |
| | Guadaloupe, | 160,000 | ... | 160,000 |
| | Mexico, | 358,235 | ... | 358,235 |
| Valparaiso, | ... | ... | ... | |
| Montevideo, | 861,034 | ... | 861,034 | |
| Total, | | 22,899,362 | 5,574,815 | 28,474,177 |
| Boards, Scantling, and Plank, not exceeding 9 feet, | United Kingdom, | feet. 5,158,561 | feet. 1,841,061 | feet. 6,999,622 |
| | Canada, | 16,000 | ... | 16,000 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 411,157 | ... | 411,157 |
| | P. E. Island, | 206,000 | ... | 206,000 |
| | Newfoundland, | 513,000 | ... | 513,000 |
| | Barbadoes, | 1,059,389 | ... | 1,059,389 |
| | Saint Kitts, | 35,281 | ... | 35,281 |
| | British Guiana, | 14,000 | ... | 14,000 |
| | Nassau, | 6,000 | ... | 6,000 |
| | United States, | 3,630,066 | 3,209,336 | 6,839,402 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 1,694,968 | 204,000 | 1,898,968 |
| | Aux Cayes, | 29,380 | ... | 29,380 |
| | Saint Pierre, | 14,000 | 161,065 | 175,065 |
| | Holland, | 39,674 | ... | 39,674 |
| | Mexico, | 266,348 | ... | 266,348 |
| Montevideo, | 217,849 | ... | 217,849 | |
| Total, | | 13,311,673 | 5,415,462 | 18,727,135 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|-----------------|---|---|-----------------|---|
| packages. 50 | packages. 352 | Dollars. 640 | Dollars. 150 | Dollars. 790 | |
| 24 | 49 | 250 | 262 | 512 | |
| 71 | 131 | 120 | 104 | 224 | |
| ... | 33 | 66 | ... | 66 | |
| 832 | 833 | 32 | 3,543 | 3,575 | |
| ... | 4 | 41 | ... | 41 | |
| 977 | 1,402 | 1,149 | 4,059 | 5,208 | |
| feet. ... | feet. 3,460,045 | Dollars. 33,310 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 33,310 | |
| ... | 97,730 | 730 | ... | 730 | |
| ... | 972,740 | 8,979 | ... | 8,979 | |
| ... | 1,545,457 | 10,754 | ... | 10,754 | |
| ... | 400,294 | 3,325 | ... | 3,325 | |
| ... | 1,266,274 | 12,613 | ... | 12,613 | |
| ... | 85,500 | 855 | ... | 855 | |
| ... | 258,509 | 2,585 | ... | 2,585 | |
| ... | 289,638 | 2,896 | ... | 2,896 | |
| 17,960,256 | 30,701,300 | 124,412 | 179,283 | 303,705 | |
| ... | 178,881 | 1,789 | ... | 1,789 | |
| 702,630 | 5,658,215 | 51,732 | 7,026 | 58,758 | |
| ... | 407,815 | 4,078 | ... | 4,078 | |
| ... | 155,622 | 1,556 | ... | 1,556 | |
| ... | 145,000 | 838 | ... | 838 | |
| ... | 73,048 | 522 | ... | 522 | |
| ... | 11,646 | 116 | ... | 116 | |
| ... | 50,080 | 501 | ... | 501 | |
| ... | 160,000 | 1,600 | ... | 1,600 | |
| ... | 358,235 | 3,582 | ... | 3,582 | |
| 794,689 | 794,689 | ... | 7,947 | 7,947 | |
| ... | 861,034 | 8,610 | ... | 8,610 | |
| 19,457,575 | 47,931,752 | 275,383 | 194,266 | 469,649 | |
| feet. ... | feet. 6,999,622 | Dollars. 46,347 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 46,347 | |
| ... | 16,000 | 112 | ... | 112 | |
| ... | 411,157 | 1,966 | ... | 1,966 | |
| ... | 206,000 | 912 | ... | 912 | |
| ... | 513,000 | 2,762 | ... | 2,762 | |
| ... | 1,059,389 | 9,540 | ... | 9,540 | |
| ... | 35,281 | 282 | ... | 282 | |
| ... | 14,000 | 112 | ... | 112 | |
| ... | 6,000 | 120 | ... | 120 | |
| ... | 6,839,402 | 48,925 | ... | 48,925 | |
| ... | 1,898,968 | 17,750 | ... | 17,750 | |
| ... | 29,380 | 614 | ... | 614 | |
| ... | 175,065 | 1,220 | ... | 1,220 | |
| ... | 39,674 | 318 | ... | 318 | |
| ... | 266,348 | 2,131 | ... | 2,131 | |
| ... | 217,849 | 1,743 | ... | 1,743 | |
| ... | 18,727,135 | 134,854 | ... | 134,854 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. | |
| Wood, viz.:—Frames for Sugar Houses, Windows, &c. | Cuba, | feet. 45,754 | feet. ... | feet. 45,754 | |
| | | no. 403,560 | no. ... | no. 403,560 | |
| Clapboards, | Nova Scotia, | 403,560 | ... | 403,560 | |
| | United States, | 220,475 | 867,750 | 1,088,225 | |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 14,000 | ... | 14,000 | |
| | Total, | 638,035 | 867,750 | 1,505,785 | |
| Deals, exceeding 9 feet long, | United Kingdom, | feet. 184,704,522 | feet. 45,642,194 | feet. 230,346,716 | |
| | Canada, | 63,000 | ... | 63,000 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 671,000 | ... | 671,000 | |
| | P. E. Island, | 2,731,000 | ... | 2,731,000 | |
| | Newfoundland, | 363,000 | ... | 363,000 | |
| | Bombay, E. I. | 192,375 | ... | 192,375 | |
| | France, | 607,805 | 1,183,004 | 1,790,809 | |
| | Spain, | 120,000 | ... | 120,000 | |
| | Portugal, | ... | 108,938 | 108,938 | |
| | United States, | 4,748,555 | 4,789,096 | 9,537,651 | |
| | Saint Pierre, | ... | 52,000 | 52,000 | |
| | Morocco, | 417,516 | ... | 417,516 | |
| | Montevideo, | 214,790 | ... | 214,790 | |
| | Africa, | 178,000 | ... | 178,000 | |
| | Total, | 195,011,563 | 51,775,232 | 246,786,795 | |
| Deals, not exceeding 9 feet long, | United Kingdom, | feet. 14,940,891 | feet. 2,207,886 | feet. 17,148,777 | |
| | Canada, | 30,000 | ... | 30,000 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 24,900 | ... | 24,900 | |
| | P. E. Island, | 114,350 | ... | 114,350 | |
| | Newfoundland, | 168,968 | ... | 168,968 | |
| | British East Indies, | 6,381 | ... | 6,381 | |
| | France, | 24,859 | 32,784 | 57,643 | |
| | Spain, | 30,000 | ... | 30,000 | |
| | Portugal, | ... | 11,756 | 11,756 | |
| | United States, | 814 | ... | 814 | |
| | Morocco, | 57,755 | ... | 57,755 | |
| | Africa, | 11,000 | ... | 11,000 | |
| | Total, | 15,409,918 | 2,252,426 | 17,662,344 | |
| | Firewood, | United States, | cords. 74 | cords. ... | cords. 74 |
| | | | feet. 5,000 | feet. ... | feet. 5,000 |
| Door, Window Stock, and Blind Slats, | United Kingdom, | 5,000 | ... | 5,000 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 29,300 | ... | 29,300 | |
| | Nassau, | 20,000 | ... | 20,000 | |
| | United States, | 12,000 | ... | 12,000 | |
| | Total, | 66,300 | ... | 66,300 | |
| Knees, Ship | United Kingdom, | no. 106 | no. ... | no. 106 | |
| | Nova Scotia, | 199 | ... | 199 | |
| | United States, | 19,984 | 6,418 | 26,402 | |
| | Total, | 20,289 | 6,418 | 26,707 | |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|----------------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| feet. ... | feet. 45,754 | Dollars. 1,373 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 1,373 | |
| no. ... | no. 403,560 | 6,404 | ... | 6,404 | |
| 543,575 | 1,631,800 | 17,514 | 9,686 | 27,200 | |
| ... | 14,000 | 184 | ... | 184 | |
| 543,575 | 2,049,360 | 24,102 | 9,686 | 33,788 | |
| feet. ... | feet. 230,346,716 | Dollars. 1,897,348 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 1,897,348 | |
| ... | 63,000 | 464 | ... | 464 | |
| ... | 671,000 | 4,776 | ... | 4,776 | |
| ... | 2,731,000 | 17,303 | ... | 17,303 | |
| ... | 363,000 | 3,105 | ... | 3,105 | |
| ... | 192,375 | 1,731 | ... | 1,731 | |
| ... | 1,790,809 | 13,956 | ... | 13,956 | |
| ... | 120,000 | 840 | ... | 840 | |
| ... | 108,938 | 980 | ... | 980 | |
| 817,494 | 10,355,145 | 86,442 | 7,619 | 94,061 | |
| ... | 52,000 | 212 | ... | 212 | |
| ... | 417,516 | 3,758 | ... | 3,758 | |
| ... | 214,790 | 1,933 | ... | 1,933 | |
| ... | 178,000 | 840 | ... | 840 | |
| 817,494 | 247,604,289 | 2,033,688 | 7,619 | 2,041,307 | |
| feet. ... | feet. 17,148,777 | Dollars. 101,874 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 101,874 | |
| ... | 30,000 | 140 | ... | 140 | |
| ... | 24,900 | 100 | ... | 100 | |
| ... | 114,350 | 475 | ... | 475 | |
| ... | 168,968 | 932 | ... | 932 | |
| ... | 6,381 | 38 | ... | 38 | |
| ... | 57,643 | 298 | ... | 298 | |
| ... | 30,000 | 150 | ... | 150 | |
| ... | 11,756 | 71 | ... | 71 | |
| ... | 814 | 5 | ... | 5 | |
| ... | 57,755 | 347 | ... | 347 | |
| ... | 11,000 | 48 | ... | 48 | |
| ... | 17,662,344 | 104,478 | ... | 104,478 | |
| cords. ... | cords. 74 | Dollars. 150 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 150 | |
| feet. ... | feet. 5,000 | Dollars. 250 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 250 | |
| ... | 29,300 | 820 | ... | 820 | |
| ... | 20,000 | 600 | ... | 600 | |
| ... | 12,000 | 699 | ... | 699 | |
| ... | 66,300 | 2,369 | ... | 2,369 | |
| no. ... | no. 106 | Dollars. 106 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 106 | |
| ... | 199 | 195 | ... | 195 | |
| ... | 26,402 | 26,337 | ... | 26,337 | |
| ... | 26,707 | 26,638 | ... | 26,638 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Wood Goods, viz :— Laths, | United Kingdom, | no. 397,000 | no. 40,000 | no. 437,000 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 4,650,000 | ... | 4,650,000 |
| | P. E. Island, | 562,000 | ... | 562,000 |
| | Newfoundland, | 220,000 | ... | 220,000 |
| | Nassau, | 10,000 | ... | 10,000 |
| | Holland, | 40,000 | 50,000 | 90,000 |
| | United States, | 10,020,000 | 14,360,000 | 24,380,000 |
| | Saint Pierre, | 20,000 | ... | 20,000 |
| | Total, | 15,919,000 | 14,450,000 | 30,369,000 |
| | Lathwood, | United Kingdom, | cords. 342 | cords. 40 | cords. 382 |
| Bark, | Canada, | cords. 109 | ... | cords. 109 |
| | United States, | 657 | 199 | 856 |
| | Total, | 766 | 199 | 965 |
| Oars, | United Kingdom, | no. 138 | ... | no. 138 |
| | United States, | bundles. 8,000 | ... | bundles. 8,000 |
| Hoop Poles, | United Kingdom, | no. 160 | ... | no. 160 |
| | United States, | no. 24,547 | no. 6,210 | no. 30,757 |
| Ricker Poles, | Cuba, | 415,876 | 17,487 | 433,363 |
| | Total, | 440,423 | 140,697 | 581,120 |
| | United States, | no. 44,107 | no. 25,000 | no. 69,107 |
| Shooks, Box | United Kingdom, | no. 2,283,400 | no. 842,120 | no. 3,125,520 |
| | Canada, | 2,000 | ... | 2,000 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 209,000 | ... | 209,000 |
| | P. E. Island, | 66,000 | ... | 66,000 |
| | Newfoundland, | 27,900 | ... | 27,900 |
| | Barbadoes, | 23,000 | ... | 23,000 |
| | Nassau, | 2,600 | ... | 2,600 |
| | Holland, | 10,000 | 6,000 | 16,000 |
| | Spain, | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 |
| | United States, | 14,882,240 | 2,088,900 | 3,577,140 |
| | Cuba, | 7,550 | ... | 7,550 |
| | Mexico, | 8,000 | ... | 8,000 |
| | Montevideo, | 16,775 | ... | 16,775 |
| | Saint Thomas, | 4,000 | ... | 4,000 |
| | Total, | 4,149,465 | 2,937,020 | 7,086,485 |
| Sleepers, Railroad | United Kingdom, | no. 21,177 | ... | no. 21,177 |
| | United States, | 144,797 | 33,032 | 177,829 |
| | Total, | 165,974 | 33,032 | 199,006 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|------------|---|---|----------|---|
| no. | no. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| ... | 437,000 | 547 | ... | 547 | |
| ... | 4,650,000 | 4,194 | ... | 4,194 | |
| ... | 562,000 | 628 | ... | 628 | |
| ... | 220,000 | 326 | ... | 326 | |
| ... | 10,000 | 10 | ... | 10 | |
| ... | 90,000 | 90 | ... | 90 | |
| 1,220,000 | 25,600,000 | 26,740 | 1,220 | 27,960 | |
| ... | 20,000 | 30 | ... | 30 | |
| 1,220,000 | 31,589,000 | 32,565 | 1,220 | 33,785 | |
| cords. | cords. | | | | |
| 17 | 399 | 1,903 | 60 | 1,963 | |
| cords. | cords. | | | | |
| ... | 109 | 304 | ... | 304 | |
| ... | 856 | 4,386 | ... | 4,386 | |
| ... | 965 | 4,690 | ... | 4,690 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 138 | 138 | ... | 138 | |
| bundles. | bundles. | | | | |
| ... | 8,000 | 240 | ... | 240 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 160 | 60 | ... | 60 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 30,757 | 14,438 | ... | 14,438 | |
| ... | 433,363 | 213,319 | ... | 213,319 | |
| ... | 581,120 | 227,757 | ... | 227,757 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 69,107 | 640 | ... | 640 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 3,125,520 | 13,200 | ... | 13,200 | |
| ... | 2,000 | 12 | ... | 12 | |
| ... | 209,000 | 403 | ... | 403 | |
| ... | 66,000 | 276 | ... | 276 | |
| ... | 27,900 | 72 | ... | 72 | |
| ... | 23,000 | 92 | ... | 92 | |
| ... | 2,600 | 10 | ... | 10 | |
| ... | 16,000 | 64 | ... | 64 | |
| ... | 1,000 | 4 | ... | 4 | |
| 159,987 | 3,737,127 | 13,315 | 1,003 | 14,318 | |
| ... | 7,550 | 35 | ... | 35 | |
| ... | 8,000 | 32 | ... | 32 | |
| ... | 16,775 | 68 | ... | 68 | |
| ... | 4,000 | 16 | ... | 16 | |
| 159,987 | 7,246,472 | 27,599 | 1,003 | 28,602 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 21,177 | 5,294 | ... | 5,294 | |
| 1,253 | 179,082 | 51,863 | 1,000 | 52,863 | |
| 1,253 | 200,259 | 57,157 | 1,000 | 58,157 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Wood Goods, viz:— Staves, | United Kingdom, | m. 13 | m. ... | m. 13 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 25 | ... | 25 |
| | United States, | 640 | 1,024 | 1,664 |
| | Total, | 678 | 1,024 | 1,702 |
| Cedar Posts, | Nova Scotia, | no. 17,835 | no. ... | no. 17,835 |
| | United States, | 5,077 | 2,700 | 5,777 |
| | Total, | 22,912 | 2,700 | 23,612 |
| | United States, | m. 94 | m. 278 | m. 372 |
| Spars and Masts, | United Kingdom, | no. 2,034 | no. .. | no. 2,034 |
| | Saint Thomas, | 39 | ... | 39 |
| | France, | ... | 55 | 55 |
| | Holland, | 25 | 10 | 35 |
| | Cuba & Porto Rico, | 230 | ... | 230 |
| | Total, | 2,328 | 65 | 2,393 |
| | Treenails, | Nova Scotia, | no. 9,400 | no. ... | no. 9,400 |
| P. E. Island, | 9,500 | ... | 9,500 | |
| United States, | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, | 18,900 | ... | 18,900 | |
| Shingles, | Canada, | m. 280 | m. ... | m. 280 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 16,973 | ... | 16,973 |
| | P. E. Island, | 3,804 | ... | 3,804 |
| | Newfoundland, | 1,490 | ... | 1,490 |
| | Nassau, | 159 | ... | 159 |
| | Saint Kitts, | 70 | ... | 70 |
| | Barbadoes, | 2,462 | ... | 2,462 |
| | United States, | 14,122 | 5,379 | 19,501 |
| | Cuba, | 532 | ... | 532 |
| | Aux Cayes, | 347 | ... | 347 |
| | Saint Thomas, | 230 | ... | 230 |
| | St. Pierre Miquelon, | 1,775 | ... | 1,775 |
| | Total, | 42,144 | 5,379 | 47,523 |
| | Birch Timber, | United Kingdom, | tons. 13,768 | tons. 448 | tons. 14,216 |
| Nova Scotia, | | 229 | ... | 229 |
| P. E. Island, | | 53 | ... | 53 |
| Newfoundland, | | 8 | ... | 8 |
| France, | | ... | 16 | 16 |
| Portugal, | | ... | 12 | 12 |
| Total, | | 14,058 | 476 | 14,534 |
| Spruce Timber, | United Kingdom, | tons. 1,302 | tons. 18 | tons. 1,320 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 64 | ... | 64 |
| | P. E. Island, | 51 | ... | 51 |
| | Total, | 1,417 | 18 | 1,435 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|--------|---|---|----------|---|
| m. | m. | Dollars. | Dollars. | Dollars. | |
| ... | 13 | 20 | ... | 20 | |
| ... | 25 | 40 | ... | 40 | |
| ... | 1,664 | 6,350 | ... | 6,350 | |
| ... | 1,702 | 6,410 | ... | 6,410 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| ... | 17,835 | 4,558 | ... | 4,558 | |
| ... | 5,777 | 1,475 | ... | 1,475 | |
| ... | 23,612 | 6,033 | ... | 6,033 | |
| m. | m. | | | | |
| ... | 372 | 3,675 | ... | 3,675 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| 40 | 2,074 | 3,920 | 25 | 3,945 | |
| ... | 39 | 115 | ... | 115 | |
| ... | 55 | 182 | ... | 182 | |
| ... | 35 | 105 | ... | 105 | |
| ... | 230 | 230 | ... | 230 | |
| 40 | 2,433 | 4,552 | 25 | 4,577 | |
| no. | no. | | | | |
| 25,783 | 35,183 | 69 | 446 | 515 | |
| ... | 9,500 | 29 | ... | 29 | |
| 8,123 | 8,123 | ... | 161 | 161 | |
| 33,906 | 52,806 | .98 | 607 | 705 | |
| no. | m. | | | | |
| ... | 280 | 280 | ... | 280 | |
| ... | 16,973 | 23,971 | ... | 23,971 | |
| ... | 3,804 | 4,426 | ... | 4,426 | |
| ... | 1,490 | 1,911 | ... | 1,911 | |
| ... | 159 | 686 | ... | 686 | |
| ... | 70 | 140 | ... | 140 | |
| ... | 2,462 | 2,532 | ... | 2,532 | |
| 46,809 | 66,310 | 37,393 | 89,380 | 126,773 | |
| ... | 532 | 712 | ... | 712 | |
| ... | 347 | 1,300 | ... | 1,300 | |
| ... | 130 | 520 | ... | 520 | |
| ... | 1,775 | 2,028 | ... | 2,028 | |
| 46,809 | 94,332 | 75,899 | 89,380 | 165,279 | |
| tons. | tons. | | | | |
| ... | 14,216 | 78,936 | ... | 78,936 | |
| ... | 229 | 1,112 | ... | 1,112 | |
| ... | 53 | 265 | ... | 265 | |
| ... | 8 | 46 | ... | 46 | |
| ... | 16 | 110 | ... | 110 | |
| ... | 12 | 72 | ... | 72 | |
| ... | 14,534 | 80,541 | ... | 80,541 | |
| tons. | tons. | | | | |
| ... | 1,320 | 4,270 | ... | 4,270 | |
| ... | 64 | 192 | ... | 192 | |
| ... | 51 | 154 | ... | 153 | |
| ... | 1,435 | 4,616 | ... | 4,616 | |

GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE PROVINCE

| ARTICLES. | COUNTRIES to which exported. | PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF COLONY. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | | In British Vessels. | In Foreign Vessels. | Total. |
| Wood Goods, viz :— Pine Timber, | United Kingdom, | tons. 26,040 | tons. 554 | tons. 26,594 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 322 | ... | 322 |
| | Newfoundland, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Holland, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | 26,374 | 554 | 26,928 |
| Haematac Timber, | Nova Scotia, | tons. 248 | tons. ... | tons. 248 |
| | P. E. Island, | 173 | ... | 173 |
| | United States, | 145 | 468 | 613 |
| | Total, | 566 | 468 | 1,034 |
| Hemlock Timber, | United Kingdom, | tons. 12 | tons. ... | tons. 12 |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Lignumvitæ, | United Kingdom, | tons. ... | tons. ... | tons. ... |
| | United States, | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Rattans, | United States, | bundles. ... | bundles. ... | bundles. ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Corkwood, | United States, | tons. ... | tons. ... | tons. ... |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Foothooks, | Nova Scotia, | no. 265 | no. ... | no. 265 |
| | Total, | ... | ... | ... |
| Broom Handles, | United Kingdom, | no. 43,200 | no. ... | no. 43,200 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 2,000 | ... | 2,000 |
| | Total, | 45,200 | ... | 45,200 |
| Spruce Spars and Poles, | P. E. Island, | no. 4 | no. ... | no. 4 |
| | Newfoundland, | 12 | ... | 12 |
| | United States, | 922 | 12,434 | 13,356 |
| | Saint Pierre, | 179 | ... | 179 |
| | Total, | 1,117 | 12,433 | 13,551 |
| Miscellaneous, not other- wise enumerated. | United Kingdom, | packages. 2 | packages. ... | packages. 2 |
| | Nova Scotia, | 8 | ... | 8 |
| | United States, | 30 | ... | 30 |
| | Total, | 40 | ... | 40 |

OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1865.

| British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Average Price fixed for the value if calculated officially. |
|---|--------------|---|---|------------------|---|
| tons. 40 | tons. 26,634 | Dollars. 185,004 | Dollars. 320 | Dollars. 185,324 | |
| ... | 322 | 1,610 | ... | 1,610 | |
| ... | 12 | 60 | ... | 60 | |
| 6 | 6 | ... | 36 | 36 | |
| 200 | 200 | ... | 1,600 | 1,600 | |
| 246 | 27,174 | 186,674 | 1,956 | 188,630 | |
| tons. ... | tons. 248 | Dollars. 1,220 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 1,220 | |
| ... | 173 | 743 | ... | 743 | |
| ... | 613 | 3,068 | ... | 3,068 | |
| ... | 1,037 | 5,031 | ... | 5,031 | |
| tons. ... | tons. 12 | Dollars. 36 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 36 | |
| tons. 100 | 100 | ... | 700 | 700 | |
| 143 | 143 | ... | 2,206 | 2,206 | |
| 243 | 243 | ... | 2,906 | 2,906 | |
| bundles. 129 | bundles. 129 | ... | 50 | 50 | |
| tons. 18 | 18 | ... | 600 | 600 | |
| no. ... | no. 265 | Dollars. 530 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 530 | |
| no. ... | no. 43,200 | Dollars. 1,014 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 1,014 | |
| ... | 2,000 | 36 | ... | 36 | |
| ... | 45,200 | 1,050 | ... | 1,050 | |
| no. ... | no. 4 | Dollars. 14 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 14 | |
| ... | 12 | 30 | ... | 30 | |
| ... | 13,356 | 5,569 | ... | 5,569 | |
| ... | 179 | 358 | ... | 358 | |
| ... | 13,551 | 5,971 | ... | 5,971 | |
| packages. ... | packages. 2 | Dollars. 129 | Dollars. ... | Dollars. 129 | |
| ... | 8 | 50 | ... | 50 | |
| ... | 30 | 156 | ... | 156 | |
| ... | 40 | 335 | ... | 335 | |

An Account of Export Duty collected at all the Ports of New Brunswick in the Year ending 31st December 1865.

| ARTICLES. | Quantity exported. | Rate of Duty. | When Rate imposed. | Gross amount of Duty received. | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | Currency. | Sterling. |
| Deals and Battens, exceeding 9 feet in length,... | 246,447,487 | 1s. currency per M. sup. feet. | March, 1844. | \$49,289 50 | |
| Boards, Scantling, and Plank, do. and 5 ins. sqr. | 30,108,197 | do. | | 6,021 60 | |
| Pine Timber,..... | 27,599½ | 1s. cur. per ton of 40 cub. ft. | | 5,519 86 | |
| Birch Timber,..... | 14,767½ | 9d. cur. per ton | | 2,215 12 | |
| Spruce Timber,..... | 2,225½ | do. | | 333 78 | |
| Masts and Spars,..... | 1,110½ | do. | | 166 57 | |
| | | | | \$63,546 43 | £13,238 16 9 |

A Return shewing the value in Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Province of New Brunswick from and to all Countries during the last 38 years, viz. between the years 1828 and 1865, both years inclusive.

| Year. | Imports. | Exports. | Year. | Imports. | Exports. |
|-------|-----------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|
| 1828 | £643,581 | £457,855 | 1847 | £1,125,328 | £696,399 |
| 1829 | 638,076 | 514,219 | 1848 | 629,408 | 629,199 |
| 1830 | 693,561 | 570,307 | 1849 | 693,927 | 601,462 |
| 1831 | 603,870 | 427,318 | 1850 | 815,531 | 658,018 |
| 1832 | 704,059 | 541,800 | 1851 | 980,300 | 772,024 |
| 1833 | 694,599 | 558,527 | 1852 | 1,110,601 | 796,335 |
| 1834 | 781,167 | 578,907 | 1853 | 1,716,108 | 1,072,491 |
| 1835 | 969,860 | 652,154 | 1854 | 2,068,773 | 1,104,215 |
| 1836 | 1,240,537 | 652,645 | 1855 | 1,431,330 | 826,381 |
| 1837 | 1,058,050 | 650,615 | 1856 | 1,521,178 | 1,073,351 |
| 1838 | 1,204,629 | 792,119 | 1857 | 1,418,943 | 917,775 |
| 1839 | 1,513,204 | 819,291 | 1858 | 1,162,771 | 810,779 |
| 1840 | 1,336,317 | 753,036 | 1859 | 1,416,034 | 1,073,422 |
| 1841 | 1,291,611 | 700,699 | 1860 | 1,446,740 | 916,372 |
| 1842 | 540,307 | 487,479 | 1861 | 1,238,183 | 947,091 |
| 1843 | 639,686 | 538,592 | 1862 | 1,291,604 | 803,445 |
| 1844 | 850,099 | 598,837 | 1863 | 1,595,513 | 1,029,329 |
| 1845 | 1,105,998 | 787,624 | 1864 | 1,863,615 | 1,052,891 |
| 1846 | 1,036,016 | 886,763 | 1865 | 1,476,374 | 1,153,068 |

A Return shewing the Value in Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Province of New Brunswick from and to the United States of America during the last 38 years, viz. between the years 1828 and 1865, both years inclusive.

| Year. | Imports. | Exports. | Year. | Imports. | Exports. |
|-------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|
| 1828 | £123,662 | £18,084 | 1847 | £340,098 | £44,614 |
| 1829 | 133,976 | 26,959 | 1848 | 244,276 | 44,553 |
| 1830 | 146,767 | 30,372 | 1849 | 264,562 | 51,582 |
| 1831 | 77,476 | 18,017 | 1850 | 262,148 | 77,400 |
| 1832 | 123,192 | 30,798 | 1851 | 330,835 | 83,028 |
| 1833 | 136,432 | 29,362 | 1852 | 393,210 | 83,792 |
| 1834 | 109,606 | 20,411 | 1853 | 574,070 | 121,858 |
| 1835 | 102,839 | 24,299 | 1854 | 711,234 | 97,930 |
| 1836 | 112,713 | 29,224 | 1855 | 782,762 | 123,127 |
| 1837 | 124,991 | 25,185 | 1856 | 714,515 | 173,485 |
| 1838 | 121,160 | 25,598 | 1857 | 628,510 | 158,697 |
| 1839 | 249,298 | 35,472 | 1858 | 564,245 | 163,702 |
| 1840 | 254,134 | 23,808 | 1859 | 675,095 | 236,014 |
| 1841 | 267,852 | 18,522 | 1860 | 688,217 | 248,378 |
| 1842 | 162,422 | 29,453 | 1861 | 628,070 | 175,654 |
| 1843 | 140,259 | 16,190 | 1862 | 616,814 | 185,295 |
| 1844 | 207,484 | 16,909 | 1863 | 739,663 | 259,357 |
| 1845 | 312,313 | 27,940 | 1864 | 691,005 | 263,781 |
| 1846 | 298,006 | 15,861 | 1865 | 636,742 | 361,919 |

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

cxxxiii.

An Account of Import Duty, including the Railway Impost, as also an Account of Export Duty, collected at each Port in the Province of New Brunswick, between the 1st January and 31st December, 1865.

| | IMPORTS. | EXPORTS. |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Saint John, | \$552,197 02 | \$40,265 80 |
| Campbellton, | 1,723 53 | 138 05 |
| Dalhousie, | 6,808 00 | 2,125 41 |
| Bathurst, | 9,610 50 | 1,112 23 |
| Caraquette, | 4,579 61 | |
| Shippegan, | 2,639 00 | |
| Newcastle, | 12,258 85 | 4,417 50 |
| Chatham, | 24,103 16 | 3,580 00 |
| Richibucto, | 8,100 72 | 4,190 26 |
| Buctouche, | 528 38 | 1,135 48 |
| Shediac, | 2,177 04 | 2,546 55 |
| Bay de Verte, | 790 82 | |
| North Joggins, | 24 04 | |
| Sackville, | 5,474 51 | 6 90 |
| Dorchester, | 1,299 27 | 239 40 |
| Moncton, | 4,957 69 | |
| Hillsborough, | 415 37 | 112 49 |
| Harvey, | 128 05 | 217 01 |
| Saint George, | 1,998 34 | 1,796 00 |
| Saint Stephen, | 30,869 67 | |
| Saint Andrews, | 18,881 11 | 1,613 11 |
| West Isles, | 4,179 05 | |
| Fredericton, | 28,306 48 | 49 48 |
| Woodstock, | 6,618 00 | |
| Grand Falls, | 226 86 | |
| Tobique, | 106 78 | |
| Edmundston, | 0 00 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$729,001 85 | \$63,545 67 |

Return shewing the Gross Amount of Revenue in Dollars, (consisting of Import Duties, Railway Impost Duties, Export Duties, Casual and Territorial Revenue, Supreme Court Fees, Auction Duty, Seizures, Light House Duty, Seamen's Hospital Dues, Buoy and Beacon Dues,) of the Province of New Brunswick, during each Financial Year, from 1837 to 1865, both years inclusive.

| Year. | Amount. | Year. | Amount. | Year. | Amount. |
|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| 1837 | \$301,283 | 1847 | \$509,641 | 1857 | \$668,256 |
| 1838 | 316,670 | 1848 | 345,751 | 1858 | 545,431 |
| 1839 | 493,142 | 1849 | 382,146 | 1859 | 773,524 |
| 1840 | 439,772 | 1850 | 416,348 | 1860 | 833,324 |
| 1841 | 443,934 | 1851 | 469,452 | 1861 | 706,395 |
| 1842 | 223,616 | 1852 | 552,880 | 1862 | 692,230 |
| 1843 | 237,995 | 1853 | 738,909 | 1863 | 844,894 |
| 1844 | 369,335 | 1854 | 812,219 | 1864 | 1,060,815 |
| 1845 | 511,012 | 1855 | 509,905 | 1865 | 840,390 |
| 1846 | 509,615 | 1856 | 596,994 | | |

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

cxxxv.

An Account of the number of Emigrants who arrived in the Province of New Brunswick between the Years 1844 and 1865, both years inclusive.

| Year. | No. Emigrants Arrived. | Year. | No. Emigrants Arrived. |
|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 1844 | 2,605 | 1855 | 1,539 |
| 1845 | 6,133 | 1856 | 708 |
| 1846 | 9,765 | 1857 | 607 |
| 1847 | 14,879 | 1858 | 390 |
| 1848 | 4,141 | 1859 | 230 |
| 1849 | 2,724 | 1860 | 323 |
| 1850 | 1,838 | 1861 | 588 |
| 1851 | 3,470 | 1862 | 676 |
| 1852 | 2,165 | 1863 | 623 |
| 1853 | 3,762 | 1864 | 602 |
| 1854 | 3,440 | 1865 | 500 |

Emigrants arrived from Europe at the Port of Saint John in 1865, viz :—

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| From England, in sailing vessels, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 |
| From Scotland, do | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| From Ireland, do | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 |
| From Glasgow, in the Anchor Line of Steamers, about | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 252 |
| Total, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 |

There were no arrivals at the Out-Ports.

In addition to the above, fourteen emigrants from the United Kingdom arrived here by the International Line of Steamers from Portland and Montreal, with the intention of settling in New Brunswick.

No Emigrant Duty is now collected in New Brunswick.

WM. SMITH, *Controller, &c.*

INDEX.

29th Victoria—Second Session of the Twentieth General Assembly.

March and April, 1866.

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| ADDRESS to Her Majesty, | |
| On the Union of the Provinces, 78 ; Committee to wait upon His Excellency, 79 ; Committee discharged, and Address to be presented by whole House, 80 ; His Excellency's Reply, | 80 |
| ADDRESS to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, | |
| In answer to protection of Frontier, 19 ; Division on, | 19 |
| To lay before the House all Correspondence relating to the Fisheries, 32 ; Committee to wait upon His Excellency, 32 ; His Excellency's Reply, | 34 |
| Also all Correspondence on the subject of Reciprocal Free Trade with United States, 32 ; Committee to wait upon His Excellency, 32 ; His Excellency's Reply, | 35 |
| Praying to be informed whether in His Excellency's power to procure the information asked in Address of June 1865, 33 ; Committee to wait upon His Excellency, 33 ; His Excellency's Reply, 35 ; further Reply, | 79 |
| On the subject of the Union of the British North American Colonies, 34 ; Committee to wait upon His Excellency, | 34 |
| APPENDIX, | |
| No. 1.—Report of Auditor General on Public Accounts. | |
| 2.—Report of Surveyor General on Crown Land Department. | |
| 3.—Report of Chief Commissioner of Public Works. | |
| 4.—Report of the Postmaster General. | |
| 5.—Report of Chief Superintendent of Schools. | |
| 6.—Report of Board of Agriculture. | |
| BILLS assented to, 17, | 94 |
| BILLS sent from Assembly, | |
| To revive and continue Chapter 15, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the Export Duty on Lumber.' Brought up and read first and second times, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 17 |
| To make better provision for the Naval Defence of this Province. Brought up and read first and second times, committed, progress, 21 ; further progress, 22 ; further progress, 24 ; reported, 25 ; read a third time and passed, | 26 |
| To incorporate the Fredericton Railway Company. Brought up and read first time, 21 ; read second time, Committee on Corporations, 22 ; committed, progress, 29 ; recommitted, reported, 84 ; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| To facilitate the construction of a Railway to Fredericton. Brought up and read first and second times, 22 ; committed, progress, 30 ; further progress, 88 ; amended, reported, 90 ; read third time and passed, | 91 |
| For the purpose of winding up the affairs of the Caledonia Mining and Manufacturing Company. Brought up and read first time, 23 ; second time, 24 ; committed, progress, 26 ; recommitted, amended, reported, 84 ; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| To provide more effectually for the repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in a part of the Parish of Newcastle, in the County of Northumberland. Brought up and read first time, 23 ; second time, 24 ; committed, reported, 29 ; read third time and passed, | 30 |

| BILLS sent from Assembly— <i>Continued.</i> | PAGE |
|--|------|
| To incorporate the Saint Andrews Friendly Society. Brought up and read first and second times, Committee on Corporations, 23; committed, progress, 29; recommitted, reported, 61; read third time and passed, | 83 |
| To alter the place for polling at Elections in the Parish of Hampton, in King's County. Brought up and read first time, 23; second time, 24; committed, progress, 28; reported, 77; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| Relating to the settlement and support of the Poor of this Province. Brought up and read first time, 25; second time, | 26 |
| To incorporate the Aberdeen Iron Company. Brought up and read first and second times, Committee on Corporations, 25; Report, 26; committed, 27; reported, read third time and passed, | 28 |
| To amend the Act to incorporate the Albert Railway Company. Brought up and read first and second times, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 27 |
| To change the name of the Parish of Palmerston, in the County of Kent. Brought up and read first time, 27; second time, 28; committed, 28; progress, 29; recommitted, reported, read third time and passed, | 31 |
| To authorize the Trustees of Saint Andrews Church, in the City of Saint John, to sell certain Lands in the Parish of Salisbury. Brought up and read first time, 27; second time, 28; progress, 29; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 31 |
| Relating to the Partition of Lands. Brought up and read first time, 29; second time, 30; committed, progress, | 61 |
| To empower the Justices of the several Courts and of the Peace in this Province to act in certain cases relative to Parishes and Counties for the Rates and Taxes of which they are rated or chargeable. Brought up and read first time, 34; second time, 61; committed, reported, 84; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| To enable the Town of Woodstock to aid the Woodstock Railway Company. Brought up and read first time, 61; second time, 76; committed, reported, 77; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| To aid in the construction of the Woodstock Railway. Brought up and read first time, 61; second time, 76; committed, reported, 83; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| Relating to Weights. Brought up and read first time, 76; second time, 77; committed, progress, 84; recommitted, amended, reported, read third time and passed, | 87 |
| In amendment of the Act to incorporate the Newcastle Gas Company. Brought up and read first time, 77; second time, 86; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 91 |
| To amend Chapter 64, Part I, Title viii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the local government of Counties, Towns and Parishes.' Brought up and read first time, 80; second time, | 83 |
| To facilitate the construction of a Deep Sea Wharf at or near the southeastern end of Water Street, in the Town of Saint Andrews, in the County of Charlotte. Brought up and read first time, 81; Rule dispensed with, read second time, committed, reported, 83, 84; read third time and passed, | 86 |
| In amendment of an Act intituled "An Act to incorporate the Digdeguash Lakes and Stream Driving Company." Brought up and read first time, 81; Rule dispensed with, read second time, committed, reported, 84; read third time and passed. | 86 |

| BILLS sent from Assembly— <i>Continued.</i> | PAGE |
|--|------|
| To authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward. Brought up and read first and second times, | 88 |
| To amend the Law relating to the widening of Cross Street in the City of Saint John. Brought up and read first and second times, 88; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 92 |
| To establish additional Polling places in the County of York. Brought up and read first time, 88; second time, 89; committed, 91; reported, read third time and passed, | 92 |
| To incorporate the President, Directors and Company of the Northern Bank. Brought up and read first and second times, Committee on Corporations, 88; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 89 |
| For the regulation of Benefit Building Societies. Brought up and read first and second times, 88; committed, 89; reported, read third time and passed, | 90 |
| To authorize the Woodstock Railway Company to issue Debentures. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 91 |
| To establish a Board of Health for the City of Fredericton. Brought up and read first and second times, 92; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 93 |
| COMMITTEES, | |
| To make arrangements for reporting and publishing the Debates of this House during the present Session, 12; Report of, | 13 |
| To examine and report upon Contingencies of House, | 12 |
| To examine and report upon Corporation Bills, 21; Reports, 26, 32, 89, | 149 |
| GOVERNOR, Lieutenant, | |
| Speech at opening of Session, 10; Address in answer moved, 11; progress, 12; further progress, 13; Address, as amended, 14; Division on, 16; presented to His Excellency, and Reply, | 33 |
| HOUSE, | |
| Called over, | 22 |
| Division of, on Address in answer to Speech, | 16 |
| On Naval Defence, | 25 |
| On the subject of Union of British North American Colonies, | 78 |
| On Bill to facilitate the construction of a Railway to Fredericton, | 90 |
| JOURNALS, | |
| Order to print, | 11 |
| MESSAGES from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, | |
| For protection of Frontier, | 18 |
| In reference to Naval Force, | 20 |
| In reference to Reciprocal Treaty with the United States, and extension of commercial relations between the British North American Provinces and West Indies, | 35 |
| In reference to Treasury Note Bill, | 48 |
| On the subject of Union of British North American Provinces, | 62 |
| Report of the Delegates to England, | 72 |
| In reply to the Address on the subject of a copy of the Quebec Resolutions, Relating to Union of British North American Colonies, | 79 |
| | 93 |
| MESSENGER to the House, | |
| Appointment of, | 12 |

| PETITIONS, | | PAGE |
|--|----|---------------------------------------|
| <i>For, against, and in amendment of Laws.</i> | | |
| President Gas Co. Newcastle, | 13 | John Murray & others, 31 |
| Chas. E. O. Hatheway & others, | 18 | Rev. Samuel Robinson, 31 |
| Wellington Cline & others, | 20 | William Whitlock & others, 33 |
| Rev. G. S. Milligan & others, | 20 | President and Directors of the Public |
| Mayor and Council of Woodstock, | 20 | Grammar School, St. John, 62 |
| Municipal Council of Carleton, | 20 | Edward Sears & others, 62 |
| William K. Reynolds, | 21 | Stephen Esterbrooks & others, 85 |
| Rev. J. Pelletier, | 21 | Moses Coburn & others, 85 |
| Justices for City and Co. St. John, | 24 | Charles Brown & others, 85 |
| Stockholders of Caledonia Mining | | Corporation of Saint John, 85 |
| and Manufacturing Co. | 25 | William Thompson & others, 85 |
| F. & J. Ruddick & others, | 30 | Corporation of Saint John, 86 |
| Patrick Gallagher, | 30 | John Caverhill & others, 87 |
| PROTEST, | | |
| Entered on the Journals on the subject of the Address to Her Majesty in refer- | | |
| ence to the Union of the Colonies, 81; further name added, | | 87 |
| REPORTS, | | |
| On Public Accounts, | | 18 |
| On Post Office Department, | | 30 |
| On Public Works, | | 30 |
| On Crown Land Department, | | 33 |
| RESOLUTIONS, | | |
| Of the House on the Union of all the British North American Provinces, allu- | | |
| ded to in His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session—Com- | | |
| mitted and progress, 62; further progress, 76, 77; adopted, | | 78 |

INDEX.

30th Victoria--First Session of the Twenty first General Assembly. June and July, 1866.

| APPENDIX, | PAGE |
|--|------|
| No. 7.—Report of the Adjutant General of Militia. | |
| 8.—Report of Railway Commissioners. | |
| 9.—Accounts of Income and Expenditure of General Public Hospital. | |
| 10.—Report on Marine Hospital, Saint John. | |
| 11.—Report on the Tracadie Lazaretto. | |
| 12.—Report on Trade and Navigation. | |
| | |
| BANKS & COMPANIES, Returns of, | |
| Bank of New Brunswick, | 120 |
| Saint Stephen's Bank, 121, | 122 |
| Westmorland Bank, 122, 123, | 124 |
| People's Bank, 124, 125, | 126 |
| Commercial Bank, 126, | 127 |
| Suspension Bridge Company, 127, | 128 |
| | |
| BILLS assented to, | 681 |
| | |
| BILLS sent from Assembly, | |
| To authorize the detention, for a limited time, of such persons as shall be suspected of committing acts of hostility against Her Majesty's Person and Government. Brought up and read first and second times, 106; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 112 |
| In addition to and in amendment of an Act to alter and amend an Act intituled 'An Act to incorporate the City of Fredericton.' Brought up and read first and second times, 112, 113; committed, progress, 117; recommitted, further progress, 120; recommitted, reported, <i>postponed to next Session Legislature</i> , | 128 |
| To incorporate the Miramichi, Richibucto and Shediac Branch Railway Company. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, 113; read third time and passed, | 114 |
| To authorize the City Council of the City of Fredericton to assess for Agricultural purposes. Brought up and read first and second times, 113; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 116 |
| To authorize the County of York to assess for Agricultural purposes. Brought up and read first and second times, 113; committed, reported, 115, 116; read third time and passed, | 116 |
| To provide for the prompt payment of all demands upon the Provincial Treasury. Brought up and read first and second times, 114; Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 114 |
| To amend Title vii, Chapter 52, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of the local government of Counties, Towns and Parishes.' Brought up and read first and second times, 115; committed, reported, <i>postponed for three months</i> , | 117 |
| Relating to Weights. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 115 |
| Respecting offences against the Army and Navy. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 116 |
| To amend Chapter 87, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of Regulations for shipping Seamen at the Port of Saint John.' Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 117 |

| BILLS sent from Assembly— <i>Continued.</i> | PAGE |
|---|------|
| To incorporate the Provincial Oil Company. Brought up, read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 118 |
| To revive and continue the Act to incorporate the Saint Croix Bridge Company. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 118 |
| To provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province. Brought up and read first and second times, 128, 129; committed, progress, 144; re-committed, further progress, 147; recommitted, amended, read third time and passed, 154; concurred in, | 166 |
| To incorporate the Albert Bank. Brought up and read first and second times, Committee on Corporations, Report, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 143 |
| To authorize the Municipality of the County of Carleton to issue Debentures to a certain amount, to aid in paying for the enlarging and repairing of the Court House. Brought up and read first and second times, 143; committed, 144; reported, read third time and passed, | 145 |
| Relating to the administration of Justice in Equity. Brought up and read first and second times, 144; committed, progress, 146; reported, read third time and passed, | 152 |
| To authorize the Corporation of the City of Saint John to become shareholders in the European and North American Railway Company for extension from Saint John westward. Brought up and read first and second times, 144; committed, progress, 145; recommitted, amended, read third time and passed, 147; concurred in, | 149 |
| To enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to grant certain exemptions to former members of the Fire Department of said City. Brought up and read first and second times, 144; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 145 |
| To alter the Polling places in the County of York. Brought up and read first time, 145; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 155 |
| Relating to Church Lands in the Parish of Shediac. Brought up and read first and second times, 146; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 167 |
| To incorporate the Calkers' Association of the City and County of Saint John. Brought up and read first and second times, Committee on Corporations, 147; Report of Committee, reported, read third time and passed, | 156 |
| To authorize the connexion of Railway Lines, and to provide for the management and regulation of connecting Lines of Railroad in this Province. Brought up and read first and second times, 147; Rule dispensed with, committed, progress, 148; reported, read third time and passed, | 151 |
| To authorize the extension of Saint John Street from Duke Street to Reed's Point Wharf, in the City of Saint John, on the Eastern side of the Harbour. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, progress, 148; recommitted, reported, read third time and passed, | 149 |
| To enable the Corporation of the City of Saint John to effect certain improvements on the Streets of the said City on the Eastern side of the Harbour. Brought up and read first time, 149; second time, 150; committed, amended, reported, read third time and passed, | 152 |

| BILLS sent from Assembly— <i>Continued.</i> | PAGE |
|--|------|
| To incorporate the Shipwrights' Union of the City and County of Saint John. Brought up and read first time, 149; second time, Committee on Corporations, 150; committed, reported, 164; read third time and passed, | 165 |
| Relating to the City of Fredericton. Brought up and read first time, 150; committed, amended, reported, read third time and passed, | 155 |
| To revive and perpetuate the Act to provide for reporting and publishing the Decisions of the Supreme Court, and the Act in amendment thereof. Brought up and read first and second times, 150; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 155 |
| To provide for the repair and improvement of Roads and Bridges, and other Public Works and Services. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 150 |
| To provide for defraying certain expenses of the Civil Government of the Province. Brought up and read first and second times, 150; Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 151 |
| Relating to the imposition of Duties for raising a Revenue. Brought up and read first and second times, 152; Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 153 |
| In addition to and in amendment of an Act to vacate the Seats of Members in certain cases. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 153 |
| To encourage the formation of Oyster Beds. Brought up and read first and second times, 153; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 164 |
| To incorporate the People's Street Railway Company in the City and County of Saint John. Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 154 |
| In addition to and in amendment of Section 15, Chapter 28, Title iii, of the Revised Statutes, 'Of Warehousing Goods.' Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, 156; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 163 |
| To provide for the expenses of the Legislature. Brought up and read first and second times, 156; Rule dispensed with, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 156 |
| To provide for the more effectual repairing the Roads, Streets and Bridges in the Parish of Carleton, in the County of Kent. Brought up and read first and second times, 157; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 164 |
| To perpetuate the Acts relating to the Export Duty on Lumber. Brought up and read first and second times, 157; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 166 |
| Relating to certain Parish Officers. Brought up and read first and second times, committed, reported, read third time and passed, 163, | 164 |
| To authorize the President and Directors of the Public Grammar School in the City of Saint John to borrow money on the security of their Real Estate for purposes connected with the School. Brought up and read first and second times, 165; committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 167 |
| To revive and continue an Act passed in the twenty first year of the Reign of Queen Victoria, intituled "An Act to amend the Law for relief of Insolvent Debtors." Brought up and read first and second times, Rule dispensed with, committed, progress, | 165 |
| In amendment of the Act relating to the Militia. Brought up and read first and second times, committed, reported, read third time and passed, | 166 |

| COMMITTEES, | PAGE |
|---|------|
| To make arrangements for reporting and publishing Debates of House during present Session, 101; Report of, | 114 |
| To examine and report upon Contingencies of House, 106; Report of, 167, | 168 |
| To examine and report upon all Bills relating to Corporations, 113; Reports, 119, 143, 149, | 164 |
| To take into consideration the Return from the Post Office Department in answer to Address for amounts due by Postmasters on account of Money Order System, and an Account of Sale of Postage Stamps, | 148 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT, | |
| Laid before the House, | 129 |
| GOVERNOR, Lieutenant | |
| Speech at opening of Session, 99; Address in answer, 100; adopted, 103; presented to His Excellency, and Reply, | 105 |
| HOUSE, | |
| Divisions of, on Address, | 103 |
| Called over, | 146 |
| Division on the Bill to provide for the election of Councillors and the appointment of Parish Officers in the several Municipalities in this Province, | 154 |
| On the reconsideration of Bill to perpetuate the Act relating to Export Duty on Lumber, 166; as to whether said Bill should be read a third time, | 166 |
| JOURNALS, | |
| Order to print, | 101 |
| LIBRARY, Legislative, | |
| Committee of Assembly, | 106 |
| MESSAGES from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, | |
| Copies of Letters Patent under the Great Seal, authorizing Legislative Council to elect their own President, 100, | 101 |
| Further Correspondence concerning the Union of British North American Provinces, | 106 |
| Further Correspondence relating to the Inter-Colonial Railway, | 107 |
| With reference to Act passed in Session of 1865, intituled "An Act to incorporate the Woodstock Bank," | 108 |
| With reference to an Act relating to Steam Navigation in this Province, | 109 |
| Concerning an Act passed in 1864, intituled "An Act further to amend the Law relating to offences against the person," | 110 |
| Correspondence relating to the Militia, | 157 |
| PETITIONS, For, against, and in amendment of Laws. | |
| Justices of Saint John, 102 | 145 |
| Justices in Session, 119 | 147 |
| President, &c. Public Grammar School, Saint John, 119 | 151 |
| Calkers' Association, | 145 |
| H. Gilbert and others, | 147 |
| Lauchlan Donaldson and others, | 151 |
| PRESIDENT of the Legislative Council, | |
| Death of, &c. | 101 |
| Election of, | 102 |
| REPORT, | |
| From Adjutant General of Militia, | 118 |
| REVENUE, | |
| Ordinary Financial Statement, | 129 |

